This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

2 pts 2/- nett

600096141R

$\sum$

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

ΚΑΙ

ΑΓΓΛΟΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΟΝ

ΥΠΟ

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ.

ΜΕΡΟΣ ΠΡΩΤΟΝ.

A

LEXICON

OF

MODERN GREEK-ENGLISH

AND

ENGLISH-MODERN GREEK.

BY

N. CONTOPOULOS.

BODLEIANA BIBLIOTHECA

First Part.

ΕΝ ΣΜΥΡΝΗ,
Τύποις Β. Ταπικίδου, ὁδὸς Εὐρωπαϊκή.
LONDON:
TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.
1868.

304. s. 29.

ΙΩΑΝΝΗ ΕΥΜΟΡΦΟΠΟΥΛΩ
ΑΝΔΡΙ ΕΝΑΡΕΤΩι
ΚΑΙ ΚΑΤ' ΕΞΟΧΗΝ ΦΙΛΟΠΑΤΡΙΔΙ
ΣΕΒΑΣΜΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΦΙΔΙΑΣ
ΤΕΚΜΗΡΙΟΝ
ΑΝΑΤΙΘΗΣΙ
ΤΟ ΔΕ ΤΟ ΤΕΥΧΟΣ

Ὁ Ἐκδότης.

ΤΟΙΣ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΑΙΣ.

Ἡ σύνταξις Λεξικοῦ καθ' ὅλου εἰπεῖν δύσκολος οὖσα πολλῷ μᾶλλον δυσκολωτέρα ἀποβαίνει προκειμένου περὶ Λεξικοῦ τῆς Νεοελληνικῆς, τὸ μὲν διὰ τὴν ποικιλίαν τῶν τύπων καὶ τὴν πληθὺν τῶν λέξεων, τὸ δὲ διὰ τὴν νέαν ὁδὸν ἣν ἐχάραξεν ἀρυομένη ὁσημέραι νέαν δυνάμιν καὶ κάλλος ἐκ τῆς θεοειδοῦς μητρός της· ὥστε ἐὰν θελήσῃ τις νὰ συναρμολογήσῃ Λεξικὸν τῆς ἡμετέρας γλώσσης πλῆρες, δέον νὰ συμπεριλάβῃ σχεδὸν ἁπάσας τὰς λέξεις τῆς τε ἀρχαίας ἑλληνικῆς καὶ τὰς τῆς δημώδους ὅλων τῶν μερῶν. Τὸ τοιοῦτον ἔργον οὐ μόνον δυσχερέστατον, ὀγκῶδες καὶ δαπανηρὸν θὰ ἦτο, ἀλλὰ καὶ σχεδὸν ἄπο σκοποῦ. Ἐπειδὴ ἐπιχειρήσας νὰ συντάξω Λεξικὸν Ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν ἀπέβλεψα ἰδίως εἰς ἀναπλήρωσιν ἐλλείψεως ἤδη πρὸ πολλοῦ ὑφισταμένης, τουτέστι Λεξικοῦ μᾶλλον ἐπιτόμου καὶ προχείου, εἰς χρῆσιν καὶ ἐν ταὐτῷ περιεκτικοῦ κατὰ τὸ δυνατόν.

Πρὸς τὸν σκοπὸν τοῦτον ὡς βοηθήματα ἔλαβον κυρίως τὸ ἐν Κερκύρᾳ ἐκδοθὲν ὑπὸ τοῦ Αἰδ. Ι Λάουνδς τῷ 1836 ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν καὶ τὸ τοῦ Κυρου Σκαρλάτου Βυζαντίου ἐν Ἀθήναις τῷ 1856, ἔτι δὲ καί τινα ἐκ τῆς ἀρχαίας Ἑλληνικῆς εἰς τὴν Ἀγγλικὴν, ἐν οἷς μάλιστα τὸ ἐκ τῆς ἑνδεκάτης ἐκδόσεως τοῦ M. Wright.

Ὀφείλω ὅμως νὰ ὁμολογήσω ὅτι τὸ πρῶτον ἐκ τούτων πάντων ὡς ἰδίως νεοελληνοαγγλικὸν μοὶ ἐχρησίμευσεν, οὕτως εἰπεῖν, ὡς βάσις· ἀλλὰ πρὸς ὁπόσας δυσκολίας ἐδέησε νὰ παλαίσω ἐξοβελίζων τὰ κακῶς ἔχοντα, διορθῶν τὰ ἐσφαλμένα, καὶ ἀναπληρῶν τὰ ἐλλείποντα! Καὶ τοῦτο λέγω οὐχὶ ὅπως ἐλαττώσω τὴν πρὸς τὸν μακαρίτην ξένον χρεωστουμένην εὐγνωμοσύνην, ὅστις ἐφιλοτιμήθη νὰ προσενέγκῃ ἡμῖν πόνημα, ὅπερ ἐπὶ τριακονταετίαν ἐχρησίμευσεν, ὅπως ὁήποτε, εἰς τὴν νεολαίαν τῆς πατρίδος, ἀλλ' ἵνα μετριάσω τὴν δριμύτητα ἐνδεχομένης ἐπικρίσεως, ἐὰν τίς ποτε νομίσῃ κόπου ἄξιον τὰ ἐπικρίνῃ τὸ ἀνὰ χεῖρας βιβλίον.

Πρὶν δέ τις ἐπιχειρήσῃ τοῦτο, προλαμβάνω νὰ εἴπω ὅτι τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο, καίτοι πληρέστερον καὶ ἀκριβέστερον τοῦ προκατόχου του, εἶναι ὅμως ἔργον βροτοῦ, ὅστις εἰ καὶ σχεδὸν ἐπὶ τριετίαν ἐμόχθησε νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν ὅπως καταστήσῃ τὸ ἔργον του ὅσον ἠδύνατο εὐπρόσδεκτον, πολὺ ἀπέχει τοῦ φρονεῖν ὅτι προσφέρει εἰς τὸ Παγελλήνιον ἔ ρ γ ο ν ἐ ς ἀ ε ί. Ἀλλὰ τὸ μικρὸν τοῦτο προσφέρων μείζονα εὔχεται Ὑμῖν.

Ἐν Σμύρῃ τῇ 26.η Μαΐου 1867.

Ν. Κοντόπουλος.

Ἐξήγησις τῶν Συντομιῶν.

ad.	adjective.	ἐπίθετον,
adv.	adverb.	ἐπίῤῥημα.
commerc.	commercial.	ἐμπορική.
conj.	conjunction.	σύνδεσμος,
indecl.	indeclinable.	ἄκλιτον.
interj.	interjection.	ἐπιφώνημα.
mathem.	mathematics	μαθηματικά.
metaph.	metaphorically.	μεταφορικῶς.
num.	numeral.	ἀριθμητικόν.
part. pres.	participle present.	ἐνεστὼς μετοχῆς.
part. p.	participle past.	παρῳχ. μετοχῆς.
pl. or plur.	plural.	πληθυντικοὺς.
prep.	preposition.	πρόθεσις.
pron.	pronoun.	ἀντωνυμία.
s. f.	substantive feminine.	οὐσιαστικὸν θηλυκόν.
s. m.	substantive masculine.	οὐσιαστικὸν ἀρσενικόν.
s. n.	substantive neuter.	οὐσιαστικὸν οὐδέτερον.
v. a.	verb active.	ῥῆμ. ἐνεργητικόν,
v. imp.	verb impersonal.	ῥῆμ. ἀπρόσωπον.
v. m.	verb middle.	ῥῆμ. μέσον.
v. n.	verb neuter.	ῥῆμ. οὐδέτερον.
vulg.	vulgar.	λέξις χυδαία.

† * Σημαίνουσι ξένας λέξεις.

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ.

ΑΒ.

Α, α, alpha, is the first letter of the Greek alphabet, and corresponds with the English A. It is generally pronounced hard and open, as in *father*. When used as a numeral, ά. stands for 1; ᾴ. for 1000.

'Α. An inseparable negative particle, ὡς ὁρατὸς *visible*, ἀόρατος, *invisible*

'Α! interj. ah! denoting grief, joy, surprise.

"Α, ᾶ, ᾶ! interj. laughter, ha, ha, ha!

'Αβαθὴς, ὲς. ad. shallow.

'Αβάκιον, ον, s. n. writing board, or slate; chess-board; a counter.

"Αβαλτος, ον, ad. unlaid, unworn.

'Αβανιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. calumny, slander, see συκοφαντία.

"Αβαξ, ακος. s. m. abacus, a slate for calculating; a sideboard; a chess-board.

'Αβάπτιστος ον, ad. unbaptized.

"Αβαπτος, see ἄβαφος.

'Αβαρεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. unweariedness.

'Αβάρετος, ον, ad. indefatigable; unhurt.

'Αβαρὴς, ὲς, ad. imponderable.

'Αβασάνιστος, ον, ad. not tormented; undisturbed; unexamined.

'Αβασανίστως, adv. without examination; without torture.

'Αβασίλευτος, ον, ad. ungoverned; independent; wihtout king.

'Αβασκάνιστος, ον, ad. not bewitched, not affected by an evil eye; safe from harm.

'Αβάστακτος ον, ad. insupportable, intolerable, unbearable.

"Αβατος, ον, ad. inaccessible; impassable; unfrequented.

'Αβαφὴς, ὲς,—"Αβαφος, ον, ad. not coloured, untinged, undied, pale, untempered.

'Αβάφτιστος, see ἀβάπτιστος.

'Αββὰ, s. m. or interj. Heb. my father.

'Αββᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an abbot.

ΑΒ.

'Αββάτης. ιδος, s. m. a novitiate, a young man preparing for holy orders.

'Αβδέλλα, see βδέλλα.

'Αβδέλυκτος. ον, ad. not abominable.

'Αβέβαια, adv. with uncertainty.

'Αβέβαιος, ον, ad. insecure; uncertain.

'Αβεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty.

'Αβεβαίως, adv. with uncertainly.

'Αβεβαίωτος, ον, ad. unassured, not verified, not certified.

'Αβέβηλος, ον, ad. not profane, not contaminated.

'Αβελτηρία, ας, s. f. stupidity, infatuation.

'Αβέλτερος, ον, ad. foolish, infatuated.

"Αβια, ας, s. f. a female that miscarries.

'Αβίαστα, adv. without violence; without haste; easily, freely.

'Αβίαστος, ον, ad. not forced, easy, free.

'Αβιάστως, adv. not forcedly, easily.

"Αβιβλος, ον, ad. without books,

'Αβίζακτος. ον,—'Αβίζαστος, ον, ad. not suckled: *see ἀβύζακτος.*

"Αβιος, ον,—'Αβίωτος, ον, ad. lifeless; fruitless; without estate,

"Αβλαβα, adv. without injury, without damage, harmlessly.

'Αβλάβεια, ας, s. m. safety.

'Αβλαβὴς, ὲς,—"Αβλαβος ον, ad. harmless safe, whole, entire, unhurt.

'Αβλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. safety, harmlesness.

'Αβλαβῶς, adv. harmlessly.

"Αβλαπτα without damage.

"Αβλαπτος, see ἄβλαβος.

'Αβλάστητος, ον, ad. not having produced branches, not budding.

"Αβλαστος, ον, ad. without branches, barren.

'Αβλέφαρος, ον, ad. without eyelids.

'Αβλεψία, ας, s. f. blindness; inconsiderateness; invisibility.

Ἀβοηθησία, ας. *s. f.* helplessness.
Ἀβοήθητα, *adv.* in a helpless manner, helplessly, without help.
Ἀβοήθητος, *ον*, *ad.* helpless, forsaken.
Ἄβολα, *adv.* inconveniently.
Ἄβολετος, *ον*, *ad.* impossible; imprudent.
Ἄβολος, *ον*, *ad.* inconvenient.
Ἀβουλεί, *adv.* thoughtlessly.
Ἀβούλευτα, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Ἀβούλευτος, *ον*, *ad.* inconsiderate imprudent.
Ἀβούλητος, *ον*, *ad.* unwilling; involuntary.
Ἀβουλήτως, *ad.* unwillingly, involuntarily.
Ἀβουλία, ας, *s. f.* imprudence; thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness; rashness.
Ἀβούλλωτος, *ον*, † *ad.* unsealed, not sealed.
Ἄβουλος, *ον*, *ad.* unadvised; imprudent.
Ἀβράκωτος, *η*, *ον*, † *ad.* without breeches.
Ἀβραμηλέα, ας, *s. f.* a bullace tree, wild plum tree.
Ἀβράμηλον, *ον*, *s. n.* a bullace, wild plum.
Ἄβραστος, *ον*, *ad.* unboiled; raw.
Ἄβρεκτος, *ον*, *ad.* dry; undamped, not wet.
Ἀβροδίαιτος, *ον*, *ad.* living daintily.
Ἀβροπέδιλος, *ad.* wearing soft shoes, effeminate.
Ἁβρὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* nice, choice, dainty.
Ἀβρότονον, *ον*, *s. n.* southern wood.
Ἁβρότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* choiceness, daintiness, niceness.
Ἀβροχία, ας, *s. f.* want of rain, drought.
Ἄβροχος, *ον*, *ad.* without rain, fair, dry.
Ἀβρώμενος, *ον*, *ad.* unsoiled
Ἁβρῶς, *adv.* daintily, nicely, neatly.
Ἄβρωτος, *ον*, not eaten, not corroded.
Ἀβύζακτος, *ον*, —*Ἄβύζαστος*, *ον*, that has not sucked; that has not suckled.
Ἄβυσσος *ον*, *s. f.* abyss, depth, hell:
Ἀγαθὰ, *s. pl.* goods, riches.
Ἀγάθη, ης, *s. f.* Agate *see* *ἀχάτης*.
Ἀγαθὶς, *ῖδος*, *s. f.* a clew, a ball thread.
Ἀγαθοεργία, ας, *s. f.* beneficence.
Ἀγαθοεργὸς, *ὸν*, *ad.* beneficent.
Ἀγαθοεργῶ, *v. a. v. n.* to do good.
Ἀγαθὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* what is good: *τὸ ἄκρον ἀγαθὸν*, the supreme good.
Ἀγαθοποιΐα, *see* *Ἀγαθοεργία*.
Ἀγαθοποιὸς *see* *Ἀγαθοεργός*.
Ἀγαθοποιῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to do good.
Ἀγαθοπρεπὴς, *ές*, *ad.* becoming to a good man, benevolent.
Ἀγαθὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* good, benevolent, kind: *τὰ ἀγαθὰ*, goods, possession. *τὰ κινητὰ ἀγαθὰ*, moveable goods: *τὰ ἀκίνητα ἀγαθὰ*, fixtures.
Ἀγαθοσύνη, ης, *s. f.*—*Ἀγαθότης*, *ητος*, *s. f.* benevolence, goodness, benignity,
Ἀγαθῶς, *adv.* well, kindly.
Ἀγάλακτος, *ον*, *ad.* without milk.
Ἀγάλια, *adv.* softly, gently.
Ἀγαλίχευτος, *ον*, *ad.* not to be flattered.
Ἀγαλλίασις, *εως*, *s. f.* joy, exultation.
Ἀγάλλομαι, to rejoice, to exult.
Ἀγαλλιῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to rejoice,
Ἀγάλλω, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish.
Ἄγαλμα, *ατος*, *s. m.* a statue, figure.
Ἀγαλμάτιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a little statue.
Ἀγαλματοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* statuary, the art of sculpture.
Ἀγαλματοποιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a sculptor.
Ἀγαλματοποιῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to make statues.
Ἀγαμία, ας, *s. f.* celibacy, single state.
Ἄγαμος, *ου*, *ad.* single, unmarried, bachelor.
Ἀγανάκτησις, *εως*, *s. f.* indignation, anger, wrath, resentment, disdain.
Ἀγανακτῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to fret, resent, be indigrant.
Ἀγάνωτος, *ον*, *ad.* not tinned over.
Ἀγάπαι, *ῶν*, *s. f. pl.* feasts of charity.
Ἀγάπη, ης, *s. f.* love, affection: *Χριστιανικὴ ἀγάπη*, Christian love or charity: *ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ*, the love of God: *ἡ ἀδελφικὴ ἀγάπη*, brotherly love: *ἡ ἀγάπη τῆς πατρίδος*, the love of one's country: *ἀγάπη μου*, my love: *ἀγάπη τοῦ πλησίον*, love of one's neighbour.
Ἀγάπημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* love.
Ἀγαπημένα, *adv.* lovingly, amicably.
Ἀγαπημένος, *η*, *ον*, *part. or ad.* beloved: *ὁ ἀγαπημένος τινος*, one's favourite.
Ἀγαπησάρης,—*Ἀγαπησιάρης*, ες, *s. m.* lover; one who easily falls in love.
Ἀγαπητερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* affectionate.
Ἀγαπητικὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* mistress; concubine.
Ἀγαπητικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *s. m.* a lover.
Ἀγαπητὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* beloved, dear; lovely.
Ἀγαπίζω, *v. a.* to reconcile, to pacify, *v. n.* to make it up again.

Ἀγάπημα, ατος, s. n. the object of love.
Ἀγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love, desire, long for: *ἀγαπῶ ἐκ καρδίας, μὲ ὅλην μου τὴν καρδίαν*, I love cordially, with all my heart.
Ἀγαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. agaric, a kind of mushroom.
Ἀγαρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. a Saracen.
Ἀγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Aga, a Turkish gentleman or nobleman.
Ἄγασμα, ατος, s. n. veneration.
Ἀγάστονος, η, ον, ad. deplorable.
Ἀγαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. admirable, wonderful.
Ἀγάστρωτος, ad. not with child, not pregnant.
Ἀγάστωρ, ορος, s. m. a twin brother.
Ἀγγαρία, ας, s. f. compulsory labour without payment.
Ἀγγάρευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of violence, or force.
Ἀγγαρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that compels.
Ἀγγαρεύω, v. a. to force, to compel.
Ἀγγαροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to labour for nothing, by force.
Ἀγγάστρωτος, ον, ad. not pregnant.
Ἀγγείδιον, ου, s. n. a little vase.
Ἀγγεῖον, ου, s. n. a vase, vessel, vein, jug, pot.
Ἀγγειογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of vessels or veins; also drawing of ditto.
Ἀγγειολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on vases or veins, angiology.
Ἀγγειοτομία, ας, s. f. the cutting or breaking of veins, angiotomy.
Ἀγγελία, ας, s. f. a message; an order; advertisement.
Ἀγγελιαφόρος, ου, s. m. a messenger.
Ἀγγελικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. angelic.
Ἀγγελικῶς, adv. angelically, like angels.
Ἀγγέλλω, v. n. to bring tidings, announce, deliver a message.
Ἄγγελμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀγγελία.
Ἀγγελόμορφος, ον, ad. of anglic form, exceedingly beautiful.
Ἄγγελος, ου, s. m. an angel; legate, agent; a messenger: *ἄγγελος σκότους*, angel of darkness, bad angel: *ἄγγελος Κυρίου*, an angel of the Lord.
Ἀγγίδες, ων s. f. pl. points; pricks.
Ἀγγίζω, or *ἐγγίζω, v. a.* to touch; offend.
Ἀγγλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. English.
Ἀγγλὶς, ίδος, s. f. an English woman.
Ἄγγλος, ου, s. m. an Englishman.
Ἀγγούριον, ου, s. n. cucumber.
Ἀγγρίφιον, ου, s. n. a harpoon.
Ἄδαρτος, η, ον, ad. not skinned, not flayed.
Ἄδυτος, ον, ad. not undressed.
Ἄγε, adv. come, come now, come on.
Ἀγγείρω, v. a. to assemble, gather, collect.
Ἀγείτων, ονος, ad. unsociable; without neighbours, unneighbourly.
Ἀγειτόνευτος, ον, ad. without neighbours; unsociable.
Ἀγελάδα, ας, s. f. a cow, an heifer.
Ἀγγελαδάρης, ου, s. m. a herdsman.
Ἀγγελαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cow-hide.
Ἀγελαδινὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to a cow.
Ἀγελαδινὸν κρέας, cow's meat.
Ἀγγελαδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cow-herd.
Ἀγελαδολάτης, ου, s. m. a drover, keeper of cattle.
Ἀγγελάζω, v. a. to assemble the flocks or herds.
Ἀγελαῖος, α, ον, ad. as flocks or herds.
Ἀγελαδοτόμαρον, ον, s. n. cow's leather.
Ἀγελὰς, άδος, see ἀγελάδα.
Ἀγελάρχης, ου, see ἀγελαδολάτης.
Ἀγέλαρχος, ου, see ἀγελαδολάτης.
Ἀγελαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be a herdsman.
Ἀγελαστία, ας, s. m. gravity, moroseness.
Ἀγέλαστος, η, ον, ad. sullen, morose, grave; undeceiveable.
Ἀγέλη, ης, s. f. a flock, a herd, a drove.
Ἀγεληδὸν, adv. in flocks, herds, droves.
Ἀγέμιστος, ον, ad. not full, empty.
Ἀγενεαλόγητος, ον, ad. without genealogy.
Ἀγένεια, s. f. low birth; baseness.
Ἀγένειος, ον, ad. beardless, young.
Ἀγενὴς, ὲς, ad. ignoble, base-born.
Ἀγένητος see ἀγέννητος.
Ἀγέννητος, ον, ad. not begotten, uncreated, ungenerated.
Ἀγενῶς, adv. basely, meanly.
Ἀγέραστος, ον, ad. young; never becoming old.
Ἀγέρωχος, ad. haughty, arrogant.
Ἀγευμάτιστος, ον, without dinner.
Ἀγευσία, ας, s. f. hunger; tastelessness.
Ἀγευστία, ας, s. f. tastlessnes, insipidness.
Ἄγευτος, ον, ad. fasting.
Ἄγευτα, adv. fastingly; tastelessly.
Ἀγεωμέτρητος, ον, ad. ignorant of geometry, not geometrical.
Ἀγεώργητος, ον, ad. uncultivated, waste.

Ἀγηλατῶ v. a. to pursue or expel any polute thing.
Ἄγημα, ατος s. n. a flock, a herd.
Ἀγήρατος, ον,—Ἀγήρως, ων, adj. that does not become old; undecaying.
Ἁγιάζω, v. a. to sanctify, to make holy, purify; consecrate.
Ἁγίασμα, ατος, s. m. sanctifying, sanctification; a holy well; *τὸ ἁγιασμένον ὕδωρ*, the holy water.
Ἁγιασματερὸν, οῦ, s. n. holy water vessel.
Ἁγιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification; sanctification.
Ἁγιαστήρα, ας, s. f. holy water brush.
Ἁγιαστήριον. ου, s. n. the sanctuary.
Ἁγιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sanctifier.
Ἁγιαστία, ας, s. f. sanctity, holiness.
Ἀγιάτρευτος, ον, ad. incurable,
Ἁγιοβασιλειάτικον, ου, s. n. a new year's gift.
Ἁγιογδύτης, ου, s. m. a hypocrite; a rapacious fellow under cover of sanctity.
Ἁγιογδύτρα, ας, s. f. a female hypocrite.
Ἁγιογράφος, ου, s. m. a pious writer.
Ἁγιοκέρι, ου, s. n. a church wax candle.
Ἁγιόκλημα, ατος, s. n. the shrub trefoil, shamrock or goat-wort.
Ἅγιον, ου, s. n. holy place, sanctuary.
Ἁγιορίτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to mount Athos.
Ἅγιος, ία, ον, ad. holy, sacred, saint, *οἱ ἅγιοι*, the saints; *τὸ ἅγιον βῆμα*, the sanctuary, the altar: *τὸ ἅγιον ξύλον*, the Cross of the Saviour, sacred wood: *ἡ ἁγία τράπεζα*, the sacred table, the altar.
Ἁγιοσύνη, ης, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
Ἁγιοταφίτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to the holy sepulchre.
Ἁγιότης, ητος, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
Ἁγιόφυλλον, ου, s. n. goat-wort, trefoil.
Ἁγίως, adv. holily, sacredly.
Ἁγιωσύνη, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
Ἁγιωτικὰ, n. pl. acts of devotion.
Ἀγκάθι, ου, s. n. a thorn; back bone.
Ἀγκαθερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. thorny.
Ἀγκαθότοπος, ου, s. m. a thorny place, a thorn-bush.
Ἀγκάθινος, ον, ad. made of thorns.
Ἀγκαθωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. like a thorn.
Ἀγκαλὰ, adv. though, although.
Ἀγκάλη, ης, s. f. the bosom, breast.
Ἀγκαλιὰ ᾶς, s. f. an armful.
Ἀγκαλιάζομαι, see ἀγκαλιάζω.
Ἀγκαλιάζω, v. a. to embrace.
Ἀγκαλίασμα, ατος, s. n. An embracing.
Ἀγκαλιαστὰ, adv. embracingly.
Ἀγκαλιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. embraced.
Ἀγκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bundle, armful.
Ἀγκαλῶ, see ἐγκαλῶ.
Ἀγκανίζω, v. n. to bray as an ass, *see ὀγκῶμαι, ὀγκανίζω.*
Ἀγκάνισμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἀγκανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the braying of an ass.
Ἀγκαρεία, ας, s. f.—Ἀγκάρευμα, ατος, s. n. forced service without pay.
Ἀγκειογραφία, ας, s. f. Angiography.
Ἀγκίδα, ας, s. f.—Ἀγκίδι, ου, s. n. a splinter of wood, a twig, a thorn.
Ἀγκιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of thorns, of splinters, thorny
Ἄγκικτος, ον, ad. untouched; untouchable.
Ἀγκὶς, ίδος, see ἀγκίδα.
Ἀγκινάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
Ἀγκίστρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing with hooks, angling.
Ἀγκιστρεύω, v. a. to angle, to fish with a hook; to entice.
Ἀγκιστρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fisher, an angler.
Ἀγκίστρι, ου, s. n. hook, a fishhook.
Ἀγκιστροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. hooked, like a hook.
Ἄγκιστρον, see ἀγκίστρι, a fish-hook.
Ἀγκιστροφάγος, ου, s. m. hook eater; avaricious.
Ἀγκιστρώδης, ες, ad. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκιστρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hooked, crooked.
Ἀγκλίστρα, ας, s. f. a bucket.
Ἀγκομάχημα, ατος, s. n. shortness of breath, the panting of the dying.
Ἀγκομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to pant, to gasp, to expire.
Ἄγκουρα, see ἄγκυρα.
Ἀγκοῦρι, ου, s. n. a cucumber.
Ἀγκουρόκηπος, ου, s. m. a garden for watermelons or cucumbers.
Ἀγκουρόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. a cucumber plant.
Ἀγκουρόσπορος, ου, s. m. cucumber seed.
Ἀγκρύφι, ου, s. n. a tenterhook, a hinge.
Ἀγκρυφίζω, v. a. to hook in.
Ἀγκρυφωτὸς, see ἀγκιστρωτός.
Ἀγκύλη, ης, s. f. an arrow; an elbow; a joint; a spur; the link of a chain.
Ἀγκύλιον, ου, s. n. a sting, a prick.
Ἀγκυλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκυλόνω, v. a. to sting.
Ἀγκύλος, η, ον, ad. turned; crooked.

'Αγκύλωμα, ατος, s. n. pricking, incitement, sting.
'Αγκυλωτὴς, ου, s. m. an exciter, stimulator.
'Αγκυλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. crooked; thorny.
'Αγκυνάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
'Αγκυναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an artichoke-plant.
"Αγκυρα, ας, s. f. an anchor.
'Αγκυροβόλιον, ου, s. n. casting anchor.
'Αγκυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to anchor, moor.
'Αγκυρῶ, όω, v. n. to cast anchor.
'Αγκυροειδὴς, ad. having the form of an anchor.
'Αγκὼν, ῶνος,—"Αγκωνας, ου, s. m. the elbow; a corner.
'Αγκωνάρι, ου, s. n. quarry stone, a mass.
'Αγκωναριὰ ᾶς, s. f. a stone that forms the angle of a door or window.
'Αγκωνὴ, ῆς,—'Αγκωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an angle, a corner. *'Η ἀγκωνὴ τοῦ τοίχου,* the corner of the wall.
'Αγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow.
'Αγλαΐζω, v. a. to embellish, adorn.
'Αγλάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, embellishment.
'Αγλαὸς, ὸν, ad. illustrious; splendid.
'Αγλευκὴς ὲς,—"Αγλευκος, ον, ad. not sweet, sour, unpleasant.
'Αγλήγορα, ας, s, f. a sort of herb.
'Αγλύκαντος, ον, ad. not sweetened.
'Αγλυκὴς, ὲς, see ἀγλευκὴς.
"Αγλυκος, ον, ad. not sweet, bitter.
"Αγλυπτος, ον, ad. not polished, rough.
"Αγλωσσος, ον,—"Αγλωττος, ον, without language; dumb, silent, mute, having no tongue.
'Αγλωττία, ας, s. f. want of speech, silence, taciturnity.
'Αγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a precipice, a shore.
'Αγνάντευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of looking against.
'Αγναντεύω, v. n. to be against, to be opposite, to look against.
'Αγνάντιος, ία, ον, ad. oposite, contrary.
"Αγναφος, ον, ad. unfulled, undressed.
'Αγνεία, ας, s. f. chastity, purity.
'Αγνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purifying.
'Αγνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. purifying, cleansing.
'Αγνεύω, v. n. to be chaste or pure.
'Αγνὴς, ὲς, ad. chaste.
'Αγνίζομαι, v. n. tobe separated, separate one's self, purify.
'Αγνίζω, v. a. to purify.
"Αγνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἁγνισμός.
'Αγνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification.
'Αγνιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.
'Αγνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. expiatory.
'Αγνόημα, ατος, s. n. a mistake.
"Αγνοια, ας, s. f. ignorance.
'Αγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. chaste, pure.
"Αγνος, ου, s. m. a willow, agnus-cartus.
'Αγνότης, ητος, s. f. purity, chastity.
'Αγνωμόνως, adv. ungratefully.
'Αγνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be ungrateful.
'Αγνομοσύνη, ες, s. f. ingratitude.
'Αγνώμων, ονος, ad. ungrateful.
'Αγνωρισία, ας, s. f. want of knowledge.
'Αγνώριστος, ον, ad. unknown; secret.
'Αγνῶς, adv. chastely, purely,
'Αγνωσία, ας, s. f. ignorance; foolishness.
"Αγνωστα, adv. ignorantly, imprudently.
'Αγνωστεύω, v. r. to become unwise.
"Αγνωστος, ον, unknown, foolish.
'Αγνοῶ, έω, v. n. to be ignorant.
'Αγόγγυστος, ον, ad. that does not murmur, willing.
'Αγοήτευτος, ον, ad. not to be allured, or enchanted.
'Αγόνατος, ον, ad. without knees.
'Αγονία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.
"Αγονος, ον, ad. sterile, barren, childless.
'Αγονῶ, έω, v. n. to be barren, to be childless.
'Αγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. market-place; fair; square; purchase.
'Αγοράζω, v. a. to buy, purchase: *ἀγοράζω μὲ μετρητὰ,* I buy for cash, or ready money.
'Αγοραῖοι, ων, s. m. pl. vulgar, mean people.
'Αγοραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. vulgar marketable; mean, belonging to a marketplace.
'Αγορανομία, ας, s. f. the market laws.
'Αγορανιμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to market.
'Αγορανόμος, ου, s. m. a regulator of the market.
'Αγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. purchase; merchandise.
'Αγοραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.
'Αγόραστος, ον, ad. unbought.
Αγοραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be bought, purchaseable.
'Αγορεύω, v. n. to speak in a public assemby, to proclaim.

Ἀγόρι, ου, *n. v.* a male child, a boy.
Ἀγορητής, οῦ, *s. m.* an orator; a pleader.
Ἀγοῦλι, ου, *s. n.* the gum of the mouth.
Ἀγουρίδα, ας, *s. f.* a sour grape.
Ἀγουρόλαδον, ου, *s. n.* green or sour oil.
Ἄγουρος, ον, *ad.* sour, immature, not ripe.
Ἄγρα, ας, *s. f.* prey, prize, game.
Ἀγραμματιά, ᾶς,—Ἀγραμματεία, ας, *s. f.* ignorance, ignorance of letters.
Ἀγγράματος, ον, *ad.* ignorant; illiterate.
Ἄγραμμος, ον, *ad.* without lines, unlined.
Ἄγραπτος, ον, *ad.* un written, blank.
Ἀγραυλῶ, *v. n.* to remain in the fields.
Ἄγραφος, *see* ἄγραπτος.
Ἀγράφως, *adv.* without being written.
Ἄγριος, ου, *s. m.* & *f. a*, a wild olive.
Ἀγρευτής, *s. m.* a hunter.
Ἀγρεύω, *v. a.* to hunt, chase, catch.
Ἄγρια, *adv.* wildly, fiercely.
Ἀγριαγκουριά, ᾶς, *s. f.* a wild cucumber.
Ἀγριάδα, ας, *s. f.* wildness, ferocity.
Ἀγριαίνω *see* ἀγριεύω.
Ἀγριάκανθα, ης, *s. f.* wild thistle, holy thistle.
Ἀγριάμπελος, ου, *s. f.* a wild vine.
Ἀγριάνθρωπος, ου, *s. m.* a savage
Ἀγριάς, άδος, *s. f.* a wood nymph, dog grass, a sort of herb.
Ἀγρίδι, ου, *s. n.* wild beast.
Ἀγριελαία, ας, *s. f.* a wild olive tree.
Ἀγρίευμα, ατος, *s. n.* ferocity, fierceness.
Ἀγρίευσις, εως, *s. f. see* ἀγρίευμα.
Ἀγριεύω, *v. n. v. a.* to become fierce; to infuriate.
Ἀγριλάδης, ες, *ad.* cretaceous, clayey.
Ἀγρίζω, *v. a.* to insense, enrage.
Ἀγρικῶ ίω, *see* γρυκῶ.
Ἀγρίμι, ου, *s. n.* venison, game.
Ἀγριμόνια, ας, *s. f.* agrimony, liverwort.
Ἀγριοβάλανος, ου, *s. f.* wild oak, holme oak.
Ἀγριοβλέπω, *v. a.* to look at fiercely.
Ἀγριοβοΐδι, ου, *s. n.* the bison, the wild ox.
Ἀγριογάδαρος, ου, *s. m.* the wild ass.
Ἀγριόγατα, ας, *s. f.* wild cat, ichneumon.
Ἀγριόγατος, ου, *s. m.* a wild cat.
Ἀγριογίδα, ας, *s. f.* chamois, wild goat.
Ἀγριογούρονον, ου, *s. n. see* ἀγριόχοιρος,
Ἀγριοδαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, *s. f.* A wild-plum tree.
Ἀγριοδαμάσκηνον, ου, *s. n.* a wild-plum.
Ἀγριοδάφνη, ης, *s. f.* the wild laurel.
Ἀγριοελαία, ας, *s. f.* a wild olive.
Ἀγριοηδύοσμος, ου, *s. m.* wild mint.
Ἀγριοθεωρῶ, έω, *v. n.* to look fiercely.
Ἀγριόθυμος, ον, *ad.* of wild desires, savage.
Ἀγριοκάρδαμον, ου, *s. n.* wild cress.
Ἀγριόκατα, ας, *s. f.* a wild cat.
Ἀγριοκαστανιά, ᾶς, *s. f.* a wild chesnut tree.
Ἀγριοκάστανον, ου, *s. n.* wild chesnut.
Ἀγριοκάτσικον, ου, *s. n.* wild goat.
Ἀγριόκλημα, ατος, *s. n.* a wild vine.
Ἀγριόκοττα, ας, *s. f.* wild hen.
Ἀγριοκράμβη, ης, *s. f.* a wild cabbage, savoys, colewort.
Ἀγριοκρόμυδον, ου, *s. n.* a wild onion, a squill.
Ἀγριοκύτταγμα, ατος, *s. n.* a frown.
Ἀγριοκυττάζω, *v. n.* to look fiercely, to frown, to look disdainfully.
Ἀγριομάραθον, ου, *s. n.* wild fennel.
Ἀγριομέλισσα, ας, *s. f.* a wild bee, a drone.
Ἀγριομηλέα, ας, *s. f.* a wild apple tree, a crab tree
Ἀγριόμηλον, ου, *s. n.* a wild apple, a crab.
Ἀγριόμορφος, ον, *ad.* of a wild appearance, savage, rudely or badly formed.
Ἀγριομούτσουνος, *see* ἀγριοπρόσωπος.
Ἀγριομαρίνη, ης, *s. f.* wild tamarisk.
Ἀγριομμάτης, ου, *ad.* having fierce or wild eyes.
Ἀγριόνω, *v. n.* to exasperate, infuriate, enrage, irritate, render wild.
Ἀγριοπάπια, ας, *s. f.* a wild duck.
Ἀγριοπερίστερον, ου, *s. n.* a wild pigeon.
Ἀγριοπετεινὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* the whoop, or hoop, a sort of bird.
Ἀγριοπήγανον, ου, *s. n.* wild rue.
Ἀγριοποιὸς, ὸν, *ad.* making wild or fierce.
Ἀγριοπρόσωπος, ου, *ad.* fierce looking.
Ἀγριόρνιθα, ας,—Ἀγριόρνις, ιθος, *see* ἀγριόκοττα.
Ἀγριοῤῥοδιά, ὰ, *s. f.* wild pomegranate tree.
Ἄγριος, ία, ον, *ad.* wild, ferocious, fierce, turbulent, cruel, rough, untamed.
Ἀγριοσέλινον, ου, *s. n.* parsley, smallage.
Ἀγριοσταφυλή, ῆς, *s. f.*—Ἀγριοστάφυλον, ου *s. f.* a wild grape.
Ἀγριοσυκιά, ᾶς, *s. f.* a wild fig tree.

Ἀγριόσυκον, ου, s. n. a wild fig.
Ἀγριότης, ητος, s. f. wildnes, ferocity.
Ἀγριότοπος, ου, s. m. desert, wilderness.
Ἀγριότραγος, ου, s. m. wild goat.
Ἀγριοτρανταφυλλιὰ, ᾶς s. f. Eglantine bush, dogrose, sweetbriar, wild rose.
Ἀγριοτραντάφυλον, ου, s. n. eglantine, dogrose, wild rose.
Ἀγριούτσικος, η, ον, ad. wildish.
Ἀγριοφοίνικον, ου, s. n. a wild date or palm.
Ἀγριόφρων, ον, ad. having wild ideas.
Ἀγριόφωνος, ον, ad. of a rough voice.
Ἀγριόχηνα, ας, s. f. a wild goose.
Ἀγριόχοιρος ου, s. m. a wild boar, wild hog.
Ἀγρίωμα, ἀγριόνω, see ἀγρίευμα, ἀγριεύω.
Ἀγριωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. grim, sullen, stern.
Ἀγρίως adv. wildly, sullenly, ferociously.
Ἀγρογείτων, ονος, s. m. country neighbour.
Ἀγροικία, ας, s. f. roughness, coarseness; a country house.
Ἄγροικος, ου, ad. dull, stupid.
Ἀγροῖκος, ον, ad. of the country, campestral; unpolished, rustic.
Ἀγροικῶ, έω, v. a. to feel, understand.
Ἀγροίκως, adv. rudely; rustically.
Ἀγροκήπιον, ου, s. n. a farm; a garden in a field.
Ἀγρονομία, ας, s. f. agrarian laws.
Ἀγρονόμος, ου, s. m. a magistrate who presides over agrarian laws.
Ἀγρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a field: *see χωράφι.*
Ἀγρότης, ου, s. m. a country man, a rustic.
Ἀγροτικὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. campestral, rustic.
Ἀγροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of fields.
Ἀγρύπνημα, ατος, s. n. vigilance.
Ἀγρυπνία, ας, s. f. watchfulness, vigilance, wakefulness.
Ἄγρυπνος, ον, ad. vigilant, watchful, dilligent, awake.
Ἀγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, to be vigilant, to keep awake.
Ἀγρύπνως, adv. wakefully, attentively.
Ἄγρωστις, εως, s. f. candock, scurvy, dog's grass.
Ἀγρώστης ου, s. m. a rustic: *see ἀγρότης.*
Ἀγυάλιστος, ον, ad. unpolished, not bright, unglazed.
Ἀγυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a broad way, a street.
Ἀγυμνασία, ας, s. f. want of exercise.
Ἀγύμναστος, ον, ad. unexercised.
Ἀγμυνάστως, adv. without exercise.
Ἀγύναικος, ον,—Ἄγυνος, ον, ad. unmarried, without wife.
Ἀγύρευτος, ον, ad. not sought for.
Ἀγύριστος, ον, ad. not restorable, *δανεικὰ καὶ ἀγύριστα*, a loan not to be restored; also, that cannot be walked or travelled round, or over. *Νὰ πᾶς στὸν ἀγύριστον, (a curse)* that you may never return *i. e.* perish.
Ἀγυρτεία, ας, s. f. quackery.
Ἀγύρτης, ου, s. m. a quack, an impostor a deceiver, a charlatan.
Ἀγυρτικὸς, ὴ ον, ad. deceiving, deceitful.
Ἀγυρτικῶς, adv. artfully, jugglingly.
Ἄγυρτος, ον, ad. not inclined, unbent.
Ἀγχίνοια, ας, s. f. sagacity, ingenuity, acuteness, genius, wit, penetration.
Ἀγχίνους, ουν, ad. acute, ingenious, witty, sagacious, quick.
Ἀγχιστεία, ας, s. f. relationship, affinity.
Ἀγχιστεύω, v. n. to be nearly related.
Ἀγχιστεὺς, ad. nearly related, akin.
Ἀγχόνη, ης, s. f. the instrument of strangling.
Ἀγχονιστὴς, s. m. a hangman.
Ἄγχω, v. a. to strangle, hang.
Ἄγω, v. n. to lead, to conduct, to bring.
Ἀγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing, conducting; instruction, guidance, education; conduct: action in law.
Ἀγῶγι, ου, s. n.—Ἀγώγιον, ου s. n. fare, carriage, porterage: *ἀγώγιον ἐπιστολῶν*, postage.
Ἀγωγιάτης, ου, s. m. driver, guide.
Ἀγώγιμος, ον, ad. easy to be led.
Ἀγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. carried, brought.
Ἀγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conduit, pipe, sewer, an aqueduct; a leader, director.
Ἄγωμεν, adv. come along, let us go.
Ἀγὼν, ῶνος, s. m.—Ἀγῶνας, ου, s. m. contention, struggle, contest, strife, race.
Ἀγωνάρχης, ου, s. m. one who presides at games.
Ἀγωνία, ας, s. f. agony, strife.
Ἀγωνιάζω, v. a. to distress, to oppress.
Ἀγωνίζομαι, v. n. to contend, to strive for, to struggle.
Ἀγώνισμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἀγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a combat, contention, dispute, strife.
Ἀγωνιστέος, ον, ad. to be contented for.
Ἀγωνιστήριον, ου, s. n. place for combat.

Ἀγωνιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a contender, wrestler, athlet, combatant.
Ἀγωνιστικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the gymnastic art.
Ἀγωνιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* contending, athletic.
Ἀγωνιῶ, άω, *v. n.* to contend agonize.
Ἀγωνοθεσία, ας, *s. f.* presiding at public games.
Ἀγωνοθέτης, ου, *s. m.* the president of the games, rewarder.
Ἀγωνοθετῶ έω, *v. n.* establish games; preside at them, set a prize for them.
Ἀδάκρυτα, *adv.* without tears; cruelly.
Ἀδάκρυτος, ον, *ad.*—*Ἄδακρυς*, υ, *ad.* ὅστις δὲν κλαίει, δὲν χύνει δάκρυα, that does not weep, without tears, tearless, cruel, hardhearted.
Ἀδακρυτὶ adv.—*Ἀδακρύτως*, *adv.* without tears, cruelly.
Ἀδαμάντινος, η, ον, *ad.* adamantine, hard.
Ἀδαμαντοπώλης, ου, *s. m.* a jeweller.
Ἀδάμας, αντος, *s. m.* a diamond.
Ἀδαμαντόδετος, ον, *ad.* set in or adorned with diamonds.
Ἀδάμαστος, ον, *ad.* indomitable, unsubdued, untamed: not broken in.
Ἀδάνειστος, ον, *ad.* not lent; not to be lent.
Ἀδαπάνητος, ον, *ad.* not spent; durable.
Ἀδάπανος, ον, *ad.* economical, without expense.
Ἀδαπάνως, *adv.* without expense.
Ἄδαρτος, ον, *ad.* not beaten.
Ἀδδηφαγία, ας, *s. f.* gluttony.
Ἀδδηφάγος, ον, *ad.* gluttonous.
Ἀδεὴς, ὲς, *adj.* fearless, intrepid.
Ἄδεια, ας, *s. f.* leave, licence, permission, μὲ τὴν ἄδειάν σας, by your leave, or premission.
Ἀδειάζω, *v. a.* to empty, to evacuate: ἀδειάζω, ἔχω καιρὸν, I have time, I have leisure.
Ἀδειανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* empty, evacuated.
Ἀδείασμα, ατος, *s. n.* evacuation, emptying.
Ἀδειλίαστος, *ad.* intrepid.
Ἀδείμαντος, ον, *ad.* intrepid, bold.
Ἄδειος, ον, *ad.* empty, evacuated, unoccupied.
Ἀδείπνητος, ον, *ad.*—*Ἄδειπνος*, ον, without supper, supperless.
Ἀδεισιδαίμων, ον, *ad.* not superstitious.
Ἀδέκαστος, ον, *ad.* unbribed, incorrupt, unbiassed.
Ἀδεκάστως, *adv.* unbiassedly.
Ἀδεκάτευτος, ον,—*Ἀδεκάτιστος* ον, *ad.* not tithed, not tithable.
Ἄδεκτος, ον, *ad.* unacceptable.
Ἀδελφάκι, ου, *s. n.* a litile brother.
Ἀδελφάτον, ου, *s. n.* a congregation, brotherhood, sisterhood, society.
Ἀδελφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* sister.
Ἀδέλφι, ου, *s. n.* a little brother; τὰ ἀδέλφια, the brothers and sisters.
Ἀδελφιδῆ, *s. f.* a niece.
Ἀδελφιδοῦς, οῦ, *s. m.* a nephew.
Ἀδελφίζω, *v. a.* to call a person brother.
Ἀδελφικὰ, *ad.* brotherly, fraternally.
Ἀδελφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* brotherly, fraternal.
Ἀδελφικῶς ad. see ἀδελφικά.
Ἀδέλφιον, ου, *s. n. see ἀδέλφι.*
Ἀδελφίτσα, see ἀδελφούλα.
Ἀδελφοκτονία, ας, *s. f.* fratricide.
Ἀδελφοκτόνος, ου, *s. m.* a fratricide.
Ἀδελφοκτονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to kill a brother, to commit fratricide.
Ἀδελφομοίρασμα, ατος, *s. n.* the dividing between brothers.
Ἀδελφοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* forming a fraternity.
Ἀδελφοποιτὸς, ἡ, ὸν,—*Ἀδελφοποιητὸς*, ἡ ὸν, a brother by adoption.
Ἀδελφὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* brother.
Ἀδελφοσύνη, ης, *s. f.* fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood.
Ἀδελφότης, ητος, *s. f.* fraternity, brotherhood; amity; congregation, society.
Ἀδελφούλα, ας, *s. f.* a little sister.
Ἀδελφούτσικα, *adv.* brotherly, fraternally.
Ἄδενδρος, ον, *ad.* without trees.
Ἀδενώδης, ες, *ad.* glandulous.
Ἀδενοειδὴς, ὲς *ad.* glandular.
Ἀδέξια, *adv.* inaptly, unsuitably.
Ἀδέξιος, ον, *ad.* inapt; awkward.
Ἀδεξιότης, ητος, *s. f.* inaptness; awkwardness.
Ἀδέρμος, ον, *ad.* without skin.
Ἄδεσμος, ον, *ad.* unbound, loose, at liberty.
Ἀδέσποτος, ον, *ad.* without a master, ungoverned; unauthorized,
Ἄδεται v. imp. it is said, or reported.
Ἄδετος, ον, *ad.* loose, untied, unbound: βιβλίον ἄδετον, a book unbound.
Ἀδέψητος, ον, *ad.* not tanned, rude.
Ἀδεῶς, *adv.* fearlessly.
Ἄδηκτος, *ad.* unmolested, unbit.

Ἀδηλία, ας, *s. f.* secrecy, uncertainty.
Ἄδηλος, ον, *ad.* uncertain, doubtful.
Ἀδηλότης, ητος, *s. f.* uncertainty, doubt.
Ἀδηλῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be in uncertainty, to doubt. [strusely.
Ἀδήλως, *adv.* uncertainly, doubtfully; ab-
Ἀδημιούργητος, ον, *ad.* uncreated.
Ἀδημονία, ας, *s. f.* anxiety, anguish.
Ἀδημονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be anxious; be vexed; feel anguish.
Ἄδημος, ον, *ad.* absent, travelling.
Ἀδημοσίευτος, ον, *ad.* unpublished.
Ἀδήμων, *ad.* vexed, in anguish,
Ἀδήν, ένος, *s. m.* a kernel, gland, glandule.
Ἅδης, ου, *s. m.* hades, hell; the grave; infernal regions; Pluto.
Ἀδηφαγία, ας, *s. f.* voraciousness.
Ἀδηφάγος, ον, *ad.* voracious.
Ἀδηφαγῶ, έω, *v. n.* to gormandize.
Ἀδιάβατος, ον, *ad.* impenetrable; impassable; inaccessible.
Ἀδιάβλητος, ον, *ad.* irreproachable, spotless, irreprehensible.
Ἀδιάγνωστος, ον, *ad.* indistinguishable, doubtful.
Ἀδιάδοχος, ον, *ad.* without succession; perpetual, eternal; without heir.
Ἀδιάδραστος, ον, *ad.* inevitable.
Ἀδιάζευκτος, ον, *ad.* inseparable.
Ἀδιάθετος, ον, *ad.* indisposed; intestate.
Ἀδιαθέτως, *adv.* unwillingly; intestate.
Ἀδιαιρεσία, ας, *s. f.* indivisibility.
Ἀδιαίρετος, ον, *ad.* indivisible; inseparable.
Ἀδιαιρέτως, *adv.* inseparably, indivisibly.
Ἀδιακόνητος, ον, *ad.* unserved.
Ἀδιακόντιστος, ον, *ad.* invulnerable.
Ἀδιάκοπος, ον, *ad.* incessant, constant.
Ἀδιακόπως, *adv.* incessantly.
Ἀδιακόσμητος, ον, *ad.* unadorned, unornamented.
Ἀδιακρισία, ας, *s. f.* indiscretion.
Ἀδιάκριτα, *adv.* indiscreetly.
Ἀδιάκριτος, ον, *ad.* indiscreet; indistinct.
Ἀδιακρίτως, *adv.* indiscreetly; indiscriminately.
Ἀδιάλειπτος, ον, *ad.* unceasing, continual.
Ἀδιαλείπτως, *adv.* continually.
Ἀδιαλάλητος, ον, *ad.* not published.
Ἀδιάλεκτος, ον, *ad.* not selected, not chosen, not sorted. [placable,
Ἀδιάλλακτος, ον, *ad.* irreconcilable, im-
Ἀδιαλλάκτως, *adv.* irreconcilably.

Ἀδιάλυτος, ον, *ad.* indissoluble; inexplicable.
Ἀδιαλύτως, *adv.* indissolubly.
Ἀδιαμοίραστος, ον, *ad.* unsorted, not distributed.
Ἀδιανόητος, ον, *ad.* incomprehensible.
Ἀδιανοήτως, *adv.* unintelligibly.
Ἀδίαντον, ου, *s, n.* maiden's hair, a plant.
Ἀδιάντροπα, *adv.* impudently, shamefully.
Ἀδιαντροπία, ας, *s. f.* impudence.
Ἀδιάντροπος, ον, *ad.* impudent, lewd.
Ἀδιάπαυστος, ον, *ad.* incessant, unceasing.
Ἀδιαπαύστως, *adv.* incessantly.
Ἀδιαπέραστος, ον, *ad.* impenetrable; not pervaded; not pierced.
Ἀδιάπλαστος, ον, *ad.* unshaped.
Ἀδιάπλευστος, ον, *ad.* unnavigable.
Ἀδιαπνευστία, ας, *s. f.* uninhaleableness.
Ἀδιάπνευστος, ον, *ad.* uninhaleable.
Ἀδιαπνευστῶ, έω, *v. n.* not to be able to breathe.
Ἀδιαπνεύστως, *adv.* uninhaleably.
Ἀδιάπτωτος, ον, *ad.* firm, stable.
Ἀδιάργυρος, ου, *s. m.* quicksilver.
Ἀδιάρθρωτος, ον, *ad.* inarticulate.
Ἀδιασκόρπιστος. ον, *ad.* undispersed.
Ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, *ad.* whole, untorn.
Ἀδιάστατος, ον, *ad.* unseparated.
Ἀδιάστροφος, ον, *ad*, unperverted.
Ἀδιάσχιστος, ον, *ad.* undivided, unrent.
Ἀδιάτακτος, ον, *ad.* that died without a will; disordered, not in order.
Ἀδιατίμητος, ον, *ad.* not estimated.
Ἀδιάτομος, ον, *ad.* indivisible.
Ἀδιάτρεπτος, ον, *ad.* unmoved, fixed, unalterable.
Ἀδιατρέπτως, *adv.* unalterably.
Ἀδιατύπωτος, ον, *adv.* not formed.
Ἀδιαυθέντευτος, ον, *ad.* undefended.
Ἀδιάφθαρτος, ον, incorrupt.
Ἀδιαφθορία, ας, *s. f.* incorruptibility, integrity.
Ἀδιάφθορος, ον, *ad.* incorruptible.
Ἀδιάφορα, *adv.* see *ἀδιαφόρως*.
Ἀδιαφόρετα, *adv.* unprofitably, uselessly.
Ἀδιαφόρετος, ον, *ad.* unprofitable, useless.
Ἀδιαφορία, ας, *s. f.* indifference.
Ἀδιάφορος, ον, *ad.* indifferent; impartial.
Ἀδιαφορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be indifferent.
Ἀδιαφόρως, *adv.* indifferently.
Ἀδιάφρακτος, ον, *ad.* not defended; without a hedge.

'Αδιαχώριστος, ον, adv. inseparable.
'Αδιάψευστος, ον, that cannot be proved false.
'Αδίδακτος, ad. without instruction.
'Αδιεκδίκητος, ον, ad. not defended.
'Αδιεξόδευτος, ον, ad. inextricable.
'Αδιέξοδος, ον, ad. without issue or outlet, impassable.
'Αδιέργαστος, ον, ad. uncultivated.
'Αδιήγητα, see ἀνεκδιήγητα.
'Αδιήγητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, indescribable.
"Αδικα, adv. unjustly, wrong, improperly,
'Αδικαιολόγητος, ον, ad. unjustifiable.
'Αδίκαστος ον, ad. not judged.
'Αδίκημα, ατος, s. n. injustice, wrong, fault, crime: *ἀδίκημα καθοσιώσεως,* treason, high treason.
'Αδικητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. injurious, prejudicial.
'Αδικία, ας, s. f. injustice, injury.
'Αδικοδοξία, ας, s. f. unjust opinion.
'Αδικοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to aspire unjustly.
'Αδικοθάνατος, ον, ad. condemned to death unjustly.
'Αδικοκρισία, ας, s. f. wrong judgment.
'Αδικομαχία, ας, s. f. an unjust contest.
'Αδικόμαχος, ον, ad. unjustly opposing.
'Αδικομαχῶ, έω, v. a. to contend with or oppose unjustly.
'Αδικοκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an unjust judge.
'Αδικοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act unjustly.
"Αδικον, ου, s. n. injustice, wrong, a fault: *τὸ ἄδικον οὐκ εὐλογεῖται,* ill gotten wealth does not prosper: *ὅλοι τοῦ δίδουν ἄδικον,* all blame him, all condemn him.
"Αδικος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful.
'Αδικῶ, έω, to act unjustly, to do wrong.
'Αδίκως, adv. unjustly, wrongfully.
'Αδιόδευτος, ον, ad. impassable.
'Αδιοίκητος, ον, ad. ungovernable; unruled.
'Αδιοργάνιστος, ον, ad. unorganized.
'Αδιόρθωτα, adv. incorrectly, wrong, without correction.
'Αδιόρθωτον, ον, s. n. incorrigibleness.
'Αδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. incorrigible; incorrect.
'Αδιορθώτως, adv. see ἀδιόρθωτα.
'Αδιόριστος, ον, indetermined, undefined, indefinite; unappointed.
'Αδιορίστως, adv. indeterminately, undefinedly, indefinitely.
'Αδίστακτος, ον, ad. unhestating, decided, without hesitation.
'Αδιστάκτως, adv. unhesitatingly, decidedly.
"Αδιψος, ον, ad. without thirst, that has not thirst.
'Αδμὴς, ad.—"Αδμητος, ον, ad. untameable, ferocious, fierce, ungovernable.
'Αδόκιμα, adv. without experience.
'Αδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. want of experience.
'Αδοκίμαστα, adv. without a trial.
'Αδοκίμαστος, ον, ad. untried, not proved.
'Αδοκιμάστως, adv. without trial or proof.
'Αδόκιμος, ον, ad. inexpert, ignorant.
"Αδολα, adv. sincerely, guilelessly.
'Αδολέσχης, s. m. a talker, a prattler.
'Αδολεσχία, ας, s. f. talkativeness, prattling.
'Αδόλεσχος, ον, ad. talkative, loquacious.
'Αδολεσχῶ, έω, v. n. to tattle, prattle.
"Αδολος, ον, ad. sincere; pure, upright.
'Αδόλως, ον adv. guilelessly, sincerely.
"Αδοντος, ον, ad. without teeth, toothless.
'Αδοξία, ας, s. f. want of glory; obscurity.
'Αδόξαστος, ον, ad. not glorified, unfamed.
"Αδοξος, ον, ad. inglorious; obscure,
'Αδοξῶ, έω, v. a. to be mean, be obscure.
'Αδόξως, adv. ingloriously, ignominiously.
'Αδορυφόρητος, ον, ad. unguarded by satelites.
'Αδούλευτος, ον, ad. unserved; unwrought.
'Αδούλωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued, not enslaved.
"Αδραγμα, ατος, s. n. catching.
'Αδράκτι, ου, s. n. a spindle.
'Αδράνεια, ας, s. f. inertness, inactivity, idleness.
'Αδρανὴς, ὲς, ad. inert, inactive.
'Αδρασκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. a pace, stride.
'Αδρασκελῶ, έω, v. n. to stride.
"Αδραστος, ον, ad. inevitable.
'Αδράχνη, ης, s. f. adrachne, ashrub.
'Αδράχτι, ου, s. n. a spindle.
"Αδρεπτος, ad. unplucked.
'Αδρὸς, ὰ ὸν, ad. magnificent, great; robust,
'Αδροσία, ας, s. f. want of dew.
'Αδρότης, ητος, s. f. abundance; exuberance.
'Αδρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. rough, coarse.
'Αδρύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, coarseness.
'Αδυναμία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness, impotence, inability.
'Αδυνάμωτος, ον, ad. not fortified.
'Αδυνάστευτος, ον, ad. not oppressed.
'Αδύνατα, adv. weakly, feebly; impossibly.
'Αδυνατίζω, σα, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble; to be weak or feeble.

Ἀδυνάτισμα, *s. n.* weakness, debility.
Ἀδύνατον, *ου*, *s. n.* impossibility: *τὸ μόνον ἀδύνατον*, an utter impossibility.
Ἀδύνατος, *ον*, *ad.* weak, feeble, infirm; thin; poor, helpless; impossible.
Ἀδυνατῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be weak or feeble; to be unable.
Ἀδυνάτως, *see ἀδύνατα.*
Ἀδυσώπητος, *ον*, *ad.* inexorable.
Ἀδυσωπήτως, *adv.* inexorably.
Ἄδυτον, *ου*, *s. n.* a shrine, a sanctuary.
Ἄδυτος, *ον*, *ad.* secret, concealed.
Ἄδω, *v. a.* sing; praise, celebrate.
Ἀδώρητος, *ον*, *ad.* not given; incorruptible.
Ἀδωροδόκητος, *ον*, *ad.* not to be bribed, in corruptible, honest, sincere.
Ἀδωροδοκήτως, *adv.* without bribe, sincerely.
Ἄδωρος, *ον*, *ad.* destitute of gifts; a present not worth accepting or ruinous.
Ἀδώρως, *ον*, *adv.* without gifts.
Ἀεὶ, *adv.* always: ever, continually.
Ἀειβλαστὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* evergreen.
Ἀειβρύης, *ad.* ever flowing.
Ἀειγενὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* of eternal generation.
Ἀειδὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* deformed, ugly.
Ἀείδιος, *ον*, *ad.* eternal: *see ἄϊδιος.*
Ἀειδουλία, *ας*, *s. f.* perpetual servitude.
Ἀείδουλος, *ον*, *ad.* perpetually servile.
Ἀειζωΐα, *ας*, *s. f.* immortality, eternal life.
Ἀείζωον, *ου*, *s. n.* a plant, Jupiter's beard.
Ἀείζωος, *ον*, *ad.* eternal, immortal.
Ἀειθαλὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* evergreen.
Ἀειθαλῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be evergreen, to flourish perennially.
Ἀείκαρπος, *ον*, *ad.* always fruitful.
Ἀεικινησία, *ας*, *s. f.* perpetual motion.
Ἀεικίνητος, *ον*, *adv.* perpetually moving.
Ἀεικινήτως, *adv.* with perpetual motion.
Ἀειλαμπὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* ever shining.
Ἀειλογία, *ας*, *s. f.* verbosity.
Ἀειλογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to talk perpetually.
Ἀείμνηστος, *ον*, *ad.* memorable, worthy of being ever remembered.
Ἀειμνήστως, *adv.* memorably.
Ἀειπάρθενος, *ον*, *ad.* ever virgin Mary.
Ἀείποτε, *adv.* always, ever.
Ἀειφρούρητος, *ον*, *ad.* ever defended.
Ἀειφυγία, *ας*, *s. f.* perpetual banishment.
Ἄελπτος, *ad.* unexpected.
Ἀέλλα, *ης*, *s. f.* a whirlwind, storm.
Ἀένναος, *ον*, *ad.* continual perennial.
Ἀεννάως, *adv.* perpetually, continually.
Ἀεράκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a zephyr, light wind, breeze.
Ἀέρας, *ος*, *s. m.* a wind: *εἰς τὸν ἀέρα* or *ματαίως*, foolishly, in vain: *πρᾶγμα τοῦ ἀέρος* a trifle, vanity, folly.
Ἀεργία, *ας*, *s. f.* indolence, inactivity, idleness, sloth.
Ἀεργὸς, *see ἀργός.*
Ἀερίζω, *α*, *v. a.* to air; to ventilate.
Ἀερικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a cold.
Ἀερικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* airy, ventilated.
Ἀέριος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* airy, aerial.
Ἀεριόφως, *ωτος*, *s. n.* gas, gas-light.
Ἀέρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a ventilating, an airing; ventilation.
Ἀεριστῆρι, *see ἀνεμιστῆρι*,
Ἀεριώδης, *see ἀερώδης.* [the air.
Ἀεροβάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* one who traverses
Ἀεροβατικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, traversing the air: *ἀεροβατικὴ μηχανὴ*, air baloon.
Ἀεροβατῶ, *v. n.* to travel through the air.
Ἀερογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* aerography.
Ἀεροδρομῶ, *v. n.* to go through the air.
Ἀεροειδὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* aerial, light.
Ἀερόλιθος, *ου*, *s. m.* aerolite.
Ἀερολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* a treatise on air.
Ἀερομάντης, *ου*, *s. m.* one who prognosticates by the air or weather.
Ἀερομαντία, *ας*, *s. f.* aeromancy.
Ἀερομαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* fight in the air.
Ἀερομαχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to fight in the air, or with the air.
Ἀερόμελι, *ου*, *s. n.* manna, honeydew.
Ἀερομετρία, *ας*, *s. f.* aerometry.
Ἀερόμετρον, *ου*, *s. n.* aerometer.
Ἀερομετρῶ, *v. n.* to measure the air.
Ἀερόμορφος, *ον*, *ad.* formed like the air.
Ἀεροπέτης, *ες*, *ad.* flying in the air.
Ἀεροσκοπία, *ας*, *s. f.* aeroscopy, observing the air.
Ἀεροφοβία, *ας*, *s. f.* fear of the air.
Ἀερόφοβος, *ου*, *s. m.* one who fears the air.
Ἀερώδης, *ες*, *ad.* airy.
Ἀετιδεὺς, *s. m.* a young eagle.
Ἀετίτης, *ητος*, *s. f.* the eaglestone.
Ἀετομύτης, *ες*, *ad.* hawk-nosed.
Ἀετόπουλον, *ου*, *s. n.* a small or young eagle.
Ἀετὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an eagle.
Ἀετοφόρος, *ου*, *s. m.* an ensign bearer.
Ἀετώδης, *ες*, *ad.* like an eagle, aquiline.
Ἀζάρωτος, *ον*, *ad.* without wrinkles.
Ἀζεμάτιστος, *ον*, *ad.* that is not scalded.

Ἀζευγάρωτος, ον, ad. not matched.
Ἄζευκτος, ον, ad. unyoked, disunited.
Ἀζήλευτος, ον, ad. worthless, unenvied; not jealous.
Ἀζηλία, ας, s. f. want of jealousy or zeal.
Ἄζηλος, ον, ad. not envious; without jealousy; without zeal; not injuring.
Ἀζηλότυπος, ον, ad. not jealous.
Ἀζήλωτος, see ἀζήλευτος.
Ἀζήμιος, ον, ad. uninjured.
Ἀζημίως, ad. without harm or injury.
Ἀζήτητος, ον, ad. unsought; unasked for.
Ἄζουμος, ον, ad. not juicy, dry.
Ἄζυγα, adv. oddly, unevenly.
Ἄζυγής, ὲς, ad. single, unyoked.
Ἀζυγία, ας, e. f. celibacy, single life.
Ἀζύγιαστος, ον, ad. unweighed; thoughtless. [odd, single.
Ἄζυγος, ον, ad. unequal, not paired,
Ἀζύγιστος, see ἀζύγιαστος.
Ἀζυμίτης, ες, ad. unleavened.
Ἀζυμίωτος, ον, ad. unhurt, uninjured.
Ἄζυμον, ου, s. n. the unleavened bread used by the Jews at the Passover; the wafer used at mass by the papists.
Ἄζυμος, ον, ad. unleavened: *ἄρτος ἄζυμος*, unleavend bread.
Ἀζύμωτος, ον, ad. not kneaded.
Ἄζωστος, ον, ad. ungirded, ungirt.
Ἀηδὴς, ὲς, ad. insipid; unpleasant; disgusting.
Ἀηδία, ας, s. f. insipidity; tediousness, nauseousness; disgust.
Ἀηδιάζω, v. a. to disgust; annoy, *v. n.* to be disgusted.
Ἀηδονάκι, ου, s. n. a small nightingale.
Ἀηδόνι, ἀηδονιδεὺς, see ἀηδονάκι, a nightingale.
Ἀηδὼν, όνος, s, f. the nightingale.
Ἀηδῶς, adv. insipidly; disagreeably, unpleassantly.
Ἀήθης, ὲς, adv. unaccustomed; rustic.
Ἀὴρ, έρος, s. m. see ἀέρας, air.
Ἀήττητος, ον, ad. invincible.
Ἄηχος, ον, ad. soundless, without sound.
Ἀθαλὴς, έος, ad. not green, dry.
Ἀθαμβὴς, ad. unalarmed.
Ἀθανασία, ας, s. f. immortality, eternity.
Ἀθάνατος, ον, ad. immortal, eternal.
Ἄθαπτος, ον, ad. unburied.
Ἀθαύμαστος, ον, ad. unadmired.
Ἀθέατος, ον, ad. invisible, not seen.
Ἀθεΐα, ας s. f. atheism, impiety.
Ἀθεΐζω, v. n. to profess atheism, to follow atheism, to be an atheist.
Ἀθεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. atheism.
Ἀθεϊστὴς οῦ, s. m. an atheist.
Ἀθέλητα, adv. unwillingly, involuntarily.
Ἀθέλητος, ον, ad. involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀθεμελίωτος, ον, ad. without foundation, ungrounded.
Ἀθέμιτος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful.
Ἀθεμιτουργία, ας, s. f. an unlawful act.
Ἀθεμίτως, adv. unjustly, unlawfully.
Ἄθεος, ον, ad. an atheist; without God.
Ἀθεόφοβος, ον, ad. not fearing God, impious.
Ἀθεράπευτος, ον, ad. incurable, irremediable; incorrigible.
Ἀθέρας, α, s. m. the flower, prime, best.
Ἀθερίνα, ης, s. f. jacksharp, a small fish.
Ἀθέριστος, ον, ad. not reaped, not mowed.
Ἀθέρμαντος, ον, ad. not warmed.
Ἀθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting aside, abrogation, abolition, rejection, violation.
Ἀθετῶ. έω, v. a. to reject; abolish; violate; to set aside; annul.
Ἀθεώρητος, ον, ad. invisibile; unobserved.
Ἀθηλύκωτος, ον, ad. unbuttoned.
Ἀθηνᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. the goddess Minerva.
Ἀθῆναι, ῶν, s. f. plur. Athens.
Ἀθηναῖος, α, s. m. an Athenian.
Ἀθὴρ, έρος, s. m. an ear of corn; the edge.
Ἀθήρατος, ον,—Ἀθήρευτος, ον, ad. not chased, unhunted.
Ἀθησαύριστος, ον, ad. untreasured; poor.
Ἀθίβολος, s. n. a net.
Ἄθικτος, ον, ad. untouched.
Ἄθλησις, εως, s. f. the athletic exercise.
Ἀθλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a contender in the public games, wrestler, an athlet.
Ἀθλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. athletic, contending.
Ἀθλητικῶς, adv. athletically, as an athlet.
Ἄθλιος, ία, ον, ad. miserable; afflicted.
Ἀθλιότης, ητος, s. f. misery, distress, wretchedness.
Ἄθλιπτος, ον, ad. unpressed.
Ἀθλίως, adv. miserably; distressingly.
Ἀθλοθεσία, ας, s. f. the laying out or preparing of prizes.
Ἀθλοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president at the public games.
Ἀθλοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to preside in the puplic games.
Ἆθλον, ον, s. n. reward, prize, premium.

Ἆθλος, ου, s. m. a combat, contest.
Ἀθλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a conqueror.
Ἀθλῶ, έω, v. n. to contend.
Ἀθόλωτος, ον, ad. pure, clear, limpid.
Ἀθόνερον, see ἀνθόνερον.
Ἀθορύβητος, ου,—Ἀθόρυβος, ου, ad. undisturbed, calm, quiet, tranpuil.
Ἄθραυστος, ον, ad. unbroken; infrangible; whole, entire; not defeated.
Ἄθρεπτος, ον, ad. not nourished, unfed.
Ἄθρησκος, ον, ad. irreligious.
Ἀθροίζω, v. a. to collect, to gather together.
Ἄθροισις, εως, s. f.—Ἄθροισμα, ατος, s. n. collecting, collection.
Ἀθροιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. collective.
Ἀθρόος, α, ον, ad. in crowds.
Ἀθρόως, adv. in a crowded manner, collectively.
Ἀθυμία, ας, s. f. sadness, dejection.
Ἄθυμος, ον, ad. spiritless, desponding, disheartened. [heartened.
Ἀθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to despond; to be dis-
Ἀθύμως, adv. disheartenedly; timidly.
Ἀθύμωτος, ον, ad. not angry, calm.
Ἄθυρμα, ατος, s. n. sport, play.
Ἀθυρόγλωσσος, ον, ad. foulmouthed; garrulous.
Ἄθυρος, ον, ad. without door, open.
Ἀθυρόστομος, ον, see ἀθυρόγλωσσος.
Ἀθυσίαστος, ον, ad. not sacrificed.
Ἄθυτος, ον, ad. not sacrificed; profane.
Ἀθωόνω, v. a. to acquit; justify, absolve.
Ἀθῶος, ον, ad. innocent; pure.
Ἀθωότης, ητος, s. f. innocence, purity.
Ἀθωράκιστος, ον, ad. without breastplate.
Ἀθώως, adv. innoncently, purely,
Ἀθώωσις, εως, s. f. justification.
Αἱ art. f. pl. the αἱ Μοῦσαι, the Muses.
Αἴ, interj. ah! alas!
Αἶγα, see αἴξ, a goat.
Αἴγειος, ον, ad. belonging to a goat.
Αἴγειρος, ου, s. f. the alder tree, aspen tree.
Αἰγῆ, ῆς, s, f. a goatskin.
Αἰγιαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. the sea coast, shore.
Αἰγιαλώδης, ους, ad. beachy, shory.
Αἰγίδιον, ου, s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Αἰγιδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγιδοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a face like that of a goat.
Αἰγίλωψ, οπος, s. m. oats; a fistula.
Αἰγινόμος, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγὶς, ιδος, s. f. a goatskin, a shield: ἡ αἰγὶς τοῦ Διὸς, Jupiter's shield.
Αἴγλη, ης, s. f. splendour, eclat.
Αἰγοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγόκερως, ω, s. m. Capricorn.
Αἰγόκλημα, ατος, s. n. goat weed. trefoil.
Αἰγοσκελὴς, ὲς, ad. goatlegged.
Αἰγυπιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a vulture.
Αἰγύπτιος, ου, s. m. an Egyptian.
Αἴγυπτος, ου, s. f. Egypt.
Αἰδέομαι, v. n. to revere, to respect.
Αἰδέσιμος, ον, ad. reverend, venerable.
Αἰδεσιμότης, ητος, s. f. reverence.
Αἰδεσιμώτατος, η, ον, ad. most reverend.
Αἰδήμων, ονος, ad. reverent, respectful, bashful, modest.
Ἀΐδιος, ία, ον, ad. eternal, perpetual.
Ἀϊδίως, adv. eternally, perpetually.
Αἰδοῖον, ου, s. n. the penis, the secret parts.
Αἰδὼς, οῦς, s. f. shame, modesty; respect.
Αἰθάλη, ης, s. f. ashes, cinders; soot.
Αἰθέριος, ον, ad. ethereal, celestial.
Αἰθεροβατῶ, έω, v. n. to ride in the air, to go in a baloon.
Αἰθεροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like ether.
Αἰθὴρ, έρος, s. m. ether, atmosphere, air.
Αἰθιοπία, ας, s. f. Ethiopian.
Αἰθιοπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. Ethiopical, Ethiopic.
Αἰθιοπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a negress.
Αἰθίωψ, οπος, s. m. an Ethiopian, negro.
Αἰθρία, ας, s. f. serenity, a clear sky.
Αἴθριος, ον, ad. clear, serene.
Αἰθυῖα, ας, s f. a coot, moorhen.
Αἰκία, ας, s. f. insult, indignity; hurt.
Αἰκίζω, v. a. to abuse; maim, mutilate; ravage.
Αἰκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mutilation; torture.
Αἴλουρος, ου, s. m. a cat.
Αἷμα, ατος, s. n. blood: τὸ αἷμα νερὸν δὲν γίνεται, natural ties are everlasting.
Αἱμάσσω, v. a. n. to besmear with blood; to bleed.
Αἱματηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sanguine, bloody.
Αἱματίτης, ου, s. m. a stone of a blood colour.
Αἱματοειδὴς, ad. blood like.
Αἱματόθρεπτος, ad. fed with blood.
Αἱματόνω, v. a. to besmear with blood; v. n. bleed.
Αἱματόξυλον, ου, s. n. logwood.
Αἱματοποίησις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱματοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking blood.
Αἱματοπότης, ου, s. m. a bloodsucker, a leech.

Αἱματοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink blood.
Αἱματόῤῥαντος, ες, ad. sprinkled with blood. [blood.
Αἱματόφυρτος , ad. besmeared with
Αἱματοχαρὴς, ὲς, ad. bloodthirsty.
Αἱματοχυσία, ας, s. f. bloodshed.
Αἱματώδης, ες, ad. sanguinary, sanguine.
Αἱμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. of blood stain.
Αἱμάτωσις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱμοβόρος, ον, ad. bloodthirsty.
Αἱμοδιάζω, see αἱμοδιῶ, μουδιάζω.
Αἱμοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the sleeping of the foot, edging of the teeth &c.
Αἱμόδιψος, ον, ad. blood thirsty.
Αἱμοδιῶ, έω, v. n. have the teeth set on edge, or the leg asleep.
Αἱμομίκτης, ες, ad. incestuous.
Αἱμομιξία, ας, s. f. incest.
Αἱμοπότης, ου, ad. one who drinks blood.
Αἱμοπτυσία, ας, s. f. spitting of blood.
Αἱμοῤῥαγία, ας, s. f. hermorrhage: *αἱμοῤῥαγία τῆς μύτης,* bleeding of the nose.
Αἱμοῤῥαγῶ, έω, v. n. to burst a blood vessel.
Αἱμοῤῥοΐα, see αἱμοῤῥαγία.
Αἱμοῤῥοΐς, ίδος, s. f. hemorrhoids.
Αἱμόῤῥοος, ου, ad. having a hemorrhage.
Αἱμοῤῥοῶ, έω, v. n. to have a flow of blood.
Αἱμοστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν. ad. stopping blood.
Αἱμοχαρὴς. ὲς, ad. sanguinary, delighting in blood, blood thirsty.
Αἰνετὸς, ὴ, ὸν. ad. praise worthy, laudable.
Αἴνιγμα, ατος, s. n. enigma, riddle.
Αἰνιγματίζομαι, v. n. to speak eingmatically. [enigmatic.
Αἰνιγματικὸς , ὴ , ὸν , ad. enigmatical,
Αἰνιγματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who speaks enigmatically. [ive.
Αἰνιγματώδης, ες, ad. enigmatical, allus-
Αἰνιγματωδῶς. adv. enigmatically.
Αἰνιγμὸς οῦ, s. m. a hint *see αἴνιγμα.*
Αἴνιξις, εως, s. f. allusion, reference.
Αἰνίττομαι, v. n. to allude to, to hint.
Αἶνος, ου, s. m. praise, a hymn of praise; a fable; a proverb.
Ἄιντε, † interj. φεῦγε ἀπ' ἐδῶ, get away.
Αἰνῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, extol.
Αἴξ, αἰγὸς, s. m. or f. a goat.
Αἰπόλος, ου, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἱρεσιάρχης, ου, s. m. heresiarch, arch heretic, leader of a sect.
Αἱρεσιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be leader of a sect or heresy.
Αἵρεσις, εως, s. f. heresy, sect, division.
Αἱρετίζω, v. n. to choose, lo like.
Αἱρετικίζω, v. n. to be heretically inclined.
Αἱρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. heretical.
Αἱρετικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heretic.
Αἱρετικῶς, adv.. heretically.
Αἱρετοκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator.
Αἱρετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. chosen; elected.
Αἱροτοκρισία, ας, s. f. compromise, accommodation.
Αἱροῦμαι, see προτιμῶ.
Αἴρω, v. a. to remove, take away, to lift. [hold of.
Αἱρῶ, έω, v. a. to select, choose; take
Αἰσθάνομαι, v. a. to feel,
Αἴσθημα, ατος, s. n. sentiment.
Αἰσθηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν,—Αἰσθηματώδης, ες, ad. sentimental.
Αἴσθησις, εως, s. f. feeling, sensation.
Αἰσθητήριον, ου, s. n. the organ of feeling.
Αἰσθητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. sensibility; the sensitive faculty; esthetic.
Αἰσθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sensible; sensitive; feeling; subject to the senses.
Αἰσθητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sensible, perceptible.
Αἰσθητῶς, adv. sensibly, perceptibly.
Αἴσιος, α, ον, ad. lucky, fortunate.
Αἰσίως, adv. fortunately; seasonably.
Αἴσχιστος, η, ον, ad. most shameful.
Αἶσχος, s. m. shame, infamy.
Αἰσχρόβιος, ον, debauched, lewd.
Αἰσχροκέρδεια, ας, s. f. dishonest gain, venality.
Αἰσχροκερδὴς, οῦς, ad. sordid, venal.
Αἰσχροκερδῶ, έω, v. a. to gain dishonestly or indecently.
Αἰσχροκερδῶς, adv. sordidly; indecently.
Αἰσχρολογία, ας, s. f. obscenity.
Αἰσχρολόγος, ου, ad. obscene.
Αἰσχρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use obscene language.
Αἰσχροπραγία, ας, s. f. a misdeed.
Αἰσχροπραγῶ, έω, to act shamefully.
Αἰσχρὸς ὰ, ὸν, obscene; shameful.
Αἰσχρότης, ητος, s. f. obscenity; baseness.
Αἰσχρουργία, ας, s. f. a shameful act.
Αἰσχρῶς, adv. shamefully; indecently.
Αἰσχύνη, ης, s. f. shame.
Αἰσχύνομαι, v. n. to be ashamed.
Αἰσχύνω, v. a. to shame, make ashamed.
Αἴσωπος, ου, s. m. Æsop, *metaph.* for deformity.
Αἴτημα, ατος, s. n. a petition, request.

Αἰτητής, οῦ, *s. m.* a requester.
Αἰτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* exigent.
Αἰτία, ας, *s. f.* a cause, reason, motive; accusation: *ἐξ αἰτίας*, on account of: *δίδω αἰτίαν νὰ ὁμιλῶσι δι' ἐμὲ*, I give them cause to speak of me: *διὰ ποίαν αἰτίαν;* for what reason? why?
Αἰτίαμα, ατος, *s. n.* an accusation.
Αἰτίασις, εως, *s. f.* impeaching.
Αἰτιατικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the accusative case in grammar, *πτῶσις* understood.
Αἰτιατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* accusing, accusative.
Αἰτιατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* effecfed, caused, *τὸ αἴτιον καὶ τὸ αἰτιατὸν*, the cause and the effect.
Αἰτιολογία,, α, *s. f.* the accounting for.
Αἰτιολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* conclusive, causative, occasioning: *αἰτιολογικὸν μόριον*, a causative particle.
Αἰτιολογῶ, έω, *v. a.* to account for, to assign a cause.
Αἴτιον, ου, *s. n.* reason, cause, motive, occasion.
Αἴτιος, α, *ad.* cause, author, occasion.
Αἰτιῶμαι, *v. a.* to impeach, accuse.
Αἰτῶ, έω, *v. a.* to request, ask, beg.
Αἰφνίδιος, ον, *ad.* sudden unexpected.
Αἰφνιδίως, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly.
Αἰχμαλωσία, ας, *s. f.* captivity, slavery.
Αἰχμαλωτεύω, *see αἰχμαλωτίζω.*
Αἰχμαλωτίζω, *v. a.* to capture, to take captive, to take prisoner, enslave.
Αἰχμαλωτισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* capture, seizure.
Αἰχμαλωτιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a captor, enslaver.
Αἰχμάλωτος, ον, *ad.* captured, taken prisoner, enslaved. [ner.
Αἰχμάλωτος, ου, *s. m.* a captive, a priso-
Αἰχμὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the point, cusp.
Αἰχμητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a tilter, a combatant.
Αἰὼν, ῶνος, χ υ δ. *Αἰῶνας*, ῶνος, *s. m.* a century, eternity, age: *ὁ χρυσοῦς, αἰὼν*, the golden age, *εἰς αἰῶνας αἰώνων*, for ever, eternally, *εἰς αἰῶνα τὸν ἅπαντα*, fer ever.
Αἰώνιος, ία, ον, *ad.* eternal, everlasting.
Αἰωνιότης, ητος, *s. f.* eternity, continuance
Αἰωνίως, *adv.* eternally, for ever.
Αἰώρα, *s. f.* a hammock. [fly.
Αἰωροῦμαι, *v. m.* to be lifted in the air, to
Ἀκαβαλίκευτος, ον, *ad.* unridden.
Ἀκαδημαϊκὸς, ἡ ὸν, *ad.* academical.
Ἀκαδημία, ας, *s. f.* academy, seminary.
Ἀκαδημιακὸς see ἀκαδημαϊκός.

Ἀκαθάριστος, ον, *ad.* uncleansed, impure.
Ἀκαθαρσία, ας, *s. f.* impurity, dirtiness, uncleanness, filthiness.
Ἀκάθαρτος, ον, *ad.* dirty, unclean, filthy, impure.
Ἀκάθεκτος, ον, *ad.* unrestrainable.
Ἀκαινοτόμος, ον, *ad.* uninnovated.
Ἀκαιρολογία, ας, *s. f.* untimely discourse; idle talk.
Ἄκαιρος, ον, *ad.* untimely, unseasonable.
Ἀκαίρως, *adv.* untimely, useasonably.
Ἀκακία, ας, *s. f.* goodness; innocence.
Ἄκακος, ον, *ad.* innocent, harmless.
Ἀκάλεστος, ον, *ad.* uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀκαλλιέργητος, *ad.* uncultivated; untilled.
Ἀκαλλώπιστος, ον, *ad.* unadorned, not beautified, neglected.
Ἀκάλυπτος, ον, *ad.* uncovered, bare.
Ἀκαλύπτως, *ad.* openly.
Ἀκαμασιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* idlensss, laziness.
Ἀκαματεύω, *v. n.* to slug, drag, be lazy.
Ἀκαμάτης, ου, *s. m.* an idler, a lazy fellow.
Ἀκάματος, ον, *ad.* untirable, indefatigable.
Ἀκαμάτρα, ας, *s. f.* a lazy wench.
Ἀκαματοσύνη, ης, *s. f. see ἀκαμασία.*
Ἄκαμπτος, ον, *adv.* inflexible, unbending.
Ἀκαμωσιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* idleness.
Ἀκὰμωτος, ον, *ad.* not done unripe.
Ἄκανθα, ης, *s. f.* thorn; back bone, spine.
Ἀκάνθινος, ον, *ad.* of thorns; thorny, spiny.
Ἀκανθὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a goldfinch.
Ἄκανθος, ου, *s. m. or f.* bear's foot, a plant.
Ἀκανθοφόρος, ον, *ad.* bearing thorns.
Ἀκανθόχοιρος, ου, *s. m.* a hedge-hog, a porcupine.
Ἀκανθώδης, ες, *ad.* prickly, thorny, spiny.
Ἀκανόνιστος, ον, irregular, uncanonical: *βιβλία τῆς Γραφῆς ἀκανόνιστα*, uncanonical books of Scripture, the apocrypha.
Ἀκανονίστως, *ad.* irregularly, confusedly.
Ἀκάπνιστος, ον, *ad.* not smoked.
Ἄκαρδα, *adv.* faintly; cowardly.
Ἀκάρδιος, ον,—*Ἄκαρδος*, ον, *ad.* cowarly, pusilanimous.
Ἀκαρὴς, έος, *ad.* instantaneous exceedingly short; *ἐν ἀκαρεῖ*, at the twinkling of an eye; instantly.
Ἀκαριαῖος, ον, momentaneous, short.
Ἀκαρπία, ας, *s. f.* unfruitfulness, sterility.
Ἄκαρπος, ον, *ad.* barren unfruitful, sterile.
Ἀκαρτέρητος, *ad.* unbearable; impatient.
Ἀκατάγνωστος, ον, *ad.* irreprehensible.

'Ακαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. invincible.
'Ακαταδάμαστος, ον, ad. untameable; ungovernable; unsubdued.
'Ακατάδεκτος, ον, ad. disdainful, scornful.
'Ακαταδεξία, ας, s.f. disdain; scorn.
'Ακαταδίκαστος, ον, ad. uncondemned.
'Ακατακάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered.
'Ακατάκριτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, uncondemned; irreprehensible.
'Ακατακρίτως, adv. irreproachably.
'Ακατάληκτος, ον, ad. without a termination.
'Ακατάληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible.
'Ακαταλήπτως, adv. incomprehensibly.
'Ακατάλληλος, ον, ad. unsuitable; unadapted, improper, unfit.
'Ακατάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble.
'Ακαταμάθητος, ον, ad. unlearnable.
'Ακαταμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable.
'Ακαταμέτρητος, ον, ad. unmeasurable.
'Ακατανόητος, ον, ad. incomprehensible; imperceptible; unintelligible, obscure.
'Ακαταπάλαιστος, ον, ad. invincible.
'Ακαταπάτητος, ον, ad. not trodden down.
'Ακατάπαυστος, ον, — 'Ακατάπαυτος, ον, ad. incessant, constant, continual.
'Ακαταπαύστως, adv. incessantly.
'Ακατάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable.
'Ακατάπληκτος, ον, ad. intrepid.
'Ακαταπόνητος, ον, ad. unconquerable.
'Ακατάποτος, ον, ad. undrinkable.
'Ακαταπράϋντος, ον, ad. unmitigated.
'Ακατάσβεστος, ad. unextinguishable.
'Ακατάσειστος, ον, ad. unshakable.
'Ακαταστασία, ας, s.f. inconstancy, instability, volubility, unsettled state.
'Ακατάστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, unstable, changeable *καιρὸς ἀκατάστατος*, changeable weather.
'Ακαταστάτως, adv. disordely.
'Ακατάσχετος, ον, ad. unrestrainable.
'Ακατάτριπτος, ον, ad. inexperienced.
'Ακαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. not to be despised. [ought.
'Ακατέργαστος, ον, ad. rough, unwr-
'Ακατηγόρητος, ον, ad. unaccused, unaccusable.
'Ακατήχητος, ον, ad. uncatechised.
'Ακάτιον, ου, s.n. a boat, ferry-boat.
'Ακατοίκητος, ον, ad. uninhabited.
'Ακατανόμαστος, ον, ad. unmentionable; unknown.
'Ακατος, s.f. a boat.
'Ακαυσία, ας, s.f. incombustibleness.
'Ακαυστος, ον, ad. incombustible; unburnt.
'Ακέντητος, ον, ad. not embroidered; not pierced. [a sting.
'Ακεντρος, ον, without a centre; without
'Ακένωτος, ον, ad. not emptied: *φαγητὸν ἀκένωτον*, meat not brought to table; inexhaustible.
'Ακέραιος, ον, ad. entire, whole; honest.
'Ακεραιότης, ητος, s.f. integrity; totality.
'Ακεραίως, adv. honestly; totally.
'Ακέραστος, ον, ad. unrepreshed with drink.
'Ακέρατος, ον, ad. without horns.
'Ακέρδεια, ας, s.f. unprofitableness.
'Ακερδὴς, ὲς, ad. unprofitable.
'Ακέρδιστος, ον, ad. that is not won.
'Ακερδῶς, adv. unprofitably.
'Ακέρωτος, ον, ad. not waxed.
'Ακέσιμος,—'Ακεστὸς, ad. curable, corrigible.
'Ακέστρα, s.f. needle, bodkin.
'Ακέφαλος, ον, ad. without head; without beginning, without a chief.
'Ακεφάλως, adv. abruptly, without exordium.
'Ακηδὴς, ὲς, ad, unconcerned; careless.
'Ακηδία, ας, s.f. negligence.
'Ακήδευτος, ad. unburied; unlamented.
'Ακηλίδωτος, ον, ad. immaculate; unspotted.
'Ακήρατος, ον, ad. incorrupt, pure.
Ακήρυκτος, ον, ad. not published, not declared, not proclaimed; not preached.
'Ακηρύκτως, adv. without being proclaimed, secretly.
'Ακήρωτος, ον, ad. uncovered with wax.
'Ακίβδηλος, ον, ad. unalloyed; pure.
'Ακιβδήλως, adv. purely.
'Ακίδα, ας, s.f. a goad, a prickle: *ἀκίς*.
'Ακιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sharpened, pointed.
'Ακινάκης, ου, s.m. a sword, scimitar.
'Ακίνδυνος, ον, ad. safe, secure, out of danger.
'Ακινδύνως, adv. securely, out of danger.
'Ακινησία, ας, s.f. immoveableness.
'Ακίνητος ον, ad. immoveable, firm, fixed, stable: *ἀκίνητα ἀγαθὰ*, immoveable goods, fixtures; *νεφὰ ἀκίνητα*, or *στεκάμενα*, stagnant waters.
'Ακὶς, ίδος, s.f. the point of a spear, sting, a sharp edge.

Ἀκλάδευτος, ον, ad. not pruned.
Ἀκλαυστος, ον, ad. unlamented.
Ἀκλείδωτος, ον, ad. not locked with a key.
Ἄκλειστος, ον, ad. not shut, open.
Ἀκλεής, ές, ad. inglorious; infamous, vile.
Ἄκλεπτος, ον, ad. not stolen.
Ἀκλεῶς, adv. basely, meanly.
Ἀκληρία, ας, s. f. disinheritance, want of [heirs.
Ἀκληρονόμητος, ον, ad. uninherited.
Ἄκληρος, ον, ad. one who has no heirs.
Ἀκληρῶ, έω, v. n. to disinherit.
Ἀκλήρωτος, ον, ad. disinherited.
Ἄκλητος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀκλήτως, adv. without being invited.
Ἀκλινής, ές, ad. steady, fixed.
Ἄκλιτος, ον, ad. indeclinable.
Ἀκλόνητος, ον, ad. unshakable, firm, fixed.
Ἄκλουθον, s. n. the after birth.
Ἀκλουθῶ, see ἀκολουθῶ, [turbed.
Ἀκλυδώνιστος, ον, ad. unagitated, undis-
Ἄκλωστος, ον, ad. unspun, untwined.
Ἀκμάζω, v. n. to flourish, thrive.
Ἀκμαῖος, α, ον, flourishing; vivid; ripe.
Ἀκμή, ῆς, s. f. the point of any thing; the end; the summit, the highest degree, *ἡ ἀκμὴ τῆς νεότητος,* the flower of youth, *ἡ ἀκμὴ τοῦ πάθους,* the heat of passion.
Ἄκμων, ονος s. m. the anvil, stithy.
Ἀκοή, ῆς, s. f. the sense of hearing, hearing; *ἐξ ἀκοῆς,* by report, by hearing.
Ἀκοίμητος, ον, ad. sleepless; watchful.
Ἀκοινωνησία, ας, s. f. unsociability.
Ἀκοινώνητος, ον, ad. unsociable; incommunicative; incommunicable.
Ἀκοινωνήτως, adv. unsociably.
Ἀκολάκευτος, ον, ad. unflattered.
Ἀκολακεύτως, adv. without flattery.
Ἀκολασία, ας, s. f. profligacy, intemperance; debauchery, licentiousness.
Ἀκολασταίνω, v. a. to sensualize, to debauch.
Ἀκόλαστος, ον, ad. profligate, licentious, intemperate; unchastised.
Ἀκολάστως, adv. licentiously.
Ἀκόλλητος, ον, ad. unglued, unattached.
Ἀκολούθημα, ατος, s. n. consequence.
Ἀκολούθησις, εως, s. f. following; consequence, attendance:
Ἀκολουθητικός, ή, όν, ad. following; continual; consequent.
Ἀκολουθία, ας, s. f. retinue, suite, accompaniment; escort; context; sequel; office, divine service: *ἡ ἀκολουθία τῶν Ἀποστόλων καὶ Μαρτύρων,* the collect of the Apostles and Martyrs.
Ἀκόλουθος, ον, ad. following; *s. m.* an attendant; follower.
Ἀκολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, accompany, attend.
Ἀκολούθως, adv. consequently; afterwards; of course.
Ἀκόμα,—Ἀκόμη, adv. still, yet; also; besides, moreover; likewise, too.
Ἀκόμιστος, ον, ad. not brought; neglected.
Ἀκόμπωτος, ον, ad. unbuttoned.
Ἄκομψος, ον, awkward; clumsy.
Ἀκόνι, ου, s. n. a whetstone, a hone.
Ἀκονίζω, see ἀκονῶ. [ing.
Ἀκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. whetting, sharpen-
Ἀκονιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a whetstone; a place for sharpening.
Ἀκονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, whetter.
Ἀκάνιστος, ον, ad. not sharpened, dull.
Ἀκόνιτον ου, s. n. wolf's bane, aconite.
Ἀκοντίζω, v. a. to dart, to shoot.
Ἀκόντιον, ου, s. n. a dart, a javelin.
Ἀκόντισμα, ατος, s. n. darting, shooting.
Ἀκοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a darter, shooter.
Ἀκονῶ, άω, v. a. to whet, sharpen; excite.
Ἀκοπάνιστος, ον, ad. not pounded.
Ἀκοπίαστα, adv. indefatigably; unwearied; without pains.
Ἀκοπίαστος, ον, ad. untired, indefatigable.
Ἄκοπος see ἄκοπτος, not cut.
Ἀκόπριστος, ον, ad. not manured.
Ἄκοπτος, ον, ad. not cut; continued.
Ἀκόπως, adv. without pains, easily.
Ἀκόρδιστος, ον, ad. not strung, not wound up, *ὡρολόγιον ἀκόρδιστον,* a watch not wound up.
Ἀκόρεστος, ον, ad. insatiable.
Ἀκοσκίνιστος, ον, ad. not sifted.
Ἀκόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned.
Ἀκοσμία, ας, s. f. disorder; indecency; want of decorum.
Ἄκοσμος, ον, ad. unadorned; indecent.
Ἀκόσμως, adv. unadornedly; indecently.
Ἀκουβάλητος, ον,—Ἀκουβάλιστος, ον, ad. untransported, unremoved.
Ἀκουμβίζω, v. a. to lay against.
Ἀκουμβῶ, άω, v. n. to lean against.
Ἀκουμπίζω see ἀκουμβίζω.
Ἀκούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, prop; resting place, refuge.

Ἀκουμπῶ, see ἀκουμβῶ.
Ἀκούνιστος, ον, ad. immovable, firm.
Ἀκούραστος, ον, ad. indefatigable; not weary, not tired.
Ἀκούριστος, ον, ad. not shorn; not shaven.
Ἀκούρδιστος, see ἀκόρδιστος.
Ἀκούσιος, ον, ad. involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀκουσίως, adv. involuntarily, unwillingly.
Ἄκουσμα, ατος, s. n. a report, rumour.
Ἀκουστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hearer; a learner.
Ἀκουστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. acoustic,
Ἀκουστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. renowned, celebrated.
Ἀκούω, v. a. to hear; feel; understand; to listen: to be called or named: *τί ἀκούεται; τί νέον ἀκούεται;* what news is there? what is going? *ἀκούεται, ὅτι,* it is said that.
Ἄκοφτος, see ἄκοπτος, ἄκοπος.
Ἄκρα, ας, s. f. the end; top; point.
Ἀκράδαντος, ad. unshaken, immovable.
Ἀκραιφνὴς, ὲς, ad. pure, unmixed; sincere.
Ἀκράνι, ου, s. n. a cornel.
Ἀκρανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cornel tree.
Ἀκρασία, ας, s. f. intemperance.
Ἀκράτεια, ας, s. f. intemperance, dissoluteness.
Ἀκρατὴς, ὲς, ad. incontinent, intemperate, abandoned, dissolute.
Ἀκράτητος, ον, ad. unrestrained, furious.
Ἄκρατος, ον, ad. pure, unadulterated.
Ἀκρέμαστος, ον, ad. not hung, unhung.
Ἀκρέμων, ονος, s. m. a top branch.
Ἄκρη, ἄκρια, see ἄκρα, ἄκρον.
Ἀκρήμνιστος, ον, ad. undemolished, unprecipitated.
Ἀκριβὰ, adv. dearly, dear *εἰς ἀκριβὴν τιμὴν.* at a high price: *ἀγοράζω πολὺ ἀκριβὰ,* I buy very dear, at a high price.
Ἀκριβαγαπῶ, ἐω, v. a. to love dearly, love sincerely or tenderly.
Ἀκριβαίνω, v. a. to increase the price of any thing, *v. n.* to become dearer.
Ἀκρίβεια, ας, s. f. exactness, precision; dearth.
Ἀκριβεύω, v. n. to become avaricious.
Ἀκριβὴς, ὲς, ad. exact, punctual, accurate.
Ἀκριβοθεωρῶ, ἐω, v. a. to observe attentively; to visit seldom.
Ἀκριβοθώρητος, ad. seldom seen.
Ἀκριβολογία. ας, s. f. exact scrutiny.
Ἀκριβολόγος, ον, ad. exact, punctilious.
Ἀκριβολογῶ, ἐω, v. a. to examine or discuss attentively.
Ἀκριβοπληρόνω, v. n. to pay dear.
Ἀκριβοπουλῶ, ἐω, v. a. to sell too dear, or very dear.
Ἀκριβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dear; sincere, affectionate; *φιλάργυρος,* miserly.
Ἀκριβοχαιρετῶ, ἐω, v. a. to salute cordially.
Ἀκριβόχειρος, ον, ad. niggardly.
Ἀκριβῶ, ὼω, v. a. to scrutinize; to ascertain accurately.
Ἀκριβῶς, adv. exactly, accurately.
Ἀκρίβωσις, εως, s. f. ascertaining.
Ἀκρίδα, ας, s. f. a locust, a grasshopper.
Ἀκριμάτιστος, ον, ad. faultless, sinless.
Ἀκρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. extreme.
Ἀκρὶς, ίδος, s. f. see ἀκρίδα, a locust.
Ἀκρισία, ας, s. f. want of judgment.
Ἄκριτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate; not judged; confused.
Ἀκρίτως, adv. inconsiderately; confusedly.
Ἀκροάζομαι, v. a. dep. to listen to.
Ἀκροαματικὰ μαθήματα, the public lectures of a professor.
Ἀκρόασις, εως, s. f. listenig, audience.
Ἀκροατήριον, ου, s. n. auditory; audience.
Ἀκροατὴς, οῦ, s. m. hearer, auditor.
Ἀκροβάτης, ου, s. m. a ropedancer.
Ἀκροβολίζομαι, v. n. to skirmish.
Ἀκροβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a skirmish.
Ἀκροβολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a skirmisher.
Ἀκροβυστία, ας, s. f. uncircumcision, the foreskin; the uncircumcised.
Ἀκρογιαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the sea shore, coast.
Ἀκρογωνιαῖος, ον, ad. angular, corner: *λίθος ἀκρογωνιαῖος,* corner-stone.
Ἀκροθαλασσιὰ, see ἀκρογιαλιά.
Ἀκροθίνιον, ου, s. n. the top of a heap of corn; first fruits.
Ἄκρον, ου, s. n. extremity, end; top, tip.
Ἀκρόπολις, εως, s. f. citadel; fortress.
Ἄκρος, α, ον, ad. extreme, utmost.
Ἀκροστιχὶς, ίδος, s. f.. an acrostic.
Ἀκρομάσθιον, s. n. a nipple.
Ἀκροσφαλὴς, ὲς, ad. slippery; dangerous; delicate.
Ἀκρότης, ητος, s. f. the summit, the top.
Ἀκροτομῶ, ἐω, v. a. to cut the end.
Ἀκροφυὴς, ὲς, ad. high-born: lofty, growing on hills; talented.

Ἀκροῶμαι, *v. a.* to hear, listen to.
Ἄκρυπτος, *ον*, *ad.* unconcealed, manifest.
Ἀκρώρεια, *ας*, *s. f.* top of a mountain.
Ἀκροτηριάζω, *v. a.* to mutilate.
Ἀκρωτηριασμός, *s. m.* mutilation.
Ἀκρωτήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a promontory, cape.
Ἀκτένιστος, *ος*, *ad.* uncombed.
Ἀκτή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the coast, shore, beach.
Ἀκτημοσύνη, *ης*, *s. f.* indigence; poverty.
Ἀκτήμων, *ονος*, *s. m.* without property.
Ἄκτητος, *ον*, *ad.* not to be possessed.
Ἀκτὶν, *ῖνος*,—*Ἀκτῖνα*, *ας*, *s. f.* sunbeam, ray, beam, *ἀκτὶς*, or *ἀδράκτι τοῦ τροχοῦ*, the spoke of a wheel, a radius.
Ἀκτινοβόλημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* brilliancy, irradiancy.
Ἀκτινοβόλος, *ου*, *ad.* brilliant, radiant.
Ἀκτινοβολῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to irradiate, shine.
Ἀκτὶς, *ῖνος*, *s. f.* a ray, a sun-beam; radius.
Ἄκτιστος, *ον*, *ad.* unbuilt, uncreated.
Ἀκτύπητος, *ον*, *ad.* not beaten.
Ἀκυβέρνητος, *ον*, *ad.* ungovernable; without government; unprovided for.
Ἀκύλιστος, *ον*, *ad.* not rolled.
Ἀκύμαντος, *ον*, *ad.* unruffled, unmoved, smooth, without waves, calm.
Ἀκυνήγητος, *ον*, *ad.* unhunted.
Ἀκυρίευτος, *ον*, *ad.* unconquered; impregnable; masterless.
Ἀκυρολεξία, *ας*, *s. f.* incorrect acceptation.
Ἀκυρολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* inaccurate speech.
Ἀκυρολογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to speak inaccurately.
Ἀκυρόνω, *see ἀκυρῶ.*
Ἄκυρος, *ον*, *ad.* invalid, of no force.
Ἀκυρῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to annul, abolish, cancel, abrogate: *ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον*, I abrogate the law.
Ἀκύρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* annulling, abrogation.
Ἀκυρωτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* having the power to annul. *τὸ ἀκυρωτικὸν δικαστήριον* (*ὁ Ἄρειος Πάγος*) the court of cassation, court of appeal.
Ἀκύτταστος, *ad.* unlooked; unvisited; without medical attendance.
Ἄκωλος, *ον*, *ad.* without limbs or buttocks.
Ἀκώλυτος, *ον*, *ad.* unimpeded.
Ἀκωλύτως, *adv.* without impediment.
Ἄκων, *ουσα*, *ον*. involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀλαβάστρινος, *ία*, *ad.* of alabaster.
Ἀλαβαστρίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* alabaster stone.
Ἀλάβαστρον, *ου*, *s. n.* — *Ἀλάβαστρος*, *ου*, *s. m.* alabaster, a vessel to hold ointment or perfume.
Ἀλάβωτος, *ον*, *ad.* unwounded.
Ἀλαγάριστος, *ον*, *ad.* not distilled.
Ἀλαζονεία, *ας*, *s. f.* arrogance, haughtiness, pride.
Ἀλαζόνευμα, *ατος*, *s. n. see ἀλαζονεία.*
Ἀλαζονεύομαι, *v. n.* to be haughty, to become arrogant.
Ἀλαζονικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* haughy, arrogant, proud.
Ἀλαζονικῶς, *adv.* arrogantly, haughtily.
Ἀλαζὼν, *όνος*, *ad.* arrogant, haughty, insolent.
Ἀλάθευτος, *ον*, *ad.* infallible; unmistaken.
Ἀλάκαιρος, *ον*, *ad.* entire, total.
Ἀλαλὰ, *see ἐλελεῦ.*
Ἄλαλα, *adv.* silently, without speaking.
Ἀλαλαγμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a cry, shouting; an alarm, a rumour, a war-cry.
Ἀλαλάζω, *v. n.* to shout, make a rumour.
Ἀλάλητος, *ον*, unspeakable; speechless.
Ἄλαλος, *ον*, *ad.* mute, speechless, dumb.
Ἀλαμβίκος, *ου*, *s. m.* an alembic, a still.
Ἀλαμπάμπουλα, † *adv.* pell mell.
Ἀλαμπία, *ας*, *s. f.* want of light.
Ἅλας, *ατος*, *s. n.* salt.
Ἀλάστωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* a fiend, a scourge one who commits deeds not to be forgotten, execrable deeds.
Ἁλατένιος, *ον*, *ad.* of salt, salty, briny.
Ἁλατερὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a salt-cellar.
Ἁλατερὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* saltly, that contains salt, salt.
Ἁλατζᾶς, *ᾶ*, † *s. m.* streaked cloth.
Ἅλάτι, *ου*, *s. n.* salt.
Ἁλατίζω, *v. a.* to salt, season with salt.
Ἁλάτινος, *ον*, *ad.* salt, of salt.
Ἁλάτισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* salting.
Ἁλατισμένος, *ad.* salted, seasoned; instructed.
Ἁλατοδοχεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a salt-cellar.
Ἁλατοπαστόνω, *v. a.* to pickle in salt.
Ἀλαφρὸς, *see ἐλαφρός.*
Ἀλβανίτης, *ου*,—*Ἀλβανὸς*, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an Albanian.
Ἀλγεβρα, *ας*, *s. f.* Algebra.
Ἀλγεινὸς, *ad.* painful.
Ἀλγηδὼν, *όνος*, *s. f.* pain, grief.
Ἄλγημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* pain grief.
Ἄλγος, *ους*, *s. n.* pain; affliction.
Ἀλγῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be in pain.
Ἀλέθω, *v. a.* to grind.

'Αλεία, ας, s.f. fishing.
'Αλείβω, see ἀλείφω,
"Αλειμμα, ατος, s. n. unction; fat, tallow.
'Αλειμματοκέρι, ου, s. n. a tallow-candle.
'Αλειτούργητος, ον, ad. who has not attended mass.
'Αλειφὴ, ῆς, s.f. unguent, ointment.
'Αλείφω, v. a. to anoint; daub.
"Αλειψις, εως, s.f. anointing, unction.
'Αλεκάτη, ης, s.f. a distaff.
'Αλεκτορομαχία, ας, s.f. a cock-fight.
"Αλεκτος, ον, ad. unsaid; unutterable.
'Αλεκτρυὼν, όνος, s. m. a cock.
'Αλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a cock, chanticleer.
'Αλεξιτήριον, ου, s. n. an antidote,
'Αλεξίβροχον, ου, s. n. an umbrella.
'Αλεξικέραυνον, ου, s. n. a lightning conductor.
Αλεξιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. an antidote against poison.
'Αλεπόγουνα, ης, s.f. a pelisse of fox-fur.
'Αλεποῦ, οῦς, s.f. a fox see ἀλώπηξ.
'Αλεποφωλεὰ, ὰς, s.f. a fox-hole or den.
"Αλεσμα, ατος, s. n. grinding.
'Αλεστικὸν. οῦ, s.n. miller's fee.
'Αλέτρι, ου, s. n. a plough.
'Αλετριὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a furrow.
'Αλετρίζω, v. a. to plough, till,
'Αλέτρισμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing, culture.
"Αλετρον, see ἀλέτρι.
'Αλετροπόδι, ου, s. n. a ploughshare, a coulter.
'Αλεύκαστος, ον, ad. unbleeched.
'Αλευρᾶς, s. m. a flower merchant.
'Αλευριὰ, ὰς, s.f. thick milk, porridge.
'Αλεῦρι, ου, s. n. flour, meal.
'Αλευρόκολλα, ας, s.f. glue, starch; paste.
"Αλευρον, see ἀλεῦρι,
'Αλευρόνω, v. a. to powder with flour, to give a superficial education, give a smattering. [ket.
'Αλευροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. the flour mar-
'Αλευροπώλης, ου, s. n. a seller of flour.
'Αλευρώδης, ες, ad. like flour, farinaceous.
'Αλεύρωμα, ατος, powdering or rubbing with flour; a superficial knowledge or instruction, a smattering.
'Αλήθεια, ας, s.f. truth; integrity: τῇ ἀληθείᾳ, in truth, truly: ἐπ' ἀληθείας, in fact, indeed, τὴν πᾶσαν ἀλήθειαν, the whole truth. [fulfilment.
'Αλήθευσις, εως, s.f. truth; verification,
'Αληθεύω, v. n. to be true; to tell the truth; prove to be true.
'Αληθὴς, ὲς, ad. true; real.
'Αληθινὰ, adv. truly, verily, certainly.
'Αληθινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. true, real, very.
'Αλήθωρος, ον, ad. squint-eyed, cross-eyed.
'Αληθῶς, adv. truly, certainly.
"Αληκτος, ον, ad. interminable, incessant.
'Αληκτὼ, οῦς s.f. Alecto, proper name of one of the three furies.
'Αλησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget see λησμονῶ.
'Αλήτης, ου, s. m. a wanderer, vagabond,
'Αλὶ, interj. woe! alas! hallo!
'Αλιάδα, † ας, s.f. sauce, a ragoo of garlic.
'Αλιαίετος, ου, s. m. a sea eagle.
'Αλίβροχος, ον, ad. washed by the sea.
'Αλιεία, ας, s.f. fishing, fishery.
'Αλιεὺς, έως, s. m. a fisherman.
'Αλιευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to fishing.
'Αλιεύω, v. n. to fish.
'Αλίζω, v. n. to salt.
'Αλικὴ, ῆς, s.f. a salt-pit, salt-works.
'Αλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. salt, of salt.
'Αλίμονον, interj. alas! see ἀλλοίμονον.
'Αλισιὰ ᾶς s.f. see ἀλουσιά.
'Αλισίβα, see ἀλυσίβα.
'Αλίσκομαι, v. n. to be taken, be seized.
'Αλιτήριος, ον, ad. perverse, evil, wicked.
'Αλιφασκιὰ, ὰς, s.f. sage plant.
'Αλιχάνη, ης s.f. see χεννά, a red plant.
'Αλκὴ, ῆς, s.f. strength, vigour; courage.
"Αλκιμος, ον, ad. strong, vigorous; courageous.
'Αλκοράνι, ου, † s. n. alcoran, the koran.
'Αλκυὼν, όνος, s.f. halcyon, a bird.
'Αλλὰ, conj. but, yet, nevertheless, notwithstanding.
'Αλλαγὴ, ῆς, s.f. change, alteration.
"Αλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. change, barter.
'Αλλάζω, v. a. to change, exchange: ἀλλάζω, κάμνω ἀλαξιὰν, I make an exchange: ἀλλάζω γνώμην, I change my mind.
'Αλλαξιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. change: exchange.
'Αλλαξόθρησκος, ον, ad. a renegade.
'Αλλαξοπιστία, ας, s.f. abjuration.
'Αλλαξόπιστος, ον, ad. renegade, apostate.
'Αλλάσσω, v. a. to change; to alter.
'Αλλαχόθεν, adv. from another place.
'Αλλαχόσε, adv. to another place.

Ἀλλαχοῦ, *adv.* elsewhere, in another place.
Ἀλλειῶς, *adv.* otherwise.
Ἀλλειώτικος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* different; odd.
Ἀλλεπάλληλος, *ον*, *ad.* successive.
Ἀλλεπαλλήλως, *adv.* successively.
Ἀλλέως, *adv.* otherwise.
Ἀλληγορία, *ας*, *s. f.* an allegory, a moral.
Ἀλληγορικός, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* allegorical
Ἀλληγορικῶς, *adv.* allegorically.
Ἀλληγορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to allegorize.
Ἀλλήθωρος, *ἀλληθωρῶ*, squint, to squint.
Ἀλληλεγγύη, *ης*, *s. f.* a mutual guarantee, a mutual tie or bond.
Ἀλληλένδετος, *ον*, *ad.* bound together.
Ἀλληλογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* correspondence.
Ἀλληλοδιάδοχος, *ον*, *ad.* mutually successive.
Ἀλληλοδιαδόχως, *ου*, *adv.* by mutual succession, by turns.
Ἀλληλοδιδακτικός, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* mutually instructive: *ἡ ἀλληλοδιδακτικὴ μέθοδος*, the method of mutual instruction.
Ἀλληλοκτονῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to kill mutually.
Ἀλληλοκτονία, *ας*, *s. f.* mutual murder.
Ἀλληλοκτόνος, *ον*, *ad.* mutually killing.
Ἀλληλομαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* a contest, dispute.
Ἀλληλοπάθεια, *ας*, *s. f.* mutual suffering.
Ἀλληλοπαθής, *ὲς*, *ad.* of mutnal action or suffering.
Ἀλληλούϊα, *s. f.* Halleluja, a Heb. word meaning praise the Lord.
Ἀλληλοσφαγία, *ας*, *s. f.* mutual slaughter.
Ἀλληλοφθορία, *ας*, *s. f.* mutual corruption or destruction.
Ἀλληλόφιλος, *ον*, *ad.* mutually friendly.
Ἀλληλοφονία, *ας*, *s. f.* mutual murder.
Ἀλλήλων, *ους*, *pron.* of one another, each other. [nation.
Ἀλλογενής, *ὲς*, *ad.* stange, of anothe.
Ἀλλόγλωσσος, *ου*, *ad.* of a different language, of another or different nation.
Ἀλλογύρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* turning away.
Ἀλλόγυρος, *s. m.* turning away.
Ἀλλοδαπός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a foreigner.
Ἀλλοεθνής, *ὲς*, *ad.* of another nation.
Ἀλλοειδής, *ὲς*, *ad.* of another kind, of another sort or from.
Ἄλλοθεν, *adv.* from else where.
Ἀλλοί,—*Ἀλλοίμονον*, *adv.* alas, woe: *ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμὲ*, *ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐσὲ*, woe to me, woe to thee: *ἀλλοίμονον, εἰς ἐμὲ τὸν δυστυχῆ*, alas for unhappy me.
Ἀλλοιόνω, *v. a.* to alter, to change, to alienate.
Ἀλλοῖος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* other, different.
Ἀλλοιότικος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* different; strange.
Ἀλλοίωμα, *ατος*, *v. n. see* *ἀλλοίωσις*.
Ἀλλοίως, *adv.* differently, otherwise.
Ἀλλοίωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* a change, alteration.
Ἀλλοιώτικα, *adv.* otherwise, differently.
Ἀλλοιώτικος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* different, odd, stange.
Ἀλλόκοτα, *adv.* capriciously, strangely, unreasonably.
Ἀλλόκοτος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* strange, capricious.
Ἄλλομαι, *v. n.* to leap, bound, sping up.
Ἀλλόπιστος, *ον*, *ad.* of another religion.
Ἄλλος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* other; different: *ἄλλος ἕνας*, another: *ἄλλος τόσος*, as much again: *ἄλλοι ἄλλο λέγουν*, some say one thing and some another: *τὸ ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο*, taken as a whole: *ἄλλος ἐξ ἄλλου*, furious, agitated: *ἄλλοι μὲν-ἄλλοι δὲ*, some-and others.
Ἄλλοτε—*Ἄλλοτες*, *adv.* again, another time; on a former occasion, formerly.
Ἀλλοτριογνώμων, *ονος*, *ad.* holding contrary opinions.
Ἀλλοτριεπίσκοπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a curious intermeddler, a busy-body in other people's affairs.
Ἀλλοτριόνω, *v. a.* to alienate, estrange.
Ἀλλοτριοπραγῶ, *v. n.* to act for others; intermeddle about other people's affairs.
Ἀλλότριος, *ον*, *ad.* contrary; strange; different; belonging to another; alien.
Ἀλλοτριότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* strangeness.
Ἀλλοτριοφάγος, *ον*, *ad.* eating what is not one's own.
Ἀλλοτριοφαγῶ, *έω*, to eat what is not one's own.
Ἀλλοτριοφρονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to think otherwise, differently.
Ἀλλοτρίως, *adv.* contrarily, strangely, differently.
Ἀλλοτρίωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* alienation.
Ἀλλοῦ, *adv.* in another place, elsewhere.
Ἀλοῦθεν, *adv.* from another place.
Ἀλλοφανής, *ὲς*, *ad.* strange looking.
Ἀλλοφυλισμός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* manners of foreigners.
Ἀλλόφυλος, *ον*, *ad.* of another tribe or nation, a common name for a Philistine.

Ἀλλόφωνος, ον, ad. see ἀλλόγλωσσος.
Ἄλλως, ad. & conj. yet, otherwise, on the other hand.
Ἅλμα, ατος, s. n. leaping; dancing.
Ἅλμη, s. f. saltness; brine; pickle, *ἁλμυρά*, salt provisions.
Ἁλμύρα, ας,—Ἁλμυράδα, ας, s. f. saltness.
Ἁλμυρίζω, v. n. to have a saltish taste.
Ἁλμυρός, ά, όν, ad. salt, *ἐνίοτε ἁλμυρὸς* or *ἀκριβός*, it is dear, it costs much.
Ἁλμυρότης, ητος, s. f. saltness.
Ἀλογάκι, ου, s. n. a little horse, a pony.
Ἀλογαρίαστος, ον, ad. not computed, incalculable, innumerable: *ἐξεχώρισαν ἀλογαρίαστοι*, they seperated without settling their accounts.
Ἀλογία, ας, s. f. unreasonableness.
Ἀλόγιαστος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, thoughtless.
Ἀλογίσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to a [horse.
Ἀλογιστία, α, s. f. indiscretion.
Ἀλόγιστος, ad. inconsiderate, rash; irrational, absurd.
Ἀλογίστως, adv. inconsiderately.
Ἀλογόμυιγα, ας, s. f. the horse-fly.
Ἀλογόμυλος, ου, s. m. a horse-mill.
Ἄλογον, ου, s. n. a horse *ἄλογον βαρβάτον*, a brisk horse, a stallion. *ἄλογον ἀγωγιάτικον*, a horse for hire, a hack-horse.
Ἄλογος, ον, ad. unreasonable, irrational, absurd; mute: *ἄλογον ζῶον*, a brute, a beast.
Ἀλογόσταυλος, ου, s. m. a stable for horses.
Ἀλογότριχα, ας, s. f. horse-hair.
Ἀλόγως, adv. unreasonably; absurdly.
Ἀλόη, ης, s. f. aloes, a plant.
Ἀλοί,—Ἀλοίμονον, interj. Alas! woe! hallo!
Ἀλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. unguent, unction, ointment.
Ἀλοκάνη, ης, s. f. a flail.
Ἀλουργίς, ίδος, s. f. a mantle, cloak, covering of ancient soldiers.
Ἀλουργοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of sea-wrought purple, of purple.
Ἀλουργός, οῦ, s. m. marine purple, purple.
Ἀλουσιά, ᾶς, s. f. lye to wash; with.
Ἄλουστος, ον,—Ἄλουτος, ον, unbathed unwashed.
Ἀλοῶ, έω, v. n. to thresh or tread out corn.
Ἄλσος, εος, ους, s. n. a wood, grove, thicket.
Ἀλυγαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a water willow.
Ἀλύγιστος, ον, ad. inflexible; unbent.
Ἁλυκός, ή, όν, ad. saltish, brackish.
Ἀλύπητος, ad. cruel, merciless; insensible.
Ἀλυπήτως, adv. without grief, joyfully.
Ἄλυπος, ον, ad. free from grief, cheerful.
Ἀλύπως, see ἀλυπήτως.
Ἀλυσίβα, ας, s. f. lye to wash with.
Ἁλυσίδα, ας, s. f. a chain.
Ἁλυσιδωτός, ή, όν, having the form of a chain; furnished with chains.
Ἅλυσις, εως, s. f. a chain.
Ἀλυσιτελής, ές, ad. unprofitable.
Ἀλυσιτελῶς, adv. unprofitably.
Ἁλυσοδένω, v. a. to chain, bind with chains.
Ἁλυσοδεμένος p. p. bound in chains.
Ἄλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble; not untied, not loosened; not unravelled; unexplained.
Ἀλύτρωτος, ον, ad. not redeemed.
Ἀλύτως, adv. indissolubly.
Ἄλυχνος, ον, ad. without a lamp.
Ἄλυτος, ad. unmelted.
Ἄλφα, α, s. n. alpha the first letter of the Greek alphabet.
Ἀλφαβητάριον, ου, a spelling-book.
Ἀλφάβητον, ου, s. n. the alphabet: *κατ' ἀλφάβητον*, alphabetically.
Ἀλφαβητικός, ή, όν, ad. alphabetical.
Ἀλφάβητος, ου, s. f. see ἀλφάβητον.
Ἀλφάδι, ου, s. n. aplummet, a level.
Ἄλφιτον, ου, s. n. meal, parched corn: flour.
Ἀλχυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy.
Ἀλχυμικός, ή, όν, ad. alchymical.
Ἀλῶμαι, v. n. to wander, to err, to roam.
Ἅλων, ονος, s. m. a threshing floor.
Ἀλωνάρης, ου, s. m. July, *ὁ Ἰούλιος μήνας.*
Ἀλῶνι, ου, s. n. a threshing floor or barn.
Ἀλωνίζω, v. a. to thresh.
Ἀλώνισμα, ατος, s. n. act or time of threshing.
Ἀλωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a thresher.
Ἀλωνιστικόν, οῦ s. n. thresher's wages.
Ἀλωπεκῆ, ῆς, s. f. a fox's skin; cunningness.
Ἀλώπηξ, εκος,—Ἀλωπού, s. f. a fox; *metaph.* a cunning person.
Ἀλωποφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. a fox's den or hole.
Ἀλωπόγουνα, ας, s. f. a pelisse of fox's fur.

Ἅλως, ω, s. f. a threshing floor; area; orchard.
Ἅλωσις, εως, s. f. capture, conquest.
Ἅμα, adv. together, together with; as soonas: ἐν τῷ ἅμα, immediately.
Ἀμάδα, ας, s. f. a tile; παίζω ἀμάδαις, to play at marbles.
Ἀμάδητος, ον, ad. not plucked, not shelled. [lected.
Ἀμάζευτος, ον, ad. not gathered, not col-
Ἀμαζὼν, όνος, s. f. an Amazon.
Ἀμάθεια, ας, s. f. ignorance.
Ἀμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. ignorant.
Ἀμάθητος, ον, ad. ignorant; untaught; unknown; unaccustomed.
Ἀμαθήτευτος, ον, ad. unschooled.
Ἀμαθία, see ἀμάθεια.
Ἀμαθῶς, adv. ignorantly.
Ἀμάλακτος, ον, ad. rude; ungovernable.
Ἄμαλλος, ον, ad. without hair, bald.
Ἀμάλωτος, ον, ad. not reproved, not scolded.
Ἀμανέτι, ον, s. n. pawn, pledge.
Ἀμανίτης, ου, s. m. a mushroom.
Ἀμαντάλωτος, ον, ad. not latched not closed up. [guessed.
Ἀμάντευτος, ον, ad. unpredicted; un-
Ἄμαξα, ας, s. f. a carriage, coach, cart, car: ἐξ ἁμάξης, slanderously, insolently.
Ἀμαξάδικος, η, ον, ad. of a coachman or carter; coachmanlike.
Ἀμαξάκι, ου, s. n. a little cart or coach.
Ἀμαξάλογον, ου, s. n. a coach horse.
Ἀμαξάρης, ου, s. m. a coachman, carter.
Ἀμαξᾶς, ᾶ, a coach-maker.
Ἀμαξεὺς, έως, s. m. a cartwright.
Ἀμαξεύω, v. n. to drive in a carriage.
Ἀμαξηλάτης, ου, s. m. a coachman, a driver.
Ἀμάξι, ου, s. n. a chariot; cart; carriage.
Ἀμαξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cart-load.
Ἀμαξιτὸς, s. f. ὁδὸς a carriage road.
Ἀμαξοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a coach-maker, a wheel-wright.
Ἀμαξοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a coach-house.
Ἀμάρακον, s. n. marjoram.
Ἀμάρανθος, ου, s. m. amaranth, a flower.
Ἀμάραντος, ον, ad. unfading, incorruptible, s. m. the amaranth.
Ἀμαράντινος, ον, ad. amaranthine.
Ἁμαρτάνω, v. n. to sin, err, do wrong; mistake; miss the mark.
Ἁμάρτημα, ατος, s. n. a fault, a sin, τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα, the original sin.
Ἁμαρτία, ας, s. f. sin; crime, fault, error: εἶναι ἁμαρτία, it is a sin, or it is a pity.
Ἀμαρτύρητος, ον, ad. without witness, not proved, not established by testimony.
Ἁμαρτωλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a female sinner.
Ἁμαρτωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sinner.
Ἁμαρτωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sinful, erring.
Ἀμάσητος, ον, ad. not chewed, not chewable, not to be chewed.
Ἀμασκάλη, see ἀμασχάλη, and μασχάλη,
Ἀμαστίγωτος, ον, ad. not flogged.
Ἀμασχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.
Ἀμαυρόνω, see ἀμαυρῶ.
Ἀμαυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν ad. dark, obscure; dim.
Ἀμαυρῶ, όω, v. a. to obscure, darken, blacken; defame; tarnish.
Ἀμαυρῶς, adv. darkly, obscurely, dimly.
Ἀμαύρωσις, εως, s. f. obscuration: τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, gutta serena, amaurosis.
Ἀμάχη, ης, s. f. war, enmity; battle.
Ἄμβιξ, ικος, s. f. a still, an alembic.
Ἀμβλυγώνιος, ον, ad. having an obtuse angle.
Ἀμβλύγωνον, ου, s, n. an obtuse angle.
Ἀμβλύνω, v. a. to make dull, blunt.
Ἀμβλὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. dull, stupid, blunt; obtuse.
Ἀμβλύτης, ητος, s. f. dulness, stupidity, bluntness, obtusion
Ἀμβλυωπὴς, έος, ad. shortsighted.
Ἀμβλυωπία, ας, s. f. dimness of sight.
Ἀμβλυωπῶ, — Ἀμβλυώσσω, v. n. to be dim or shortsighted.
Ἀμβροσία, ας, s. f. ambrosia, the food of the gods.
Ἀμβρόσιος, ία, ον, ad. ambrosial.
Ἄμβων, ωνος, s. m. pulpit.
Ἄμε, v. imperat. for ὕπαγε, go.
Ἀμεγάλευτος, ον, ad. litle, humble.
Ἀμέθεκτος, ον, ad. unparticipating.
Ἀμεθεξία, ας, s. f. abstinence from.
Ἀμεθοδία, ας, s. f. want of method.
Ἀμέθοδος, ον, ad. without method, disordered. [thod.
Ἀμεθόδως, adv. disorderly, without me-
Ἀμέθυστος, ad. not intoxicated, not drunk, sober, s. m. an amethyst.
Ἀμείβω, v. a. to reward recompense.
Ἀμειδὴς, ὲς, ad. not smiling, gloomy.

Ἀμείλικτος, ον, *ad.* unforgiving, implacable.
Ἄμειψις, εως, *s. f.* a reward, recompense.
Ἀμείωτος, ον, *ad.* undiminished.
Ἀμέλγω, *v. a.* to milk, drain.
Ἀμέλεια, ας, *s. f.* negligence, neglect; carelessness.
Ἀμελέτητος, ον, *ad.* unstudied.
Ἀμελετήτως, *adv.* without study, thoughtlessly, carelessly.
Ἀμελής, ές, *ad.* negligent, forgetful.
Ἄμελξις, εως, *s. f.* milking, draining.
Ἀμελῶ, έω, *v. a.* to neglect; omit.
Ἀμελῶς, *adv.* negligently, carelessly.
Ἄμεμπτος, ον, *ad.* irreproachable, irreprehensible, unblamable.
Ἀμέμπτως, *adv.* irreproachably, unblamably.
Ἀμερής, ές, *ad.* indivisible.
Ἀμεριμνησία, *s. f.* heedlessness.
Ἀμεριμνομέριμνος, *see* ἀμέριμνος, sinecure.
Ἀμέριμνος, ον, *ad.* carelsss, heedless.
Ἀμεριμνῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be careless or heedless.
Ἀμέριστος, ον, *ad.* indivisible, inseparable.
Ἀμερόληπτος, ον, *ad.* impartial.
Ἀμερῶς, *adv.* without parts.
Ἀμέρωτος, ον, *ad.* wild, untamed.
Ἄμεσος, ον, *ad.* immediate, direct.
Ἀμέσως, *adv.* immediately.
Ἀμετάβατος, ον, *ad.* intransitive.
Ἀμετάβλητος, ον,—Ἀμετάβολος, ον, *ad.* immutable, unchangeable: τὰ ἀμετάβολα, the liquid consonants.
Ἀμετάδοτος, ον, *ad.* incommunicable.
Ἀμετάθετος, ον, *ad.* firm, immutable, steady.
Ἀμεταθέτως, *adv.* immutably, firmly.
Ἀμετακίνητος, ον, *ad.* stable, immoveable.
Ἀμετακινήτως, *ad.* immoveably.
Ἀμετάκλητος, ον, *ad.* irrevocable.
Ἀμετάλαβος, ον, *ad.* that has not communed.
Ἀμετάλλακτος, ον, *ad.* unchangeable.
Ἀμεταμέλητος, ον, *ad.* unrepented.
Ἀμετανόητος, ον, *ad.* impenitent, hardened in sin; unrelenting; unrepented.
Ἀμετανοήτως, *adv.* unrelentingly.
Ἀμετάπειστος, ον, *ad.* unpersuadable; obstinate.
Ἀμεταπείστως, *adv.* firmly.
Ἀμετασάλευτος, *see* ἀσάλευτος.
Ἀμετάστατος, ον, *ad.* immovable, firm.
Ἀμεταστρεπτεὶ, ον, irrevocably.
Ἀμετάτρεπτος, ον, *ad.* incommutable, unchangeable, inconvertible.
Ἀμετατρέπτως, *adv.* unchangeably.
Ἀμεταχείριστος, ον, *ad.* not used, obsolete: ἀμεταχείριστος, καινούριος, new, not put on.
Ἀμετεώριστος, ον, *ad.* grave.
Ἀμέτοχος, ον, *ad.* not participating.
Ἀμετρής, ές,—Ἀμέτρητος, ον, *ad.* without number, innumerable, immense, boundless.
Ἀμετρία, ας, *s. f.* boundlessness, immeasurableness.
Ἀμετροβαθής, ές, *ad.* immeasurably deep.
Ἀμετροεπής, ές, *ad.* loquacious, babbling.
Ἄμετρος, ον, *ad.* immense, unmeasured, beyond measure, immeasurable.
Ἀμέτρως, *adv.* immensely, immeasurably.
Ἀμὴ, *conj. but.* yet: *adv.* what then?
Ἀμὴν. *adv.* amen, verily, so be it.
Ἀμηνολόγητος, ον, *ad.* without date.
Ἀμητὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* harvest.
Ἀμήτωρ, ορος, *ad.* motherless.
Ἀμηχάνευτος, ον, *ad.* artless, natural.
Ἀμηχανία, ας, *s. f.* perplexity, confusion, embarrassment.
Ἀμήχανος, ον, *ad.* perplexed, confused, embarrased; impossible.
Ἀμηχανῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be perplexed, embarrassed, confused; out of order.
Ἄμια, † *see* ἄμμια, an aunt.
Ἀμίαντος, ον, *ad.* pure, chaste, undefiled, λίθος, amianthus, a sort of stone.
Ἀμιγής, ές, *ad.* unmixed, unmingled.
Ἄμικτος, ον, *ad.* unmixed, not mixable.
Ἀμίλητος, ον, *ad.* not spoken of.
Ἄμιλλα, ης, *s. f.* contention, strife, opposition; emulation, competition.
Ἀμιλλῶμαι, *v. a.* to contend with, emulate, oppose.
Ἀμίμητος, ον, *ad.* inimitable.
Ἀμιμήτως, ας, *ad.* inimitably.
Ἀμιξία, ας, *s. f.* unmixedness, purity.
Ἀμισθεὶ, *adv.* without reward, gratis.
Ἄμισθος, ον,—Ἀμίσθωτος, ον, *ad.* that receives no pay, without pay.
Ἀμίσητος, ον, *ad.* that is not hated.
Ἀμμὴ, *adv.* but; yet; what then?
Ἄμμια † *s. f.* an aunt.
Ἀμμοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a powder box, sand-box.
Ἀμμόπετρα, ας, *s. f.* sandstone.

Ἄμμος, ου, s. f. sand.
Ἀμμούδα, ας, — Ἀμμωδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sandy place; shore.
Ἀμμώδης, ες, ad. sandy.
Ἀμμωνιακὸν, οῦ, s. n. gum ammoniac.
Ἀμνὰς, άδος, s. f. a lamb, an ewe.
Ἀμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. not commemorated; immemorable, *ἐξ ἀμνημονεύτων χρόνων*, from time immemorial.
Ἀμνημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be forgetful.
Ἀμνήμων, ον, ad. forgetful.
Ἀμνησίκακος, ον, ad. forgetful of injuries.
Ἀμνήστευτος, ον, ad. unbetrothed.
Ἀμνηστία, ας, s. f. amnesty.
Ἀμνηστῶ, έω, v. a. to forget, forgive.
Ἀμνίον, or *ἄμνιον, s. n.* the after birth.
Ἀμνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lamb.
Ἀμοιβαδὸν, adv. alternately, by turns.
Ἀμοιβαῖος, αία, ον, ad. mutual, reciprocal.
Ἀμοιβαιότης, ητος, s. f. reciprocation, reciprocity, interchange.
Ἀμοιβαίως, adv. reciprocally, mutually.
Ἀμοιβὴ, ῆς, s. f. recompense, compensation, reward.
Ἀμοίβω, v. a. to reward *see ἀνταμοίβω.*
Ἀμοιρασία, ας, s. f. indivisibility.
Ἀμοίραστος, ον, ad. indivisible.
Ἄμοιρος, ον, ad. destitute; unfortunate.
Ἀμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to be destitute of.
Ἀμολόχα, ης, s. f. mallows.
Ἀμόλυντος, ον, ad. pure, immaculate, incontaminated, undefiled.
Ἀμόνι, ου, s. f. anvil.
Ἀμόντε † *adv.* in vain, to no purpose.
Ἀμόνω, v. n. to swear.
Ἀμόργη, ης, see ἀμούργα, dregs.
Ἀμορφία, ας, s. f. deformity, want of form.
Ἄμορφος, ον, ad. deformed; shapeless.
Ἀμόρφωτος, ον, without culture.
Ἀμούδιαστος, ον, ad. not benumbed.
Ἀμουνούχιστος, ον, ad. entire, not castrated, not gelded.
Ἀμούργα, ας, s. f. sediment, the dregs.
Ἀμουσία, ας, s. f. indifference to learning.
Ἄμουσος, ον, ad. indifferent to the fine arts and learning in general; insipid, uninspired.
Ἀμούσκευτος, ον, ad. not soaked.
Ἀμούχλιαστος, ον, ad. not musty, not moulded.
Ἄμοχθος, ον, ad. easy; indolent, inactive.
Ἀμόχθως, adv. lazily; easily, without labour.

Ἀμπάλωτος, ον, ad. not patched.
Ἀμπανὸς, — Ἀμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. ebony.
Ἀμπάρι, ου, † *s. n.* a granary, store room.
Ἀμπαριάζω, † *v. a.* to put into the granary.
Ἀμπαρπέριστος, ον † *ad.* unshaved.
Ἀμπᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* a sort of thick Turkish cloth.
Ἀμπελάκι, ου, s. n. a small vine, little vine.
Ἀμπελάρης, η, s. n. a vine-dresser.
Ἀμπέλι, ου, s. n. a vine; vineyard: *πλαδεύω τὰ ἀμπέλια*, I prune the vines: *ἀμπέλι τῶν παιδίων*, the scurf on children's heads. [a vine.
Ἀμπελόῤῥιζα. ας, s. f. the root of a vine,
Ἄμπελος, ου, s. f. a vine.
Ἀμπελουργία, ας, s. f. the culture of vines, vine dressing.
Ἀμπελουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a vine-dresser.
Ἀμπελουργῶ, έω, v. n. to dress vines.
Ἀμπελόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
Ἀμπελόφυτος, ου, s. f. planted over with vines.
Ἀμπελὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a vineyard.
Ἀμπιπίλωτος, ον, ad. not hemmed.
Ἀμπόνω, see ἀμπώχνω.
Ἄμποτε, — Ἄμποτες, an adverb of wishing, O that! God grant! may it please God!
Ἄμπωγμα, ατος, s. n. a thrust, a push.
Ἀμπώθω, see ἀμπώχνω.
Ἄμπωτις, ιδος, s. f. the ebbing & flowing of the tide; forcing, driving, thrusting.
Ἀμπώχνω, v. a. to thrust, to push.
Ἄμυαλος, ον, ad. brainless; foolish.
Ἀμυγδαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small almond.
Ἀμυγδαλέα, ας, — Ἀμυγδαλὴ, ῆς, — Ἀμυγδαλιὰ ᾶς, s. f. an almond tree.
Ἀμυγδάλινος, η, ον, ad. of almonds.
Ἀμυγδαλόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. milk of almonds.
Ἀμυγδαλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like an almond.
Ἀμυγδαλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of almonds.
Ἀμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. an almond.
Ἀμυδρὸς ὰ, ὸν, ad. obscure, faint.
Ἀμυδρῶς, adv. obscurely, faintly.
Ἀμύητος, ον, ad. uninitiated.
Ἄμυελος, ον, ad. brainless, mad-brained.
Ἀμύθητος, ον, ad. inexpressible, great.
Ἄμυλον, ου, s. n. starch.
Ἄμυλος, ον, ad. unground.
Ἄμυνα, ης, s. f. defence; vindication.
Ἀμύνομαι, v. m. to defend, vindicate.
Ἀμυντήριον, ου, s. n. a bulwark.

Ἀμύνω, *v. a.* to help, defend.
Ἀμύρωτος, ον, *ad.* not anointed with holy oil, that has not received the chrism.
Ἀμύσσω, *v. a.* to scratch, tear.
Ἀμφήκης, ες, *ad.* two-edged.
Ἀμφὶ, *prep.* about, round, round about.
Ἄμφια, ων, *s. n. plur.* ornaments: *τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια*, the sacred ornaments.
Ἀμφιβάλλω, *v. n.* to doubt.
Ἀμφίβιος, ον, *ad.* amphibious.
Ἀμφιβληστροειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* like a net, reticular.
Ἀμφίβληστρον, ου, *s. n.* a large net, a drag.
Ἀμφιβολία, ας, *s. f.* doubt, ambiguity.
Ἀμφίβολος, ον, *ad.* doubtful, dubious; *εἶμαι ἀμφίβολος*, I am in doubt.
Ἀμφιβόλως, *adv.* dubiously, ambiguously.
Ἀμφίβραχυς, εως, *s. m.* an amphibrach.
Ἀμφιδέξιος, ον, *ad.* ambidexter, dextrous, using both hands alike.
Ἀμφίδοξος, ον, *ad.* ambiguous, doubtful.
Ἀμφιδρομία, ας, *s. f.* circular course.
Ἀμφιέννυμι, *v. a.* to clothe, invest, array.
Ἀμφίεσις, εως, *s. f.* investiture.
Ἀμφιθέατρον, ου, *s. n.* amphitheatre.
Ἀμφικαλύπτω, ον, *v. a.* to cover all round.
Ἀμφιλαφὴς, ὲς, *ad.* ample; exuberant; rich. [ness.
Ἀμφιλογία, ας, *s. f.* ambiguity, doubtful-
Ἀμφίλογος, ον, *ad.* ambiguous, doubtful.
Ἀμφιῤῥεπὴς, ές, inclining to both sides, hesitating, doubtful, undecided.
Ἀμφισβητήσιμος, ον, *ad.* questionable.
Ἀμφισβήτησις, εως, *s. f.* dispute, controversy, doubt.
Ἀμφισβητῶ, έω, *v. a.* to dispute, contend.
Ἀμφίστομος, ον, *ad.* two-edged.
Ἀμφιταλαντεύομαι, *v. n.* to hesitate, waver.
Ἀμφίχροος, ουν, *ad.* partycoloured.
Ἀμφορεὺς, *s. f.* a pitcher, a sort of measure for liquids.
Ἀμφότερος, *ad. used in the plural*, as *ἀμφότεροι*, both.
Ἀμφωτέρωθεν, *adv.* from both sides.
Ἄμφω, *ad. pl. m. f. n.* both.
Ἀμώμητος ον, *ad.* pure, without blemish.
Ἄμωμος, ον, *ad.* immaculate, pure; unsullied; perfect; blameless.
Ἂν, *conj.* if, whether, *ἂν καὶ*, though.
Ἀνὰ, *prep.* up; towards; upon; throughout; each.
Ἀναβάδην, *adv.* gradually, ascendingly.
Ἀναβαθμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a rising; a stair; *(music.)*
Ἀναβάθρα, ας, *s. f.* a ladder, steps.
Ἀναβαίνω, *v. a.* to ascend, to rise, to mount.
Ἀναβάλλω, *v. a.* to delay, defer, procrasinate, put off, throw back.
Ἀναβαπτίζω, *v. a.* to rebaptize.
Ἀναβαπτιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* anabaptist.
Ἀνάβασις, εως, *s. f.* ascension.
Ἀναβάτης, ου, *s. m.* ascender; a rider.
Ἀναβατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* mountable.
Ἀναιβάζω, *v. a.* to cause to ascend; push up; raise; to advance, promote.
Ἀναβιβασμὸς, *s. f.* raising, pushing up.
Ἀναβιῶ, όω, *v. n.* to revive.
Ἀναβίωσις, εως, *s. f.* a return to life, resurrection.
Ἀναβλαστάνω, *v. n.* to bud again, blossom again, grow again.
Ἀναβλάστησις, εως, *s. f.* a growing again, budding again.
Ἀναβλέπω, to look up; look again; to recover sight.
Ἀνάβλεψις, εως, *s. f.* recovering of sight.
Ἀναβλύζω,—*Ἀναβλύω*, *v. n.* to gush up, to overflow.
Ἀναβόησις, εως, *s. f.* exclamation.
Ἀναβολεὺς, έως, *s. m.* stirrup of a saddle.
Ἀναβολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* delay; a delaying, a deferring, procrastination.
Ἀναβοῶ, άω, *v. n.* to cry out aloud, to shout; to exclaim.
Ἀναβράζω, *v. a.* to ferment, boil up.
Ἀνάβρασις, εως, *s. f.* fermentation, boiling.
Ἀναβρασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* agitation.
Ἀναβροχὴ, ῆς, —*Ἀναβροχιὰ, ᾶς*, *s. f.* a a drought, want of rain.
Ἀνάβρυσις, εως, *s. f.* the springing forth.
Ἀναβρυτήριον, ου, *s. n.* a water-spout.
Ἀναβρυχῶμαι, *v. d.* to roar.
Ἀναβρύω, *v. n.* to gush out, flow.
Ἀναγαργαρίζω, *v. a.* to gargle.
Ἀναγγέλλω, *v. a.* to announce, proclaim, declare, tell.
Ἀναγεμίζω see ξαναγεμίζω.
Ἀναγέννησις, εως, *s. f.* regeneration, new birth.
Ἀναγεννῶ, άω. *v. a.* to regenerate: *ἀναγεννῶμαι*, to be regenerated.
Ἀναγινώσκω, *v. a.* to read.
Ἀναγκάζω, *v. a.* to compel, oblige, force, press.

'Αναγκαῖον, *s. n.* a necessary, privy, water closet.

'Αναγκαῖος, αία, ον, ad. necessary, needful. *τὸ ἀναγκαῖον, τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν ἀναγκαῖα*, the necessaries of life: *ἀναγκαῖον πρᾶγμα εἶναι*, it is a necessary thing.

'Αναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. compulsory, obliging.

'Αναγκαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. forced.

'Ανάγκη, ης, s. f. necesssity, need; occasion: *ἐξ ἀνάγκης*, necessarily, of necessity.

'Ανάγλυπτος, ον, ad. engraven, carved.

'Αναγλύφω, v. a to engrave, to carve.

'Αναγνώθω v. a. see ἀναγινώσκω, διαβάζω.

'Αναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. recognition; acknowledgement.

'Αναγνωρίζω, v. a. recognize, reccollect; acknowledge.

'Ανάγνωσις, εως, s. f. reading, lecture.

'Ανάγνωσμα, ατος, s. n. reading.

'Αναγνωστήριον, ου, s. n. reading-room.

'Αναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a reader; a novitiate.

'Αναγορεύω, v. a. to proclaim.

'Αναγόρευσις, εως, s. f. a proclaiming. proclamation.

'Αναγούλα, ας, s. f. the loathing of the stomach, nausea, nauseousness.

'Αναγουλιάζω, v. n. to feel a loathing of the stomach, feel sick.

'Αναγούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. nausea, loathing.

'Ανάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. anagram.

'Αναγραμματίζω, v. a. to write by way of anagram.

'Αναγραμματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anagram.

'Αναγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. record; description.

'Αναγράφω, v. a. to describe, inscribe, enroll.

'Αναγριόνω, v. a. to irritate, enrage.

'Ανάγω, v. a. to bring, lead, carry up; to refer, to trace; reduce, *ἀνάγομαι*, to sail; embark.

'Αναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. briging up, education; tracing back; setting sail, departure; elevation, mysticism.

'Ανάγωγος, ον, ad. ignorant; ill educated; ill bred, rude.

'Αναδασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. diving, distribution.

'Αναδείκνυμι,—'Αναδεικνύω, v. a. to shew forth, mark out, declare; exhibit; render.

'Ανάδειξις, εως, s. f. a declaration; shewing;

'Αναδενδρὰς άδος, s. f. a vine growing upon a tree; a plantation; a bough.

'Αναδένω, v. a. to bind up, encicle; adorn.

'Αναδεξίμιον, ου, s. m. a godchild.

'Αναδεύω, v. n. to move, to stir; *anc.* to wet.

'Αναδέχομαι, v. n. to undertake, engage; to receive again; to hold at the time of baptism.

'Αναδίδω,—'Αναδίδωμι, to emit, yield forth, produce, give forth.

'Αναδιοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. reorganization.

'Αναδιπλασιάζω, v. a. to redouble.

'Αναδιπλασίασις, εως, s. f.—'Αναδιπλασιασμὸς οῦ, s. m. a redoubling, reduplication.

'Αναδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. a reduplication.

'Αναδιφῶ, άω, v. a. to examine, investigate.

'Ανάδοσις, εως, s. f. springing forth; budding.

'Ανάδοχος, ου, s. m. f. a godfather, godmother.

'Ανάδυσις, εως, s. f. emersion, rising.

'Αναδύω, v. n. to emerge, to rise out.

'Αναζευγνύω, v. a. to reyoke, yoke again.

'Ανάζευξις, εως, s. f. reyoking, decampment.

'Αναζήτησις, εως, s. f. research, inquiry.

'Αναζητῶ, έω, v. n. to research, investigate.

'Αναζῶ, v. n. to revive, live again.

Αναζώννυμι,—'Αναζωννύω, v. n. to gird up one's loins; to prepare for action.

'Αναζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. a revival.

'Αναζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to revive, give life.

'Αναζωπυρῶ, έω, v. a. to rekindle, reanimate.

'Αναζωπύρησις, εως, s. f. rekindling, animation, revivification.

'Αναθάλλω, v. n. to reflourish, bloom again.

'Αναθάλπω, v. a. to warm again, cherish, caress.

'Αναθαῤῥῶ, έω, v. n. resume courage.

'Ανάθεμα, ατος, s. n. anathema, excommunication, a curse: *ἀναθεμά τον*, a curse on him.

'Αναθεματίζω, v. a. to anathematize, excommunicare, curse.

'Αναθεματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anathematising.

'Ανάθεσις, εως, s. f. entrusting; a dedication.

'Αναθεώρησις, εως, a revision, reexamination.
'Αναθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to revise, reexamine.
'Ανάθημα, ατος s. n. an offering, a consecrated gift: *ἀφιέρωμα.*
'Ανάθρεμμα, ατος, s. n. a nurseling; foster-child.
'Αναθρέφω, v. a. to educate; nourish.
'Αναθροφή, ῆς, vulg. education.
'Αναθυμιάζω, v. a. to evaporate, exhale.
'Αναθυμίασις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation, vapour.
'Αναιβάζω, see ἀναβιβάζω.
'Αναιβαίνω, see ἀναβαίνω,
'Αναίδεια, ας, s. f. impudence, effrontery sauciness, shamelessness.
'Αναίδην, adv. shamelessly, *see ἀνέδην.*
'Αναιδής, ὲς, ad. impudent, shameless.
'Αναιδῶς, adv. impudently; irreverently.
'Αναίμακτος, ον, ad. bloodless.
'Αναιμία, ας, s. f. want of blood.
'Αναίρεσις, εως, s. f. abolition, cessation; annulling; confutation; murder.
'Ανερετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that abolishes.
'Αναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish, annul, cancel; confute; murder.
'Αναισθησία, ας, s. f. insensibility, unfeelingness; folly, stupidity.
'Αναίσθητος, ον, ad. senseless, unfeeling; insensible, stupid; foolish.
'Αναισθητῶ, έω, v. n. to be insensible.
'Αναισθήτως, adv. insensibly.
'Αναισχυντίας, ας, shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.
'Αναίσχυντος ον, ad. shameless, impudent, immodest.
'Αναισχυντῶ, έω, v. n. to talk or act impudently, be shameless.
'Αναισχύντως, adv. impudently.
'Αναιτιολόγητος, ον, ad. unjustified, inexcusable, without reason.
'Αναίτιος, ον, ad. innocent, without fault, blameless; without cause.
'Αναιτίως, adv. innocently, blamelessly.
'Ανακαινίζω, v. a .to repair, mend, renew.
'Ανακαίνισις, εως, s. f. restoration, renovation, mending, renewing, renewal.
'Ανακαλύπτω, v. a. to discover, descry.
'Ανακάλυψις, εως, s. f. discovery.
'Ανακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to recall, revoke, withdraw.
'Ανακάμπτω, v. a, to return; bend back.
'Ανάκατα, see ἀνακατωμένα.
'Ανακατόνω, v. a. to mix; to disturb, trouble; to nauseate.
'Ανακάτωμα, ατος, s. n. a mixture; nausea.
'Ανακατωμένος, η, ον, part. p. mixed; troubled. [nausea.
'Ανακάτωσις, εως, s. f. mixture, confusion;
'Ανακαχλάζω, v. n. to boil; be agitated.
'Ανάκειμαι, v. n. to recline, lie down.
'Ανακεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to recapitulate, sum up. [tion.
'Ανακεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. a recapitula-
'Ανακεφαλαιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. recapitulatory.
'Ανακήρυξις, εως, s. f. proclaming.
'Ανακήρυκτος, ον, ad. proclaimed.
'Ανακηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim, publish.
'Ανακίνησις, εως, s. f. a commotion.
'Ανακινῶ, v. a. to agitate, excite.
'Ανάκλασις, εως, s. f. refraction.
'Ανάκλησις, εως, s. f. revocation, repeal.
'Ανακλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. inviting, recalling.
'Ανάκλητος, ον, ad. recalled.
'Ανακλίνομαι, v. n. to lie down.
'Ανάκλισις, εως, s. f. inclining, bending.
'Ανάκλιντρον, ου, s. n. a sofa, chair.
'Ανακλῶ, άω, v. a. bend up, to break again, reflect, refract.
'Ανακοινῶ, όω, v. n. to communicate.
'Ανακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication.
'Ανακολουθία, ας, s. f. inconsistency.
'Ανακόλουθος, ον, ad. inconsequent.
'Ανακομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing back, interment, the removing of a corpse.
'Ανακομίζω, v. a. to recover, bring back.
'Ανακόνητος, ον, ad. blunt, not sharpened.
'Ανακόπτω, v. a. to oppose, to hinder.
'Ανακουμπόνω, v. n. to strip up the sleeves.
'Ανακούρκουδα, adv. bent down, squat.
'Ανάκουστος, ον, ad. unheard of, unheard.
'Ανακουφίζω, v. a. to releave; alleviate.
'Ανακούφισις, εως, s. f. relief; alleviation.
'Ανακράζω, v. n. to cry out, to exclaim.
'Ανακρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang up; hang again.
'Ανακρίνω, v. a. to interrogate, to judge, examine, discern, discuss.
'Ανάκρισις, εως, s. f. an interrogatory, inquest, examination. [rowly.
'Ανακριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. examining nar-
'Ανακροτῶ, έω, v. n. to applaud.
'Ανάκρουσις, εως, s. f.—*'Ανάκρουσμα, ατος,* rushing, back; a prelude.

Ἀνακρούω, *v. a.* to strike a prelude on musical instrument, to row back, retreat.

Ἀνάκτησις, *εως*, *s. f.* recovering, reacquisition.

Ἀνακτοβούλιον, *ου*, *s. m.* cabinet-council.

Ἀνάκτορον, *ου*, *s. n.* a royal palace.

Ἀνακτῶμαι, *v. a.* to recover.

Ἀνακύλισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a turn, a turning; a relapse.

Ἀνακύπτω, *v. n.* to raise up the head.

Ἀνακωχή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* an armistice, a truce.

Ἀναλαμβάνω, *v. a. v. n.* to retake, reassume; recover: *ἀναλαμβάνω τὰς δυνάμεις μου*, to recover strength.

Ἀναλαμπή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* eclat, splendour.

Ἀναλάμπω, *v. n.* to shine forth again.

Ἀνάλατος, *ον*, *ad.* saltless, insipid.

Ἀναλγησία, *ας*, *s. f.* insensibility; freedom from pain.

Ἀνάλγητος, *ον*, *ad.* insensible; free from pain.

Ἀναλγήτως, *adv.* without pain; cruelly.

Ἀνάλεκτα, *ων*, *s. n. pl.* fragments selected from some author, or authors.

Ἀνάλεκτος, *ον*, *ad.* select, chosen, selected.

Ἀνάλεστος, *ον*, *ad.* not ground.

Ἀνάληψις, *εως*, *s. f.* a reundertaking; the ascension of Jesus Christ.

Ἀναλίσκω, *v. a.* to consume, spend.

Ἀναλλοίωτος, *ον*, *ad.* unalterable.

Ἀναλογία, *ας*, *s. f.* proportion, analogy.

Ἀναλογίζομαι, *v. a.* to think, consider.

Ἀναλόγιον, *ου*, *s. n.* reading desk, a desk.

Ἀνάλογος, *ον*, *ad.* analogous, proportioned, proportionate; adequate, adapted.

Ἀναλογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be proportioned, or analogous.

Ἀναλόγως, *adv.* in proportion; proportionably.

Ἄναλος, *see ἀνάλατος*, saltless.

Ἀνάλυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* analysis; abolition.

Ἀναλυτικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* analytical; dissolving.

Ἀναλυτικῶς, *adv.* analytically.

Ἀναλύω, *v. a.* to liquefy, melt; analyze.

Ἀναλφάβητος, *ον*, *ad.* illiterate, ignorant.

Ἀνάλωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* expense; cost.

Ἀνάλωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* expending; consumption.

Ἀναλωτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a spender, consumer.

Ἀναλωτικός, *όν*, *ad.* wasting, consuming.

Ἀνάλωτος, *ον*, *ad.* inpregnable, inexpugnable.

Ἀναμαλιάρης, *ες*, *ad.* dishevelled.

Ἀναμάρτητος, *ον*, *ad.* sinless, impeccable.

Ἀναμαρτήτως, *adv.* sinlessly; faultlessly.

Ἀναμάσσημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* chewing the cud.

Ἀναμασσῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to chew the cud, ruminate; hesitate.

Ἀναμένω, *v. a.* to expect, wait for.

Ἀνάμεσα, — *Ἀνάμεσον*, *adv.* among, amongst, within, *ἂς εἶναι τὸ πρᾶγμα ἀνάμεσόν μας*, let the thing be amongst us, or between us.

Ἀναμεταξύ, *p. n.* between; among.

Ἀναμέτρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* remeasuring.

Ἀναμετρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to remeasure.

Ἀναμιγνύω, *v. a.* to mix up.

Ἀνάμικτος, *ον*, *ad.* mixed, miscellaneous.

Ἀναμιμνήσκω, *v. a.* to mention, remind of.

Ἀναμίξ, *adv.* promiscuously.

Ἀνάμιξις, *εως*, *s. f.* permixtion; intermingling.

Ἀναμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* setting on fire, arson.

Ἀναμμένος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* kindled, enflamed.

Ἀνάμνησις, *εως*, *s. f.* commemoration, recollection; mention, making mention.

Ἀναμονή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* expectation.

Ἀναμορφόνω, *v. a.* to reform.

Ἀναμόρφωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* anamorphosis, reformation, renovation.

Ἀναμορφωτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a reformer.

Ἀναμοχλεύω, *v. a.* to raise by a lever; to agitate.

Ἀναμφίβολος, *ον*, *ad.* indubitable, certain.

Ἀναμφιβόλως, *adv.* indubitably, certainly.

Ἀναμφισβήτητος, *ον*, *ad.* undisputed, unquestionable.

Ἀναμφισβητήτως, *adv.* unquestionably.

Ἀνανδρία, *ας*, *s. f.* cowardice, meanness.

Ἄνανδρος, *ον*, *ad.* cowardly, mean: *ἄνανδρος γυνή*, or *ἀνύπανδρος γυναῖκα*, an unmarried woman.

Ἀνάνδρως, *adv.* in a cowardly manner, abjectly, meanly.

Ἀνανεόνω, *v. a.* to renew; *v. n.* to become young again.

Ἀνανεοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be renewed.

Ἀνάνευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* a refusal; denial.

Ἀνανεύω, *v. a.* to refuse; deny.

Ἀνανέωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* renovation; renewal.

Ἀνανεωτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a renewer, one who renovates, a renovator.

Ἀνανήφω, *v. n.* to be roused from sleep or intoxication.

Ἀνανθής, *ές*, *ad.* void of flowers.

'Ανανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower, blossom again.
'Αναντιπόδοτος, ad. without reference; that cannot be attributed.
'Ανάντης, ες, ad. steep, up hill.
'Αναντίλεκτος, ον, ad. incontrovertible.
'Αναντήῤῥητος, ον, ad. incontestable, indisputable, certain.
'Αναντηῤῥήτως, adv. incontestably, indisputably.
'Αναντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw water, to pump out.
'Αναξ, ακτος, s. m. king, prince, sovereign.
'Αναξαίνω, v. a. to scratch open, tear up again.
'Αναξηραίνω, v. a. to dry up.
'Αναξιοπάθεια, s. f. undeserved suffering.
'Αναξιοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer wrongfully.
'Ανάξιος, ον, ad. unworthy, undeserving; incapable, unfit.
'Αναξιότης, ητος, s. f. unworthiness, unfitness, incapacity.
'Αναξίως, adv. unworthily.
'Αναξυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. breeches, drawers.
'Αναπαιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. anapaestic.
'Ανάπαιστος, ου, s. m. anapaest.
'Ανάπαλιν, adv. the contrary: *τὸ ἀνάπαλιν*, on the contrary.
'Αναπαλλοτρίωτος, ον, ad. inalienable.
'Αναπάλλω, v. a. to brandish; vibrate.
'Αναπάντητος, ον, ad. not found, not met.
'Αναπάρτιστος, ad. incomplete.
'Αναπατῶ, έω, v. a. to trace again, to retrace.
'Ανάπαυλα, ης, s. f. see ἀνάπαυσις.
'Αναπαύομαι, v. n. to rest, take repose, repose one's self; content one's self; to die.
'Ανάπαυσις, εως, s. f. rest, repose, quiet, ease, comfort, convenience; necessary.
'Αναπαυστήριον, ου,—'Αναπαυτήριον, ου, s. n. a place of rest or of repose.
'Αναπαυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. comfortable, commodious, easing.
'Αναπαύω, v. a. to give rest, afford repose; content, satisfy.
'Ανάπαψις, see ἀνάπαυσις, water closet.
'Αναπείθω, v. a. to persuade; dissuade.
'Αναπέμπω, v. a. to sendup, forth, back.
'Αναπετάννυμι, άω, v. a. to open wide, unfold; display.
'Αναπεταρίζω, v. n. to flutter.
'Αναπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flying up; unfolding.
'Αναπετῶ, v. n, to fly up, fly again.
'Αναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump or spring up or again.
'Ανάπηρος, ον, ad. maimed.
'Αναπίνω, v. n. to drink up or again.
'Αναπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon, fall down; lie down in order to eat.
'Ανάπλασις, εως, s. f. forming anew, reforming.
'Αναπλάττω, v. a. to refashion, new mo- [del.
'Αναπλέω, v. n. to sail up.
'Ανάπλεως, ad. full.
'Αναπληρόνω, v. a. to supply, fill up.
'Αναπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. a supplying, filling up.
'Αναπληρωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, —'Αναπληρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. supplementary, that supplies.
'Ανάπνευσις, εως, s. f. respiration.
'Αναπνευστικὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. respiratory.
'Αναπνέω, v. n. to respire, to breathe.
'Αναπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration, breathing, breath: *ἡ ἐσχάτη ἀναπνοὴ*, the last breath: *δός μοι ὀλίγην ἀναπνοὴν*, give me a little time to breathe.
'Ανάποδα, adv. upside down, wrong side upwards; unsuitably, contrarily; the wrong way: *αὐτὸς τὰ παίρνει ὅλα ἀνάποδα*, he takes every thing the wrong way.
'Αναπόδεικτος, ον, ad. undemonstrable; unattested.
'Αναποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mishap; a whim.
'Αναποδιάζω, v. n. to be ill-tempered or perverse.
'Αναποδογυρίζω, v. a. to overturn, to upset.
'Αναποδογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning upside down.
'Ανάποδος, ον, ad. upside down; ill-natur- [ed.
'Αναπόδραστος, ον, ad. unavoidable, inevitable.
'Αναπόκριτος, ον, ad. unanswerable, un- [answered.
'Αναπόλαυστος, ον, ad. unenjoyed.
'Αναπολόγητος, ον, ad. indefensible, inexcusable, without excuse.
'Αναπολῶ, έω, v. a. to think about, turn up again; to consider.
'Αναπόσβεστος, ον, unquenchable, unextinguished.
'Αναπότρεπτος, ον, ad. that cannot be repealed, not to be repealed or deterred.

'Αναπότριπτος, ον, ad. ineffaceable.
'Αναποφάσιστος, ον, ad. undecided, indetermined, irresolute.
'Αναπόφευκτος, ον, ad. unavoidable, inevitable,
'Αναπρίω, v. a. to saw, cut with a saw.
'Αναπτερόνω, v. a. to reanimate, afford hope.
'Αναπτερυγίζω, v. n. to hover.
"Αναπτος, ον, ad. unlit, unkindled.
'Ανάπτυξις, εως, s. f. an explanation, an elucidation; development.
'Αναπτύσσω, v. a. to explain, unfold, elucidate; develop.
'Ανάπτω, v. a. to kindle, light, set on fire: *v. n.* to burn, to be enraged.
'Αναργυρία, ας, s. f. want of money.
'Ανάργυρος, ον, ad. without money or silver.
"Αναρθρος, ον, ad. inarticulate; without the article.
'Ανάρθρως, adv. without an article.
'Αναρίθμητος, ον,—'Ανάριθμος, ον, ad. innumerable, numberless.
'Ανάρρης, ον, ad. not dense, rarified.
'Αναρμόδιος, ον, ad. unsuitable, unfit.
'Ανάρμοστα, adv. unsuitably; improperly.
'Ανάρμοστος, ον, ad. inconvenient, incongruous, unadapted; improper, unsuitable, unfit.
'Αναρμοστῶ, έω, v. n. to be unsuitable.
'Αναρμόστως, adv. unsuitably.
'Αναρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away; enchant.
'Ανάρπαστος, ον, ad. snatched away.
'Αναῤῥέπω, v. n. to tend upwards.
'Αναῤῥέω, v. n. to flow up.
'Αναῤῥηγμα, ατος, s. n. an eruption.
'Αναῤῥήγνυμι, — 'Αναῤῥηγνύω, v. a. to break out or forth, to burst.
'Αναῤῥίπτω, v. a. to throw up.
'Ανάῤῥιψις, εως, s. f. throwing up.
'Ανάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. reflux.
'Αναῤῥωννύω, v. a. to restore, or recover health or strength.
'Ανάῤῥωσις, εως. s. f. convalescence, recovering.
'Ανάρτυος, ον, ad. unseasoned, insipid.
'Αναρτῶ, άω, v. a. to suspend, hang.
'Αναρχία, ας, s. f. anarchy, confusion, disorder.
'Αναρχικὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. anarchical.
"Αναρχος ον, ad. that has no beginning.
'Ανασαίνω, v. n. to breathe, pant, respire.
'Ανασασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. respiring, breathing.
'Ανασείω, v. a. to shake up, brandish.
'Ανασηκόνω, v. a. to lift up, raise up.
'Ανασκάπτω, v. a. to dig up, excavate.
'Ανάσκελα, adv. on the back, supine.
'Ανάσκελος, ον, ad. flat, lying on the back.
'Ανασκευάζω, v. a. to reform; confute, overturn.
'Ανασκευὴ, ῆς s. f. refutation; reforming.
'Ανασκησία, ας, s. f. want of exercise.
'Ανάσκητος, ον, ad. unexercised.
'Ανασκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to spring up, leap.
'Ανασκολοπίζω, v. a. to impale.
'Ανασκούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. tucking up of the sleeves.
'Ανασκουμπόνω, v. a. to tuck up the sleeves.
'Ανασπογγίζω, v. a. to sponge away, wipe off.
'Ανασπῶ, v. a. to root up, eradicate; draw up or back.
"Ανασσα, ης, s. f. a queen; a mistress.
'Ανάσσω, v. n. to reign, rule.
'Ανασταίνω, v. a. to raise again from the dead; reestablish.
'Αναστάσιμος, ον, ad. resurrectional.
'Ανάστασις, εως, s. f. rising up, resurrection: Easter day.
'Ανάστατος, ον, ad. uprooted, overturned.
'Αναστατόνω, v. a. to subvert; unsettle; excite.
'Αναστάτωσις, s. f. subversion, overthrow.
'Αναστανρόνω, v. a. to crucify again.
'Αναστέλλω, v. a. to send back; to stop; to put off, check.
'Αναστέναγμα, ατος, s. n. a sigh; a groan.
'Ανεστενάζω, v. n. to sigh, to groan.
'Ανάστημα, ατος, s. n. stature, height.
'Αναστήνω,, see ἀνεσταίνω, to raise.
'Αναστηρίζω, v. a. to set up, erect.
'Αναστομόνω, v. a. open the month; to sharpen.
'Αναστρατοπεδεία, ας, s. f. a decampment.
'Αναστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to decamp.
'Αναστρέφω, v. a. to subvert, overthrow.
"Αναστρος, ον, ad. without stars, starless.
'Αναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a subverting, an overthrow; manner of life, deportment.
'Ανασύρω, v. a. to draw or pull upwards; draw back; draw water from a well.
'Αναταράσσω, — 'Αναταράττω, v. a. to disturb, agitate.
'Ανατείνω, v. a. to stretch out, extend, [lift up.

Ἀνατειχίζω, *v. a.* to wall afresh:
Ἀνατειχισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* new-walling.
Ἀνατέλλω, *v. n.* to rise: *ὁ ἥλιος ἀνατέλλει*, the sun is rising.
Ἀνατέμνω, *v. a.* to cut, dissect, anatomize.
Ἀνατίθημι, *v. a.* to dedicate, consecrate; [to place.
Ἀνατιμῶ, άω, *v. a.* to raise the price.
Ἀνατίμησις, εως, *s. f.* the rise of prices.
Ἀνατιναγμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* concussion, a shaking up.
Ἀνατοκισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* compound interest.
Ἀνατολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the East; the Levant: *ἡ ἀνατολὴ τοῦ ἡλίου*, the rising of the sun.
Ἀνατολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* eastern, easterly.
Ἀνατολικῶς, *adv.* easterly, towards the east; in oriental style.
Ἀνατολίτης, ου, *s. m.* an easterling, an oriental, an inhabitant of the east.
Ἀνατολμῶ, άω, *v. n.* to dare, to venture again.
Ἀνατομὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* anatomy, dissecting.
Ἀνατομία, ας, *s. f.* science of anatomy.
Ἀνατομικὸς, οῦ *s. m.* an anatomist.
Ἀνατομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* anatomical.
Ἀνατομικῶς, *adv.* anatomically.
Ἀνατρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* subversive, destructive.
Ἀνατρέπω, *v. a.* to reverse, subvert, overthrow, destroy.
Ἀνατρέφω, *v. a.* to educate, bring up.
Ἀνατρέχω, *v. n.* to recur, have recourse, run back.
Ἀνατρίβω, *v. a.* to rub.
Ἀνατριχίλα, ας, *s. f.* chillness, shivering.
Ἀνατριχιάζω, *v. n.* to feel chilly; shiver, shudder.
Ἀνατρίχιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* shivering, shud- [dering.
Ἀνατριχίλα, ης, *s. f.* horror, shuddering; shivering.
Ἀνατροπεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a destroyer.
Ἀνατροπὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* subversion, ruin, destruction.
Ἀνατροφεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a tutor, instructor.
Ἀνατροφὴ, *s. f.* education.
Ἀνατυλίσσω, *v. a*, to wind up.
Ἀνατυπόνω, *v. a.* to reprint, republish.
Ἀνατύπωμα, ατος, *s. n.* — *Ἀνατύπωσις, εως*, *s. f.* reprinting, republication.
Ἄναυλος, ον, *ad.* without fraigh: *ἔφυγον ἄναυλα*, he cut away secretly or in great haste.

Ἀναύξητος, ον, *ad.* unincreased, unaugmented.
Ἀναύω, *v. a.* to enkindle; *v. n.* to burn.
Ἀναφαίνομαι, *v. n.* to reappear.
Ἀναφαίρετος, ον, *ad.* not to be taken away; not deprived.
Ἀναφαλαντίας, *ad.* bald on the forehead.
Ἀναφέρω, *v. n.* to allege, refer to, report; to cite; to attribute to.
Ἀναφθέγγομαι, *v. n.* to exclaim; proclaim.
Ἀναφλέγω, *v. a.* to set on fire, light up.
Ἀνάφλεξις, εως, *s. f.* kindling, enflaming.
Ἀναφορὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* relation; reference; petition; suplication; a memorial.
Ἀναφορεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a carrier, a bearer; rope; strap.
Ἀναφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* relative, correlative.
Ἀναφορικῶς, *adv.* relatively.
Ἀναφρόδιτος, ον, *ad.* not given to Venery, not lecherous, not amorous.
Ἀναφυὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a branch, a shoot.
Ἀναφύρω,—*Ἀναφυρῶ, άω*, *v. a.* to mix up, confound.
Ἀναφύσησις, εως, *s. f.* blowing again.
Ἀνάφυσις, εως, *s. f.* springing up afresh.
Ἀναφυσῶ *v. a.* to blow again; to swell up.
Ἀναφυτεύω, *v. a.* to plant again.
Ἀναφυτρόνω, *see* *ξαναφυτρόνω*.
Ἀναφύω, *v. a.* to reproduce.
Ἀναφώνησις, εως, *s. f.* an exclamation.
Ἀναφωνῶ, έω, *v. a.* to exclaim,
Ἀναχαίνω, *v. n.* to open the jaws widely, to gape.
Ἀναχαιτίζω, *v. n.* to check; to be restive, raise the mane.
Ἀναχάραξις, εως, *s. f.* engraving upon.
Ἀναχρονισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an anachronism.
Ἀνάχωμα, ατος, *s. m.* a bank, mound.
Ἀναχώρησις, εως, *s. f.* departure.
Ἀναχωρητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a hermit.
Ἀναχωρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to go away, leave, depart, retire, withdraw.
Ἀναψηφίζω, *v. a.* to reelect, reappoint.
Ἀναψυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* refreshing.
Ἀνάψυξις, εως, *s. f.* refreshment; recreation.
Ἀναψυχὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* refreshment, recrea- [tion.
Ἀναψύχω, *v. a.* to refresh; to recover.
Ἄνδρον, *s. n.* raised earth, a mound terrace; flower bed.
Ἀνδραγάθημα, ατος, exploit, achievment.
Ἀνδραγαθία, ας, *s. f.* courage, bravery.

Ἀνδραγαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be courageous, to be brave.
Ἀνδραδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister-in-law.
Ἀνδράδελφος, ου, s. m. brother-in-law.
Ἀνδράκλα, ης, s. f. purslain *(herb.)*
Ἀνδραποδίζω, v. a. to subdue, bring into servitude, enslave.
Ἀνδραποδισμὸς, οῦ s. m. slavery, enslaving.
Ἀνδράποδον, ου, s. n. a slave; a footman.
Ἀνδραποδώδης, ες, ad. servile, slavish.
Ἄνδρας, ὸς, s. m. man, a grown man, a husband, *see ἀνήρ.*
Ἀνδράχνη, see ἀνδράκλα, purslain herb.
Ἀνδρεία, ας, s. f. bravery, courage, valor.
Ἀνδρείκελον, s. n. an artificial human body.
Ἀνδρειεύω, v. n. to become brave.
Ἀνδρεῖος, εία, ον, ad. courageous, brave; valorous, valiant.
Ἀνδρειωμένος, η, ον, ad. valiant, brave.
Ἀνδρείως, adv. bravely, courageously, valiantly.
Ἀνδρία, see ἀνδρεία, courage, manliness.
Ἀνδριαντοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a statuary.
Ἀνδριαντοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, sculpture.
Ἀνδριαντοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. sculptor, statuary.
Ἀνδριὰς, αντος, s. m. a statue.
Ἀνδρίζομαι, v. n. to become a man, or manly, act courageously.
Ἀνδρίκειος, εια, ον, — Ἀνδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. male, masculine; manly.
Ἀνδρογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. a masculine woman; a virago.
Ἀνδρογύναικος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite.
Ἀνδρόγυνον, ου, s. n. a married couple.
Ἀνδροκτόνος, ου, s. m. & f. a murderer.
Ἀνδροκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill a man.
Ἀνδρομανία, ας, s. f. the passionate love of men, excessive love of women for men.
Ἀνδροῦμαι, v. n. to become a man.
Ἀνδροφόνος see ἀνδροκτόνος, a murderer.
Ἀνδρώδης, ες, ad. manful, manly; adult.
Ἀνεβάζω, see ἀναιβάζω, ἀναβιβάζω.
Ἀνεβαίνω, see ἀναβαίνω, &c.
Ἀνέβασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of ascending, ascent; rising ground.
Ἀνεβοκαταιβαίνω, v. n. to ascend and descend, to go up and down.
Ἀνέγγικτος, ον, ad. untouched.
Ἀνεγείρω, v. a. to awake; raise; erect.
Ἀνέγερσις, εως, s. f. raising; restoring; recovery; rousing; erecting.
Ἀνέγκλητος, ον, ad. unblamable, blameless, unimpeachable, innocent.
Ἀνεγκλήτως, adv. blamelessly.
Ἀνέγνοιαστος, ον, ad. thoughtless, careless.
Ἀνέδην, adv. impudently.
Ἀνέθιστος, ον, ad. unaccustomed.
Ἀνείσακτος, ον, ad. not introduced.
Ἀνέκβατος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀνεκβιάστως, adv. without violence; that cannot be extrorted from.
Ἀνεκδιήγητος, ον, ad. ineffable, unspeakable.
Ἀνεκθέρμαντος, ον, ad. unheated.
Ἀνεκλάλητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, unutterable.
Ἀνέκλειπτος, ον, ad. unfailing, unrelenting.
Ἀνεκλείπτως, adv. unrelentingly.
Ἀνέκκλητος, ον, ad. without appeal, decisive.
Ἀνεκπλήρωτος, ον, ad. unfulfilled, unaccomplished.
Ἀνεκτέλεστος, ον, ad. unexecuted; not effected.
Ἀνεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tolerant, indulgent, forbearing, patient, enduring.
Ἀνεκτίμητος, ad. inestimable.
Ἀνέκφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, unspeakable.
Ἀνεκφώνητος, ον, ad. unuttered.
Ἀνέλεγκτος, ον, ad. unexamined, unconvicted; untried; not to be refuted.
Ἀνελεημόνως, adv. unmercifully.
Ἀνελέημων, ονος, ad. unmerciful; cruel.
Ἀνελέητος, ον, ad. unpitied.
Ἀνελεύθερος, ον, ad. illiberal, mean; avaricious, niggardly.
Ἀνελλιπὴς, ὲς, ad. not defecient, complete.
Ἀνελλιπῶς, adv. completely.
Ἀνελίσσω, v. a. to unroll, to open.
Ἀνέλκω, v. a. to draw back, draw up.
Ἀνέλλην, ad. not Greek; hostile.
Ἀνελπιστία, ας, adv. hopelessness, unexpectedness.
Ἀνέλπιστος, ον, ad. not hoped for, hopeless, unexpected.
Ἀνελπίστως, ad. hopelessly; unexpectedly.
Ἀνελῶ. έω, v. a. to melt, *ἀναλύω.*
Ἀνέμη, ης, s. f. a reel.
Ἀνεμιαῖος, ad. windy airy; trifling.
Ἀνεμίδιον, ου. s. n. a shuttle-cock; a fan.

Ἀνεμίζω, *v. n.* to blow, to air.
Ἀνέμισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* ventilation.
Ἀνεμιστῆρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a kitchen fan.
Ἀνεμοβλογιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* the measles, chicken-pox.
Ἀνεμοδείκτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a weather-cock.
Ἀνεμοδουλειὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a trifling occupation.
Ἀνεμόεις, *εσσα*, *εν*, *ad.* windy.
Ἀνεμοζάλη, *ης*, *s. f* a hurricane, tempest, storm.
Ἀνεμοκαύκαλος, *ον*, *ad.* windy headed, foolish.
Ἀνεμόκουνια, *s. f.* a hammock.
Ἀνεμόμυλος, *ου*, *s. m.* a windmill.
Ἀνεμοπύρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire, ringworm, dry-scab.
Ἄνεμος, *ου*, *s. m.* wind; air; nothingness.
Ἀνεμοσκορπίζω, *v. a.* to scatter hither and thither, as the wind.
Ἀνεμοσκόρπισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a scattering of the wind.
Ἀνεμοστρόβιλος, *ου*, *s. m.* a storm, hurricane, whirlwind.
Ἀνεμοταραχὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a tempest, hurricane.
Ἀνεμούρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a tempest, hurricane.
Ἀνεμπόδιστος, *ον*, *ad.* free, unimpeded.
Ἀνεμποδίστως, *adv.* freely, without impediment.
Ἀνεμῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to vomit again.
Ἀνεμώδης, *ες*, *ad.* windy.
Ἀνεμώνη, *ης*, *s. f.* anemone, windflower.
Ἀνεμώλιος, *ad.* trifling, vain.
Ἀνενέγκω, *sub. adv.* to bring up; offer; bear.
Ἀνενεργὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* inactive, indolent.
Ἀνενδότως, *adv.* unyieldingly, unrelentingly, incessantly.
Ἀνενθουσίαστος, *ον*, *ad.* not enthusiastic.
Ἀνενόχλητος, *ον*, *ad.* undisturbed, not disquieted.
Ἀνεξαγόραστος, *ον*, *ad.* not redeemed.
Ἀνεξαγόρευτος, *ον*, *ad.* not having been to confession.
Ἀνεξάλειπτος, *ον*, *ad.* indelible, not to be cancelled.
Ἀνεξάντλητος, *ον*, *ad.* inexhaustible.
Ἀνεξαρτησία, *ας*, *s. f.* independence.
Ἀνεξάρτητος, *ον*, *ad.* independent.
Ἀνεξέλεγκτος, *ον*, *ad.* irreproachable, incontestable; unexamined.
Ἀνεξερεύνητος, *ον*, *ad.* inscrutable, impenetrable, incomprehensible.
Ἀνεξέταστος, *ον*, *ad.* unexamined, not examined, *adv.* *ἀνεξετάστως*.
Ἀνεξήγητος, *ον*, *ad.* inexplicable, ineffable, unspeakable; unexplained.
Ἀνεξιθρησκία, *ας*, *s. f.* toleration, tolerance, religious liberty.
Ἀνεξίθρησκος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* tolerant, liberal on religious subjects.
Ἀνεξικακία, *ας*, *s. f.* indulgence, tolera-tion.
Ἀνεξίκακος, *ον*, *ad.* indulgent, tolerant, resigned, patient.
Ἀνεξικακῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to be indulgent, to tolerate.
Ἀνεξίλαστος, *ον*, *ad.* inexpiable; implacable.
Ἀνεξίτηλος, *ον*, *ad.* unfading, imperishable.
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος, *ον*, *ad.* untraceable; impenetrable, inscrutable, unsearchable.
Ἀνέξοδος, *ον*, *ad.* that has nothing to spend; without issue or passage.
Ἀνεξομολόγητος, *ον*, *ad.* unconfessed.
Ἀνεπαίσθητος, *ον*, *ad.* imperceptible, insensible.
Ἀνεπαισθήτως, *adv.* imperceptibly, insensibly.
Ἀνεπαίσχυντος, *ον*, *ad.* shameless; blameless, faultless.
Ἀνεπαισχύντως, *adv.* shamelessly; blamelessly.
Ἀνεπανόρθωτος, *ad.* incorrigible, irreparable.
Ἀνεπαρκὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* insufficient.
Ἀνέπαφος, *ον*, *ad.* untouched; new, entire.
Ἀνεπαχθὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* not burdensome; not hateful.
Ἀνεπηρέαστος, *ον*, *ad.* uninjured; uninfluenced.
Ἀνεπίγραφος, *ον*, *ad.* without title, without direction, or inscription.
Ἀνεπίδεκτος, *ον*, *ad.* incapable of, insusceptible.
Ἀνεπιδέξιος, *ον*, *ad.* incapable, unable.
Ἀνεπιεικὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* unkind; unjust.
Ἀνεπιεικῶς, *adv.* unkindly; unjustly.
Ἀνεπικάλυπτος, *ον*, *ad.* uncovered, open.
Ἀνεπίκριτος, *ον*, *ad.* unblamable blameless.
Ἀνεπικύρωτος, *ον*, *ad.* not confirmed, not sanctioned.
Ἀνεπίληπτος, *ον*, irreprehensible, irreproachable, unblamable.
Ἀνεπιμέλητος, *ον*, *ad.* negleted.
Ἀνεπίμικτος, *ον*, *ad.* unmixed, unsociable.
Ἀνεπισκεύαστος, *ον*, *ad.* unrepaired; irreparable.
Ἀνεπιστημόνως, *adv.* unskilfully.

Ἀνεπιστήμων, ονος, ad. unlearned, ignorant.

Ἀνεπιστρεπτὶ, ad. irretrievably, irrecoverably.

Ἀνεπίτακτος, ον, ad. unprescribed; independent.

Ἀνεπίτευκτος, ον, ad. unattained; unattainable.

Ἀνεπιτήδειος, ον, ad. unskilful; ἀκατάλληλος, unfit.

Ἀνεπιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. inability, unskilfulness; unfitness.

Ἀνεπιτηδείως, adv. unskilfully; awkwardly.

Ἀνεπιτήδευτος, ον, ad. unaffected, open.

Ἀνεπιτυχὴς, ὲς, ad. unsucessful.

Ἀνεπίφθονος, ον, ad. unenviable.

Ἀνεπιχείρητος, ον, ad. unattempted.

Ἀνεραΐδες, ων, s. f. plur. Nereides, sea-nymphs.

Ἄνεργος, ον, ad. idle, unoccupied.

Ἀνερεθίζω, v. a. to irritate, make angry.

Ἀνερεύνητος, ον, ad. unsearchable, uninvestigated.

Ἀνερευνῶ, έω, v. a. to search diligently, examine.

Ἀνερμάτιστος, ον, ad. not balasted; not steady, wavering.

Ἀνερμήνευτος, ον, ad. inexplicable; not explained.

Ἀνέρπω, or *ύω, v. a.* to creep up.

Ἀνερυθριάστως, ον, ad. unblushingly.

Ἀνερύω, v. a. to haul up or back.

Ἀνέρχομαι, v. n. to go up; to return.

Ἀνερώτητος, ον, ad. not interrogated, not asked.

Ἀνερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask again,

Ἄνεσις, εως, s. f. repose, rest, relaxation, liberty, convenience, opportunity, leisure; μὲ ἄνεσιν, at leisure.

Ἀνέσπερος, ον, ad. without evening, never setting, endless.

Ἀνέστιος, ad. homeless; vagabond.

Ἀνετοίμαστος, ον, ad. unprepared.

Ἀνέτοιμος, ον, ad. unprepared, not ready.

Ἀνετυμολόγητος, ον, ad. without etymology.

Ἄνευ, adv. & prep. wihout.

Ἀνεύθυνος, ον, ad. unanswerable; inculpable.

Ἀνευθύνως, adv. unanswerably, inculpably.

Ἀνευλάβεια, ας, s. f. irreverence, impiety.

Ἀνευλαβὴς. ὲς, ad. irreverent, impious.

Ἀνευλαβῶς, adv. irreverently, impiously.

Ἀνεύρεσις, εως, s. f. discovery; invention.

Ἀνεύρετος, ον, ad. not found, not discovered; not discoverable.

Ἀνευρίσκω, v. a. to find out, to discover, to invent.

Ἀνευρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. aneurism.

Ἀνευφήμησις, εως, s. f. acclamation.

Ἀνευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to appland; to lament.

Ἀνέφελος, ον, ad. cloudless, unclouded, clear.

Ἀνέφικτος, ον, ad. unattainable.

Ἀνέχομαι, v. n. to forbear, bear with, suffer; tolerate.

Ἀνέχω, v. a. to raise, lift up.

Ἀνέψητος, see ἄψητος.

Ἀνέψι, ον, s. n. nephew.

Ἀνεψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a niece.

Ἀνεψιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.

Ἄνζα, ης, s. f. the ham, the part behind the knee.

Ἄνηβος, ον, ad. under age, a stripling.

Ἄνηθον, ου, —Ἄνηθος, ους, s. n. dill, anise. a herb.

Ἀνήκεστος, ον, ad. incurable.

Ἀνήκοος, ον, ad. obstinate; inattentive.

Ἀνήκουστα, adv. in a way not heard of.

Ἀνήκουστος, ον, ad. unheard, strange.

Ἀνήκω, v. n. to appertain, belong to.

Ἀνηλεὴς, ὲς, ad. cruel, merciless.

Ἀνηλεῶς, adv. cruelly, unmercifully.

Ἀνήλικος, ον, ad. minor, under age.

Ἀνήλιος, ον, ad. sunless, without sun.

Ἀνήμελκτος, ον, ad. unmilked.

Ἀνήμερα, adv. on the same day.

Ἀνημέρευτος, ον, not tamed, not quieted, not calmed; untameable.

Ἀνήμερος, ον, ad. untameable, wild, fierce.

Ἀνήμπορος, ον, ad. indisposed, sick; infirm, impotent; weak, ill.

Ἀνημπορῶ, έω, v. n. to be sick, unwell.

Ἀνήξευρα, adv. unknowingly.

Ἀνήξευρος, ον, ad. unknowing, that does not know, ignorant.

Ἀνὴρ, ἀνδρὸς, s. m. a man; husband.

Ἄνησος, see ἄνηθον, *s. n.* anise, dill.

Ἀνησυχία, ας, s. f. inquietude, uneasiness, anxiety.

Ἀνήσυχος, ον, ad. restless; uneasy; anxious.

Ἀνήφορος, ον, ad. steep.

Ἀνήφορος, ον, s. m. ascent, steepness.

Ἀνθέμιον, ου, s. n. the herb gith, nigella; an ornament. blossom.

Ἀνθεμώδης, ες, ad. flowery.
Ἀνθήλιος, ον, ad. opposite the sun. [ing.
Ἀνθηρὸς, ά, ὸν, florid, blooming, flourish-
Ἀνθηρῶς, adv. bloomingly, flourishingly.
Ἄνθησις, εως, s. f. bloom.
Ἀνθίζω, v. n. to flower, bloom.
Ἄνθισμα, ατος, s. n. bloom, flowering.
Ἀνθίσταμαι, v. n. to oppose, stand against.
Ἀνθίστημι, v. a. to place against.
Ἀνθόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. cream.
Ἀνθοδόκος, ου, s. m. a flower basket or vase.
Ἀνθολογία, ας, s. f. anthology, fragments extracted from authors.
Ἀνθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather flowers, collect, select.
Ἀνθομολογῶ, έω, v. n. to give thanks.
Ἀνθόνερον, ου, s. n. orange flower water.
Ἄνθος, ους, s. n. a flower, blossom, bud, sprout.
Ἀνθοσμίας ου, ad. odoriferous.
Ἀνθότυρον, ου, s. n. cream-cheese.
Ἀνθοφόρος, ον, ad. that carries flowers; producing flowers.
Ἀνθρακεὺς, έως, s. m. a coal-man, coal-heaver.
Ἀνθρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of coals.
Ἀνθράκιον, ου, s. n. almandine, a ruby.
Ἀνθρακοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coal.
Ἀνθρακώδης, ες, ad. carbuncular, of coal.
Ἄνθραξ, ακος, s. m. coal, charcoal: *ἄνθραξ, λίθος πολύτιμος,* a carbuncle, *ἄνθρξ, πάθος τι,* carbuncle.
Ἀνθρήνη, ης, s. f. a wasp, hornet.
Ἀνθρωπαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. man-pleasing affability, complaisance; flattery.
Ἀνθρωπάρεσκος, ον, ad. man pleaser, parasite, flatterer.
Ἀνθρωπάριον, ου, s. n. a dwarf, a pigmy, a little man. a worthless fellow.
Ἀνθρωπεύομαι, v. n. to be civil, humane, polite.
Ἀνθρωπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. humanity, civility.
Ἀνθρωπίζω, v. n. v. a. to act as a man; to civilize.
Ἀνθρωπινὰ, adv. humanely, properly, becomingly.
Ἀνθρώπινος, ον, ad. human: *τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος,* mankind.
Ἀνθρωπινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, affable, humane, civil, courteous.
Ἀνθρωπίσκος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy.
Ἀνθρωπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization.
Ἀνθρωποδαίμων, ονος, s. m. or f. a demon in human form; a deified man.
Ἀνθρωποειδὴς, ὲς, ad. of human form.
Ἀνθρωποειδῶς, adv. like a man.
Ἀνθροπόθεος, ου, s. m. God-man.
Ἀνθρωποθυσία, ας, s. f. a human sacrifice.
Ἀνθρωποκτονία, ας, s. f. homicide.
Ἀνθρωποκτόνος, ου, s. m. a manslayer, a murderer.
Ἀνθρωποκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit manslaughter, to murder, to kill a person.
Ἀνθρωπολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of man.
Ἀνθρωπολάτρης, ου, s. m. & f. one that adores man.
Ἀνθρωπολογία, ας, s. f. anthropology.
Ἀνθρωπομορφίτης, ου, s. m. an anthropomorphite, one who attributes a human form to God.
Ἀνθρωπόμορφος, ον, ad. of human form.
Ἀνθρωποπάθεια, ας, s. f. human feeling.
Ἀνθρωποπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. feeling as a man.
Ἀνθρωποπρεπῶς, adv. manfully, suitably for man.
Ἄνθρωπος, ου, s. m. & f. man, a human being, *ὁ ἄνθρωπός μου,* my man, my servant, *ἄνθρωπος πεπαιδευμένος,* a learned man, *διαβολεμένος, ἄνθρωπος,* a devilish sort of fellow.
Ἀνθρωποσφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to kill men.
Ἀνθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. humanity, mankind.
Ἀνθρωποφαγία, ας, s. f. cannibalism.
Ἀνθροποφάγος, ον, ad. cannibal, that eats human flesh, man-eating.
Ἀνθρωποφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying or corrupting men.
Ἀνθρωποφόνος, ου, s. m. a homicide.
Ἀνθρωποφυὴς, ὲς, ad. of the nature of man. [sult.
Ἀνθυβρίζω, v. a. render insnlt for in-
Ἀνθυπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to encounter.
Ἀνθυπασπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an adjutant; one holding the place of a proconsul, an agent.
Ἀνθαπατεία, ας, e. f. proconsulship.
Ἀνθύπατος, ου, s. m. pro-consul, vice-consul.
Ἀνθυποβάλλω, α. v. n. to object in turn.
Ἀνθυπολοχαγὸς, s. m. sublieutenant.
Ἀνθυφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. subtaction in-turn.

'Ανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower, flourish, bud, bloom, blossom: *ἀνθίζω,*

'Ανθώδης, ες, ad. flowery.

'Ανία, ας, s. f. chagrin, displeasure, sadness; annoyance.

'Ανιάζω, v. a. to chargin, to displease.

'Ανιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. vexatious, troublesome.

'Ανίατος, ον, ad. incurable.

'Ανιάτρευτος, ον, ad. without the use of a doctor; unhealed.

'Ανίδεος, ον, having no idea.

'Ανιδρωτὶ, adv. without sweat or toil.

'Ανίδρωτος, ον, ad. without sweat or perspiration, without toil.

'Ανίερος, ον, ad. profane; unholy.

'Ανιέρως, adv. unholily, profanely.

'Ανίημι, v. a. to send back, or up; to dismiss; loosen; slacken, relax.

'Ανίκανος, ον, ad. unable, unqualified, unfit.

'Ανικέτευτος, ον, ad. not entreated.

'Ανίκητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable; unconquered.

'Ανίλεως, ω, ad. unmerciful.

'Ανισῦσα, ης, s. f. the treble in music.

'Ανίπταμαι, v. n. to fly up, fly away.

"Ανιπτος, ον, ad. not washed, dirty in his face or hands. [ber, odd.

'Ανισάριθμος, ον, ad. of unequal num-

'Ανίσκιος, ον, ad. that has no shade.

'Ανισόμετρος, ον, ad. of unequal measure.

"Ανισον, ου, s. n. anise, a herb, a drug.

"Ανισος, ον, ad. unequal; uneven, unlevel.

'Ανισότης, ητος, s. f. inequality, disparity.

'Ανίσταμαι, v. n. to stand up, rise.

'Ανίστημι, v. a. to raise or lift up.

'Ανιστορῦμαι, v. a. to recollect.

'Ανίσχυρος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, inneffficient. [that.

'Ανίσως, conj. if: *ἀνίσως καὶ,* in case

'Ανίχνευσις, εως, s. f. tracing.

'Ανιχνεύω, v. a. to trace, track.

'Ανιῶ, άω, v. a. to trouble, to grieve, annoy.

'Ανιὼν, όντος, part. ascending.

'Ανοδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. want of a proper road.

"Ανοδος, ου, s. f. an ascent, a rising ground.

'Ανοησία, ας, s. f. stupidity, foolishness, imprudence, thoughtlessnes.

'Ανόητος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unknowing, foolish, imprudent.

'Ανοήτως, adv. foolishly.

'Ανόθευτος, ον, ad. not falsified, not adulterated, not corrupted, pure.

"Ανοια, see ἀνοησία.

"Ανοιγμα, ατος, s. n. an aperture, an opening, a chasm.

'Ανοιγμάδα, ας, s. f. a chink, cleft, crack.

'Ανοιγοκλείω, v. a. to open and close.

'Ανοιγοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of opening aud shutting, the twinkling of the eyes: *εἰς ἕνα ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα,* in the twinkling of an eye.

'Ανοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. a. to open and shut.

'Ανοίγω, v. a. to open: *ἀνοίγω την καρδίαν μου πρός τινα,* I open my mind to any one: *ἀνοίγω, πλατύνω,* to open, distend, dilate: *ἀνοίγω σπῆτι, ἀνοίγω κατάστημα,* I open a house, I begin business: *τὸ πουλὶ ἀνοίγει τὰ πτερά του,* the bird spreads its wings, *τὰ ἄνθη ἀνοίγουν,* the flowers are blooming: *ἀνοίγει ὁ καιρὸς,* the weather opens or clears: *ἀνοίγω τὴν ὑπόθεσιν,* I enter upon a subject: *ἀνοίγει ἡ καρδιάμου,* I cheer up, *μοῦ ἀνοίγει τὴν ὄρεξιν,* it gives me an appetite, it sharpens my appetite.

'Ανοίδησις, εως, s. f. a swelling.

'Ανοίκειος, ον, ad. unbecoming, unsuitable.

'Ανοικειότης, ητος, s. f. unfriendliness; unsuitableness.

'Ανοίκητος, ον, — 'Ανοίκιαστος, ον, ad. uninhabitated; not let, unlet.

'Ανοικίζω, v. a. to rebuild; to emigrate.

'Ανοικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. a rebuilding.

'Ανοικοδόμητος, ον, ad. unbuilt.

'Ανοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to rebuild; erect.

'Ανοικονόμητος, ον, ad. untractable, unmanageable; irregular.

"Ανοικος, ον, ad: houseless.

'Ανοικτὰ, ad. openly. [gay.

'Ανοικτόκαρδος, ον, ad. open hearted;

'Ανοικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. open; *χρῶμα ἀνοικτὸν,* a clear or light colour: *λογαριασμὸς ἀνοικτὸς,* an open account.

"Ανοιξις, εως, s. f. opening, the spring.

'Ανομβρία, ας, s. f. drought, scarcity of rain.

"Ανομβρος, ον, ad. dry, without rain.

'Ανόμημα, ατος, s. n. iniquity, a crime,

'Ανομίλητος, ον, ad. silent.

'Ανομία, ας, s. f. iniquity, unlawfulness.

Ἀνόμοιος, ον, ad. different, dissimilar, unlike.

'Ανομοιότης, ητος, s. f. dissimilarity, difference. [tribe.
'Ανομοιόφυλος, ον, ad. of a different
'Ανομοιῶ, όω, v. a. to make different.
'Ανομοίως, adv. unlike, differently.
'Ανομοίωσις, εως, the act of making different.
"Ανομος, ον, ad. iniquitous, wicked, lawless, illegal, illegitimate, unlawful.
'Ανομῶ, έω, v. n. to act against law, do wrong, transgress.
'Ανόμως, adv. iniquitously, lawlessly, illegally, unlawfully.
'Ανονόμαστος, ον, ad. unnamed.
"Ανοος, οον, ad. without mind, foolish.
"Ανοπλος, ον, ad. unarmed, *see ἄοπλος.*
'Ανόρεκτος, ον, ad. without appetite.
'Ανορεκτῶ, έω, v. n. not to have appetite.
'Ανορεξία, ας, s. f. want of appetite, nausea.
'Ανορθόγραφος, ον, ad. spelt or spelling wrong.
'Ανορθόνω,—'Ανορθῶ, v. a. to raise up; correct, redress, make straight.
'Ανόρθωσις, εως, restoration; redress.
'Ανορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. & f. restorer, redresser.
"Ανορμῶ, άω, v, n. to rush, spring up.
'Ανόρυξις, εως, s. f. digging up, excavation. [disinter.
'Ανορύσσω, v. a. to dig up, exhurmate;
'Ανόσιος, ον, ad. nefarious, imprious, unholy.
'Ανοσιότης, ητος, s. f. impiety, wickedness.
'Ανοσιούργημα, ατος, s. n. an abominable act.
'Ανοσιουργία, ας, s. f. acting abominably.
'Ανοσιουργός, ὸν, ad. an evil doer.
'Ανοσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to act wickedly; impiously, abominably.
'Ανοσίως, adv. abominably, impiously, nefariously, irreligiously.
"Ανοσος, ον, ad. healthy, salubrious.
"Ανοστα, adv. insipidly, disagreeably.
'Ανοσταίνω, v. a. to become or render insipid.
'Ανοστιά, ᾶς, s. f. insipidness; nonsense.
"Ανοστος, ον, ad. insipid, unsavoury, displeasing; he that has not or cannot return to his country.
'Ανουθέτητος, ον, ad. not admonished.
'Ανους, see ἄνοος, foolish, silly.
'Ανούσιος, ον, ad. unsubstantial.

'Ανοχή, ῆς, s. f. toleratton, forbearance.
'Ανταγάπη, ης, s. f. mutual affection.
'Ανταγαπῶ, v. a. to love mutually, love in turn.
'Ανταγοράζω, v. o. to barter, to exchange.
'Ανταγωνίζομαι, v. a. to emulate, contend, strive against, rival; oppose.
'Ανταγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. emulation, competition strife, contention.
'Ανταγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an antagonist, a competitor, a rival, an opponent.
'Ανταδικῶ, έω, v. a. to return an injustice.
'Ανταιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask in return.
'Αντακονίζω, v. a. to shoot at in turn.
'Αντακούω, v. a, to hear in turn.
'Ανταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. an exchange.
'Αντάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. barter, exchange.
'Ανταλλάσσω,—'Ανταλάττω, v. a. to barter, to exchange.
'Αντάμα, adv. together, together with.
'Ανταμείβω, v. a. to reward, recompense, exchange.
'Αντάμειψις εως, s. f. recompense, retribution.
'Ανταμοιβὴ, ῆς, s. f. recompense, remuneration: *εἰς ἀνταμοιβὴν,* in recompense, in reward.
'Ανταμόνω, v. a. to meet; unite, join.
'Αντάμωσις, εως, s. f. meeting, union; *καλὴν ἀντάμωσιν,* good bye, fare well till we meet again.
'Ανταναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take away; annul, refute in turn.
'Αντανάκλασις, εως, s. f. reflection, reverberation, refraction.
'Αντανακλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. reverberating, reflecting, that causes refraction.
'Αντανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to reverberate, reflect, refract.
'Αντανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against.
'Αντανίστημι, v. a. to set up against, or instead.
'Αντάξιος, ον, ad. equal to, of equal worth.
'Ανταποδίδω, v. a. to recompense, repay, give back, reward; retort.
'Ανταπόδοσις, εως, s. f. recompense, reward; retribution.
'Ανταποδοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. remunerative.
'Ανταποκρίνομαι, v. a. to correspond to, accord with.
'Ανταπόκρισις, εως, correspondence.

'Ανταποκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a correspondent.
'Ανταπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive in return. [self.
'Ανταπολογοῦμαι, v. n. to defend one's
'Ανταποστέλλω, v. a. to send again, back, instead.
'Αντάρα, ας, s. f. disturbance, noise, contest; a fog, a mist. [ern.
'Ανταρκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. antarctic, south-
'Ανταρσία, ας, s. f. an assault, insurrection.
'Αντάρτης, ου, s. m. an opponent; insurgent.
'Αντασθματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. antasthmatic.
'Αντασπάζομαι, v. n. to salute or embrace in turn.
'Ανταστράπτω, v. n. to lighten against.
'Ανταφροδιτικὸς, ὸν, ad. antaphroditic.
'Αντεγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse in return.
'Αντεισάγω, v. n, to introduce in turn.
'Αντεισαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. substitution.
'Αντεισβάλλω, v. n. to invade in turn.
'Αντέλπίζω, v. a. to expect in return.
'Αντεπαινῶ, v. a. to praise in turn.
'Αντεμετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. antemetic.
'Αντενέργεια, ας, s. f. reaction; counteraction. [trary.
'Αντενεργῶ, έω, v. n. to react, act con-
'Αντένα, ας, † s. f. a sailyard, pole, spear.
'Αντεξετάζω, v. a. to exammine in turn.
'Ατεπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to march out against.
'Αντεπισκώπτω, v. a. to rail, scoff in turn.
'Αντερα, see ἔντερα.
'Αντεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a rival in love.
'Αντεράστρια, ας, s. f. a female rival in love. [inst.
'Αντερείδομαι, v. n. I support myself aga-
'Αντερὶ, ου, † s. n. a petticoat, long dress.
'Αντερίζω, v. n. to strive against, quarrel.
'Αντερον, see ἔντερον, bowel.
'Αντεστραμμένως, adv. oppositely, contrarily. [lical.
'Αντευαγγελικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. antievange-
'Αντευεργέτης, ου, s. m. a mutual benefactor. [vouring.
'Αντευεργετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. mutually fa-
'Αντευεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to do a mutual favour.
'Αντέχω, v. n. to resist.
'Αντζα, ας, s. f. the calf of the leg, the ham.
'Αντζίδα, ίδος, s. f. the tip of the finger.
'Αντηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a reflection or reverberation of the heat of the sun.
'Αντήμερα, adv. the other day, the following day. [ing.
'Αντήχημα, ατος, s. n. an echo, resound-
'Αντήχησις, εως, s. f. echo, resounding.
'Αντηχητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. resounding, reechoing.
'Αντηχῶ έω, v. n. to resound, echo.
'Αντὶ, prep. instead of, for; against.
'Αντὶ, ου, s. n. a weaver's beam for the warp.
'Αντάνειρα, ας, s. f. a virago; a woman equal to a man.
'Αντιβαίνω, v. a. to oppose, to be contrary. [inst.
'Αντιβάλλω, v. a. to oppose, place aga-
'Αντιβασιλεία, ας, s. f. regency.
'Αντιβασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. a viceroy, regent.
'Αντιβασιλεύω, v. n. to be a regent.
'Αντιβιάζομαι, v. n. to oppose violence to violence.
'Αντιβλάπτω, v. a. to retaliate.
'Αντιβοηθῶ έω, v. a. to help mutually, in turn. [entreaty.
'Αντιβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. meeting; comparison;
'Αντιβοῶ, άω, v. n. to reecho, resound.
'Αντιγραφεὺς, έως, s. m. a copier, copyist.
'Αντιγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. copying, trascription, a copy.
'Αντίγραφον, ου, s. n. a copy.
'Αντιγράφω, v. a. to copy, recopy, transcribe, write over again.
'Αντιδαγκάνω,—'Αντιδάκνω, v. a. to bite in turn.
'Αντιδείκνυμι, —'Αντιδεικνύω, v. a. to show in opposition.
'Αντιδέχομαι, v. n. to receive one thing for another.
'Αντιδημοτικὸς ὴ, ὸν, ad. unpopular.
'Αντίδι, ου, s. n. endive.
'Αντιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon's assistant.
'Αντιδίδω, —'Αντιδίδωμι, v. a. to give in turn, to recompense.
'Αντιδικάζομαι, v. a. to have a lawsuit against; to go to court, to contest, litigate.
'Αντιδικασία, ας, s. f. opposition at law.
'Αντίδικος, ου, s. m. & f. adversary in court, plaintive or derfendant, an opponent.

Ἀντιδικῶ ἑω, v. n. to contest, litigate.
Ἀντίδοσις, εως, s. f. see ἀνταμοιβή.
Ἀντίδοτον, ου, s. n. antidote.
Ἀντίδρασις, εως, s. f. counteraction, oppositon, repercussion.
Ἀντιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to counteract, oppose.
Ἀντίδωρον, ου, s. n. bread for the communion, distributed after the Mass is ended; a reward.
Ἀντιζηλία, ας, s. f. jealousy; emulation.
Ἀντίζηλος, ου, s. m. a rival, competitor.
Ἀντιζύγι, ου, s. n. a counterbalance.
Ἀντιζυγίζω, v. a. to counterbalance.
Ἀντίζυγος, ον, ad. counterbalancing, weighing against.
Ἀντιθάλαμος, ου, s. f. an antichamber.
Ἀντίθεος, ον, ad. against God, opposed to God, the devil.
Ἀντίθεσις, εως, contrast; antithesis.
Ἀντιθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. negative.
Ἀντίθετος, ον, ad. opposed to, opposite; contrary to.
Ἀντιθέτως, adv. opositely contrary wise.
Ἀντιθνήσκω, v. n. to die for another.
Ἀντικάθημαι, v. n. to sit opposite, to besiege.
Ἀντικαθίζω, v. n. to sit, or seat opposite.
Ἀντικαθίστημι,—Ἀντικαθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to substitute. [return.
Ἀντικάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation in-
Ἀντικαλῶ ἑω, v. a. to invite reciprocally.
Ἀντικάμαρα † see ἀντιθάλαμος.
Ἀντικαρτερῶ, v. n. to wait for in turn, to persevere, endure.
Ἀντικατάστασις, εως, s. f. substitution.
Ἀκτικατηγορία, ας, s. f. counter accusation.
Ἀντικατηγορῶ, v. a. to counteraccuse.
Ἀντίκειμαι, v. n. to be opposite, be contrary to; be placed against.
Ἀντικείμενος, η, ον, ad. that is opposed, opposing, contrary, averse, set against, *τὸ ἀντικείμενον*, the object.
Ἀντικυρύττω, v. a. to proclaim against.
Ἀντικλείδι, ου, s. n. a false key, opposite key, picklock.
Ἀντικλίνω, v. n. to incline against.
Ἀντικλότζημα, ατος, s. n. a kick against, wincing.
Ἀντικλοτζῶ, άω, v. a. to kick against, wince.
Ἀντικνήμιον, ου, s. n. shin bone.
Ἀντικολακεύω, v. a. to flatter in turn.
Ἀντικόπτω, v. a. to interrupt.
Ἀντίκρισις, εως, s. f. answer, response.
Ἀντίκρουσις, εως, s. f. repulsion.
Ἀντικρουστικὸς, ἡ ὸν, ad. repercussive.
Ἀντικρούω, v. a. to beat back, repel; refute; interrupt.
Ἄντικρυ,—Ἀντικρὺ, adv. over against, opposite to.
Ἀντικρύζω, v. n. to oppose, be opposite, look against, be over against.
Ἀντικρυνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. opposite.
Ἄντικρυς, adv. decidedly, openly.
Ἀντίκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. being opposite.
Ἀντικτύπημα, ατος, s. n. repercussion.
Ἀντικτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to beat in turn.
Ἀντιλακτίζω, v. n. to kick against, be restive.
Ἀντιλάλημα, ατος, s. n. echo.
Ἀντιλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. echoing, response.
Ἀντιλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to resound, echo.
Ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to perceive; take hold of apprehend; to aid.
Ἀντίλαμπρα, ων, s. n. plur. the sunday after easter, low sunday.
Ἀντιλάμπω, v. a. to shine againts, reflect.
Ἀντίλαμψις, εως, s. f. reflection.
Ἀντιλέγω, v. a. to object, contradict, oppose.
Ἀντιληπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. conception, perception, susceptibility.
Ἀντιληπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conceptive, perceptive, susceptible,
Ἀντιλήπτωρ, ορος, s. m. a defender.
Ἀντίληψις, εως, s. f. perception, help.
Ἀντιλογία, ας, s. f. contradiction, controversy.
Ἀντιλογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. controversial.
Ἀντιληδορῶ, έω, v. a. to revile in turn.
Ἀντιλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to grieve or vex in turn.
Ἀντίλυτρον, ου, s. n. redemption, ransom.
Ἀντιμανθάνω, v. a. to learn in turn.
Ἀντιμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. opposite testimony.
Ἀντιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to bear witness to the contrary or against.
Ἀντιμάχομαι, v. a. to fight against.
Ἀντίμαχος, ου, s. m. an opponent.
Ἀντιμέμφομαι, v. a. to blame in turn.
Ἀντιμεταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, reverse.
Ἀντιμετάστασις, εως, s. f. trasposition.
Ἀντιμετατάσσω, α, v. a. to transplace.
Ἀντιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure back or in proportion.

Ἀντιμηχάνευμα, ατος, s. n. a counter-plot.
Ἀντιμηχανεύομαι, v. n. to counter-plot.
Ἀντιμισθία, ας, reward, recompense, wages, salary.
Ἀντιμισῶ, έω, v. a. to hate in turn.
Ἀντιμνηστεύω, v. n. io woo in rivarly.
Ἀντίμολπος, ον, ad. sounding responsive; doleful.
Ἀντιμοναρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antimonarchical [mineral.
Ἀντιμόνιον, ου, s. n. antimony, a certain
Ἀντιμωλία, ας, s. f. the meeting of parties at law.
Ἀντιναύαρχος, ου, s. m. vice-admiral.
Ἀντινομία, ας, s. f. a contradiction of laws, antinomy.
Ἀντινομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to pass a contrary law.
Ἀντίνοος, ον, ad. contrary of opinion.
Ἀντίνωτος, ον, ad. back placed towards.
Ἀντίον, ου, s. n. a weaver's beam.
Ἀντιπάθεια, ας, s. f. antipathy, aversion.
Ἀντιπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. antipathetic, repugnant.
Ἀντιπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to have an antipathy, to be averse.
Ἀντιπαλαίω, v. a. to withstand, oppose.
Ἀντίπαλος, ον, ad. an adversary, a rival.
Ἀντίπαλος, ου, s. m. an antagonist, a rival.
Ἀντιπαραβάλλω, v. a. to confront, compare. [fronting.
Ἀντιπαραβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. comparison, con-
Ἀντιπαραγγέλλω, v. a. to give a contrary order.
Ἀντιπαράθεσις, εως, s. f. a comparison.
Ἀντιπαράκειμαι, v. n. to lie opposite.
Ἀντιπαρασκευάζομαι, v. n. to equip one's self for war against.
Ἀνσιπαρασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. counter-preparation.
Ἀντιπαράστασις, εως, s. f. opposition.
Ἀντιπαραστρατοπεδεύω, v. a. to encamp against.
Ἀντιπαράταξις, εως, s. f. battle array.
Ἀντιπαρατάττω, v. a. to marshal troops, place against.
Ἀντιπαρατίθημι, v. a. to place opposite or against; compare.
Ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, v. n. to pass by on the other side, march against.
Ἀντιπαῤῥησιάζομαι, v. n. to appear against boldly.
Ἀντιπείθω, v. a. to dissuade.
Ἀντιπέμπω, v. a. to send back, return.
Ἀντίπερα, — Ἀντιπέραν, adv. on the other side, on the further side.
Ἀντιπερισπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a diversion; distraction.
Ἀντισπῶ, άω, v. a. to divert; distract.
Ἀντιπληρόνω, v. a. to repay, recompense, reward, requite.
Ἀντιπληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a reward.
Ἀντιπνέω, v. n. to blow against, breathe against.
Ἀντίπνοια, ας, s. f. an opposite blast.
Ἀντίποδες, ων, s. m. & f. pl. the antipodes.
Ἀντιποθῶ, έω, v. a. to wish in return.
Ἀντιποίησις, εως, s. f. claim; pretention.
Ἀντιποιοῦμαι, v. a. to claim, pretend to.
Ἀντιπολέμησις, εως, s. f. contention, war.
Ἀντιπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to fight against, resist, oppose, withstand.
Ἀντιπολιτεύομαι, v. n. to be opposed to government.
Ἀντιπολίτευσις, εως, the opposition party.
Ἀντίπους, οδος, s. m. & f. one of the antipodes.
Ἀντίπραξις, εως, s. f. counteraction.
Ἀντιπράττω, v. n. to counteract.
Ἀντιπρεσβεύομαι, v. n. to send a counter embassy.
Ἀντιπρόεδρος, ου, s. m. vice-president.
Ἀντιπροῖκι, ου, s. n. additional dowry.
Ἀντιπροικίζω, v. a. to give more than the dowry.
Ἀντιπροπίνω, v. n. to pledge or propose a toast in turn.
Ἀντιπροσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to salute or revere in return.
Ἀντιπροσωπία, ας, s. f. deputation, representation, *ἐθνικὴ ἀντιπροσωπία,* national assembly; *συνταγματικὴ ἀντιπροσωπία,* constitutional representation.
Ἀντιπρόσωπος, ου, s. m. a deputy, representative; an agent.
Ἀντιπρότασις, εως, s. f. an opposite proposition.
Ἀντιπροτείνω, v. a. to make an opposite or contrary proposition.
Ἀντίπροχθες, adv. the day preceding, the day before yesterday.
Ἀντιπροχθεσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of the day preceding the day before yesterday.
Ἀντιπυρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antifebrile.
Ἀντιῤῥέπω, v. a. to counterbalance.

'Αντίῤῥησις, εως, s. f. contradiction.
'Αντιῤῥητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contradictory.
'Αντίῤῥοπος, ον, ad. counter-balancing, *s. n.* a counterpoise.
'Αντὶς, see ἀντί.
'Αντισηκόνω, v. a. to counterbalance.
'Αντισήκωμα, ατος, s. n. a counterbalance.
'Αντισκώπτω, to rail, mock, scoff, ridicule in return.
'Αντισπασις, εως, s. f. antispasis.
'Αντισπασμὸς, s. m. distraction, strife.
Αντισπασμώδης, ες, ad. antispasmodic.
Αντισπαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antispastic.
'Αντίσπαστος, ου, s. m. antispast, a poetical foot consisting of four syllables, the first and last short, and the two middle ones long.
'Αντισπεύδω, v. n. to hasten in opposing another.
'Αντιστάθμισις, εως, s. f. conterbalancing.
'Αντισταθμίζω, v. a. to counter-balance.
'Αντιστασιάζω, v. a. to oppose as a faction.
'Αντιστασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an opposer.
'Αντίστασις, εως, s. f. resistance, opposition.
'Αντιστέκομαι,—'Αντιστέκω, v. n. to resist; oppose, withstand.
'Αντιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, prop.
'Αντιστηρίζω, v. a. to prop, to support.
'Αντιστοιχία, ας, s. f. an opposite array; parallel motion.
'Αντίστοιχος, ον, ad. corresponding, parallel.
'Αντιστοιχῶ, έω, v. n. to be parallel, opposite; to correspond.
'Αντιστρατεύω, v. a. to make war against.
'Αντιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant general.
'Αντιστρατοπεδεύω, v. a. to encamp over against.
'Αντιστρέφω, v. a. to turn back, to revert, invert.
'Αντιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. antistrophe.
'Αντίστροφος, ον, ad. inverted, contrary.
'Αντιστρόφως, adv. invertedly, contrarily.
'Αντισυγκρίνω, v. n. to compare together.
'Αντισυνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. lieutenant-colonel.
'Αντισφαιρίζω, v. a. to throw a ball against.
'Αντισχυρίζομαι, v. m. to have contrary pretentions.
'Αντισχύω, α, v. a. to oppose, overcome.
'Αντίταγμα, ατος, s. n. oposite battle array; obstacle.
'Αντίταξις, εως, s. f. opposing.
'Αντιτάττω, v. a. to arrary against; oppose.
'Αντιτείνω, v. a. to object to, to oppose.
'Αντιτειχίζω, v. a. to fortify with two walls.
'Αντιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. counterwork.
'Αντίτεχνος, ον, a rival in art.
'Αντιτεχνάζω, v. n. to oppose artifice to artifice.
'Αντιτίθημι, see ἀντιθέτω.
'Αντιτρέχω, v. a. to run against.
'Αντίτυπον, ου, s. n. copy; antitype, model.
'Αντίτυπος, ον, ad. opposite; figurative.
'Αντιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. a counter poison, an antidote.
'Αντίφασις, εως, s. f. contradiction.
'Αντιφάσκω, v. a. contradict, oppose.
'Αντιφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contradictory.
'Αντιφατικῶς, adv. contradictorily.
'Αντιφέρομαι, v. m. to be opposed.
'Αντίφθογγος, ον, ad. responsive, reechoing.
'Αντιφιλοτιμοῦμαι, v. n. to emulate.
'Αντιφιλοφρονοῦμαι, v. m. to treat kindly in turn.
'Αντιφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, or love in return.
'Αντιφλογιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antiphlogistic.
'Αντιφονεύω, v. a. to kill in revenge.
'Αντίφρασις, εως, s. f. antiphrasis, a figurative manner of speaking.
'Αντιφράζω, v. n. to speak figuratively.
'Αντιφράττω, v. a. to barr or fence against.
'Ἀντίφρων, ονος, ad. of contrary opinion or sentiments.
'Αντιφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. an opposite guard.
'Αντίφωνον, ου, s. n. a response, an answer.
'Αντίφωνος, ον, ad. responsive; discordant.
'Αντιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to answer; reecho; coutradict.
'Αντιφωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reflection of light.
'Αντιχαίρω, vulg.—μαι, v. n. to rejoice in turn.
'Αντιχαρίζομαι, v. n. to grant a favour in turn.
'Αντιχαρίζω, v. a. make a present in return.
'Αντίχειρ, ος, s. f. the thumb.
'Αντιχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to vote against.
'Αντιχριστιανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, antichristian.

'Αντιχριστιανισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* antichristianism. [stian.
'Αντίχριστος, ου, s. m. antichrist; antichri-
'Αντιχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the next year.
'Αντιχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀντιχρονισμός.
'Αντιχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anachronism,
'Αντλία, ας, s. f. a pump.
"Αντλον, ου, s. n. the sink of a ship.
'Αντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw up water; to pump.
'Αντοργίζομαι, v. n. to be angry in turn.
'Αντράκλα, ης, s. f. purslain *(herb) see* also, *ἀνδράκλα, ἀνδράχνη.*
'Αντράλα, ας, s. f. dizziness, giddiness.
'Αντραλίζω, v. a. to stun, make dizzy.
"Αντρον, ου, s. n. a cave, cavern, den.
"Αντυξ, γος, s. f. circumference of a shield; ring on the seat of the chariot.
'Αντῶ, έω, v. a. to meet. [repel.
'Αντωθῶ έω, v. a. to push against, thrust,
'Αντωμοσία, ας, s. f. the defendant's oath.
'Αντωνομασία, ας, s. f. a change of terms, antonomasia.
'Αντωνυμία, ας, s. f. pronoun, *(a grammatical term) ἀντωνυμία ἀόριστος*, indefinite pronoun: *ἀντωνυμία προσωπικὴ*, personal pronoun: *ἀντωνυμία, κτητικὴ*, possessive pronoun: *ἀντωνυμία δεικτικὴ*, demostrative pronoun: *ἀντωνυμία ἀναφορικὴ*, relative pronoun.
'Αντωνυμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pronominal.
'Αντωφελῶ, έω v. a. to benefit in return.
'Ανύβριστος, ον, uninsulted, not abused, not affronted.
"Ανυδρος, ον, ad. dry, droughty.
'Ανυμέναιος, ad. unmarried.
'Ανυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to sing in praise; to extol.
'Ανύμφευτος, ον, ad. unmarried.
"Ανυμφος, ad. unmarried; without bride.
'Ανυπανδρία, ας, s. f. celibacy.
'Ανύπανδρος, ον, ad. unmarried, single.
'Ανύπαρκτος, ον, ad. that does not exist.
'Ανυπαρξία, ας, s. f. nonentity, nonexistence.
'Ανυπέρβατος, ον, — 'Ανυπέρβλητος, ον, ad. insuperable, insurmountadle, invincible.
'Ανυπερβλήτως, adv. insuperably.
'Ανυπεύθυνος, ον, ad. not responsible, unaccountable.
'Ανυπευθύνως, adv. irresponsibly.
'Ανυπόγραφος, ον, ad. not signed.
'Ανυπόδητος, ον, ad. barefooted, unshod.
'Ανυπόκριτος, ον, ad. unfeigned, sincere.
'Ανυποκρίτως, adv. sincerely, unfeignedly.
'Ανυπόληπτος, ον, ad. not respected; disreputable, ill-famed.
'Ανυποληψία, ας, s. f. want of respectability.
'Ανυπόμονα, adv. impatiently, anxiously.
'Ανυπομονησία, ας, s. f. impatience.
'Ανυπόμονος, ον, ad. impatient, anxious.
'Ανυπομόνως, adv. impatiently.
'Ανυπόπτευτος, ον, ad. unsuspected.
'Ανύποπτος, ον, ad. unsuspicious; unsuspecting; unsuspected.
'Ανυπόστατος, ον, ad. groundless; unreal; that cannot be.
'Ανυποστήρικτος, ον, ad. unsupported.
'Ανυπότακτος, ον, ad. insubmissive, unsubdued; insubordinate, disobedient.
'Ανυπόφερτος, see ἀνυπόφορος.
'Ανυπόφορος, ον, ad. insupportable, unsufferable, unbearable.
'Ανύστακτος, ον, ad. sleepless, wakeful.
'Ανυστὸς,, ἡ, ὸν, ad. possible; easy.
'Ανυψόνω, v. a. to raise, lift up, exalt, elevate.
'Ανύω, v. a. to complete, finish; hasten.
"Ανω, adv. above, up, over: *ἄνω κάτω*, up side down, wrong side up: *βάνω ἄνω κάτω*, I place upside down, I confuse.
'Ανώγαιον, ου, or *'Ανώγεον*, or *ων, s. n.* an upper appartment or room; granary; magazine.
'Ανώγι, see ἀνώγαιον.
'Ανώδυνος, ον, ad. free from pain, without pain; lenitive, gentle.
'Ανωδύνως, adv. without pain.
"Ανωθεν, adv. from above, from on high; from the beginning, *ὁ ἄνωθεν*, the above mentioned.
"Ανω κάτω, adv. upside down; confusedly.
'Ανώλεθρος, ον, ad. imperishable.
'Ανωμαλία, ας, s. f. anomaly, irregularity.
'Ανώμαλος, ον, ad. anomalous, irregular: *ἀνώμαλα ῥήματα*, irregular verbs.
'Ανωμάλως, adv. irregularly.
'Ανώμοτος, ον, ad. unsworn.
'Ανωνόμαστος, ον, ad. nameless; horrible.
'Ανωνυμία, ας, s. f. want of a name.
'Ανώνυμος, ον, ad. anonymous, unnamed.

Ἀνώριμος, ον, ad. immature, unripe, green.
Ἀνώτατος, η, ον, ad. sup. highest, supreme.
Ἀνώτερος, έρα, ον, ad. com. superior, higher.
Ἀνωτέρω, adv. higher; above.
Ἀνωφέλετος, ον, ad. useless, unprofitable.
Ἀνωφελής, ές, — Ἀνωφέλητος, ον, ad. useless, unprofitable, vain, frivolous.
Ἀνωφελῶς, adv. in vain, to no purpose.
Ἀνωφέρεια, ας, s. f. ascent, steepness, rising.
Ἀνωφερής, ές, ad. steep, rising, ascending.
Ἀνώφλιον, ου, s. n. the architrave of a door, the lintel.
Ἀνώχυρος,—Ἀνωχύρωτος, ον, ad. unfortified.
Ἀξαγόρευτος, ον, ad. not confessed.
Ἀξαδέλφη, see ἐξαδέλφη.
Ἀξάδελφος, see ἐξάδελφος,
Ἀξαμόνω, v. a. to take measure of.
Ἄξαμος, ου, s. m. the measure that is taken.
Ἄξαφνα, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
Ἄξαφνος, ον, ad. unexpected, sudden.
Ἀξέγνοιαστος, ον, ad. unconcerned.
Ἀξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
Ἄξενος, ον, ad.. inhospitable.
Ἄξεστος, ον, ad. not scrached with the nails; not scraped; unhewn.
Ἀξέσχιστος, ον, ad. not torn, whole.
Ἀξέταστος, ον, ad. unexamined.
Ἀξεχώριστος, ον, ad. unseparated, inseparable.
Ἄξια, adv. worthily; ably.
Ἀξία, ας, price; worth; merit; dignity; charge, office; capacity, ability.
Ἀξιαγάπητος, ον, ad. amiable, lovely.
Ἀξιάγαστος, ον, ad. admirable, wonderful.
Ἀξίγκι, ου, s. n. tallow.
Ἀξιγκοκέρι, ου, s. n. a tallow-candle.
Ἀξιγκόνω, v. a. to rub with tallow.
Ἀξιέπαινος, ον, ad. praiseworthy, commendable, laudable.
Ἀξίζω, v. n. to be worth; be worthy, merit, deserve; *αὐτὸ δὲν ἀξίζει τίποτες, δὲν ἀξίζει ἕνα ἀγγοῦρι,* it is not worth a cucumber, not worth a pin, not worth any thing: *δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον,* it is not worth the trouble: *δὲν ἀξίζει, δὲν πρέπει,* it is not good.
Ἀξιέραστος, ον, ad. lovely, worthy of love.
Ἀξινάρα, ας, s. f. a large hatchet.
Ἀξινάρι, ου, s. f. s. n. a small hatchet.
Ἀξίνη, ης, s. f. a hatchet, an axe, a spade.
Ἀξιογέλαστος, ον, ad. ridiculous, laughable.
Ἀξιοδάκρυτος, ον, ad. deplorable, lamentable.
Ἀξιοδιήγητος, ον, ad. worthy of being related.
Ἀξιόζηλος, ον, ad. worthy of imitation, admirable.
Ἀξιοθαύμαστος, ον, ad. worthy of admiration, wonderful.
Ἀξιοθέατος, ον, ad. remarkable, signal, worth seeing, splendid.
Ἀξιοθρήνητος, ον, ad. lamentable, deplorable.
Ἀξιοκατοφρόνητος, ον, ad. despicable, abject.
Ἀξιοκατάκριτος ον, ad. blamable, condemnable.
Ἀξιοκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. blameworthy.
Ἀξιόλογος, ον, ad. considerable, remarkable, notable, worthy of consideration.
Ἀξιομακάριστος, ον, ad. worthy of felicitation, of being proclaimed happy.
Ἀξιόμαχος, ον, ad. in fighting condition; deserving opposition.
Ἀξιομίμητος, η, ον, worthy of imitation.
Ἀξιόμισθος, ον, ad. meritorious, deserving recompense.
Ἀξιμίσητος, ον, ad. odious, hateful.
Ἀξιομνημόνευτος, ον, ad. memorable.
Ἀξιόνω, v. a. to render worthy; to bestow upon; elevate: *ἀξιόνομαι,* I become worthy; I obtain.
Ἀξιοπαρατήρητος, ον, ad. remarkable, worthy of notice.
Ἀξιοπενθής, ές, ad. lamentable, deplorable.
Ἀξιόπιστος, ον, ad. authentic, credible, worthy of belief, of being credited.
Ἀξιοπίστως, adv. authentically, credibly.
Ἀξιόποινος, ον, ad. deserving chastisement.
Ἀξιοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. dignity, propriety, decorum, becomingness.
Ἀξιοπρεπής, ές, ad. decorous, proper, becoming, decent.
Ἀξιοπρεπῶς, adv. with decorum, becomingly, properly, decently.
Ἀξιοπροστάτευτος, ον, ad. deserving protection.
Ἄξιος, ία, ον, ad. worthy, deserving, clever: *εἶναι εὐχῆς ἄξιον,* it is to be wished for: *ἄξιος ὁ μισθός σας,* God reward you.

Ἀξιωσημείωτος, ον, ad. notable, remarkable.
Ἀξιωσπούδαστος, ον, ad. deserving of attention; deserving of study, of notice.
Ἀξιωσύστατος, ον, ad. worthy or recommendation.
Ἀξιότης, ητος, s. f. capacity, ability.
Ἀξιότιμος, ον, ad. honorable, estimable.
Ἀξιοφίλητος, ον, ad. worthy of affection.
Ἀξιόχρεως, ων, ad. solvent, creditable.
Ἀξιῶ, ῶ, v. a. to render worthy; to bestow upon; to pretend.
Ἀξίωμα, ατος, s. n. an axiom, a situation or office, dignity.
Ἀξιωματικὸς, s. m. an officer; *ad.* authoritative.
Ἀξίως, adv. worthily, deservedly.
Ἀξίωσις, εως, s. f. claim, pretension.
Ἀξόδιαστος, ον, ad. unspent.
Ἀξούγκι, see ξίγκι, or *ἀξίγκι.*
Ἀξούριστος, ον, — Ἀξύριστος, ad. not shaved.
Ἀξουράφιστος, see ἀξούριστος.
Ἀξουσίαστος, ον, ad. not tamed, not governed.
Ἀξύλιστος, ον, ad. not beaten.
Ἄξυλος, ον, without wood.
Ἀξύπνητος, ον, ad. asleep, not awake.
Ἀξυπόλυτος, ον, ad. barefooted.
Ἀξύριστος, see ἀξούριστος.
Ἄξυστος, ον, ad. not scraped, not grated.
Ἄξων, ονος, s. m. axis, axle, axle-tree.
Ἀοιδὴ, ῆς, s. f a song.
Ἀοίδιμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned.
Ἀοιδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a singer, chanter, bard.
Ἀοίκητος, ον, — Ἄοικος, ον, ad. uninhabited, houseless.
Ἄοινος, ον, ad. without wine.
Ἄοκνος, ον, ad. diligent, ready, indefatigable, prompt.
Ἀόκνως, adv. diligently, indefatigably.
Ἀόμματος, ον, ad. without eyes, blind.
Ἄοπλος, ον, ad. unarmed, without, weapons.
Ἀόρατος, ον, ad. iuvisible, unseen.
Ἀοράτως, adv. invisibly.
Ἀοργησία, ας, s. f. patience, meekness.
Ἀοριστία, ας, s. f. vagueness, generality.
Ἀοριστολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. expressing indifinitely.
Ἀόριστος, ον, ad. not fixed, indefinite: *ἀόριστος, χρόνος,* the preterite tense in grammar, the aorist.
Ἀοριστῶ, έω, v. n. to be undetermined.
Ἀορίστως, adv. indefinitely.
Ἀορτὴ, ῆς, s. f. aorta, the great artery which rises out of the left ventricle of the heart.
Ἄοσμος, ον, ad. scentless; inodorous.
Ἄουρος, ον, ad. without a tail.
Ἀόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, tranquil.
Ἀπαγγελία, ας, s. f. message, notice; declamation; expression.
Ἀπαγγέλλω, v. n. to send a message, report, make known tell, recite; declare; say, speak.
Ἀπαγγελτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. declamatory.
Ἄπαγε, v. imp. as *adv.* get away! God forbid!
Ἀπαγίδευτος, ον, ad. not ensnared.
Ἀπαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. prohibition.
Ἀπαγορευτικὸς ὴ, ὸν, ad. prohibitive.
Ἀπαγορεύω, v. a. to prohibit, forbid.
Ἀπαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. rendering savage; exasperation.
Ἀπαγχονίζω, v. a. to throtle, strangle, hang.
Ἀπάγχω, v. a. to strangle.
Ἀπάγω, v. a. seduce, lead away, carry off.
Ἀπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. leading away, seduction.
Ἀπαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a seducer; betrayer.
Ἀπᾴδω, v. n. to disagree, differ.
Ἀπαθανατίζω, v. a. to immortalize.
Ἀπαθανατισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. immortalization.
Ἀπάθεια, ας, s. f. indifference, apathy.
Ἀπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. indifferent, dispassionate; impartial, impassive; not suffering.
Ἀπαθῶς, adv. dispassionately, indifferently, coolly, camly.
Ἀπαιδαγώγητος, ον, ad. uneducated.
Ἀπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. want of instruction.
Ἀπαίδευτος, ον, ad. uninstructed, ignorant, undisciplined.
Ἀπαιδεύτως, adv. ignorantly.
Ἀπαίρω, v. n. to sail, depart, go away: *v. a.* to take away.
Ἄπαις, ad. childless.
Ἀπαίσιος, ία, ον, ad. sinister, fatal, unlucky, improper.
Ἀπαίτησις, εως, s. f. demand, request, asking for; pretension.
Ἀπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask, require, demand.
Ἀπαλείφω, v. a. to wipe off, blot out.
Ἀπαληθεύω, v. n. to prove true.
Ἀπαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. deliverance.
Ἀπαλλάττω, v. a. to deliver, to free, to rid.

Ἀπαλλοτριόνω, *v. a.* to alientate, estrange.
Ἀπαλλοτρίωσις, εως, *s. f.* alienation.
Ἀπαλοιφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* obliteration.
Ἀπαλὸς, ἠν, ὸν, *ad.* soft; tender; gentle; delicate.
Ἀπαλόσαρκος, ον, *ad.* tender-fleshed.
Ἀπαλότης, ητος, *s. f.* softness, delicacy.
Ἀπαλοτραφὴς, ὲς, *ad.* delicately educated.
Ἀπαλούτζικος, η, ον, *ad.* softish.
Ἀπαλόφρων, ονος, *ad.* tender hearted.
Ἀπαλύνω, *v. a.* to soften; make tender.
Ἀπαλῶς, *adv.* softly; delicately.
Ἀπαμβλύνω, *v. a.* to obtend, blunt.
Ἀπανθίζω, *v. a.* to gather flowers, select.
Ἀπάνθισμα, ατος, *s. n.* selection; extract of beauties of an author.
Ἀπανθρακῶ, όω, *v. a.* to reduce to ashes.
Ἀπανθρωπία, ας, *s. f.* inhumanity, cruelty.
Ἀπάνθρωπος, ον, *ad.* inhuman, cruel.
Ἀπανθρώπως, *adv.* inhumanly, cruelly.
Ἀπαινίστημι, *v. a.* to raise,—*μαι*, to rise.
Ἀπανταχοῦ, *adv.* everywhere.
Ἀπανταχοῦσα, ης, *part.* as *s. f.* recommendatory letter from the Patriarch, given to a poor person.
Ἀπαντέχω, *v. n.* to expect, to wait for.
Ἀπάντημα, ατος, *s. n.* meeting.
Ἀπάντησις, εως, *s. f.* meeting, encounter.
Ἀπαντλῶ, έω, *v. a.* to draw water.
Ἀπάντρευτος, ον, *ad.* not married, single.
Ἀντῶ, άω, *v. a.* to meet; resist, oppose.
Ἀπάνω, *adv.* on, upon, above, over, up, high up; against, *ἀποπάνω*, from above, *ἀπαν' ἀπάνω*, very high up, or on the surface: *ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν ὥραν*, just a the time, opportunely: *ἀπάνω εἰς ὅλα*, above all: *ἀπάνω κάτω*, nearly; *παρ' ἀπάνω*, more: *ἀπάνω εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν σοῦ λέγω*, respecting this affair I tell you: *βάνω ἀπάνου εἰς τὴν τιμὴν*, I add to the price.
Ἀπανωγραφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* see *ἐπιγραφή*.
Ἀπάνωθεν, *adv.* from above, above.
Ἀπανωφόρι, ου,—*Ἀπανωφόρεμα*, ατος, *s. n.* an upper garment, a cloak, great coat, an upper dress.
Ἅπαξ, *adv.* once, one time; entirely.
Ἀπαξιόνω,—*Ἀπαξιῶ*, *v. a.* to deem unworthy, to disdain, despise.
Ἀπαξίωσις, εως, *s. f.* deeming unworthy.
Ἀπαράβατος, ον, *ad.* inviolable, not to be transgressed.
Ἀπαραβάτως, *adv.* inviolably.
Ἀπαραβίαστος, *ad.* inviolable.
Ἀπαράβλητος, *ad.* incomparable; uncompared.
Ἀπαράγγελτος, ον, *ad.* not ordered.
Ἀπαράγραπτος, ον, *ad.* imprescriptible, imperishable.
Ἀπαράδεκτος, ον, *ad.* inadmissible.
Ἀπαράθετος, ον, *ad.* not compared, not proved.
Ἀπαραίτητος, ον, *ad.* indispensable.
Ἀπαραιτήτως, *adv.* indispensably.
Ἀπαρακάλεστος, ον, *ad.* unasked, uninvited, uncalled for.
Ἀπαρακάλυπτος, ον, *ad.* manifest, plain.
Ἀπαρακαλύπτως, *adv.* manifestly, openly.
Ἀπαράκλητος, ον, *ad.* uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀπαράλλακτα, *adv.* exactly, without the least differenee, like.
Ἀπαράλλακτος, ον, *ad.* the same, very like; immutable.
Ἀπαραλλάκτως, *adv.* see *ἀπαράλλακτα*.
Ἀπραμείωτος, ον, *ad.* not at all lessened.
Ἀπαράμιλλος, ον, *ad.* unrivalled; incomparable.
Ἀπαραμύθητος, *ad.* inconsolable.
Ἀπαραμυθύτως. *adv.* inconsolably.
Ἀπαραποίητος, ον, *ad.* not counterfeited, not altered.
Ἀπασσάλευτος, ον, *ad.* unshaken, firm,
Ἀπασκεύαστος, ον, *ad.* unprepared.
Ἀπαρατήρητος, ον, *ad.* unobserved, unnotice.
Ἀπαράτρεπτος, ον, *ad.* firm.
Ἀπαρατρέπτως, *adv.*. firmly.
Ἀπαραφύλακτος, ον, *ad.* unguarded.
Ἀπαραφλάκτως, *adv.* incantiously.
Ἀπαραχώρητος, ον, *ad.* not granted.
Ἀπαρεμπόδιστος, ον, *ad.* unimpeded.
Ἀπαρέμφατος, ον, *ad.* infinitive.
Ἀπαρενόχλητος, ον, *ad.* undisturbed, quiet.
Ἀπαρέσκω, *v. a.* to displease.
Ἀπαρηγόρητα, *adv.* inconsolably.
Ἀραρηγόρητος, ον, *ad.* inconsolable.
Ἀπάρθενος, ον, *ad.* deprived of virginity, deflowered.
Ἀπαρίθμησις, εως, *s. f.* enumeration, numbering, counting.
Ἀπαριθμῶ, έω, *v. a.* to enumerate, count, number, calculate.
Ἀπασχολῶ, έω, *v. a.* to detain, hinder; [occupy.

Ἀπαρκτίας, *s. m.* north wind.
Ἀπαρκῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to suffice.
Ἀπάρνησις, *εως*, *s. f.* denial, abjuration.
Ἀπαρνητής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a denier.
Ἀπαρνητικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* denying, abjuring.
Ἀπαρνοῦμαι, *v. a.* to deny, abjure, renounce
Ἀπαῤῥησίαστος, *ον*, *ad.* timid, cringing.
Ἀπάρτι, *adv.* henceforth.
Ἀπαρτία, *ας*, *s. f.* completion; luggage.
Ἀπαρτίζω, *v. a.* to complete, finish.
Ἀπάρτισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* completion.
Ἀπαρτισμός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* completing.
Ἄπαρτος, *ον*, *ad.* not taken; free; impregnable.
Ἀπαρτῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to suspend, hang up.
Ἀπαρχή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* premises: *ἀπαρχαί*, *plur.* first fruits.
Ἅπας, *ασα*, *αν*, *ad.* all, the whole, complete; entire: *τὰ ἅπαντα*, the complete works of an author; each, every one.
Ἀπασβολῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to blacken.
Ἀπάστρευτα, *adv.* sordidly, dirtily.
Ἀπάστρευτος, *ον*, *ad.* dirty not cleaned, filthy, nasty.
Ἀπαστρία, *ας*, *s. f.* dirtiness, filthiness.
Ἄπαστρος, *ον*, *ad.* dirty, nasty, filthy.
Ἀπασχόλησις, *εως*, *s. f.* occupation.
Ἀπατεών, *ῶνος*, *s. m.* a deceiver, cheater, an impostor, a defrauder.
Ἀπάτη, *ης*, *s. f.* deceit, fraud, guile, seduction; seducing, error, mistake.
Ἀπατηλός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* deceitful seductive, seducing, fraudulent.
Ἀπατηλῶς, *adv.* deceitfully, fraudulently.
Ἀπάτητος, *ον*, *ad.* trackless, untrodden; not pressed; not pillaged.
Ἀπατός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* used as follows: *ἀπατός μου*, I myself: *ἀπατός σου*, thou thyself, &c.
Ἀπατμίζω, *α*, *v. n.* to exhale.
Ἄπατρις, *ιδος*, *ad.* without country.
Ἀπατῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to decive, defraud: cheat; seduce, allure, entice: *ἀπατῶμαι*, to err, mistake, to be deceived.
Ἀπάτωρ, *ορος*, *ad.* fatherless.
Ἀπαυγάζω, *v. n.* to lighten, shine.
Ἀπαύγασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* flash, splendour.
Ἀπαυδῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to faint, fail, to be exhausted.
Ἀπαυθαδιάζω, *v. n.* to be bold, be forward, impertinent.
Ἀπαυσία, *ας*, *s. f.* inquietude.
Ἄπαυστα, *adv.* incessantly, unceasingly.
Ἄπαυστος, *ον*, *ad.* incessant, unceasing, perpetual.
Ἀπαυτοῦ, *adv.* thence; there.
Ἀπαυχενίζω, *v. a.* to break the neck; curb; resrain.
Ἄπαχος, *ον*, *ad.* lean, meagre, thin.
Ἀπέγγονος, *s. m.* great grandchild.
Ἀπεγνωκότως, *adv.* despairingly, hopelessly.
Ἀπέδιλος, *ον*, *ad.* unshod.
Ἀπεδῶ, *adv.* from here, from this place, hence: *ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἀπεκεῖ*, hither and thither, here and there *ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ*, or *ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐμπρῶς*, from this time forward: *ἀπεδῶ καὶ ὀλίγον*, a little hence, a short time hence: *ἀπ' ἐδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ*, from here to there: *ἀπ' ἐδῶ*, this way.
Ἀπεθίζω, *α*, *v. a.* to disaccustom, to break the habit of.
Ἀπείθεια, *ας*, *s. f.* disobedience.
Ἀπειθής, *ὲς*, *ad.* disobedient, obstinate; incredulous.
Ἀπειθῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be disobedient.
Ἀπειθῶς, *adv.* disobediently.
Ἀπεικάζω, *v. a.* to draw a likeness, conjecture.
Ἀπεικονίζω, *v. a.* to represent, draw a picture, paint, draw.
Ἀπεικόνισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a picture, a representation.
Ἀπεικότως, *adv.* unbecomingly.
Ἀπειλή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a threat, menacing.
Ἀπειλητὴρ ἧρος, *s. m.* a threatener.
Ἀπειλητικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* threatening.
Ἀπειλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to menace, threaten.
Ἄπειμι, *v. n.* to be absent; go away.
Ἀπειράγαθος, *ον*, *ad.* having no experience of what is good; or infinitely good.
Ἀπειράκις, *adv.* times without number.
Ἀπείρακτος, *ον*, *ad.* not disturbed, not molested, not offended; not tempted.
Ἀπείραστος, *ον*, or *Ἀπείρατος*, *ον*, *ad.* untried; inexpert; not to be tempted.
Ἀπείργω, *v. a.* to restrain, keep off, repel.
Ἀπειρία, *ας*, *s. f.* inexperience, ignorance.
Ἀπειρόγαμος, *ad.* unmarried.
Ἀπειροδύναμος, *ον*, *ad.* most powerful.
Ἀπειρόκακος, *ον*, *ad.* not expert in evil.

Ἀπειροκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be inexperienced in evil.
Ἀπειροκαλία, ας, s. f. inelegancy; want of taste; vulgarity.
Ἀπειρόκαλος, ον, ad. uncivil, graceless; inelegant.
Ἀπειρόμαχος, ον, ad. unwarlike.
Ἀπειρομεγέθης, ες, ad. immensely great.
Ἀπειροπόλεμος, ον, ad. inexpert in war.
Ἄπειρος, ον, ad. inexpert; immense, infinite, boundless; *ἐπ' ἄπειρον εἰς ἄπειρον*, infinitely; *τὸ ἄπειρον*, infinity; *τὸ ἄπειρον, διάστημα*, infinite space.
Ἀπειροστὸν, οῦ, s. n. an infinitesimal.
Ἀπείρως, adv. immensely, infinitely; unskilfully.
Ἀπεκβάλλω, v. a. to cast out.
Ἀπεκδέχομαι, v. a. to wait for with earnest expectation.
Ἀπεκδύομαι, v. m. to undress: *see ἀπεκδύω.*
Ἀπέκδυσις, εως, s. f. undressing, stripping.
Ἀπεκδύω, v. a. to strip, to plunder.
Ἀπεκεῖ, adv. thence, from there.
Ἀπέκει, adv. after, afterwards, and then.
Ἀπεκεῖθε, adv. from there, thence.
Ἀπέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension.
Ἀπεκτείνω, v. a. to extend. [sion.
Ἀπελασία, ας, s. f. driving away, expul-
Ἀπέλαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀπελαύνω, v. a. to drive away.
Ἀπελαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve, alleviate, lighten.
Ἀπέλεγξις, εως, s. f. refutation.
Ἀπελέγχω, v. a. to contradict, censure, oppose, confute.
Ἀπελέκητος, ον, ad. unhewn, rough; rude, rustic. [sion.
Ἀπελευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty, manumis-
Ἀπελευθερόνω, v. a. to enfranchise, liberate, emancipate.
Ἀπελεύθερος, ον, ad. free, liberated, emancipated.
Ἀπελευθερῶ, ύω, v. a. to enfranchise, emancipate, give liberty.
Ἀπελευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation from slavery, emancipation.
Ἀπελευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a libertator; an emancipator.
Ἀπελπίζω, v. a. cause to despair; cut off the hopes of: *ἀπελπίζομαι*, I lose hope, I despair, I give myself up to despair.
Ἀπελπισία, ας, s. f. desperation, despair.
Ἀπελπιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, despairing.
Ἀπεμπρὸς, adv. before, from before.
Ἀπέναντι, prep. over against, opposite.
Ἀπενθὴς, ὲς, ad. free from grief.
Ἀπένθητος, ον, ad. unlamented.
Ἀπέπαντος, ον, ad. unripe.
Ἄπεπτος, ον, ad undigested, indigestible.
Ἀπεραντολογία, ας, s. f. talking without end, endless discourse; verbosity.
Ἀπεραντολόγος, ον, ad. verbose, loquacious.
Ἀπέραντος, ον, ad. unlimited, infinite.
Ἀπεραντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk perpetually.
Ἀπεράντως, adv. unlimitedly, infinitely.
Ἀπέρασις, εως, s. f. passage, way; vogue; favour; *δὸς ἀπέρασιν*, let go, never mind, omit.
Ἀπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passage, road, way.
Ἀπέραστα, adv. without being passed; impassably, impenetrably.
Ἀπέραστος, ον, ad. not passed; impassable; impenetrable.
Ἀπεργάζομαι, v. a. to work off, finish.
Ἀπεργασία, ας, s. f. completion; performance.
Ἀπερείδω, v. a. to fix firmly, lay up.
Ἀπεριβλέπτως, adv. without circumspection.
Ἀπερίγραπτος, ον, ad. not circumscribed, undescribed; indescribable.
Ἀπεριγράπτως, adv. indiscribably.
Ἀπεριέργαστος, ad. not lookged over.
Ἀπερίεργος, ον, ad. not curious; incurious.
Ἀπερίεργως, adv. incuriously.
Ἀπερικάθαρτος, ον, ad. not clean, unclean.
Ἀπερικάλυπτος, ον, ad. not covered, not concealed.
Ἀπερίληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible.
Ἀπεριόριστος, ον, ad. unlimited.
Ἀπεριποίητος, ον, ad. neglected; forsaken.
Ἀπερίσκεπτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unadvised, imprudent, rash.
Ἀπερισκέπτως, ad. inconsiderately, imprudently, rashly. [quil.
Ἀπερίσπαστος, ον, ad. undistracted, tran-
Ἀπερισπάστως, adv. undistractedly.
Ἀπερίτμητος, ον, ad. uncircumcised.
Ἀπέριττος, ον, ad. moderate, not superflous.

᾽Απερνῶ, ώω, v. a. to pass; go; penetrate; enter; pass through, transfix; surpass; surmount; ἀπερνῶ τὸν καιρὸν, I pass the time.
᾽Απέρχομαι, v. n. to go away, depart.
᾽Απέσω, adv. & prep. in, within.
᾽Απευκταίος, αία, ον, ad. to be deprecated.
᾽Απεύχομαι, v. m. to deprecate; to detest.
᾽Απεχθάνομαι, v. n. to hate; envy.
᾽Απέχθεια, ας, s. f. enmity, hatred.
᾽Απεχθής, ές, odious, hateful.
᾽Απέχω, v. n. to be distant; abstain; not to do.
᾽Απεψία, ας, s. f. indegestibility; indigestion.
᾽Απήγανος, ου, s. m. rue, a herb.
᾽Απηγορευμένος, ον, p. p. prohibited.
᾽Απηδῶ, see πηδῶ.
᾽Απηκτος, ον, ad. not fixed; not condensed, not coagulated.
᾽Απηλιώτης, ου, s. m. the east wind.
᾽Απήμαντος, ον, ad. unhurt, harmless.
᾽Απήνεια, ας, s. f. atrocity, inhumanity.
᾽Απηνής, ές, ad. atrocious, inhuman.
᾽Απήχημα, ατος, s. n. echo; discord.
᾽Απηχῶ, έω, v. n. to be in discord; to sound.
᾽Απιαστος, ον, ad. intact, untouched; new; that cannot be caught.
᾽Απιδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young pear.
᾽Απίδι, ου, s. n. a pear.
᾽Απιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a pear-tree.
᾽Απίθανος, ον, ad. improbable.
᾽Απιθανότης, ητος, s. f. improbability.
᾽Απικρος, ον, ad. not bitter, sweet.
᾽Απιμπίλωτος, ον, ad. not hemmed.
᾽Απιον, ου, s. n. a pear.
᾽Απίσσωτος. ον, ad. not pitched.
᾽Απίστευτος, ον, ad. incredible.
᾽Απιστία, ας, s. f. infidelity, unfaithfulness, disloyalty; perfidy, treachery.
᾽Απιστος, ον, ad. infidel; faithlese; disloyal; perfidious; treacherous.
᾽Απιστῶ, έω, v. n. to disbelieve.
᾽Απίστως, adv. perfidiously, treacherously.
᾽Απισῶ, όω, v. a. to equalize.
᾽Απλᾶ, adv. simply, modernly, vulgarly.
᾽Απλάδα, ας, s. f. a large plate.
᾽Απλανής, ές, ad. fixed, not wandering: ἀστέρες ἀπλανεῖς, fixed stars.
᾽Απλάνητος. ον, ad. not seduced.
᾽Απλανος, ον, awkward, graceless.
᾽Απλανῶς, adv. sincerely, without error.
᾽Απλαστος, ad. uncreated, not made.
᾽Απλέρωτος, ον, ad. not paid, unpaid.
᾽Απλετος, ον, ad. immense, inaccessible.
᾽Απλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
᾽Απλήγωτος, ον, ad. unwounded; invulnerable.
᾽Απληκτος, ον, ad. unstruck, unhurt.
᾽Απλήρωτος, ον, ad. incomplete; unpaid; unpayable; not full, not filled, that cannot be filled.
᾽Απλησίαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
᾽Απληστία, ας, s. f. insatiability, avidity.
᾽Απλησστος, ον, ad. unsatiable, greedy.
᾽Απλήστως, ad. insatiably; avidiously.
᾽Απλοϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. simple, unaffected.
᾽Απλόκαρδος, ον, ad. good-hearted.
᾽Απλοκος, ον, ad. not interwoven; smooth.
᾽Απλόνω, v. a. to spread, extend, stretch out.
᾽Απλοποιῶ, έω, to simplify.
᾽Απλὸς, ἡ, ὸν,—᾽Απλοῦς ῆ, οῦν, ad. simple; mere; single; doltish, stupid; ingenuous; sincere; vulgar; trivial; common; τὰ ἁπλᾶ, ἡ ἁπλῆ διάλεκτος, the modern or vulgar language.
᾽Απλότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity.
᾽Απλοῦς, see ἁπλὸς.
᾽Απλούμιστος, ον, ad. adorned.
᾽Απλοχέρης, ες, ad. liberal, generous; prodigal.
᾽Απλοχεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. liberality; prodigality.
᾽Απλοχερίζω, — ᾽Απλοχερῶ, v. n. to be open handed, free handed, liberal.
᾽Απλόχωρος, ον, ad. spacious.
᾽Απλυτος, ον, not washed, dirty.
᾽Απλωμα, ατος, s. n. extending, extension.
᾽Απλῶς, adv. simply, merely; singly.
᾽Απλωσις, εως, s. f. extension, spreading.
᾽Απλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. extended, spread out.
᾽Απλωτος, ον, ad. innavigable.
᾽Απνευστὶ, adv. without breathing, pantingly.
᾽Απνευστία, ας, s. f. want of respiration.
᾽Απνευστος, ον, ad. without respiration.
᾽Απνεύστως, adv. without breathing.
᾽Απνικτος, ον, ad. not suffocated; not drowned; not strangled, not hanged.
᾽Απνοια, ας, s. f. want of breath.
᾽Απνους, ον, ad. breathless; dead.
᾽Από, prep. from; by, through; than; when it signifies than, it seems to be in sense a conjunction: ἀπ' ἐδῶ, from here, ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, or ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down, backward and forward: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐμπρὸς, from this time forward, hen-

ce forward: ἀπὸ πέρα, from thence, from the other side: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ δύο ἡμέρας, two days hence, in two days: ἀφ' οὗ, after, after that, when, since.

'Αποβάθρα, ας, s. f. a ladder; a pier.

'Αποβαίνω, v. n. to depart; to become, to turn out.

'Αποβάλλω, v. a. to reject, refuse, cast away: ἀποβάλλω τὸ βρέφος, I miscarry. [carriage.

'Απόβαλμα, ατος, s. n. an abortion, mis-

'Αποβάλσιμον, ου, s. n.—'Απόβαλσις, εως, s. f. abortion, miscarriage, miscarrying.

'Αποβάπτω, v. a. to tinge; dip slightly; wet.

'Απόβασις, εως, s. f. a descent; descending, disembarkation, landing.

'Αποβατήρια, n. pl. thanks givings for returning from sea. [sion.

'Απόβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. abortion; expul-

'Αποβησόμενον, ου, s. n. issue; effect.

'Αποβιάζομαι, v. a. to force, compel.

'Αποβιβάζω, v. a. to disembark; land.

'Αποβιῶ, όω, v. n. to die, to decease.

'Αποβίωσις, εως, s. f. death, decease.

'Αποβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, sucker.

'Απόβλεμμα, ατος, s. n. a regard, aim.

'Απόβλεπτος, ον, ad. conspicuous; illustrious.

'Αποβλέπω, v. n. to turn to, have regard to, concern; incline, have intention, aim at: δὲν ἀποβλέπει εἰς πρόσωπον, he has no respect to persons.

'Απόβλημα, ατος, s. n. rejecting, refuse.

'Απόβλητος, ον, ad. refused or rejected, worthless; despised.

'Αποβλύζω, v. a. to gush up; to spit out.

'Αποβολή, ῆς, s. f. rejection; loss.

'Αποβολιμαῖος, see ἀπόβλητος.

'Αποβουκολῶ, έω, v. a. to mislead, deceive.

'Αποβοῶ, v. n. to cry out.

'Αποβραδὺς, adv. in the evening late.

'Αποβράζω, v. n. to finish boiling.

'Απόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. the end of boiling; a decoction.

'Αποβροχθίζω, v. a. to devour.

'Απόγαιον, ου, s. n. apogee, an astronomical term; the summit, the highest degree.

'Απόγαιος, ον, ad. distant from the earth.

'Απογαλάκτισμα, οῦ, s. n. weaning.

'Απογαλακτίζω, v. a. to wean,

'Απογάλεα, adv. gently, by degress.

'Απογδύνω, v. a. to strip naked.

'Απόγειος ον, ad. from the land: ἀπόγειος, αὔρα, land breeze; s. n.—ον, apogee or apogeum (astron). summit, tip-top.

'Απόγεμα, see ἀπύγευμα.

'Απογεμίζω, v. a to fill, make full, fill up.

'Απογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling up.

'Απόγευμα, ατος, s. n. the afternoon.

'Απογευματίζω, v. n. to finish dinner.

'Απογεύομαι, v. n. to taste; to partake.

'Απογίνομαι, v. n. to be undone, dissolved, spoiled: to die; to turn out, to become.

'Απογινώσκω, v. a. to disown, reject.

'Απόγνωσις, εως, s. f. desparation, despair.

'Απογονὴ, ῆς, s. f. posterity, descent.

'Απόγονος, ου, s. m. a descendent: οἱ ἀπόγονοι, the descendents, posterity.

'Απογραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. ennumeration; census; enrolment; signature.

'Απογράφω, v. a. to copy; enrol; register; sign; finish writing.

'Απογυμνόνω, v. a. to strip, despoil.

'Απόγυμνος, ου, ad. stark naked.

'Απογύμνωσις, εως, s. f. nakedness; spoiling, spoliation.

'Απογυναίκωσις, εως, s. f. effeminacy.

'Απογυρίζω, v. n. to return; v. a. reject; refuse: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου, I withdraw my word: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὴν γνώμην μου, I change my mind or opinion.

'Απογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. return, returning.

'Απογωνιῶ, όω, v. a. to make anguler.

'Αποδάκνω, v. a. to bite off.

'Αποδακρύω, v. n. to shed tears, weep.

'Αποδασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a division, sharing, allotment; tribute.

'Αποδείκνυμι,—'Αποδεικνύω, v. a. to prove to show demonstate.

'Αποδεικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. demonstrative.

'Αποδεικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. demonstrable.

'Αποδειλίασις, εως, s. f. shrinking, fearing.

'Αποδειλῶ, άω, v. n. to shrink through fear.

'Απόδειξις, εως, s. f. proof; a document; demonstration.

'Απόδειπνον, ου, s. n. the time after supper evening prayers. [supper.

'Απόδειπνος, ον, ad. that commes after

'Αποδειπνῶ, έω, v. a. to finish supper,

'Αποδείχνω, v. a to prove; show.

'Αποδεκατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tythe, tything.

Ἀποδεκατίζω *v. a.* to tythe, to decimate, *see* *ἀποδεκατῶ*,
Ἀποδεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tything.
Ἀποδεκατιστὴς, see ἀποδεκατωτής.
Ἀποδεκατῶ, ὸω, v. a. to tythe.
Ἀποδεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. tything, decimation.
Ἀποδεκατωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. tythe-man, he who fixes the tythe, tythe-monger.
Ἀποδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver; a purser.
Ἀποδέλοιπος, see ἐπίλοιπος.
Ἀπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft practised with the design of preventing the consummation of marriage.
Ἀποδένω, v. n. to prevent the consummation of marriage by witchcraft.
Ἀποδέρω, v. a. to skin, to flay.
Ἀπόδεσις, εως, s. f. tying, fastening.
Ἀπόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bundle, bag, band.
Ἀποδέχομαι, v. a. to accept, receive, admit.
Ἀποδένω, v. a. to bind, untie.
Ἀποδηλῶ, ὸω, v. a. to make manifest, declare.
Ἀποδημητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stranger, pilgrim, foreigner.
Ἀποδημητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wandering, travelling about.
Ἀποδημία, ας, s. f. absence from home, travelling, going abroad.
Ἀπόδημος, ον, ad. absent, foreign; distant.
Ἀποδημῶ, ἐω, v. n. to leave one's country, depart; go away, travel.
Ἀποδιάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. residue, orts, remains.
Ἀποδιδράσκω, v. n. to steal away, escape.
Ἀποδίδω, μι, v. a, to attribute; concede, grant; restore, return.
Ἀποδικάζω, v. a. to justify, acquit.
Ἀποδικαιόνω, v. a. to justify, clear.
Ἀποδικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification.
Ἀποδικαιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. justifying.
Ἀποδινῶ, ἐω, v. a. to whirl, turn.
Ἀποδιϋλίζω, v. o. to strain out, wring out.
Ἀποδιώκω, v. a. to drive away, expel.
Ἀποδίωξις, εως, s. f. expulsion, expelling.
Ἀποδιώχνω, see ἀποδιώκω.
Ἀποδοκιμάζω, v. a. to disapprove; reject.
Ἀποδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation.
Ἀποδοκιμαστέος, α, ον, ad. to be disapproved.
Ἀποδοσίδι, ου, s. n. a present sent.
Ἀποδόσιμος, ον, ad. restorable.
Ἀπόδοσις, εως, s. f. concession, granting; attributing; restitution, restoring, a definition, an explanation.
Ἀποδότης, ου, s. m. a restorer, a payer
Ἀποδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. attributive.
Ἀπόδουλος, ον, ad. having left off work, born of a slave.
Ἀποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. acceptation, acceptance; admission, reception.
Ἀποδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver.
Ἀπόδρασις, εως, s. f. evasion.
Ἀποδρέπω, v. a to reap, crop.
Ἀποδύομαι, v. n. to put off, undress, to engage, undertake.
Ἀποζευγνύω, v. a. to unyoke; disjoin, disunite.
Ἀποζημιόνω, v. a. to indemnify, satisfy.
Ἀποζημίωσις, εως, s. f. indemnification, indemnity.
Ἀπόζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to stink.
Ἀποζῶ, ἄω, v. a. to live upon, live by.
Ἀποθαίνω, v. n. to die, expire.
Ἀποθεματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. savings, in reserve: *ἀποθεματικὸν κεφάλαιον*, funds in reserve.
Ἀποθεμελιόνω, v. a. to destroy the foundations.
Ἀποθεόνω, v. a. to deify.
Ἀποθερίζω, v. a. to cut down, reap.
Ἀπόθεσις, εως, s. f. laying up, treasuring, putting away; a deposition.
Ἀποθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deponent: *ῥῆμα ἀποθετικὸν*, a deponent verb.
Ἀποθέτω, v. a. to depose; lower; place, fix.
Ἀποθεωρῶ, ἐω, v. a. to view attentively.
Ἀποθέωσις, εως, s. f. deification, deifying.
Ἀποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a warehouse-keeper.
Ἀποθήκη, ης, s. f. storehouse, warehouse, granary.
Ἀποθηριόνω, v. a. to enrage, to make fierce, to infuriate.
Ἀποθησαυρίζω, v. a. to treasure up, lay up.
Ἀποθλίβω, v. a. to press, to squeeze out; oppress.
Ἀπόθλιψις, εως, s. f. squeezing out, oppression, pressing.
Ἀποθνήσκω, v. n. to depart this life, die.
Ἀποθύμιος, ον, ad. odious.
Ἀποίητος, ον, ad. unmade, uncreated.
Ἀποικεσία, ας, s. f. emigration, colony.
Ἀποικία, ας, s. f. a colony.
Ἀποικίζω, v. n. to colonize; send colonies.
Ἀποικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the establishment of a colony.

Ἀποικιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* the establisher of a colony.
Ἄποικος, ου, *s. m.* a colonist, settler.
Ἀποικῶ, ἔω, *v. n.* to emigrate.
Ἀποκαθαίρω, *v. a.* to cleanse, purify.
Ἀποκαθαρτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* cleansing, purgative.
Ἀποκαθήλωσις, εως, *s. f.* unnailing, the act of unnailing: ἡ ἀποκαθήλωσις τοῦ Χριστοῦ, taking down Christ from the cross.
Ἀποκάθημαι, *v. n.* to sit apart.
Ἀποκαθημένη, ης, *pr. p.* having the catamenia.
Ἀποκαθιστάνω,—**Ἀποκαθίστημι**,—**Ἀποκαθιστῶ**, *v. a.* to reinstate, settle, restore, reestablish.
Ἀποκαινουργόνω, *adv.* to build a new, a fresh.
Ἀπόκαιρος, ον, *ad.* untimely, unseasonable.
Ἀποκαίω, *v. a.* to burn up, consume.
Ἀποκαλύπτω, *v. a.* to reveal, uncover.
Ἀποκάλυψις, εως, *s. f.* revelation.
Ἀποκαλῶ, ἔω, *v. a.* to call back; to name.
Ἀποκάμνω, *v. n.* to be exhausted, tired.
Ἀποκαραδοκῶ, ἔω, *v. a.* to expect anxiously.
Ἀποκωρόνω, *v. n.* to be benumbed.
Ἀποκάρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* numbness, stupidity.
Ἀποκατάστασις, εως, *s. f.* restoration; reestablishment, recovery.
Ἀποκαταστάτης, ου, *s. m.* a reestablisher.
Ἀποκατασταίνω, *v. a.* to reestablish, restore; render, make. [low.
Ἀποκάτω, *adv.* under; from under; be-
Ἀπόκαυμα, ατος, *s. n.* what is left after burning.
Ἀπόκει, *adv.* well then? and after? and afterwards? and then?
Ἀπόκειμαι, *v. n.* to be laid up; reserved for, appointed; to belong.
Ἀποκείρω, *v. a.* to cut, lop, shear off.
Ἀποκενόνω, *v. a.* to empty; evacuate.
Ἀπόκεντρος, ον, *ad.* centrifugal; lonely.
Ἀποκεντῶ, άω, *v. a.* to stab, to prick.
Ἀποκερδαίνω, *v. a.* to gain by.
Ἀποκεφαλίζω, *v. a.* to behead, decapitate. [capitation.
Ἀποκεφάλισις, εως, *s. f.* beheading, de-
Ἀποκεφαλιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a beheader, an executioner.
Ἀποκήρυγμα, ατος, *s. n.* disinheriting.
Ἀποκήρυκτος, ον, *ad.* disinherited; excommunicated.
Ἀποκήρυξις, εως, *s. f.* excommunication; disinheriting.
Ἀποκηρύττω, *v. a.* to disinherit, outlaw.
Ἀποκινῶ, έω, *v. a.* to remove, displace.
Ἀποκλαδεύω, *v. a.* to cut off branches, prune.
Ἀποκλεισμός, οῦ, *s. m.* a blockade, shutting in or out. [confined.
Ἀπόκλειστος, ον, *ad.* shut up or out,
Ἀποκλείω, *v. a.* to shut up, shut out; close, besiege; blockade.
Ἀποκληρόνω, *v. a.* to disinherit.
Ἀπόκληρος, ον, *ad.* disinherited.
Ἀποκλήρωσις, εως, *s. f.* disinheriting.
Ἀποκλίνω, *v. a.* to incline, be inclined to.
Ἀποκνῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be indolent; to be averse; to shrink form.
Ἀποκοίμησις, εως, *s. f.* falliug asleep.
Ἀποκοιμίζω, *v. a.* to lull, cause to sleep.
Ἀποκοιμῶμαι, *v. n.* to fall asleep, go to sleep.
Ἀπόκομμα, ατος, *s. n.* a shred, a fragment; weaning of a child.
Ἀποκομιδή, ῆς, *s. f.* conveying away.
Ἀποκομίζω, *v. a.* to carry away, transport.
Ἀποκοντά, *adv.* near, close by.
Ἀποκοπή, ῆς, *s. f.* cutting off, ἀποκοπὴ συλλαβῆς, apocope, an elision, ἀποκοπὴ τοῦ βρέφους, weaning a child: ἀποκοπὴ τῆς τιμῆς, determining or fixing the price.
Ἀπόκοπος, ον, *ad.* cut, castraded.
Ἀποκόπτω, *v. a.* to cut off shorten; take away: ἀποκόπτω, τὴν τιμήν, I fix the price: ἀποκόπτω, ξεσυνηθίζω τινά, I break a person off a habit: ἀποκόπτω τὸ βρέφος, I wean the child.
Ἀποκοτιά, ᾶς, *s. f.* rashness, petulance.
Ἀπόκοτος, ον, *ad.* bold, rash.
Ἀποκοτῶ, άω, *v. n.* to be bold; dare, venture.
Ἀποκόφτω, *v. a.* to cut off; to value.
Ἀποκόψιμον, ου, *s. n.* cutting off, weaning.
Ἀποκρέα, ας, *s. f.* carnival: ἡ Κυριακὴ τῆς ἀποκρέας, sexagesima sunday.
Ἀποκρεμῶ, άω, *v. a.* to hang or unhang.
Ἀπόκρεως, ω, *s. f.* carnival.
Ἀποκρεύω, *v. a.* to cease from eating flesh; to keep carnival.

Ἀποκρημνίζω, *v. a.* to hurl, precipitate.
Ἀπόκρημνος, ον, *ad.* steep, craggy.
Ἀποκριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* carnival.
Ἀποκρίνομαι, *v. a. v. n.* to answer; correspond; to stand surety for.
Ἀποκρίνω, *v. a.* to separate, to select, to choose.
Ἀποκρισιάρης, ου, *s. m. see πρέσβυς.*
Ἀπόκρισις, εως, *s. f.* an answer, reply.
Ἀπόκρουσις, εως, *s. f.* beating off; driving away, repelling.
Ἀποκρουστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, repulsive.
Ἀποκρούω, *v. a.* to repel, drive off.
Ἀποκρύνω, *v. a.* to cool, make cold.
Ἀποκρύπτω, *v. a.* to conceal, hide, cover.
Ἀπόκρυφος, ον, *ad.* apocryphal; hidden secret.
Ἀποκτείνω, *v. a.* kill, slay, slaughter.
Ἀπόκτημα, ατος, *v. n.* acquisition.
Ἀπόκτησις, εως, *s. f.* acquisition, acquirement. [tainable.
Ἀποκτητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* acquirable, ob-
Ἀπόκτυπος, ου, *s. m.* anxiety; palpitation.
Ἀποκτῶ, άω, *v. a.* to acquire, obtain.
Ἀποκύημα, ατος, *s. n.* off spring; production.
Ἀποκυλίω, *v. a.* to roll down, or away.
Ἀποκυῶ, έω, *v. a.* to beget, generate.
Ἀποκωλύω, *v. a.* to forbid; to hinder; prevent.
Ἀποκωφῶ, όνω, *v. a.* to deafen.
Ἀπολακτίζω, *v. a.* to kick off, spurn, reject..
Ἀπολάκτισμα, ατος, *s. n.* a kick.
Ἀπολαμβάνω, *v. a.* to receive, obtain, acquire.
Ἀπόλαμπρα, *adv.* after Easter.
Ἀπολαμπρύνω, *v. a.* to render illustrious.
Ἀπολάμπω, *v. n.* to shine.
Ἀπόλαυσις, εως, *s. f.* obtaining, enjoyment, fruition.
Ἀπολαύω, *v. a.* to enjoy, acquire.
Ἀπολέγω, *v. a.* to deny; refute.
Ἀπολείβω, *v. n.* to distil, pour, leak.
Ἀπολείπω, *v. a.* to leave, quit; be absent,—*μαι*, to fall short, to be defi cient, inferior; to fail.
Ἀπολείτουργα, *adv.* after mass.
Ἀπολειτουργῶ, έω, to finish service or mass.
Ἀπολειφάδι, ου, *s. n.* a small piece of soap that remains.
Ἀπολείχω, *v. a.* to lick off.
Ἀπολελυμένος, η, ον, *part. p.* loosed, untied, absolute, free, independent; dissolute.
Ἀπολέμητος, ον, *ad.* not attacked, not to be attacked.
Ἀπόλεμος, ον, *ad.* unwarlike, pacific.
Ἀπολεπίζω, *v. a.* to peel off, strip, shell.
Ἀπολέπισμα, ατος, *s. n.* peeling, scaling.
Ἀπολεπτύνω, *v. a.* to make thin or fine.
Ἀπολήγω, *v. n.* to cease from; to end.
Ἀπολιθόνω, *v. a.* to petrify; harden.
Ἀπολιθοῦμαι, *v. n.* to become petrified.
Ἀπολίθωσις, εως, *s. f.* petrifaction.
Ἀπολιμπάνω, *v. a.* to leave, forsake.
Ἄπολις, ίδος, *ad.* cityless, banished, exile.
Ἀπολισθαίνω, *v. n.* to slide, fall down, slip off.
Ἀπολίτευτος, ον, *ad.* uncivil, coarse.
Ἀπολίτιστος, ον, *ad.* rough, unpolished.
Ἀπόλλυμαι, *v. n.* to perish.
Ἀπολλύω, *v. a.* to kill destroy; lose.
Ἀπολλύων, ονος, *s. m.* the destroyer.
Ἀπόλλων, ωνος, *s. m.* the god Apollo.
Ἀπολνῶ, έω, *v. a.* to leave quit; loose.
Ἀπολογητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* apologetic.
Ἀπολογία, ας, *s. f.* apology, defence.
Ἀπολογίζομαι, *v. m.* to calculate.
Ἀπόλογος, ου, *s. m.* an apologue, fable.
Ἀπολογοῦμαι, *v. n.* to apologize, defend one's self, justify one's self.
Ἀπόλοιπος, ον, *ad.* remaining.
Ἀπολωλαίνω, *v. a.* to drive mad.
Ἀπολούω, *v. a.* to wash, bathe.
Ἀπόλυσις, εως, *s. f.* liberating, loosing; untying, *ἀπόλυσις τῆς ἀκολουθίας*, the end of divine service.
Ἀπολυτήριον, ου, *s. n.* a certificate of studies, a diploma.
Ἀπολυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* loosing, liberating, solving.
Ἀπόλυτος, ον, *ad.* absolute.
Ἀπολυτρόνω, *v. a.* to redeem, ransom.
Ἀπολύτρωσις, εως, *s. f.* redemption ransom; deliverance. [freely.
Ἀπολύτως, *adv.* absolutely, entirely,
Ἀπολύω, *v. a.* to leave, liberate, loose, untie set free, dimiss, absolve, give. absolution.
Ἀπολωλαίνω, *v. a.* to drive mad, to craze.
Ἀπόμαγμα, ατος, *s. n.* filth; sweeping; wiping. [learning.
Ἀπομάθησις, εως, *s. f.* forgetting, un-

Ἀπομάκρυνσις, εως, *s. f.* removing to a distance; retiring, with drawing.
Ἀπομακρύνω, to remove to a distance, —μαι, *m. v.* to withdraw retire.
Ἀπομανθάνω, *v. a.* to forget, unlearn.
Ἀπομαραίνω, *v. a.* to curse, to fade entirely, to wither.
Ἀπομάσσω, *v. a.* to wipe off.
Ἀπομαστιγῶ, ὁω, *v. a.* to scourge, whip.
Ἀπομάχομαι, *v. a.* to fight, resist, repel; elude.
Ἀπόμαχος, ον, *ad.* unfit for battle, withdrawn from the battle; an invalid.
Ἀπομεινάριον, ου, *s. n.* the remains, remainder.
Ἀπομένω, *v. a.* to remain; be left; expect, wait for.
Ἀπομερίζω, *v. a.* to divide, separate, distribute.
Ἀπομεσήμερα, *adv.* in the afternoon.
Ἀπομιᾶς, *adv.* at once suddenly.
Ἀπομίμησις, εως, *s. f.* imitation.
Ἀπομιμοῦμαι, *v. a.* to imitate.
Ἀπομνημόνευμα, ατος, *s. n.* memoir, notice: remembrance; memorandum.
Ἀπομνημόνευσις, εως, *s. f.* commemoration.
Ἀπομνημονεύω, *v. a.* to remember, bear in mind, commemorate.
Ἀπομνύω, *v. n.* to deny or affirm on oath.
Ἀπομονὴ, *vulg. see* **ὑπομονὴ.**
Ἀπομπροσθὰ,—Ἀπομπρὸς, *adv.* from before; on, onward, afterwards.
Ἀπομύττομαι, *v. mid.* to blow one's nose.
Ἀπομωραίνω, *v. a.* to infatuate, craze, stupify, make, foolish: **ἀπομωραίνομαι,** to become foolish.
Ἀποναρκόνω, *v. n.* to be benumbed.
Ἀποναρκοῦμαι, *v. n.* to become numb.
Ἀπονεκρόνω, *v. a.* to mortify, macerate.
Ἀπονέκρωσις, εως, *s. f.* mortification, maceration.
Ἀπονεκρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* mortifying, macerating.
Ἀπονέμω, *v. a.* to impart, allot, give.
Ἀπονεύρωσις, εως, *s. f.* enervation.
Ἀπονευρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* enervating.
Ἀπονεύω, *v. a.* to refuse, turn away.
Ἀπονήρευτος, ον, *ad.* good, without guile.
Ἀπονητὶ, *adv.* without pains.
Ἀπονία, ας, *s. f.* indolence, idleness; inhumanity, cruelty.
Ἀπόνιμμα, ατος, *s. n.* washing, the wash.
Ἀπονίπτω, *v. a.* to wash entirely.
Ἀπόνοια, ας, *s. f.* folly, madness.
Ἀπονομὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* granting; distribution; dealing out.
Ἀπονοοῦμαι, *v. n.* to become mad, furious.
Ἄπονος ον, *ad.* indolent, idle; cruel.
Ἀπονοστῶ, έω, *v. n.* to return home.
Ἀπονοσφίζω, *v. a.* to set apart; to purloin.
Ἀπονυστάζω, *v. n.* to recover from drowsiness.
Ἀπονυχίζω, *v. n.* to pair the nails.
Ἀπονύχισμα, ατος, *s. n.* the pairing of the nails.
Ἀπόνως, *adv.* easily, without toil.
Ἀποξαίνω, *v. a.* to card, spread out.
Ἀποξενόνω, *v. a.* to alienate, estrange.
Ἀπόξενος, ον, *ad.* inhospitable.
Ἀποξένωσις, εως, *s. f.* alienation.
Ἀποξέω, *see* **ἀποξύω,** to scrape off.
Ἀποξηραίνω, *v. a.* to dry.
Ἀποξυλόνω, *v. n* to harden like wood.
Ἀπόξυσμα, ατος, *s. n.* scraping.
Ἀποξύω, *v. a.* to scrape, to smooth.
Ἀπόξω, *adv.* from the outside, outside.
Ἀποπάνω, *prep.* from above; over.
Ἀπόπαπας, α, *s. m.* an ex-priest.
Ἀποπαρθενεύω, *v. a.* to deprive of virginity, stuprate, deflower; ravish.
Ἀποπαρθένωσις, εως, *s. f.* a rape, stupration.
Ἀπόπατος, ου, *s. m.* dung; water-closet.
Ἀποπατῶ, *v. n.* to walk away; ease nature, go to stool.
Ἀπόπειρα, ας, *s. f.* trial, attempt, risk.
Ἀπόπεμπτος, ον, *ad.* exiled; put away; sent off.
Ἀποπέμπω, *v. a.* to send a way; send back.
Ἀποπερατόνω, *v. a.* to terminate, to finish.
Ἀποπεράτωσις, εως, *s. f.* finishing completion.
Ἀποπέρνω, *v. a.* to reprimand.
Ἀποπίνω, *v. a.* to drink off.
Ἀποπίσω, *prep.* from behind.
Ἀποπίωμα, ατος, *s. n.* remainder, that whith remains after a person has drunk.
Ἀποπλάνησις, εως, *s. f.* vagrancy, rambling, aberration, wandering, error.
Ἀποπλανῶ, άω, *v. a.* to lead astray, to cause to err; deceive; seduce.
Ἀποπλανῶμαι, *v. n.* to err; wander.
Ἀποπληρόνω, *v. a.* to pay fully, pay off.

Ἀποπλέω, *v. n.* to sail away.
Ἀποπληκτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* appopletic.
Ἀπόπληκτος, ου, *ad.* struck with apoplexy; thunderstruck; stupified; stupid.
Ἀποπληξία, ας, *s. f.* apoplexy.
Ἀποπληρόνω, *v. a.* to fill to the brim; fufil; pay off.
Ἀποπλήρωσις, εως, *s. f.* paying off.
Ἀπόπλους, ου, *s. m.* setting sail, departure.
Ἀπόπλυμα, ατος, *s. n.* rinsing, washing.
Ἀποπλύνω, *v. a.* to rinse, to wash.
Ἀπόπνευσις, εως, *s. f.* breating out; expring; breeze.
Ἀποπνέω, *v. n.* to breathe out; expire.
Ἀποπνίγω, *v. a.* to strangle, choke, suffocate.
Ἀποποιοῦμαι, *v. a.* to reject, cast off.
Ἀποπολὺς, *adv.* a long time since.
Ἀποπομπαῖος, αία, *ad.* repulsive; averter of evils; protector.
Ἀποπομπή, ῆς, sending away; dismissal, discharge.
Ἀπόπτυσμα, ατος, *s. n.* spitting out.
Ἀπόπτυστος, η, ον, *ad.* spit out, abominable.
Ἀποπτύω, *v. a.* to reject, spit out detest.
Ἀπόρημα, ατος, *s. n.* doubt, perplexity; want.
Ἀπορηματικός, ή, όν, *ad.* doubtful.
Ἀπόρθητος, ον, *ad.* inexpugnable.
Ἀπορία, ας, *s. f.* perplexity; uncertainty; hesitation, doubt, penury, want.
Ἄπορος, ον, *ad.* impassable; perplexing; necessitous, needy.
Ἀποῤῥαθυμῶ, έω, *v. a.* to neglect through indolence.
Ἀποῤῥαίνω, *v. a.* to besprinkle.
Ἀποῤῥαντήριον, ου, *s. n.* a sprinkling-brush.
Ἀποῤῥαντίζω, *v. a.* to sprinkle upon.
Ἀποῤῥάπτω, *v. a.* to unstich; rip.
Ἀποῤῥέω, *v. n.* to flow out, emanate; decay, perish.
Ἀποῤῥήγνυμι, — *Ἀποῤῥηγνύω*, *v. a.* to burst asunder, to break off.
Ἀπόῤῥητος, ον, *ad.* unspeakable, unutterable, secret: ὁ ἐξ ἀποῤῥήτων, secretary. [away.
Ἀποῤῥίπτω, *v. a.* to rejcct, refuse, throw
Ἀπόῤῥιψις, εως, *s. f.* refusal, rejection.
Ἀποῤῥοή, ῆς,—*Ἀπόῤῥοια, ας*, *s. f.* emanation, going forth, effluvia, issue, stream.
Ἀποῤῥοφῶ, άω, *v. a.* to sip, absorb, drink up, swallow up, imbibe.
Ἀποῤῥωγάς, άδος, *s. f.*—*Ἀποῤῥώξ, ῶγος*, *m. f.* steep, eraggy, precipitous; fragment, portion.
Ἀπορφανίζω, *v. a.* to bereave of parents, make an orphan.
Ἀπορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to hesitate, be in doubt, be at a loss; want.
Ἀπόρως, *adv.* perplexedly, with difficulty.
Ἀποσάττω, *v. a.* to unload.
Ἀποσάρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* sweeping.
Ἀπόσβεσις, εως, *s. f.* blotting out, extinguishing. [βύνω.
Ἀποσβέννυμι,—*Ἀποσβεννύω*, *see ἀποσ-*
Ἀποσβολόνω, *v. a.* to silence; to shame.
Ἀποσβύνω, *v. a.* to extinguish, put out.
Ἀποσείω, *v. a.* to shake off.
Ἀποσημαίνω, *v. a.* to make a signal; to signify to announce.
Ἀποσήπω, *v. a.* to rot away, putrefy.
Ἀπόσηψις, εως, *s. f.* rotting, putrefaction.
Ἀποσιγῶ, άω, *v. n.* to keep silence.
Ἀποσιώπησις, εως, *s. f.* omission, silence.
Ἀποσιωπῶ, άω, *v. a.* to keepp silence, conceal, omit.
Ἀποσκαλόνω, *v. n.* to disembark.
Ἀποσκάπτω, *v. n.* to dig out, to cut off a trench, to entrench.
Ἀποσκαρίζω, *v. n.* to fall down shaking convulsively, die in convulsions.
Ἀποσκεδάζω, *v. a.* to dispel, to scatter, dissipate. [expose.
Ἀποσκεπάζω, *a. a.* to uncouver, open,
Ἀποσκευάζω, *v. a.* unharness; up one's baggage; lay up.
Ἀποσκευή, ῆς, *s. f.* baggage, luggage.
Ἀποσκηνόνω, *v. n.* to remove the tent.
Ἀποσκιρτῶ, άω, to frisk, leap away, jump off; to desert.
Ἀποσκληρύνω, *v. a.* to harden.
Ἀποσκοπεύω,—*Ἀποσκοπῶ, έω*, *v. a.* to observe, watch, survey, contemptate.
Ἀποσκορπίζω, *v. a.* to drive away.
Ἀποσκορακισμός, οῦ, *s. m.* driving away.
Ἀποσκορπίζω, *v. a.* to disperse.
Ἀποσκοτίζω, *v. a.* to darken, obscure.
Ἀποσμήχω, *v. a.* to absterge, purge, cleanse.
Ἀποσοβῶ, έω, *v. a.* to drive away, scare.
Ἀποσόνω, *v. a.* to complete, terminate; finish.

'Αποσπαργάνῶ, *v. a.* to unswathe.
'Απόσπασμα, ατος, *s. n.* a detachment, an extract; fragment, part.
'Αποσπερῆς, *adv.* from the evening.
'Αποσπογγίζω, *v. a.* to sponge, to wipe.
'Αποσπόρι, ου, *s. n.* the last child.
'Απόσπορος, ον, *ad.* a descendent.
'Αποσπῶ, άω, *v. a.* to detach, separate, tear from, detract, pluck.
'Απόσταγμα, ατος, *s. n.* distillation.
'Αποστάζω, *v. a.* distil, drop, trickle.
'Αποστάλαγμα, ατος, *s. n.* trickling, dropping, distillation.
'Αποσταλάζω, *v. a.* to trickle; distil.
'Απόσταξις, εως, *s. f.* dropping, distillation.
'Αποστασία, ας, *s. f.* rebellion, apostasy.
'Απόστασις, εως, *s. f.* absence, distance, remoteness; removing to a distance.
'Αποστάτης, ου, *s. m.* a rebel; an apostate.
'Αποστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* rebellious.
'Αποστατῶ, έω, *v. n.* to rebel, revolt, to deny religion.
'Αποσταφυλόνω, *v. n.* to glean grapes.
'Αποστεγάζω, *v. a.* to unroof, uncover.
'Αποστεγνόνω, *v. a.* to dry.
'Αποστέλλω, *v. a.* to send forth; send away; send back.
'Απόστεμα, ατος, *s. n.* abscess, imposthume.
'Αποστενόνω, *v. a.* to contract, reduce to a small compass, to narrow.
'Αποστέργω, *v. a.* to dislike, to abhor.
'Αποστερεύω, *v. a.* to deprive entirely, take away; to be exhausted, dried up.
'Αποστέρησις, εως, *ad.* privation; want; spoliation.
'Αποστερητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* one who deprives, who frustrates entirely, a defrauder.
'Αποστερῶ, έω, *v. a.* to deprive, bereave; defraud.
'Αποστηθίζω, *v. a.* to recite from memory, learn by heart.
'Απόστημα, ατος, *s. n.* an abscess.
'Αποστίλβω, *v. n.* to shine, glitter.
'Αποστλεγγίζω, *v. a.* to scrub with a curry comb.
'Αποστολεὺς, έως, *s. m.* commissioner of the navy.
'Αποστολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* expedition, sending; apostleship; commission; vocation.
'Αποστολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* apostolical, apostolic.
'Αποστολικῶς, *adv.* apostolically; *ταξειδεύω ἀποστολικῶς*, to travel on foot.
'Αποστολοκήρυξ, ηκος, *s. m.* a missionary, a preacher of the gospel.
'Απόστολος, ου, *s. m.* an apostle.
'Αποστοματίζω, *v. a.* to repeat from memory; incite to speak, perplex with questions.
'Αποστομόνω, —*'Αποστομῶ, όω*, *v. a.* to give the lie, stop the mouth, muzzle.
'Αποσόμωσις, εως, *s. f.* closing the mouth, muzzling, putting to silence.
'Αποστραγγαλίζω, *v. a.* to strangle, choke.
'Αποστράγγι, ου, *s. n.* dregs, what remains after straining.
'Αποστραγγίζω, *v. a.* to drain, strain.
'Αποστρατεία, ας, *s. f.* abandoning a military life.
'Αποστρατεύω, *v. n.* to abandon military service.
'Αποστρεβλόνω, *v. a.* to distort.
'Αποστρέφω, *v. a.* to turn away, reject, refuse, *ἀποστρέφομαι*, to detest, loathe.
'Αποστροφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* aversion, repugnance: *ἀποστροφὴ*, *(in rhetoric.)* an apostrophe.
'Απόστροφος, ου, *s. m.* apostrophe.
'Αποστυγῶ, έω, *v. a.* to abhor, hate.
'Αποσυμβουλεύω, *v. a.* to dissuade.
'Αποσυνάγωγος, ον, *ad.* driven from the Synagogue, expelled, excommunicated.
'Αποσυνηθίζω, *v. a.* to break off a custom. [back.
'Αποσύρω, *v. a.* to withdraw, to draw-
'Αποσφάζω, *see σφάζω.*
'Αποσφακελίζω, *v. n.* to putrefy, rot.
'Αποσφαλίζω, *v. a.* to close up. [ing.
'Αποσφάλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* a siege, besieg-
'Αποσφαλῶ see ἀποσφαλίζω.
'Αποσφίγγω, *v. a.* to squeeze, tie close, wring.
'Απόσφιγξις, εως, *s. f.* wringing, squeezing.
'Αποσφραγίζω, *v. a.* to open a seal, unseal. [seal.
'Αποσφράγισμα, ατος, *s. n.* breaking a
'Αποσχίζω, *v. a.* to separate, tear away, cleave off.
'Απόσχολα, *adv.* after the feast, after the fair, after school, after school time.
'Αποσχολάζω, *v. n.* to leave off work, to play, loose school.
'Αποσώζω, *v. n.* to preserve, keep safe, retain.
'Αποταγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a renunciation.
'Αποταμιεύω, *v. a.* to store up, lay up.
'Απόταξις, εως, *s. f.* renunciation.

'Αποτάσσομαι, v. n. to take leave of, bid adieu, renounce.
'Αποτάσσω, v. a. to arrange, set in order.
'Αποταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to render ferocious like a bull.
'Αποτείνω, v. a. to extend, strech out; —*ομαι* to address a person.
'Αποτειχίζω, v. a. to build a wall round a place; to intercept with a wall.
'Αποτείχισις, εως, s. f. see *ἀπατείχισμα.*
'Αποτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a wall, an entrenchment; blockade.
'Αποκτεκνόνω, v. n. to deprive of children.
'Αποτελειόνω, v. a. to complete, finish.
'Αποτελείωσις, εως, s. f. end, completion, finishing.
'Αποτέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. effect, influence, consequence.
'Αποτελεσματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. effective, efficient, effectual.
'Αποτελευτῶ, άω, v. a. to conclude, finish, complete; end in; die.
'Αποτελῶ, έω, v. a. to effect, produce, cause, occasion, complete, constitute.
'Αποτέμνω, v. a. to amputate, cut off.
'Απότερος, α, ον, ad. farther, remoter.
'Αποτέφρωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to ashes by fire.
'Αποτζιπόνομαι, v. n. to become, impudent.
'Αποτζίπωμα, ατος, s. n. impudence.
'Αποτζίπωτος, ον, ad. impudent, saucy.
'Αποτηγανίζω, v. a. to fry.
'Αποτήκω, v. a. to melt, dissolve.
'Αποτίθημι, v. a. to put off, lay aside.
'Αποτιμῶ, v. a. to value, prize, fix the price; censure; slight, dishonour.
'Αποτίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shake, jog, jerk.
'Αποτινάσσω, v. a. to shake off jolt, jog.
'Αποτίνω, v. a. to compensate, pay.
'Αποτίω, see ἀποτίνω.
'Αποτολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be bold, dare, venture, hazard.
'Αποτομὴ ῆς, s. f. cutting off.
'Απότομος, ον, ad. cut; abrupt; steep.
'Αποτόμως, adv. harshly, abruptly.
'Αποτοξεύω, v. a. to shoot arrows; aim at.
'Αποτραχύνω, v. a. to make rough; exasperate.
'Αποτρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dissuasive, preventive.
'Αποτρέπω, v. a. avert; deter, dissuade.
'Αποτρέχω, v. a. to run away from, run off.
'Αποτριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. rubbing out, wearing off.
'Αποτρίβω, v. a. to rub off, wear off.
'Απότριμμα, ατος, s. n. crumbling, rubbing, filth, off scouring.
'Αποτρόπαιος, αία, ον, ad. abominable, execrable, detestable; preserving, protecting.
'Αποτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. dissuasion, turning away; escape.
'Αποτροπιάζομαι, v. n. to turn away with aversion.
'Αποτροπιάζω, v. a. to turn from; atone, appease.
'Απότρυγα, adv. the time after vintage.
'Αποτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. the end of gathering the grapes, the close of the vintage, time after the vintage.
'Αποτρύγια, ων, s. n. pl. gleanings after grape gathering, after the vintage.
'Αποτρυγῶ, άω, v. n. to glean grapes.
'Αποτρώγω, v. n. to leave off eating; finish eating, devour, eat up.
'Αποτυγχάνω, v. n. to miss, fail, not to succeed.
'Αποτυμπανίζω, v. a. to beat, bastinade.
'Αποτυπόνω, v. a. to print, off, stamp; imitate.
'Αποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. — *'Αποτύπωσις, εως, s. f.* printing; printing off a likeness.
'Αποτυφλόνω, v. a. to blind completely.
'Αποτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. the act of blinding.
'Αποτυχαίνω, see ἀποτυγχάνω.
'Αποτυχία, ας, s. f. failure, disappointment.
'Απούλητος, ον, ad. not sold, unsold.
'Απους, adv. without legs, without feet.
'Απουσία, ας, s. f. absence.
'Απόφαγα, adv. after eating.
'Αποφάγι, ου, s. n. what remains on the table after eating.
'Αποφαίνομαι, v. dep. to declare; express.
'Αποφαίνω, v. a. to shew, make appear, demonstrate, exhibit.
'Απόφανσις, εως, s. f. declaration; assertion; decision; response of an oracle.
'Αποφαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. declaratory, expressive of; proving; decided.
'Αποφασίζω, v. a. to resolve, decide, determine; establish; judge, pass sentence.
'Απόφασις, εως, s. f. sentence, decision, resolution, determination, declaration; edict; a denial, a refusal.
'Αποφασιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. decisive, resolute.
'Αποφασιστικῶς, adv. decisively, resolutely, with resolution, with deliberation

Ἀποφάσκω, *v. a.* to deny.
Ἀποφατικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* negative.
Ἀποφέρω, *v. a.* to imply; signify; cause; bring; carry away; to bury; smell, stink.
Ἀποφεύγω, *v. a.* to escape, shun, avoid; flee from; evade.
Ἀπόφημος, *ον*, *ad.* sinister, not, to be mentioned.
Ἀποφθέγγομαι, *v. a.* to utter, declare, speak.
Ἀπόφθεγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a saying, apophthegm, sentence, motto, word.
Ἀποφθεγματικὸς, *ἡ ὸν*, *ad* apophlegmatic, sententious, laconic.
Ἀποφθείρω, *v. a.* to destroy, consume.
Ἀποφορὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* exhalation, scent, stench.
Ἀποφόρι, *ου*, *s. n.* cast off clothing.
Ἀποφορτίζω, *v. a.* to unlade.
Ἀποφορτόνω, *see ξεφορτόνω.*
Ἀποφράττω, *v. n.* to shut up, enclose; obstruct; barricade.
Ἀποφυγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* refuge; subterfuge; pretext; retreat.
Ἀπόφυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* a protuberance, an excrescence.
Ἀποφυσῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to blow off.
Ἀποφυτεύω, *v. a.* to transplant.
Ἀποφώλιος, *ον*, *ad.* out of place; monstrous, strange; trifling, vain; ignorant; ignoble.
Ἀποχαιρετισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* leave, farewell, taking leave of, bidding good bye, or adieu.
Ἀποχαιρετῶ, *v. a.* to bid adieu, bid farewell, take leave of.
Ἀποχειρόβιος, — *Ἀποχειροβίωτος*, *ad.* living by the labour of his hand, or by manual labour.
Ἀποχειροτονῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to vote against, reject; annul; disapprove.
Ἀποχεριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a mouthful.
Ἀποχέω, *v. a.* to pour out.
Ἀποχὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* abstinence; distance.
Ἀποχρῶν, *ad.* sufficient.
Ἀποχρώντως, *adv.* sufficiently.
Ἀπόχρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* shade, gradation of colours; party feeling, political opinion.
Ἀποχύνω, *v. a.* to pour out, diffuse.
Ἀποχώρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* departure, retreat.
Ἀποχωρίζομαι, *v. mid.* to separate, withdraw from.
Ἀποχωρίζω, *v. a.* to separate.
Ἀποχωρισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* separation; parting.
Ἀποχωρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to recede; retire.

Ἀποψάλλω, *v. n.* to leave off singing: *ἀπέψαλλεν ἡ λειτουργία*, mass is over, is ended, is finished.
Ἀπόψε, *adv.* this evening, to night.
Ἀπόψημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* decoction.
Ἀποψηφίζω, *v. a.* to vote against, turn out of place, discharge.
Ἀποψήφισις, *εως*, *s. f.* abrogation.
Ἀποψηφῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to dismiss, abrogate.
Ἄποψις, *εως*, *s. f.* an aspect, view, prospect, point of view.
Ἀποψύχω, *v. n.* to die, expire; to cool.
Ἀπραγία, *ας*, *s. f.* idleness, inaction.
Ἄπραγος, *ον*, *ad.* inexpert, without practice, rude; idle, unemployed.
Ἀπραγμοσύνη, *ης*, *s. f.* freedom from care or trouble.
Ἀπράγμων, *ον*, *ad.* incurious; free from care, occupation or trouble; loving ease, not meddling.
Ἀπραγμόνως, *adv.* without curiosity, idly.
Ἄπρακτος, *ον*, *ad.* inexpert, without practice; without effect; inefficient.
Ἀπρακτῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be inactive.
Ἀπραξία, *ας*, *s. f.* want of occupation, inaction, idleness.
Ἀπράϋντος, *ον*, *ad.* unappeased; wild.
Ἀπρέπεια, *ας*, *s. f.* impropriety, indecency.
Ἀπρεπὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* indecent, improper.
Ἄπρεπος, *ον*, *ad.* indecent, improper.
Ἀπρεπῶς, *adv.* indecently, improperly, unbecomingly.
Ἀπρίλιος, *ου*, *s. n.* the month of April.
Ἀπροαίρετος, *ον*, *ad.* not inclined, not disposed, unpremeditated.
Ἀπροαιρέτως, *adv.* without inclination.
Ἀπροβίβαστος, *ον*, *ad.* not promoted.
Ἀπρόβλεπτος, *ad.* unprovided; unforeseen.
Ἀπροβόδητος, *ον*, *ad.* unaccompanied.
Ἀπροβούλευτος, *ον*, *ad.* inconsiderate; improvident, unpremeditated; thoughtless.
Ἀπροβουλεύτως, *adv.* without premeditation, thoughtlessly.
Ἀπροίκιστος, *ον*, *ad.*—*Ἄπροικος*, *ον*, *ad.* without dowry.
Ἀπροκάλυπτος, *ον*, *ad.* uncovered, open, manifest.
Ἀπροκαλύπτως, *adv.* openly, manifestly.
Ἀπρόκλητος, *ον*, *ad.* unprovoked, not challenged or defied.
Ἀπρόκοπος, *ον*, *ad.* that has made no progress; inapt, awkward; unfit.

Ἀπρομήθευτος, ον, ad. —*Ἀπρομήθητος, ον, ad.* unprovided, unprepared.
Ἀπρονόητος, ον, imprudent, thoughtless, inconsiderate, improvident.
Ἀπρονοήτως, adv. thoughtlessly, inconsiderately, improvidently.
Ἀπροοιμίαστος, ον, ad. without introduction.
Ἀπρόοπτος, ον, ad. unforeseen.
Ἀπροόρατος, ον, ad. unforeseen.
Ἀπροσδεής, ές, ad. not in want.
Ἀπροσδιόριστος, ον, ad. unspecified, indefinite, vague.
Ἀπροσδόκητος, ον, ad. unexpected.
Ἀπροσδοκήτως, adv. unexpectedly.
Ἀπρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. inadmissible, unacceptable.
Ἀπροσέγγιστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀπρόσεκτος, ον, ad. inattentive, heedless.
Ἀπροσεξία, ας, s. f. inadvertence, inattention: *ἐξ ἀπροσεξίας,* inadvertently.
Ἀπροσηγόρητος, ον, ad. unsaluted.
Ἀπροσηγορία, ας, s. f. want of civility.
Ἀπροσήγορος, ον, ad. inaffable, reserved, morose.
Ἀπρόσκλητος, ον, ad. uninvited.
Ἀπρόσιτος, ον, ad. inaccessible, unapproachable, unattainable.
Ἀπρόσκεπτος, ον, ad. unforeseen; improvident; unprovided; inconsiderate.
Ἀπρόσκοπος, see ἀπρόσκεπτος.
Ἀπρόσκοπτος, ον, not stumbling, free from offence.
Ἀπροσκόπτως, adv. without stumbling, sure-footedly; fautlessly.
Ἀπροσμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible.
Ἀπρόστακτος, ον, ad. unbidden, not commanded, without being ordered.
Ἀπροστάτευτος, ον, ad. unprotected.
Ἀπρόσφορος, ον, ad. disadvantageous.
Ἀπροφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded, incantious, heedless.
Ἀπροφυλάκτως, adv. incantiously, heedlessly.
Ἀπροσωπόληπτος, ον, ad. impartial, that does not accept persons, that does not make a distinction between persons.
Ἀπροσωπολήπτως, adv. impartially.
Ἀπροσωπολησία, ας, s. f. impartiality.
Ἀπρόσωπος, ον, ad. impersonal.
Ἀπροσώπως, adv. impersonally.
Ἀπροφάσιστος, ον, ad. not shuffling, using no pretexts; prompt.
Ἀπροφασίστως, adv. without excuse.
Ἀπρόφθαστος, ον, ad. that cannot be overtaken.
Ἀπροφύλακτος, ον, ad. incautious, inconsiderate, unguarded.
Ἄπταιστος, ον, ad. faultless, not culpable.
Ἀπταίστως, adv. faultlessly.
Ἄπτερος, ον, ad. without wings, deprived of wings, unwinged.
Ἀπτόητος, ον, ad. undismayed, intrepid.
Ἅπτομαι, v. a. to touch, lay hold of; to have to do with, enter upon.
Ἁπτός, ή ὸν, ad. tangible, palpable.
Ἅπτρι, ου, s. n. the wick of a lamp.
Ἄπτυστος, ον, ad. not spit.
Ἅπτω, v. a. to light, kindle.
Ἄπτωτος, ον, ad. aptote, indeclinable; that does not fall, unfallen.
Ἄπυκνος, ον, ad. rare, not dense.
Ἀπύλωτος, ον, ad. without a gate, open, unrestrained.
Ἀπύργωτος, ον, ad. without walls or towers.
Ἀπύρετος, ον, ad. free fromm fever.
Ἀπύρωτος, ον, ad. not warmed, not heated.
Ἀπώγων, ονος, ad. beardless.
Ἀπωθοῦμαι,—Ἀπωθῶ, v. a. to push. repel, repulse, thrust away;
Ἀπώλεια, ας, s. f. loss, waste, ruin, destruction; libertinism, debauchery: *δοσμένος εἰς τὴν ἀπώλειαν,* lewd, debauched, dissolute:
Ἀπώλητος, ον, ad. not sold.
Ἀπὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, part. p. absent.
Ἀπωστικὸς, ή ὸν, repulsive, repellent.
Ἀπωτάτω, adv. furthest, furthermost.
Ἀπώτερος, α, ον, ad. further more distant.
Ἄρα, conj. therefore, so that.
Ἆρα, adv. pray? why? I wonder if.
Ἀρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a curse, malediction, an imprecation.
Ἀραβικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. Arabic.
Ἀραβόσιτος, ου, s. m. maize, Indian corn.
Ἄραγε, or *ἀρά γε, conj.* pray? I wonder if; tell me.
Ἄραγμα, ατος, s. n. anchoring.
Ἀράδα, ας, s. f. line, order; turn: *δὲν εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα σου,* it is not your turn: *εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα μου,* it is my turn.
Ἀραδιάζω, v. n. to place in order, in line.
Ἀράδιασμα, ατος, s. n. placing in order, arraying in line.
Ἀραδιαστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. arranged, placed in order arranged in line.

Ἀραδικῶς, *adv.* in line, in order; by turns, in continuation.
Ἀραδωτὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* striped.
Ἀράζω, *v. n.* to anchor.
Ἀραθυμιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* anger; desire long-
Ἀράθυμος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* irascible [ing.
Ἀραθυμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to desire, wish for.
Ἀραιὰ, *adv.* not densely; seldom, rarely.
Ἀραιόνω, *v. a.* to rarefy, expand.
Ἀραιὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* rare, rarified.
Ἀραιότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* thinness, want of density.
Ἀραίωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* rarefaction.
Ἀραιῶς, *adv.* openly, thinly, clearly.
Ἀραίωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* rarefaction.
Ἀρακᾶς, *ᾶ*,—*Ἄρακος*, *ου*, *s. m.* a pea.
Ἀραμπᾶς, † *see ἁμάξι*,
Ἀράπης, *η*, *s. m.* a negro, moor, Arab.
Ἄῤῥαπτος, *ον*, *ad.* not sawed, not stitched.
Ἀράχνη, *ης*, *s. f.* a spider: *πανὶ τῆς ἀράχνης*, cobweb, spiders' web.
Ἀραχνιάζω,—*Ἀραχνῶ*, *v. n.* to be full of cobwebs, spider's webs.
Ἀραχνοϋφὴς, *οῦς*, *ad.* woven by a spider.
Ἄραψ, *αβος*, *s. m.* an Arab, Arabian.
Ἀργὰ, *adv.* slowly, gently.
Ἀργάζω, *v. a.* to bleach, to tan; dress hides or leather.
Ἀργαλειός, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a loom, weaver's loom.
Ἄργανον, *ου*, *s. n.* the capstan of a ship.
Ἄργασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* dressing, cleansing.
Ἀργαστῆρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a shop.
Ἀργαστηριάρης, *ου*, *s. m.* a shop-keeper.
Ἀργάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a labourer, husbandman, an agriculturist: *ἐργάτης τοῦ καραβιοῦ*, capstan.
Ἀργατινὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a work-day.
Ἄργευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* interdict, suspension.
Ἀργεύω, *v. a.* to suspend, to interdict.
Ἀργητα, *ας*, *s. f.* delay, putting off; slowness, slackness.
Ἀργία, *ας*, *s. f.* inaction, suspension; leisure: *ἡμέρα ἀργίας*, holiday.
Ἄργιλος, *ου*, *s. m.* potter's clay.
Ἀργιλώδης, *ες*, *ad.* marly, clayey.
Ἀργολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* idle talk.
Ἀργολογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to prate, chatter, talk idly.
Ἀργομιλῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to speak slowly.
Ἀργοναύτης, *ου*, *s. m.* an argonaut.
Ἀργοπατῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to walk slowly.
Ἀργοπόρημα, *ατος*, *s. n.*—*Ἀργοπόρησις*, *εως*, *s. f.* delay, delaying, slowness, tardiness.
Ἀργοπορία, *ας*, *s. f.* delay; tardiness.
Ἀργοπορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to delay; linger; put off, be late, be too late.
Ἀργὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* late: slow, lingering, that comes late, tardy; idle; indolent: *κάμνω ἀργὸν*, I suspend, interdict a priest. [ger; usurer.
Ἀργυραμοιβὸς, *ου*, *s. m.* a banker, chan-
Ἀργυρεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a silver mine.
Ἀργύρεος, *οῦς*, *έα*—*ᾶ*, *έον*—*οῦν*, *ad.* silver, of silver, silvered.
Ἀργυρήλατος, *ον*, *ad.* wrought with silver. [*ρια*, money.
Ἀργύριον, *ου*, *s. n.* silver: *ἀργύριον*, *ἀργύ-*
Ἀργυρίτης, *ου*, producing silver.
Ἀργυροειδὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* like silver, silvery.
Ἀργυρογνώμων, *ονος*, *s. m.* an assayer of silver. [chest.
Ἀργυροθήκη, *ης*, *s. f.* money-chest, the
Ἀργυρολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* the collecting of tribute.
Ἀργυρολογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to collect tribute; gather money.
Ἀργυρόνω, *v. a* to silver, to cover with silver.
Ἄργυρος, *ου*, *s. m.* *vulg.* *ἀσῆμι*, silver.
Ἀργυρότοιχος, *ου*, *s. m.* a wall of silver.
Ἀργυρότοξος, *ον*, *ad.* having a silver bow.
Ἀργυροῦς, *ᾶ*, *οῦν*, *ad.* of silver, silvery.
Ἀργυροχάλινος, *ον*, *ad.* having a silver bridle.
Ἀργυρόχρυσος, *ον*, *ad.* of gold and silver.
Ἀργύρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* silvering over, covering with silver, *plur.* silver plate.
Ἀργυρώνητος, *ον*, *ad.* bought with money, venal, mercenary. [tardy.
Ἀργῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be idle, or late; slow,
Ἀργῶς, *adv.* slowly; idly; in vain.
Ἀρδεία, *ας*,—*Ἄρευδσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* watering, irrigation.
Ἀρδεύω, *v. a.* to water, irrigate.
Ἄρδην, *adv.* entirely, utterly.
Ἀρέγγα, *ης*, † *s. f.* a herring.
Ἀρειμανὴς, *ὲς*, —*Ἀρειμάνιος*, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* madly fond of war, warlike.
Ἀρεοπαγίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* Areopagite.
Ἀρέσκεια. *ας*, *s. f.* satisfaction, pleasure, pleasing, liking: *κατα τὴν ἀρέσκειάν μου*, to my liking, to my wish.
Ἄρεσκος, *η*, *ον*, agreable, pleasing.

Ἀρέσκω, *v. a.* to please, gratify: *τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἀρέσκει*, this does not please me, I do not like this: *ἀρέσκομαι εἰς ἓν πρᾶγμα*, I am pleased or gratified with any thing; *ἀρέσκομαι εἰς τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν*, I take pleasure in reading.

Ἀρεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* pleasing, agreable, grateful, gratifying.

Ἀρεστῶς, *adv.* pleasingly.

Ἀρετὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* virtue, merit, excellency; valour, fortitude, power.

Ἀρζοχάλι, ου † *s. n.* a memorial, petition.

Ἀρήγω, *v. a.* to help, defend.

Ἀρὴν, νὸς, *s. m.* a young lamb.

Ἄρης, εος, εως, *s. m.* Mars, the god of war; battle, war.

Ἀρθρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* articulate; relating to the joints, arthritic.

Ἀρθριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, arthritic, gouty.

Ἀρθρίτις, ιδος, *s. f.* the gout.

Ἄρθρον, ου, *s. n.* article: *ἄρθρον, κλείδωσις*, articulation, joining, seam; term.

Ἀρθρόνω, *v. n.* to articulate to join.

Ἀρθρώδης, ες, *ad.* muscular.

Ἄρθρωσις, εως, *s. f.* a joint; chiuk; cleft: *ἄρθρωσις τῆς φωνῆς*, articulation.

Ἀρίδα, ας, *s. f.* an auger, wimble, gimlet, screw; a ruler to rule paper with.

Ἀρίθμημα, ατος, *s. n.*—*Ἀρίθμησις, εως*, *s. f.* enumeration, numbering.

Ἀριθμητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* the numerator.

Ἀριθμητικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* arithmetic.

Ἀριθμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* numeral, arithmetical.

Ἀριθμητικῶς, *adv.* numerically; arithmetically.

Ἀριθμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* numerable.

Ἀριθμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* number; a figure: *ἀριθμὸς ἑνικὸς*, singular number: *ἀριθμὸς πληθυντικὸς*, plural number, *ἄρτιος ἀριθμὸς*, even number: *περιττὸς ἀριθμὸς*,, odd number.

Ἀριθμῶ, έω, *v. a.* to number, enumerate; mark; count.

Ἀριπρεπὴς, ὲς, *ad.* very remarkable, distinguished, elegant; fit, becoming; splendid; conspicuous.

Ἄριστα, *adv.* best, most excellently.

Ἀριστεία, ας, distinguished valour.

Ἀριστεῖον, ου, *s. n.* reward of valour, of an exploit, the prize.

Ἀριστερὰ, *adv.* to the left; left-handedly.

Ἀριστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* left, on the left side, sinister; lefthanded.

Ἀριστερόχειρ, ειρος, *s. f.* left handed.

Ἀριστερῶς, *adv.* on the left.

Ἀριστεὺς, έως, *s. m.* chief, bravest.

Ἀριστίζω, *v. a.* to give or provide dinner.

Ἀριστεύω, *v. n.* to excel in courage, signalize one's self.

Ἀριστογόνος, ου, *ad.* parent of a noble race; nobly born.

Ἀριστοκρατία, ας, *s. f.* aristocracy.

Ἀριστοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* aristocratic.

Ἀριστοκρατικῶς, *adv.* aristocratically.

Ἄριστον, ου, *s. n.* dinner, a meal, breakfast.

Ἄριστος, η, ον, *ad.* best, most excellent.

Ἀριστοποιῶ, έω, *v. n.* to prepare or get dinner ready.

Ἀριστοτέχνης, ου, a chief artist.

Ἀριστοτόκος, ου, *ad.* parent of a noble race; nobly born.

Ἀριστούργημα, ατος, *s. n.* masterpiece.

Ἀριστῶ, άω, *v. n.* to take a meal, dine.

Ἀρκεῖ, it is enough, *see ἀρκῶ*,

Ἀρκετὰ, *adv.* sufficiently, enough.

Ἀρκετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* sufficient, enough; fit, capable.

Ἀρκεύθινος, η, ον, *ad.* of juniper, juniper.

Ἀρκεύθος, ου, *s. f.* a juniper tree.

Ἀρκούδα, ας, *s. f.* a bear.

Ἀρκουδήσιος, ου, *s. m.* ursine.

Ἀρκουδίζω, *v. n.* to creep as a child.

Ἀρκουδιστὰ, *adv.* on all four, like a bear.

Ἀρκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* northern, notherly: *ὁ ἀρκτικὸς πόλος*, the north pole.

Ἄρκτος, ου, *s. m.* a bear; the north.

Ἀρκτοῦρος, ου, *s. f.* the star Arcturus.

Ἀρκτῶος, α, ον, *ad.* northern.

Ἀρκούντως, *adv.* sufficiently, enough.

Ἀρκῶ, έω, *v. n.* to suffice, be sufficient, be enough: *ἀρκοῦμαι*, to content one's self, be satisfied: *ἀρκεῖ*, it is enough.

Ἅρμα, ατος, *s. n.* a vehicle, chariot; a weapon: *ἐστὰ ἅρματα*, to arms.

Ἁρμάδα, ας, † *s. f.* navy, fleet.

Ἁρμάθα, ας,—*Ἁρμαθιὰ, ᾶς*, *s. f.* a thread, string, row.

Ἁρμαθιάζω, *v. a.* to thread, to string.

Ἁρμάθιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* — *Ἁρμάθιασις, εως*, *s. f.* stringing, threading.

Ἁρμάμαξα, ης, *s. f.* a covered carriage.

Ἁρμάρι, ου, *s. n.* a cupboard; chest.

Ἁρματηλάτης, ου, s. m. a charioteer.
Ἁμαρτηλασία, ας, s. f. driving a carriage.
Ἁρματόνω, † v. a. to arm; to equip; to rig; to fit out.
Ἁρματοπηγός, οῦ, s. m. a coach maker.
Ἁρματωλός, οῦ, s. m. a privateer, a guard; an armed mountaineer.
Ἁρματωσιὰ ᾶς, s. f. armour, panoply.
Ἄρμεγμα, ατος, s. n. milking.
Ἁρμέγω, v. a. to milk.
Ἁρμενίζω, v. n. to sail, to set sail.
Ἄρμενον, ου, s. n. a ship; a sail: τὰ ἄρμενα τοῦ πλοίου, the sails, the rigging of a ship.
Ἁρμεύω, v. a. to milk.
Ἁρμὴ, ῆς, s. f. saltness.
Ἁρμιὰ, see λαχαναρμιά.
Ἁρμίδι, ου, s. n. a fishing-line.
Ἁρμόδιος, ία, ον, ad. convenient, proper; adapted; competent.
Ἁρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. aptness, aptitude, suitableness, propriety; competence.
Ἁρμοδίως, adv. conveniently, properly, suitably.
Ἁρμόζω, v. a. to fit accord, to be proper, become, beseem.
Ἁρμολογῶ, v. n. to assemble, unite.
Ἁρμονία, ας, s. f. harmony, agreement, concord; concert.
Ἁρμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. harmonious.
Ἁρμονικῶς, adv. harmoniously.
Ἁρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious.
Ἁρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. joint; hinge; union.
Ἁρμοστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who adapts; governor, ruler.
Ἁρμύρα, ας, s. f. saltness; salt food.
Ἁρμυράδα, see ἁρμύρα.
Ἁρμυρίζω, v. n. to have a saltish taste.
Ἁρμυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. salt, brinish, brackisk; ἁρμυρὸς εἶναι or ἀκριβὸς, it is dear; he is miserly.
Ἁρμυρότητς, ητος, s. f. saltness, brackishness.
Ἀρνάκι, ου, s. n. a young lamb.
Ἀρνακὶς, ίδος, s. f. lamb's skin.
Ἄρνειος, εία, ον, ad. pertaining to a lamb.
Ἀρνησίθεος, ον, ad. one that denies God.
Ἀρνησίθρησκος, ον, ad. a renegade, an apostate one that denies his religion.
Ἀρνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. of a lamb; mutton.
Ἄρνησις, εως, s. f. negation, denial.
Ἀρνησίχριστος, ον, ad. having denied Christ.
Ἀρνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. negative, denying.
Ἀρνητικῶς, adv. negatively.
Ἀρνὶ οῦ,—Ἀρνίον, ου, s. n. a lamb; metaph. a mild tractable or quiet man.
Ἀρνιακὸν, οῦ, s. n. the skin of a lamb.
Ἀρνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. plantain, rib-wort.
Ἀρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny; renounce; abandon.
Ἀροδάφνη, ης, s. f. rose-laurel a sort of floweringshrub, a species of laurel
Ἀρόσιμος, ον, ad. arable.
Ἄροσις, εως, s. f. ploughing, tillage; arable land.
Ἀροτὴρ, ος, s. m. a plough man.
Ἀροτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, arable.
Ἀρότρευμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing.
Ἀροτρίασις, εως, s. f. ploughing, tillage.
Ἀροτριῶ, άω, v. a. to plough, till.
Ἀροτροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a plough.
Ἄροτρον, ου, s. n. a plough.
Ἀροτρόπους, οδος, s. m. a ploughshare.
Ἄρουρα, ας, s. f. ploughed land, a field.
Ἅρπα, ας, s. f. a harp.
Ἁρπαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. rapine, robbery, pillage.
Ἁρπάγη, s. f. a harpoon see ἀγκρύφι.
Ἅρπαγμα, ατος, s. n. rapine, pillage, pulling or snatching from the hand of any one.
Ἁρπαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pillage, robbery.
Ἅρπαγος, ου, s. m. an usurper.
Ἁρπάζω, v. a. to snatch; pillage; take away by violence rob, steal. carry off.
Ἁρπακτὰ, adv. rapaciously.
Ἁρπακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rapicious.
Ἁρπακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. snatched.
Ἅρπαξ, αγος, ad. rapacious, ravenous, s. m. a ravisher; plunderer.
Ἁρπεδόνι, (ἡ), or Ἁρπεδὼν, ῶνος, (ὁ), rope, halter, noose, snare.
Ἅρπη, ης, s. f. sickle; vulture.
Ἅρπεια, ας, s. f. a harpy; pl. the harpies.
Ἁρπῶ, άω, see ἁρπάζω.
Ἀῤῥαβών, ῶνος, s. m. an earnest; a pledge. betrothing; the wedding ring.
Ἀῤῥαβωνιάζω, v. n. to give the wedding ring, to promise in marriage, to betroth.
Ἀῤῥαβωνίασμα, ατος, s. n. betrothing.
Ἀῤῥαβωνιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bride-groom, a man who has promised marriage: ἀῤῥαβωνιαστικὴ, a female promised in marriage, a spouse, bride.
Ἀῤῥαβώνιαστος, ον, ad. not yet promised.

Ἀῤῥαβωνίζω, *v. a.* to betroth, give the marriage ring.
Ἀῤῥαγής, ές, unbroken; strong. [ing.
Ἀῤῥαγμάδα, ας, *s. f.* a split, cleft, open-
Ἄῤῥαφος,—Ἄῤῥαφτος, ον, *ad.* unsewed; not sewed; without seam.
Ἀῤῥενικός, *see* ἀρσενικός,
Ἀῤῥενογόνος, ου, *s. m.* bearing males, producing a manly offspring.
Ἀῤῥενομανής, ές, *ad.* given to sodomy.
Ἀῤῥενομιξία, ας, *s. f.* sodomy.
Ἀῤῥενοτόκος, ον, *ad.* producing a male.
Ἀῤῥενώδης, *ad.* manly.
Ἀῤῥενωπός, ή, όν, *ad.* of a manly countenance; possessing manly courage.
Ἄῤῥην, ενος, *ad.* male, masculine.
Ἄῤῥητος, ον, *ad.* ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable; abominable.
Ἄῤῥιζος, —Ἀῤῥίζωτος, ον, *ad.* without root.
Ἄῤῥυθμος, ον, *ad.* unmusical; ill-fitted.
Ἀῤῥυτίδωτος, ον, *ad.* without wrinkles.
Ἀῤῥώστημα, ατος, *s. n.* sickness illness.
Ἀρωστία, ας, *s. f.* infirmity; sickness, illness, disease, malady.
Ἀῤῥωστιάρης, ου, *s. m.* a sickly person, liable to illness, of weak constitution.
Ἄῤῥωστος, ον, *ad.* sick; weak; infirm.
Ἀῤῥωστῶ, έω, *v. n.* to fall sick, be taken ill.
Ἀρσενικοθήλυκος, ον, *ad.* hermaphrodite, male and female, of both sexes.
Ἀρσενικόν, *s. n.* arsenic.
Ἀρσενικός, ή, όν, *ad.* male, masculine: ἀρσενικὸν γένος, masculine gender.
Ἀρσενόκοίτης, ου, *s. m.* a sodomite.
Ἀρσενοκοιτία, ας, *s. f.* sodomy.
Ἄρσην, εν, *ad.* male.
Ἀρσίζικος, ον, † *ad.* impudent.
Ἄρσις, εως, *s. f.* lifting up.
Ἀρτάνη, ης, *s. f.* a halter, rope, belt.
Ἄρτεμις, ιδος, *s. f.* Diana, Ἀρτεμίσια, feasts of Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, ας, *s. f.* mug-wort, a herb.
Ἀρτέμων, ονος, *s. m.* the top-sail.
Ἀρτζιβούρτζι, ου, *s. n.* the week before septuagesima sunday.
Ἄρτημα, ατος, *s. n.* an appendage.
Ἀρτηρία, ας, *s. f.* artery. [artery.
Ἀρτηριακός, ή, όν, *ad.* belonging to an
Ἀρτηρίζω, *(Turk.)* *v. n.* to raise the price of a thing.
Ἄρτι, *adv.* even now, already, lately.
Ἀρτιβλαστής, ές, *ad.* newly budded, spouting, fresh.
Ἀρτιγένητος, ον, *ad.* newly born.
Ἀρτίζω, *v. a.* to prepare; arrange; fashion.
Ἄρτιος, ου, *s. m.* even: ἄρτιος ἀριθμός, an even number.
Ἀρτιμαθής, ές, *ad.* newly instructed.
Ἀρτιπαγής, ές, *ad.* recently compacted or made.
Ἀρτίπλουτος, ον, *ad.* an upstart in wealth.
Ἀρτισύστατος, ον, *ad.* newly established.
Ἀρτοδοτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to give bread, distribute bread.
Ἀρτοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* bread-basket.
Ἀρτοπλασία, ας, *s. f.* the making of bread. [kneading.
Ἀρτοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* bread-making,
Ἀρτοποιός, οῦ, *s. m.* a baker,
Ἀρτοποιεῖον, ου, *s. n.* an oven.
Ἀρτοπωλεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a bread-shop.
Ἀρτοπώλης, ου, *s. m.* a seller of bread.
Ἄρτος, ου, *s. m.* bread, a loaf: Ἅγιος ἄρτος, Sacred bread, the host.
Ἀρτοφάγος, ου, *s. m.* a bread eater.
Ἀρτοφόρον, ου, *s. n.* a bread-basket.
Ἄρτυμα, ατος, *s. n.* sauce, seasoning.
Ἀρτύνω, *v. a.* to season; to fit, to prepare, to salt.
Ἀρτῶ, *v. a.* to hang, suspend; attach.
Ἀρτύω, *see* ἀρτύνω.
Ἀρύς, εά, ύ, *ad.* not dense.
Ἀρύω,—ομαι. *v. a.* to draw, exhaust.
Ἀρχάγγελος, ου, *s. m.* archangel.
Ἀρχαί, ῶν, *s. f. pl.* moral principles; principalities, authorities.
Ἀρχαίγονος, ον, *ad.* ancient, original.
Ἀρχαΐζω, *v. n.* to imitate the ancients.
Ἀρχαικός, ή, όν, *ad.* ancient, antiquated, old fashioned.
Ἀρχαϊκῶς, *adv.* in the ancient manner or fashion.
Ἀρχαιολογία, ας, *s. f.* archeology.
Ἀρχαιολογικός, ή, όν, *ad.* archeological.
Ἀρχαιολόγος, ου, *s. m.* an archeologist.
Ἀρχαιόπλουτος, ον, *ad.* originally rich.
Ἀρχαιοπρεπής, ές, *ad.* suited to antiquity.
Ἀρχαῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* ancient, old.
Ἀρχαιότης, ητος, *s. f.* antiquity; ἀρχαιότητες, antiquities.
Ἀρχαϊσμός, οῦ, *s. m.* imitation of the ancients. [style.
Ἀρχαιότροπος, ον, *ad.* living in ancient
Ἀρχαιοτρόπως, *adv.* like the ancients.

Ἀρχαιότυπος, ον, ad. old fashioned.
Ἀρχαιρεσία, ας, s. f. election of magistrates.
Ἀρχαιρεσιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. comitial, relating to the electing of magistrates.
Ἀρχάριος, ον, ad. beginning, beginer.
Ἀρχέγονος, ον, ad. of ancient birth or line.
Ἀρχεῖον, ου, s. n. τὰ ἀρχεῖα, archives; the royal palace, court.
Ἀρχέκακος, ον, ad. author of evil.
Ἀρχέτυπον, ου, s. n. archetype, original.
Ἀρχέτυπος, ον, ad. original.
Ἀρχεύω, v. n. to begin.
Ἀρχέχορος, ον, s. m. leader of the chorus.
Ἀρχὴ, ῆς, s. f. beginning; principle; commencement; origin, authority, *ἀρχαὶ,* the principles, the elements; authorities.
Ἀρχηγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader, founder, chief, prince. [chief.
Ἀρχηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. commander, leader,
Ἀρχῆθεν, adv. from the beginning.
Ἀρχηνίζω see ἀρχινῶ, ἀρχίζω.
Ἀρχήνισμα, ατος, s. n. commencing, beginning. [pal doctor.
Ἀρχιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. head doctor, princi-
Ἀρχιγραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. first clerk, or scribe, chief secretary.
Ἀρχιδεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. head jailor.
Ἀρχιδεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a captain set over prisoners, head jailor.
Ἀρχιδιακονία, ας, s. f. archdeaconship, the dignity of an archdeacon;
Ἀρχιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. archdeacon.
Ἀρχίδικος, ου, s. m. chief magistrate.
Ἀρχίδιον, ου, s. n. testicle.
Ἀρχίδοκος, ου, s. m. an architrave.
Ἀρχιδουκέσσα, ης, s. f. archduchess.
Ἀρχιδοὺξ, ουκὸς, s. m. archduke.
Ἀρχιεπισκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. archiepiscopacy, archbishopric.
Ἀρχιεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. archbishop.
Ἀρχιερατεία, ας, s. f. high priesthood, prelacy.
Ἀρχιερατεύω, v. n. to be a pralate, archbishop, high priest.
Ἀρχιερατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pontifical, relating to the chief priest or bishop.
Ἀρχιερατικῶς, adv. pontifically.
Ἀρχιερεὺς, έως, s. m. high priest, pontiff, prelate.
Ἀρχιεροσύνη, ης, s. f. prelacy, episcopacy.
Ἀρχίζω, see ἀρχινῶ, to begin.
Ἀρχιθεωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief deputy of the annual Athenien procession to Delos. [lor.
Ἀρχικαγκελλάριος, ου, s. m. lord chancel-
Ἀρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. primary; primeval; primordial, *τὰ ἀρχικὰ γράμματα:* the initiatials or initial letters.
Ἀρχικῶς, adv. principally, primarily.
Ἀρχιλῃστὴς, οῦ, s. m. head robber, chief of a gang of robbers.
Ἀρχιμάγειρος, ου, s. m. head or chief cook.
Ἀρχιμανδρίτης, ου, s. m. head of a flock, archimandrite, abbot.
Ἀρχιμηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. first day of the month.
Ἀρχινῶ, έω, v. a. to begin, commence.
Ἀρχιοινοχόος, ου, s. m. chief butler.
Ἀρχιπειρατὴς, οῦ, s. m. head pirate.
Ἀρχιπέλαγος, ους, s. n. archipelago.
Ἀρχιποιμένας,—Ἀρχιποιμὴν, ένος, s. m. chief pastor, chief shepherd.
Ἀρχισιτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief baker.
Ἀρχίστρατηγος, ου, s. m. general, field marshal, commander in chief.
Ἀρχισμα, ατος, s. n. beginning.
Ἀρχισυνάγωγος, ου, s. m. the chief or ruler of the Synagogue.
Ἀρχισωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. chief of the body guards.
Ἀρχιτεκτονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. architecture.
Ἀρχιτεκτονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. architectural.
Ἀρχιτέκτων, ονος, s. m. an architect, master builder.
Ἀρχιτελώνης, ου, s. m. chief of the publicans; director of the custom-house.
Ἀρχιτρίκλινος, ου, s. m. master of a feast, steward.
Ἀρχίφυλος, ου, s. m. chief of a tribe.
Ἀρχιχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. new year's day, beginning of the year. [gift.
Ἀρχιχρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. a new-year's
Ἀρχιψάλτης, ου, s. m. arch-chanter, chief. singer, leader of the choir.
Ἄρχομαι, v. a. to commence, begin.
Ἄρχοντας, οντος, s. m. a nobleman, gentleman: *οἱ ἄρχοντες,* the nobility, gentry.
Ἀρχοντειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. nobility, gentility.
Ἀρχοντία, ας, s. f. magistracy, archonship.
Ἀρχοντικὰ, adv. nobly, genteelly, politely.
Ἀρχοντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. noble; genteel, generous: *s. n. ἀρχοντικὸν,* a nobleman's mansion, house.

'Αρχόντισσα, ας, s. f. a lady, the wife of a nobleman, or gentleman.
'Αρχοντολόγι, ον, s. n. the nobility.
'Αρχοντοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young lady, little miss, a nobleman's daughter.
'Αρχοντόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young gentleman, master, a nobleman's son.
'Αρχοντύνω, v. n. to become rich, noble.
"Αρχω, v. a. to take the lead; to rule, govern.
"Αρχων, οντος, s. m. archon, commander, ruler; nobleman, gentleman, knight.
"Αρωγή, ῆς, s. f. assistance, relief.
'Αρωγός, οῦ, s. m. defender; a help.
"Αρωμα, ατος, s. n. drug, odour, spice.
'Αρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate; pray.
'Αρωματίζω, v. a. to perfume, season with spices.
'Αρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. aromatic, aromatical, spicy, odoriferous.
'Αρωνία, ας, s. f. a medlar tree.
"Ας, (auxil. of the imper.) used as follows: *ἂς εἶναι*, may it be, let it be: *ἂς λέγουν*, let them say, let them talk: *ἂς! ἄμποτε!* O that! would to God! *ἂς ἤτον δυνατὸν νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ!* O that it were possible for me to see him! or rather, I wish I could see him! *ἂς εἶναι*, very well; be it so.
'Ασαβάνωτος, ον, ad. unshrouded.
'Ασάλευτος, ον, ad. unshaken, firm, unagitated.
'Ασαλεύτως,—'Ασάλευτα, ad. firmly.
'Ασάμυνθος, ου, s. f. basin, bath.
'Ασαπής, ὲς, ad. not rotten; that does not rot.
'Ασαρκία, ας, s. f. leanness, want of flesh.
"Ασαρκος, ον, ad. thin, meagre, lean, scraggy; without body, incorporeal.
'Ασάρωτος, ον, ad. not swept, unswept.
'Ασάφεια, ας, s. f. obscurity, want of clearness, want of plainness.
'Ασαφής, ὲς, ad. obscure, not clear.
'Ασαφῶς, adv. obscurely, darkly.
'Ασβέστης, ου, s. m. lime.
'Ασβεστοκάμινον, ου, s. n. lime-kiln.
'Ασβετόνω, v. a. to plaister, whitewash.
'Ασβετόπετρα, ας, s. f. limestone.
"Ασβεστος, ου, s. m. lime.
"Ασβεστος, ον, ad. unextinguished, unextinguishable; not put out, unquenchable.
'Ασβέστωμα, ατος, s. n. plaister on a wall.
'Ασβόλη, ης, s. f. soot, blackness.
"Ασβυστος, ον, ad. not extinguished; unextinguishable, unquenchable.
'Ασέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety, irreligion.
'Ασέβημα, ατος, s. n. an impious act.
'Ασεβής, ὲς, ad. improus, irreligous, profane, ungodly.
'Ασεβῶ, έω, v. n. to be impious, to be irreligious, to act impiously.
'Ασεβῶς, adv. impiously, irreligiously.
"Ασειστος, ον, ad. immoveable, steady, firm.
'Ασελγαίνω, v. a. to be wanton, lascivious.
'Ασέλγεια, ας, s. f. lasciviousness, wantonness, dissoluteness, luxury.
'Ασελγής, ὲς, ad. lascivious, wanton, libidinous.
'Ασελγῶ, έω, v. n. to be wanton, lecherous, lascivious.
'Ασελγῶς, adv. lasciviously, wantonly, libidinously; impudently.
'Ασέληνος, ον, ad. moonless.
'Ασέλλωτος, ον, ad. unsaddled, not saddled.
"Ασεμνος, ον, ad. immodest, shamefnl.
'Ασέμνως, adv. immodestly, shamefully.
'Ασηκόνω, see σηκόνω.
'Ασήκωτος, η, ον, ad. heavy that connot be removed.
'Ασημάδευτος, ον, ad. not marked, not countersigned; not pledged.
'Ασήμαντος, ον, ad. insignificant, of no consequence, not remarkable.
'Ασημείωτος, ον, ad. not noted; not marked.
'Ασημένιος, α, ον, ad. sifver, of silver.
'Ασημικὸν, οῦ, s. n. plate, silver plate.
'Ασήμι, ου, s. n. silver.
'Ασημοκαπνίζω, v. a. to cover with silver, to silver over, to silver.
'Ασημοκάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. silvering, the act of covering with silver.
'Ασημόνερον, ου, s. n. aqua fortis.
'Ασημόνω, v. a. to wash with silver.
'Ασημόπετρα, ας, s. f. the touch-stone.
"Ασημος, ον, ad. insignificant, obscure, mean, of low extraction; without a signal; unstamped.
'Ασημόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. silver wire.
'Ασήμωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering.
'Ασήμως, adv. inconsiderably, unmeaningly, without signification, ignobly.
'Ασημωτής, οῦ, s. m. a silverer.
"Ασηπτος, ον, ad. unrotted; incorruptible.
'Ασθένεια, ας, s. f. infirmity; weakness; sickness, illness, malady.

Ἀσθενής, ές, infirm, afflicted, sick, weak, feeble, sickly, ill.
Ἀσθενικός, ή, όν, *ad.* relating to illness.
Ἀσθενῶ, έω, *v. n.* to fall ill, fall sick; become weak, be weak or feeble.
Ἀσθενῶς, *adv.* feebby, weakly.
Ἄσθμα, ατος, *s. n.* asthma.
Ἀσθμαίνω, *v. n.* to gasp, pant, to breathe with difficulty.
Ἀσθματικός, ή, όν, *ad.* asthmatic.
Ἀσία, ας, *s. f.* Asia: ἡ μικρὰ *Ἀσία*, Asia Minor.
Ἄσιακτος, *ἄσιαχτος*, *see ἄσιαστος*.
Ἀσιανός, ή, όν, *ad.* Asiatic, effeminate.
Ἄσιαστος, ον, *ad.* not put in proper order, not arranged, not smoothed.
Ἀσίγητος, ον, *ad.* never silent, loquacious.
Ἀσιδοσία, ας, *s. f.* immunity, exemption.
Ἀσίδοτος, ον, *ad.* free, exempt.
Ἀσινής, ές, *ad.* harmless, inoffensive.
Ἀσιτί, *adv.* fasting.
Ἀσιτία, ας, *s. f.* want of grain; want of food, abstinence, fasting.
Ἄσιτος, ον, *ad.* without food, fasting.
Ἀσιώπητος, ον, *ad.* never silent, loquacious.
Ἀσκαλαβώτης, ου, *s. m.* a kind of lizard.
Ἀσκάλιστος, ον, *ad.* not cut out, not carved, not grooved, not dug.
Ἀσκάλωτος, ον, *ad.* not grappled, not caught, not climbed.
Ἀσκανδάλιστα, *adv.* without scandal, without setting a bad example.
Ἀσκανδάλιστος, ον, *ad.* free from scandal.
Ἄσκαπτος, ον, *ad.* not dug, not excavated: *ἄσκαπτος γῆ*, *ἀμπέλια*, κτλ. uncultivated.
Ἀσκαρδαμυκτί *adv.* fixedly, staringly.
Ἀσκαρδαμυκτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to have the eyes fixed upon, to look intently.
Ἀσκαρίς, ίδος, *s. f.* a sort of worm, newt.
Ἄσκαστος, ον, *ad.* whole, not burst.
Ἀσκαύλης, ου, *s. m.* a player of bagpipes.
Ἄσκαφος, *see ἄσκαπτος*.
Ἀσκέλα, ης, *s. f.* a squill.
Ἀσκελής, ές, *ad.* without legs; weak.
Ἀσκέπαστος, ον, *ad.* open, uncovered.
Ἀσκεπής, ές, *ad.* bareheaded; uncovered.
Ἄσκεπτος, ον, *ad.* thoughtless, inconsiderate.
Ἀσκέπτως, *adv.* thoughtlessly.
Ἀσκέρι, ου, † *s. n.* an army, a crowd.
Ἀσκεύαστος, ον, —*Ἀσκευής*, ές, *ad.* unformed, unprepared; unprovided.
Ἄσκηνος, ον, *ad.* without tent, homeless.
Ἄσκησις, εως, *s. f.* exercise.
Ἀσκητεύω, *v. a.* to live the life of a hermit.
Ἀσκητήριον, ου, *s. n.* hermitage.
Ἀσκητής, οῦ, *s. m.* a hermit.
Ἀσκητικός, ή, όν, *ad.* relating to an ascetic, solitary, lonesome; devotional: *ἀσκητικὰ βιβλία*, devotional books.
Ἀσκητικῶς, *adv.* ascetically.
Ἀσκί, ου, *s. n.* a bag, a leathern bottle, a skin for oil or wine.
Ἄσκιοι, ων, *s. m. pl.* the inhabitants of the torrid zone, the ascii.
Ἄσκιος, ον, *ad.* unshaded, unshadowed.
Ἀσκίτης, ου, *s. m.* a dropsical person.
Ἀσκόαυλος, ου, *s. m.* a bagpipe.
Ἀσκόνιστος, ον, *ad.* not dusty.
Ἀσκομαντούρα, *see ἀσκόαυλος*, bagpipe.
Ἄσκοπος, ον, *ad.* without any object; inconsiderate; thoughtless.
Ἀσκόπως, *adv.* thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἀσκός, οῦ, *s. m.* a bag, leather bag, leather bottle, skin for wine, &c.
Ἀσκούπιστος, ον, *ad.* not swept, not dusted.
Ἀσκῶ, έω, *v. a.* to exercise, to practice.
ἎΙσμα, ατος, *s. n.* a song, canticle.
ἈΙσμάτιον, *s. n.* a little song.
Ἀσμενίζω, *v. a.* to content, act cheerfully, to please.
Ἄσμενος, η, ον, *ad.* glad, willing, pleased.
Ἀσμένως, *adv.* willingly, gladly.
Ἄσμικτος, ον, *ad.* thatcannot be mixed, cannot unite; unsociable.
Ἄσοφος, ον *ad.* ignorant, not learned.
Ἀσοφῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be ignorant, unwise.
Ἀσόφως, *adv.* ignorantly; foolishly.
Ἀσπάζομαι, *v. a.* to salute, welcome, greet, hail, compliment; embrace.
Ἀσπαίρω, ου, *v. a.* to throb, palpitate, gasp, struggle.
Ἀσπάλαθος, ου, *s. m.* the white thorn, the rose of Jerusalem.
Ἀσπάλαξ, ακος, *s. n.* a mole.
Ἀσπάραγος, ου, *s. m.* asparagus.
Ἄσπαρτος, ον, *ad.* not sown, wild, unsown.
Ἀσπάσιος, ον, *ad.* agreeable, pleasing, acceptable, welcome.
Ἀσπασίως, *adv.* acceptably, agreeably.
Ἀσπασμός, οῦ, *s. m.* salutation, compliment, a salute, a greeting.

Ἀσπαστὸς, see *ἀσπάσιος*.
Ἄσπαστος, ον, ad. not burst, unbroken.
Ἀσπίδα, ας, s. f. a shield: see also *ἀσπίς*.
Ἀσπιδοφόρος, ου, s. m. armed with a shield.
Ἀσπιδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a shield.
Ἀσπιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. like a shield; in the form of a shield, shielded.
Ἀσπίζω, v. a. to defend, to shield.
Ἀσπίθα, ας, s. f. spark of fire.
Ἄσπιλος, ον, ad. spotless, pure, clean, chaste, immaculate.
Ἀσπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a shield; a sort of serpent, the asp; a plant, spikenard.
Ἀσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. cruelty, inhumanity.
Ἄσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. cruel, inhuman, without compassion, unmerciful.
Ἄσπονδος, ον, ad. unforgiving cruel, inexorable, irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἄσπορος, ον, ad. without seed.
Ἀσπούδαστος, ον, ad. that has not studied, ignorant; unstudied, without study.
Ἀσπουδεὶ, adv. carelessly, indifferently, without trouble.
Ἄσπρα, ων, s. n. pl. money.
Ἀσπράδα, ας, s. f. whiteness.
Ἀσπράδι, ου, s. n. the white, white: *τὸ ἀσπράδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ*, the white of an egg.
Ἀσπρίζω, v. a. to whiten, to whitewash, to make white, to bleach, *v. n.* become grey, grow old; to incline to white.
Ἄσπρισμα, ατος, s. n. whitewashing.
Ἀσπριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whitener, bleacher, whitewasher.
Ἀσπρογένης, ες, ad. having a white beard, grey-bearded.
Ἀσπροδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. whitening, whitish.
Ἀσπρολάχανον, ου, s. n. cole-cabbage.
Ἀσπρομάλλης, ες, ad. grey-headed.
Ἀσπροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a white face, wfiite-faced; irreproachable.
Ἄσπρος, α, ον, ad. white; light-coloured, *s. n. ἄσπρον*, coin, money: *ἓν ἄσπρον*, a farthing,
Ἀσπρουλιάρικος, η, ον, — Ἀσπρουδερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. whitish. [clothes.
Ἀσπροφόρος, ον, ad. that has white
Ἀσπροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to dress in white.
Ἀσσάριον, ου, ad. a Roman coin.
Ἄσσος, ου, s. m. εἰς τὰ χαρτιὰ, ace.
Ἀσταθὴς, ὲς, ad. unstable, not firm.
Ἀστάθμητος, ον, ad. unweighed.

Ἀστακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lobster, crawfish.
Ἄστακτος, ον,—Ἀστάλακτος, ον, ad. that has not distilled, not dropped.
Ἀσταμάτητος, ον, ad. that does not stop, that cannot be stopped.
Ἀστάρι, ου, † s. n. lining.
Ἀσταρόνω, v. a. to line.
Ἀστασία, ας, s. f. instability, inconstancy.
Ἀστασίαστος, ον, ad. free from sedition; unagitated.
Ἄστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, fickle.
Ἀστάτως, adv. inconstantly, unfixedly.
Ἀστάχι, ου, s. n. an ear of corn.
Ἄσταχυς, υος, s. m. an ear of corn.
Ἀσταχυολογία, ας, s. f. gleaning.
Ἀσταχυολόγος, ου, s. m. & s. f. gleaner.
Ἀστέγαστος, ον, ad. without roof.
Ἄστεγος, ον, ad. without a roof; homeless.
Ἀστειεύομαι, v. n. to joke, jest.
Ἀστεΐζομαι, v. n. to jest, cause laughter, make sport, be facetious, joke.
Ἀστεῖος, εία, ον, ad. facetious, jocose, burlesque, merry, pleasant; one who lives in a city; well bred, polite.
Ἀστειότης, ητος, s. f. facetiousness, pleasantry; buffoonery; a joke.
Ἀστεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἀστειότης*.
Ἀστείως, adv. facetiously, jocosely, burlesquely, merrily, pleasantly.
Ἀστεμφὴς, ὲς, ad. firm, steady, fixed, resolute.
Ἀστενακτὶ, see *ἀστενάκτως*. [sighing.
Ἀστενάκτως, adv. without groaning or
Ἄστεπτος, ον, ad. not crowned.
Ἀστέρας, ἀστὴρ, ερος, s. m. star.
Ἀστεργὴς, ὲς, ad. unkind, implacable.
Ἀστερίσκος, ου, s. m. an asterisk.
Ἀστερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. asterism, constellation:
Ἀστεροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. having the form of a star, like a star. [stars.
Ἀστερόεις, εντος, ad. starry, studded with
Ἀστεροσκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. observatory.
Ἀστεροφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. illuminated by stars.
Ἀστεροφεγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. starlight.
Ἀστεφάνωτος, ον, ad. not crowned, not married.
Ἀστὴρ, έρος, s. n. a star.
Ἀστήρικτος, ον, ad. unstable, unsteady, unsupported, not corroborated.
Ἀστίβακτος,—Ἀστίβαστος, ον, ad. not stowed, not piled, not heaped up together.

Ἀστικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a city; civic; civil; polished.
Ἄστικτος, ον, ad. without marks or spots; without punctuation.
Ἀστίχιστος, ον, ad. that does not receive a salary; without an agreement.
Ἀστοιχείωτος, ον, ad. ignorant of the first rudiments, that does not know the first elements.
Ἀστόλιστος, ον, ad. unadorned, plain.
Ἄστομος, ον, ad. without a mouth; ineloquent.
Ἄστομος, ον, ad. without groans.
Ἀστοργία, ας, s. f. want of affection.
Ἄστοργος, ον, ad. void of affection, unfeeling, unnatural.
Ἀστοχασία, ας, s. f. imprudence, inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness, inadvertency.
Ἀστόχαστος, ον, ad. imprudent, inconsiderate, thoughtless.
Ἀστόχημα, ατος, s. n. failure, error.
Ἀστοχία, ας, s. f. error, awkwardness.
Ἄστοχος, ον, ad. unsuccessful, awkward.
Ἀστοχῶ, έω, v. n. to err, deviate, miss the mark.
Ἀστράγαλος, ου, s. m. ancle, knuckle; cube, die.
Ἀστραπή, ῆς, s. f. lightening, a flash of lightening.
Ἀστραπηβόλος, ον, ad. casting thunderbolts.
Ἀστραπηβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fulminate.
Ἀστροποπελέκι, οῦ, s. n. a thunderbolt.
Ἀστραποφεγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. the light of lightning.
Ἀστράπτω, v. n. to lighten, sparkle.
Ἄστρεπτος, ον, ad. that does not turn, inflexible, that does not change opinion.
Ἀστρικός, ή, όν, ad. starry, relating to stars.
Ἄστριφτος, ον, ad. not twisted, that is not to be bent or twisted.
Ἀστροειδής, ές, ad. like a star.
Ἀστρολάβιον, ου, s. n. astrolabe, an instrument to take the altitude of the stars or sun.
Ἀστρολογία, ας, s. f. astrology.
Ἀστρολόγος, ου, s. m. an astrologer.
Ἀστρομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by stars.
Ἄστρον, ου, s. n. a star, a constellation; τὸ ἄστρον τῆς αὐγῆς, the morning star.
Ἀστρονομία, ας, s. f. astronomy.
Ἀστρονομικός, ή, όν, astronomical.
Ἀστρονόμος, ου, s. m. an astronomer.
Ἀστρονομῶ, έω, v. n. to astronomize; study the stars.
Ἀστροπελέκι, ου, s. n. lightening, thunderbolt, a fulmination.
Ἀστροφεγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. starlight.
Ἀστρῷος, φία, ον, ad. siderial, starbright.
Ἄστρωτος, ον, ad. not spread; unpaved; irregular, unarranged: ἄστρωτον κρεββάτι, an unmade bed.
Ἄστυ, εος, s. n. city, town.
Ἀστυγείτων, ον, ad. neighbouring, near, in the suburbs.
Ἀστυκός, ή ὸν, ad. belonging to a city.
Ἀστυνομία, ας, s. f. police, police office.
Ἀστυνομικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the police.
Ἀστυνόμος, ου, s. m. police officer.
Ἀσυγγνώμων, ον, ad. unforgiving, relentless.
Ἀσύγγνωστος, ον, ad. inexcusable.
Ἀσυγκατάθετος, ον, ad. uncomplying.
Ἀσυγκέραστος, ον, ad. untempered.
Ἀσυγκόμιστος, ον, ad. not gathered in, not reaped.
Ἀσύγκριτος, ον, ad. incomparable.
Ἀσυγκρίτως, adv. incomparably.
Ἀσυγνέφιαστος, ον, ad. clear, unclouded.
Ἀσυγύριστος, ον, ad. not dressed; not arranged; not set in order.
Ἀσύγχυστος, ον, ad. unconfused; tranquil, unmoved, undisturbed.
Ἀσυγχώρητος, ον, ad. unpardonable.
Ἀσυδοσία, ας, s. f. exemption from tribute.
Ἀσύδοτος, ον, ad. exempt from tribute.
Ἀσύζευκτος, ον, ad. not united by wedlock.
Ἀσυζήτητος, ον, ad. not discussed.
Ἀσηκοφάντητος, ον, ad. not calumniated.
Ἀσυλία, ας, s. f. inviolable sanctity.
Ἀσυλλάβητος, ον, ad. unspelt.
Ἀσύλλεκτος, ον, ad. not collected.
Ἀσύλληπτος, ον, ad. unconceived.
Ἀσυλληψία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.
Ἀσυλλογισία, ας, adv. thoughtlessness.
Ἀσυλλόγιστος, ον, ad. thoughtless, ininconsiderate, foolish.
Ἀσυλλογίστως, adv. thoughtlessly.
Ἄσυλον, ον, s. n. asylum; sanctuary; refuge, retreat, security.
Ἄσυλος, ον, ad. inviolable, sacred, safe.
Ἀσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. incompatible.
Ἀσυμβούλευτος, ον, ad. not having taken counsel with any one, unadvised.

Ἀσυμμάζωκτος, ον, *ad.* not collected not tidy.
Ἀσυμμετρία, ας, s. f. disproportion.
Ἀσύμμετρος, ον, *ad.* disproportioned, without symmetry.
Ἀσυμμέτρως, adv. disproportionately.
Ἀσυμμιγὴς, ὲς,—Ἀσύμμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed.
Ἀσυμπαθὴς, ὲς, *ad.* unsympathising; without compassion, that does not pardon, barbarous, cruel. [entangled.
Ἀσύμπλεκτος, ον, ad. not entwined; un-
Ἀσυμπλήρωτος, ον, ad. not completed.
Ἀσύμπτωτος, ον, ad. not coinciding.
Ἀσύμφορος, ον, ad. unprofitable, inexpedient.
Ἀσυμφωνία, ας, s. f. discord, want of harmony, want of agreement.
Ἀσύμφωνος, ον, ad. discordant, not agreeing, inconsonant.
Ἀσυμφώνως, adv. discordantly.
Ἀσυναίρετος, ον, ad. uncontracted.
Ἀσύνακτος, ον, not collected.
Ἀσυναρίθμητος, ον, ad. not in the number, unnumbered.
Ἀσυνάρμοστος, ον, ad. not adapted, not suited; not fitted together.
Ἀσυνάρτητος, ον, ad. incoherent, unconnected, incongruous, inconsistent.
Ἀσυναρτήτως, adv. unconnectedly, incoherently.
Ἀσύνδετος, ον, ad. unconnected.
Ἀσυνδέτως, adv. unconnectedly.
Ἀσυνδύαστος, ον, ad. not coupled, not joined.
Ἀσυνδυάστως, adv. without being joined.
Ἀσυνείδητος, ον, ad. without conscience.
Ἀσυνειδήτως, adv. without consience.
Ἀσυνεσία, ας, s. f. imprudence, folly, want of reflection.
Ἀσύνετος, ον, ad. imprudent, indiscreet.
Ἀσυνετῶ, έω, v. n. to be imprudent.
Ἀσυνήθης, ες, ad. unaccustomed.
Ἀσυνθεσία, ας, s. f. want of union, of composition.
Ἀσύνθετος, ον, ad. discomposed, unconnected, not compounded, simple.
Ἀσυνθέτως, adv. unconnectedly.
Ἀσυννέφιαστος, ον, ad. unclouded.
Ἀσυνόδευτος, ον, ad. unaccompanied.
Ἀσύντακτος, ον, ad. not construed according to the rules of grammar, incongruous.
Ἀσυντάκτως, adv. incongruously.
Ἀσυνταξία, ας, s. f. want of construction, incongruity.
Ἀσυντέλεστος, ον, ad. not aiding.
Ἀσυντρόφιαστος, ον, ad. alone, without company, that has no company.
Ἀσυντελὴς, ὲς, ad. imperfect; useless.
Ἀσύντονος ον, ad. relaxed, remiss.
Ἀσύῤῥαπτος, ον, ad. unstitched, not sewn together.
Ἀσυσκεύαστος, ον, ad. unarranged, unprepared.
Ἀσύστατος, ον, ad. incoherent, unconnected; fickle.
Ἀσυστόλως, adv. unreservedly, freely.
Ἄσφακτος, ον, ad. not slaughtered.
Ἀσφάλεια, ας, s. f. security, safety, certainty; insurance.
Ἀσφαλὴς, ὲς, ad. secure; certain, sure, infallible; stable.
Ἀσφαλίζω, v. a. to secure; strengthen.
Ἀσφαλτίτης, ου, s. m. the fifth vertebre of the loins; *ad.* bituminous.
Ἀσφαλτόνω, v. a. to smear with bitumen, to cover with mortar.
Ἄσφαλτος, ον, ad. unerring, infallible.
Ἄσφαλτος, ον, s. f. bitumen.
Ἀσφαλτώδης, ες, bituminous.
Ἀσφαλῶς, adv. securely, safely.
Ἀσφάραγος, ον, s. m. the throat windpipe.
Ἀσφεδίλα, ης, s. f. a daffodil.
Ἀσφένδαμνον, ου, s. n. maple-tree.
Ἄσφη, ης, s. f. a white thorn, hawthorn.
Ἄσφιγκτος, or *Ἄσφικτος, ον, ad.* loose, not closed, not fastened, not pressed.
Ἀσφράγιστος, ον, ad. unsealed.
Ἀσφόδελος, ου, s. m. asphodel, daffodil.
Ἀσφυξία, ας, s. f. asphyxy, fainting.
Ἄσχετος, ον, ad. having no intercourse or relation; incontrollable; insupportable.
Ἄσχημα, adv. uglily; deformedly; badly.
Ἀσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. unformed.
Ἀσχημία, ας, s. f. ugliness, deformity; indecency.
Ἀσχημίζω, v. a. to disfigure, to deform; disgrace, *v. n.* to be ugly, become ugly.
Ἀσχήμισμα, ατος, s. n. deforming, making ugly.
Ἀσχημολόγος, ον, ad. obscene.
Ἀσχημονῶ, έω, v. n. to act unbecomingly, indecorously.
Ἄσχημος, ον, ad. bad, ugly, deformed.

Ἀσχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. ugliness, deformity; indecency, obscenity.
Ἀσχήμων, ον, ad. shapeless, indecent.
Ἄσχιστος, ον, ad. not split, not torn.
Ἀσχόλαστος, ον, ad. incessant; that has not permission to leave school, or break up.
Ἀσχόλημα, ατος, s. n.—Ἀσχολία, ας, s. f. occupation, employment.
Ἀσχολοῦμαι, v. n. to be occupied, employed. engaged.
Ἀσχολῶ, έω, v. a. to employ, hinder.
Ἀσώματος, ον, ad. incorporeal.
Ἀσώπαστος, ον, never silent.
Ἄσωστος, ον, ad. not terminated not ended; that is not saved.
Ἀσωτεία, ας, s. f. prodigality, profusion, dissipation.
Ἀσώτευμα, ατος, s. n. lavishing, squandering; dissoluteness.
Ἀσωτεύω, v. n. to squander; to live in dissoluteness.
Ἄσωτος, ον, ad. prodigal, lavish; profligate; dissipated.
Ἀσώτως, adv. prodigally, dissolutely, profligately.
Ἀσωφρόνιστος, ον, ad. incorrigible, immodest, unchaste; obstinate.
Ἀταίριαστος, ον, ad. unmatched, not agreeing; improper, incovenient.
Ἀτάκτημα, ατος, s. n. disorder.
Ἄτακτος, ον, ad. disordered, deranged, confused, irregular in behaviour.
Ἀτάκτως, adv. disorderly.
Ἀτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to act disorderly, to misbehave, neglect duty.
Ἀτάκτως, adv. disorderly.
Ἀταμίευτος, ον, ad. not laid up, not treasured up. [irregularity.
Ἀταξία, ας, s. f. disorder, confusion,
Ἀταπείνωτος, ον, ad. unhumbled.
Ἀτάρακτος, ον, ad. undisturbed, calm, still, tranquil, intrepid.
Ἀταραξία, ας, s. f. undisturbedness, calmness, tranquillity, intrepidity.
Ἀτάραχος, ον, ad. undisturbed, unagitated, calm, intrepid.
Ἀταράχως, adv. calmly; intrepidly.
Ἀταρίχευτος, ον, ad. not salted, not pickled, not preserved. [grave.
Ἄταφος, ον, ad unburied, without a
Ἄτε, adv. in as much as, considering considering that, because.
Ἀτείχιστος, ον, ad. not surrounded, not defended by a wall, unwalled.
Ἀτεκνία, ας, s. f. childlessness. [dren.
Ἄτεκνος, ον, ad. childless, without chil-
Ἀτέλεια, ας, s. f. imperfection; immunity.
Ἀτελείωτος, ον, ad. not finished, not terminated; not ended, not completed.
Ἀτέλεστος, ον, ad. imperfect, unfinished; impracticable.
Ἀτελεσφόρητος, ον, ad. ineffectual, not brought to bear, not completed.
Ἀτελεύτητος, ον, ad. perpetual, continual, never ending, endless.
Ἀτελευτήτως, adv. perpetualy; without end, unceasing.
Ἀτελὴς, ὲς, ad. imperfect, incomplete.
Ἀτελῶς, adv. imperfectly.
Ἀτενὴς, ὲς, ad. intent, steady, fixed.
Ἀτενίζω, v. a. to contemplate, gaze, consider, look up, fix the eyes steadfastly
Ἀτενῶς, adv. attentively, intently, fixedly.
Ἀτέραμνος, ον, ad. hard, tough, stiff, rigid, inflexible, untractable.
Ἀτέργιαστος, see ἀταίριαστος.
Ἀτέρμων, ον, ad. unbounded.
Ἀτερπὴς, ὲς, ad. disagreeable, cheerless.
Ἀτερψία, ας, s. f. disagreeableness, unpleasantness.
Ἀτεχνία, ας, s. f. artlessness; uncouthness, coarseness; awkwardness.
Ἄτεχνος, ον, ad. artless; rough; coarse; uncouth, not formed with art, inartificial, unwrought, natural.
Ἀτέχνως, adv. artlessly, coarsely.
Ἀτζάκιστος, ον, ad. not broken.
Ἄτζαλα, adv. impudently, wantonly.
Ἀτζάλι, s. n. steel.
Ἄτζαλος, η, ον, ad. impudent, obscene.
Ἀτζαμὴς, see ἀρχάριος.
Ἀτζίγγανος, ου, s. m. a gipsy.
Ἀτζίδα, ας, s. f. a pole-cat.
Ἀτζικνίδα, see τζικνίδα, τζουκνίδα,
Ἀτζίπωτος, η, ον, ad. shameless, barefaced.
Ἀτηγάνιστος, ον, ad. not fried, unfried.
Ἄτηκτος, ον, ad. unliquified, unmelted.
Ἄτι, ου, † s. n. a stallion, a stone-horse.
Ἀτίθασσος, ον, ad. untamed, savage.
Ἀτιμάζω, v. a. to dishonour, shame, take a person's honour away.
Ἀτίμασις, εως, s. f. disonouring, defamation.

'Ατιμαστὴρ, ος, s. m. dishonourer.
'Ατίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable, without price; without honour, not honoured.
'Ατιμία, ας, s. f. dishonour, disgrace; discredit; infamy; dishonesty.
'Ατιμοπενθὴς, ὲς, ad. mourning for dishonour.
"Ατιμος, ον, ad. infamous, dishonest, scandalous, dishonourable, without reputation.
'Ατιμῶ, όω, see ἀτιμάζω.
'Ατιμωρησία, ας, s. f. impunity.
'Ατιμωρητὶ, adv. with impunity, without punishment.
'Ατιμώρητος, ον, ad. unpunished.
'Ατιμωρήτως, see ἀτιμωρητί.
'Ατίμως, adv. ignominiously, dishonourably, improperly, infamously.
'Ατίμωσις, εως, s. f. dishonouring, disgracing, degradation.
'Ατιμωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ignominious, degrading. [unmoved.
'Ατίνακτος, ον, ad. unshaken, steady
'Ατλαζένιος, α, ον, ad. made of satin,
'Ατλάζι, ου, s. n. satin.
"Ατλας, αντος, s. m. mount Atlas; atlas.
"Ατλητος, ον, ad. intolerable, insufferable.
'Ατμάμαξα, ης, s. f. a locomotive, steam-carriage.
'Ατμίζω, see ἐξατμίζω.
'Ατμισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exhaling, evaporation;
'Ατμοκίνητον, ου, s. n. steam-vessel, steamer.
'Ατμοκίνητος, ον, ad. moved by vapour or steam, *μηχανὴ*—a steam-engine.
'Ατμόπλοιον or *ἀτμόπλουν, s. n.* a steamer or steam-boat. [tion.
'Ατμὸς, οῦ, s. m. steam, vapour, exhala-
'Ατμοσφαῖρα, ας, s. f. atmosphere.
'Ατοίμαστος, ον, ad. unprepared.
"Ατοκος, ον, ad. childless, barren, sterile.
'Ατόκως, adv. without interest; barrenly.
'Ατολμία, ας, s. f. timidity, pusilanimity, cowardice, want of courage.
"Ατολμος ον, ad. pusilanimous, cowardly.
'Ατόλμως, adv. timidly, cowardly.
"Ατομον, ου, s. n. an atom; an individual.
'Ατονία, ας, s. f. weakness, debility; atony.
"Ατονος, ον, ad. weak; without accent.
'Ατονῶ, έω, v. n. to be feeble, be weak.
'Ατόξευτος, ον, ad. not shot by an arrow.
"Ατοξος, ον, ad. without bow.
"Ατοπα, adv. absurdly, unreasonably.
'Ατόπημα, ατος, s. n. absurdity, unreasonableness, disorder. [ness.
'Ατοπία, ας, s. f. absurdity, unreasonable-
"Ατοπον, ου, s. n. an absurdity.
"Ατοπος, ον, ad. absurd, irrational, unreasonable; improper, indecent, inconvenient, unsuitable, out of place.
'Ατόπως, adv. absurdly, improperly.
'Ατόρνευτος, ον, ad. not well done, not smoothred.
'Ατὸς, οῦ, pron. used thus *ἀτός μου*, I myself: *ἀτός σου*, thou thyself: *ἀτός του*, he himself, &c. from *αὐτός*.
"Ατρακτος, ου, s. m. a spindle.
'Ατραπὸς, οῦ s. m. a beaten path.
'Ατραυμάτιστος, ον, ad. unwounded.
'Ατρεμία, ας, s. f. courage, boldness, intrepidity.
"Ατρεπτος, ον, ad. immutable, constant.
'Ατρέπτως, adv. immutably.
'Ατριβὴς, ὲς, ad. unrubbed, unpolished; not worn out. [ed.
"Ατριπτος, ον,—"Ατριφτος, ad. not pound-
"Ατριχος, ον, ad. without hair, without wool or mane.
'Ατρόμακτος, —'Ατρόμητος, ον, ad. intrepid, courageous, not terrified, not affrighted, not afraid.
"Ατρομος, ον, ad. intrepid, bold.
'Ατρόμως, adv. intrepidly.
'Ατροπία, ας, s. f. immutability, fixedness.
"Ατροπος, ον, ad. immutable, fixed, immoveable, stable.
'Ατροφία, ας, s. f. meagreness, leanness; consumption, atrophy. [barren.
'Ατρύγητος, ον, ad. ungathered fruit,
"Ατρυγος, ον, ad. free from dregs, pure.
'Ατρύπητος, ον, ad. not bored, without holes, not pierced.
"Ατρωτος, ον, ad. invulnerable.
'Ατσάλι, ου, s. n. steel.
'Ατσάλινος, η, ον, ad. of steel.
"Ατσαλος, η, ον, ad. impudent, obscene.
'Ατσίπα, ης, s. f. a thin membrance or skin.
'Αττικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Atticism.
'Αττικίζω, v. n. to use atticisms.
'Αττικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Attic.
'Αττικῶς, adv. after the manner of the Athenians, in the dialect of Athens.
"Ατυμβος, ον,—'Ατύμβητος, ad. unburied, without a grave.

Ἀτύπωτος, ον, ad. not printed.
Ἀτυράννευτος, ον, — Ἀτυράννητος, ον, ad. not tyrannized over, not governed by a tyrant.
Ἀτύχημα, ατος, s. n. misfortune.
Ἀτυχής, ὲς, ad. unfortunate.
Ἀτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, adversity.
Ἄτυχος, ον, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Ἀτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to fall into adversity.
Ἀτυχῶς, ad. unluckily, unfortunately.
Αὖ, conj. back, again, anew.
Αὐγάζω, v. n. to shine, irradiate.
Ἄυγαλτος, ον, ad. not taken out not washed thoroughly.
Αὔγασμα, ατος, s. n. splendour, shining.
Αὐγατίζω, v. a. to increase.
Αὐγάτισμα, ατος, s. n. augmentation.
Αὐγερινὸς, οῦ, s. m. the morning star.
Αὐγὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning, the dawn, break of day.
Αὐγομάνα, ας, s. f. a nest-egg.
Αὐγὸν, οῦ, s. n. an egg: *αὐγὰ τηγανισμένα*, fried eggs: *αὐγὰ ῥουφητὰ*, poached eggs: *αὐγὰ κόκκινα*, or *Πασχαλιάτικα*, Easter-eggs, red-stained eggs: *γεννῶ αὐγὰ*, to lay eggs.
Αὐγοσαλάτα, ας, s. f. sallad mixed up with eggs.
Αὐγοτάραχον, ου, s. n. fishroe, botarg.
Αὐγότζοφλον, ου, s. n. an egg-shell.
Αὐγότοπος, ου, s. m. an ovary.
Αὔγουστος, ου, s. m. August: *ὁ Αὔγουστος μήν.*
Αὐγωτὸς, ὴ, ον, ad. oval, oviform.
Αὐδὴ, ῆς, s. f. voice.
Αὐθάδεια, ας, s. f. boldnes, audacity, rashness, arrogance; impertinence.
Αὐθάδης, ες, ad. bold, haughty, insolent, rash, impertinent.
Αὐθαδιάζω, v. n. to be bold, impertinent, rash; arrogant.
Αὐθαδῶς, adv. boldly, daringly, rashly.
Αὐθαίμων, ον, ad. consanguineous, of the same blood. [rized.
Αὐθαίρετος, ον, ad. arbitrary, unautho-
Αὐθαιρέτως, adv. of arbitrarily.
Αὐθεντεία, ας, s. f. lorpship; authority, *ἡ αὐθεντία σου*, your honour, or you.
Αὐθεντεύω, v. a. to rule, govern.
Αὐθέντης, ου, s. m. lord, master, sir.
Αὐθεντία, s. f. authority; lordship.
Αὐθεντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. noble, lordly, masterly; authoritative; authentic.
Αὐθεντικῶς, adv. authoritatively.
Αὐθεντόπουλον, ου, s. n. little master.
Αὐθέντρα, ας, s. f. a lady, mistress, madam.
Αὐθερμήνευτος, ον, ad. self-explaining.
Αὐθημερὸν, adv. on the same day.
Αὖθις, adv. again.
Αὐθόρμητος, ον, ad. instinctive; self-impelled; voluntary.
Αὐθύπαρκτος, ον, ad. seif-existent.
Αὐθυπότακτος, ον, ad. self-submitting.
Αὐκρίζομαι, v. n. to hear, hearken, give ear.
Αὐλαία, ας, s. f. a hanging or curtain.
Αὐλάκι, ου, s. n. channel, furrow, channelling, fluting of pillars; a conduit, passage, pipe, or water-course in gardens. [or furrows.
Αὐλακοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut channels,
Αὐλακώδης, ες, ad. furrowed.
Αὖλαξ, ακος, s. f. channel, furrow.
Αὐλάρχης, ου, s. m. chamberlain, major-domo.
Αὔλειον, ου, s. n. a porch; a vestibule.
Αὔλειος, ον, ad. of a hall or chamber.
Αὐλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a porch; fold; cour; courtyard; a royal court. [or flute.
Αὔλημα, ατος, s. n. the sound of a pipe
Αὔλησις, εως, s. f. playing on flute.
Αὐλητὴρ, ῆρος,—Αὐλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a piper, player on the flute; *fem. αὐλητρίς.*
Αὐλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to a flute.
Αὐλίζομαι, v. n. to take up one's lodging; lodge for the night; be in afold.
Αὐλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to a court; courtesan, courtly; *s. m.* courtier.
Αὐλόγητος, ον, ad. unblessed; not wedded.
Αὐλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a flute-case.
Αὐλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute-maker.
Αὐλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute, pipe, whistle.
Ἄυλος, ον, ad. immaterial.
Αὐλῶ, έω, v. n. to play the flute or pipe.
Αὐλῳδία, ας, s. f. the sound of a flute.
Αὐλῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute-player.
Αὐλὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a valley; ravine, vale, defile.
Αὐλωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. like a pipe, oblong.
Ἄυλως, adv. immaterialy.
Αὐνανισμὸς, see μαλακία.
Αὔξαίνω, — Αὐξάνω, v. n. to increase augment, enlarge, grow, multiply.
Αὔξησις, εως, s. n. increase, growth augmentation, *gramm. augment.* [ing.
Αὐξητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. augmenting, increas-

Αὐξομείωσις, εως, s. f. increase and decrease.
Αὔξω, see αὐξάνω.
Ἀϋπνία, ας, s. f. want of sleep, wakefulness; watching.
Ἄϋπνος, ον, ad. sleepless; vigilant, watchful, wakeful.
Αὔρα, ας, s. f. zephyr, slight breeze.
Αὐριανὸς, or *Αὐρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν,* to morrow's of to-morrow.
Αὔριον, adv. to-morrow: *μεθ' αὔριον,* the day after to-morrow: *ἡ αὔριον,* the morrow, the day following.
Αὐστηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. austere; severe, rigorous, rigid, strict; abstemious.
Αὐστηρότης, ητος, s. f. austerity; severity, rigour, rigidness, strictness, intolerance.
Αὐστηρῶς, adv. austerely, rigorously, strictly, rigidly.
Αὐτάγγελος, ον, s. n. his own messanger.
Αὐτάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed.
Αὐταδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister.
Αὐτάδελφος, ου, s. m. brother by both sides.
Αὔτανδρος, ον, ad. with all the men, with the whole crew.
Αὐταρέσκεια,—Αὐταρεσκία, ας, s. f. self-complacency.
Αὐτάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency, contentment; competence.
Αὐτάρκης, ες, ad. sufficient, self-sufficient; contented.
Αὐταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be or have sufficient.
Αὐτενέργητος, ον, ad. self-acting.
Αὐτεξούσιον, ου, s. n. free will, full liberty.
Αὐτεξούσιος, ον, ad. free, independent, of free will.
Αὐτεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. free will.
Αὐτεξουσίως, adv. freely, uncontrolledly.
Αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed; of one's own accord, spontaneous.
Αὐτεπιστασία, ας, s. f. personal superintendance.
Αὐτεπιστατῶ, έω, v. n. to superintend in person.
Αὐτεπίτακτος, ον, ad. self-commanding.
Αὐτεπώνυμος, ον, ad. called after the same name; name-sake.
Αὐτὴ, see αὐτός.
Αὐτήκοος, ου, ad. hearing for one's self.
Αὐτήκοος, ον, s. m. an ear witness.
Αὐτῆνος, pron. refl. he himself.
Αὐτὶ, ου, s. n. ear, *ἀνοίγω καλὰ τὰ αὐτιά,* I am all attention.
Αὐτοαλήθεια, ας, s. f. the real truth, the very truth, the truth itself.
Αὐτογενὴς, ὲς,—Αὐτογένητος, ad. self-producing; self-created.
Αὐτογνομόνως, adv. arbitrarily.
Αὐτογνώμων, ον, ad. arbitrary, self-willed.
Αὐτόγραφος, ον, ad. written by one's own hand, autograph.
Αὐτοδαὴς, ὲς, ad. self-taught.
Αὐτόδηλος, ον, ad. self-evident.
Αὐτοδημιούργητος, ον, ad. self-created.
Αὐτοδίδακτος, ον, ad. self-taught.
Αὐτοδύναμος, ον, ad. self-potent.
Αὐτοθέλητος, ον, ad. free, voluntary.
Αὐτοθελήτως, adv. freely, voluntarily.
Αὐτόθι, adv. there, in the same place.
Αὐτόκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit naturally, or spontaneously.
Αὐτοκέλευτος, ον, ad. self-bidden, voluntary.
Αὐτοκέφαλος, ον, ad. self-governing, one who rules himself, independent.
Αὐτοκίνητος, ον, ad. self-moving, spontaneous.
Αὐτόκλητος, ον, ad. self-called; self-invited; self-nominated; self-named.
Αὐτοκράτειρα, ας, s. f. an empress.
Αὐτοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire; absolute dominion, uncontrolled authority.
Αὐτοκρατορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. imperial.
Αὐτοκρατορικῶς, adv. imperially.
Αὐτοκρατόρισσα, ης, s. f. empress.
Αὐτοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. emperor, an absolute ruler.
Αὐτόκτητος, ον, ad. self-possessed.
Αὐτόκτιστος, ον, ad. self-built.
Αὐτοκτόνος, ον, s. m. & f. a suicide, a self-murderer.
Αὐτολεξεὶ, adv. word for word, literally.
Αὐτομάθεια, ας, s. f. self-instruction.
Αὐτόμαρτυς, υρος, s. m. witness of himself.
Αὐτόματον, ου, s. n. an automaton.
Αὐτόματος, ον, ad. spontaneous, self-moving.
Αὐτομάτως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτόμολος, ου, s. m. a deserter.
Αὐτομολῶ, έω, v. n. to desert.
Αὐτονομία, ας, s. f. independence.
Αὐτόνομος, ον, ad. free, independent.
Αὐτονομοῦμαι, v. mid. to be independent, to be self governed.
Αὐτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. self-suffering.
Αὐτοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. (*αὐτοαπαθὴς ἀντωνυ-*

μία,) a reflective or compound personal pronoun.

Αὐτοπαθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. passive or suffering in itself, in its meaning, such as the verbs *ἀλγῶ, πονῶ*, to feel pain or grief. [wrought.

Αὐτοπόνητος, ον, ad. self-made, self-

Αὐτοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. voluntary, of his own accord.

Αὐτοπροαιρέτως, adv. voluntarily.

Αὐτοπροσώπως, adv. in person, personally.

Αὐτόπτης, ες, ad. ocular: *μάρτυς αὐτόπτης*, ocular testimony, eye witness.

Αὐτὸς, see οὗτος.

Αὐτὸς, ἡ, ὸ, pron. he, she, it, that: *αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος*, that very person, he himself, *αὐτὸς ὁ ἴδιος*, he himself: *αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα*, this thing: *αὐτὸ καθ' αὑτὸ*, in substance, in sum: *καθ' αὑτὸ*, in reality, in itself: *ὁ αὐτὸς, ἡ αὐτὴ, τὸ αὐτὸ*, the same: *αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος*, that man: *ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης*, or *ἡ Α. Μ.* His Majesty or H. M.

Αὐτόσε, adv. here, there.

Αὐτόσπορος, ον, ad. grown spontaneously.

Αὐτοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-recommended.

Αὐτοσφαγὴς, ὲς, ad. self-slaughtered.

Αὐτοσχεδιάζω, s. n. to extemporize.

Αὐτοσχεδίασις, εὼς, s. f. extemporariness.

Αὐτοσχεδίασμα, ατος, v. n. improvisation.

Αὐτοσχεδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who extemporizes or sketches.

Αὐτοσχέδιος, ον, ad. extemporary.

Αὐτοσχεδίως, adv. extemporaneously.

Αὐτότατος, ον, ad. he himself.

Αὐτοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-sufficiency, self-perfection; independence.

Αὐτοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. self-completing, self-sufficient, independent.

Αὐτότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished, self-supported. [there.

Αὐτοῦ, adv. there: *ἀπ' αὐτοῦ*, from

Αὐτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. author, maker.

Αὐτοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. growing of itself.

Αὐτοφυῶς, adv. spontaneously.

Αὐτόφωρος, ον, ad. used thus, *ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ*, in the fact, in the act; *πιάνω τινὰ ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ*, I take a person in the act, in the crime.

Αὐτόχειρ, ειρος, ad. suicide; acting with one's own hand.

Αὐτοχειρία, ας, s. f. suicide.

Αὐτοχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. self-ordained, self-appointed.

Αὐτόχθων, ονος, ad. native of a country, aboriginal, indigenous.

Αὐτόχρημα adv. real, true, genuine.

Αὐτοψεί, adv. ocularly, viewing with one's own eyes. [eyes.

Αὐτοψία, ας, s. f. seeing with one's own

Αὐχενίζω, v. a. to decapitate, strangle.

Αὐχένιος, ον, ad. of the neck.

Αὐχὴν, ένος, s. m. the back of the neck, nape of the neck.

Αὔχησις, εως, s. f. glorying; boasting.

Αὐχμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dry; desert; dirty.

Αὐχμὸς, οῦ, s. m. filth, dirtiness; drought.

Ἀφαγία, ας, s. f. not eating.

Ἀφάγωτος, ον, ad. not eaten, uneaten.

Ἀφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abstraction *in grammar aphaeresis*: *ἀφαίρεσις, ξέπεσμα*, deduction, taking away; subtraction.

Ἀφαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. subtrahend.

Ἀφαιρέτης, ες, ad. subtractor.

Ἀφαιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. abstractive.

Ἀφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take off, deduct, subtract.

Ἀφάλλομαι, s. n. to leap from.

Ἀφάνεια, ας, s. f. obscurity. [re.

Ἀφανέρωτος, ον, ad. not manifest, obscu-

Ἀφανὴς, ὲς, ad. invisible; obscure, humble, ignoble.

Ἀφανίζω, v. a. to ruin, exterminate, remove out of sight, destroy.

Ἀφάνισις, εως, s. f.—*Ἀφανισμὸς, οῦ s. n.* ruin, destruction; demolition; extermination, overthrow, rout, defeat.

Ἀφανιστὴς, οῦ s. m. destroyer, ruiner; demolisher; exterminator.

Ἀφανιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. destructive, ruinous. [invisible.

Ἄφαντος, ον, ad. vanished, disappeared,

Ἀφανῶς, adv. obscurely.

Ἀφαρμάκευτος, ον, ad. not poisoned.

Ἀφαρπάζομαι, v. n. to be transported, be caught, to go into raptures.

Ἀφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch from; to enrapture. [nishment.

Ἀφασία, ας, s. f. silence from asto-

Ἄφατος, ον, ad. inexpressible.

Ἀφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. dark, obscure.

Ἀφεδρὸς, οῦ, s. m. menstruation.

Ἀφεδρὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the buttocks, bottom; rump; a privy.

Ἀφειδής, ές, *ad.* unsparing, prodigal, liberal.
Ἀφειδῶς, *adv.* unsparingly, wastefully.
Ἀφεκτέος, α, ον, *ad.* to be abstained from.
Ἀφέλεια, ας, *s. f.* candour, simplicity.
Ἀφελής, ές, *ad.* candid simple; unaffected.
Ἀφέλκυσις, εως, *s. f.* attraction.
Ἀφελκύω,—*Ἀφέλκω*, *v. a.* to draw, attract.
Ἀφελῶς, *adv.* candidly, with simplicity.
Ἀφέντης, *see ἀὐθέντης*.
Ἄφερτος, ον, *ad.* not brought.
Ἀφέρπω, *v. n.* to creep away.
Ἄφεσις, εως, *s. f.* forsaking, abandonment; dismission, deliverance; absolution, remission, pardon, forgiveness.
Ἀφετηρία, ας, *s. f.* a starting place; *ἐκ πρώτης ἀφετηρίας*, from the very first.
Ἄφευκτος, ον, *ad.* inevitable, unavoidable.
Ἀφεύκτως, *adv.* inevitably, unavoidably.
Ἀφέψημα, ατος, *s. n.* decoction, boiling.
Ἀφέψω, *v. a.* to decoct, to boil.
Ἀφή, ῆς, *s. f.* the touch, feeling, the sense of feeling or touching; a joint; lighting up: *περὶ λύχνων ἀφάς*, towards night.
Ἀφηγοῦμαι, *v. a.* to lead; relate, recount; command.
Ἀφήγημα, ατος, *s. n.*—*Ἀφήγησις*, εως, *s. f.* narrative, relation, recital; leading.
Ἀφήλιξ, ικος, *ad.* having passed the age of boyhood.
Ἀφήνω, *v. a.* to leave, forsake, abandon, desert; *ἀφίνομαι*, *παραδίδομαι εἰς ἕνα πρᾶγμα*, I abandon myself, give myself up to a thing, *ἀφήσου εἰς τὴν Θείαν Πρόνοιαν*, leave yourself to Divine Providence.
Ἄφθαι, *s. f. pl.* the thrush, aphthæ, ulcers in the mouth.
Ἀφθαρσία, ας, *s. f.* incorruptibility.
Ἄφθαρτος, ον, *ad.* incorruptible, eternal.
Ἄφθαστος, ον, *ad.* that cannot be overtaken; inaccessible; out of or not in time.
Ἄφθιαστος, *see ἄφτιαστος*.
Ἄφθογγος, ον, *ad.* without voice, mute.
Ἀφθόνητος, ον, *ad.* unenvied, unenviable.
Ἀφθονία, ας, *s. f.* abunbance, copiousness; fertility; freedom from envy.
Ἄφθονος, ον, *ad.* abundant, plentiful, copious; unenvious.
Ἀφθόνως, *adv.* abundantly, liberally.
Ἀφθορία, ας, *s. f.* incorruptibility, purity.
Ἄφθορος, ον, *ad.* incorruptible; incorrupt; pure, undefiled.
Ἀφιερῶ, όω,—*Ἀφιερόνω*, *v. a.* to consecrate; dedicate; *ἀφιερόνομαι εἴς τι*, I am devoted, or given up to something.
Ἀφιέρωμα, ατος, *v. n.* dedication, consecration, a votive offering.
Ἀφιέρωσις, εως, *s. f.* consecration, consecrating, dedication.
Ἀφιερωτής, οῦ, *s. m.* a dedicator.
Ἀφιερωτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* dedicatory.
Ἀφίημι, *v. a.* to leave, send away; abandon; forsake, yield, give up; remit, pardon, forgive; dismiss.
Ἀφικνοῦμαι, *v. n.* to arrive, reach.
Ἀφικράζω, *see ἀφικροῦμαι*.
Ἀφίκρασμα, ατος, *s. n.* listening.
Ἀφικροῦμαι, *v. n.* to listen, hearken.
Ἀφιλάνθρωπος, ον, *ad.* inhuman, cruel unmerciful, not philanthropic.
Ἀφιλάργυρος, ον, *ad.* not avaricious.
Ἀφίλευτος, ον, *ad.* not treated, not regaled.
Ἀφίλητος, ον, *ad.* not beloved; not kissed.
Ἀφιλίωτος, ον, *ad.* unreconciled; implacable.
Ἀφιλόδοξος, ον, *ad.* not ambitious.
Ἀφιλοκαλία, ας, *s. f.* want of taste; hatred of what is good.
Ἀφλόκαλος, ον, *ad.* wanting taste, hating good.
Ἀφιλοκέρδεια, ας, *ad.* disinterestedness.
Ἀφιλοκερδής, ές, *ad.* disinterested.
Ἀφιλονείκητος ον, *ad.* undisputed.
Ἀφιλόξενος, ον, *ad.* inhospitable.
Ἄφιλος, ον, *ad.* friendless; unfriendly.
Ἀφιλόσοφος, ον, *ad.* unphilosophic.
Ἀφιλόστοργος, ον, *ad.* not affectionate.
Ἀφιλοτιμία, ας, *s. f.* want of ambition.
Ἀφιλότιμος, ον, *ad.* not ambitious.
Ἀφιλοτίμως, *adv.* unambitiously.
Ἀφιλοχρήματος, ον, *ad.* not covetous.
Ἀφίνω, *see ἀφήνω*.
Ἄφιξις, εως, *s. f.* arrival, departure.
Ἀφιόνι, *v. n.* opium.
Ἀφιππεύω, *v. n.* to ride away or off.
Ἄφιππος, ον, *ad.* not fit for or unskilled in riding.
Ἀφίπταμαι, *v. n.* to fly away; to escape.
Ἀφίσταμαι, *v. m.* to stand aloof, withdraw.
Ἀφίστημι, *v. a.* to put away, remove; repel; dissuade, deter.
Ἄφλεκτος, ον, *adv.* uninflammable, unsinged.

Ἀφλόγιστος, ον, ad. incombustible; unburt.
Ἄφνω, see αἰφνιδίως.
Ἀφόβητος, ον, ad. fearless, undaunted.
Ἀφοβία, ας, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.
Ἄφοβος, ον, ad. intrepid, fearless, bold.
Ἀφόβως, adv. intrepidly, fearlessly.
Ἀφόδευμα, ἄτος, s. n. excrement, dung.
Ἀφοδεύω, s. n. to ease the bowels.
Ἄφοδος, ου, s. m. departure, recess; return; a privy.
Ἀφόμοιον, ου, s. n. an exact copy.
Ἀφομοιόνω, v. a. to make very like, assimilate.
Ἀφομοίωμα, ατος, s. n. — *Ἀφομοίσωις, εως, s. f.* resemblance, likeness; assimilation.
Ἀφόντες,—Ἀφόντης, adv. after, after that, since.
Ἀφοπλίζω, v. a. to disarm.
Ἀφόρετος, ον, unworn, new.
Ἀφόρητος, ον, ad. insupportable.
Ἀφορία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, barrenness, sterility.
Ἀφορίζω, v. a. to excommunicate, separate from.
Ἀφορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. excomunication; an aphorism, a maxim: *οἱ ἀφορισμοὶ τοῦ Ἱπποκράτους,* the aphorisms of Hippocrates.
Ἀφοριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. excommunicating, sententious.
Ἀφοριστικῶς, adv. sententiously.
Ἀφορμὴ, ῆς, s. f. cause, occasion, motive, reason; pretext, excuse, pretence.
Ἀφορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush out, or again.
Ἀφορολόγητος, ον, ad. untaxed.
Ἄφορος, ον, ad. unfruitful, barren.
Ἀφορῶ, v. a. to regard, concern; to view, gaze.
Ἀφοσιόνω, v. n. to devote.
Ἀφοσίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of devoting one's self to; attention, eagerness, attachment, devotedness.
Ἀφοῦ,—Ἀφότου, adv. after that, since.
Ἀφραδὴς, ὲς, ad. inelegant; thoughtless.
Ἀφραδῶς adv. inelegantly.
Ἄφρακτος, ον, ad. not defended; not fenced, not bound; not surrounded.
Ἄφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, untold.
Ἀφράστως, adv. inexpressibly.
Ἀφράτος, η, ον, ad. frothy, puffed, swollen, plump.
Ἀφρίζω, v. n. to froth, foam: *ἀφρίζω,* said of animals, to slaver: *ἀφρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμὸν,* I foam with rage.
Ἀφρικανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. African, of Africa.
Ἀφρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. Africa.
Ἄφρισμα, ατος, s. n. foaming, frothing.
Ἀφρόγαλα, ας, s. f. cream of milk.
Ἀφροδισιάζω, v. n. to indulge in venery.
Ἀφροδισιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. venerial,—*πάθος,* venerial disease, the pox.
Ἀφροδίσιος, α, ον, ad. venereal, lustful; *ἀφροδίσιον πάθος,* venereal disease.
Ἀφροδίτη, ης, s. f. Venus.
Ἀφροκάλητος, see ἀσάρωτος, unswept.
Ἄφροντις, ιδος, ad. careless, thoughtless.
Ἀφροντισία, ας, s. f. negligence, thoughtlessness.
Ἀφρόντιστος, ον, ad. negligent, thoughtless.
Ἀφροντίστως, adv. thoughtlessly, negligently.
Ἀφρόνως, adv. foolishly.
Ἀφρὸς, οῦ, s. m. foam, froth, slaver.
Ἀφροσύνη, ης, s. f. folly, foolishness; imprudence.
Ἀφρούρητος, ον, ad. unguarded, not defended.
Ἀφρώδης, ες, ad. frothy, foamy.
Ἄφρων, ον, ad. unwise, foolish; imprudent.
Ἄφταστος, see ἄφθαστος.
Ἄπτερος, ἀπτέρωτος, see ἄπτερος.
Ἄφτιαστος, ον, ad. not made, not done, not finished; not polished, not adorned; natural, not artificial.
Ἄφτραις, s. f. pl. aphthae, ulcers in the mouth, the thrush.
Ἄφτω, see ἀνάπτω; to light, burn.
Ἀφυὴς, ὲς, ad. inapt, stupid, not clever.
Ἀφυΐα, ας, s. f. natural incapacity, stupidity.
Ἄφυκτος, ον, ad. inevitable.
Ἀφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded.
Ἀφυλαξία, ας, s. f. unguardedness, want of attention; want of caution.
Ἄφυλλος, ον, ad. without leaves, leafless.
Ἀφυπνίζω, v. a. to rouse from sleep; to wake.
Ἀφύραστος, ον, ad. not diminished.
Ἀφύσητος, ον, ad. not blown, not swollen.
Ἀφύσικος, ον, ad. unnatural.
Ἀφύτευτος, ον, ad. unplanted, not planted.
Ἀφυῶς, adv. stupidly, without wit; unskilfully.
Ἀφωνία, ας, s. f. want of voice; silence.
Ἄφωνον, ου, s. n. a mute consonant.
Ἄφωνος, ον, ad. without voice, mute, speechless.

'Αφώνως, adv. without voice, mutely, speechlessly. [separated.
'Αφωρισμένος, η, ον, ad. excomunicated;
'Αφώτιστος, ον, ad. not enlightened; not illuminated; ignorant.
"Αχ, interj. ah! oh! alas!
'Αχάλαστος, ον, ad. not ruined, not spoiled, not destroyed, not demolished.
'Αχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. unbridled, unrestrained, free, debauched, libertine.
'Αχαμνὰ, adv. thinly, languidly; ill, badly, wrong.
'Αχαμναίνω, v. n. to lose flesh, grow thin: become bad, grow worse.
'Αχαμνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lean, meager, thin; bad, wicked, evil. [vast.
'Αχανὴς, ὲς, ad. yawninr wide, gaping,
"Αχαρα, adv. unpleasantly; ungratefully; unfotunately; miserably.
'Αχάρακτος, ον, ad. not engraved.
'Αχαράκωτος, ον, ad. not streaked.
"Αχαρις, ιτος, ad. ungraceful, ungracious, insipid, uninteresting, tiresome, irksome.
'Αχαριστία, ας, s. f. ingratitude.
'Αχάριστος, ον, ad. ungrateful, unthankful.
'Αχαρίστως, adv. ungratefully.
'Αχάτης, ου, s. m. an agate, a precious stone.
"Αχειλος, ον, ad. that has no lips.
"Αχειρ, ειρος, ad. without hands.
'Αχειροποίητος, ον, ad. not made with hands.
'Αχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. not ordained; not elected or set apart to the sacred office. [cible.
'Αχείρωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued; invin-
'Αχέλι, see ἔγχελυς, χέλι.
'Αχελῶνα, see χελώνα, χελώνη.
'Αχηβάδα, see ἀχυβάδα.
"Αχθος, ους, s. n. load, burden; pressure: affliction; grief.
'Αχθοφόρος, ου, s. m. a porter, carrier.
'Αχινοπόδι, ου, s. n. a herb, star-thistle.
'Αχινὸς, οῦ, s. m. sea hedgehog, sea-urchin. [snow.
'Αχιόνιστος, ον, ad. not covered with
'Αχλάδα, ας, s. f.—'Αχλάδι, ου, s. n. a wild pear.
'Αχλαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild pear-tree.
'Αχλὺς, ύος, s. f. a thick mist, fog.
'Αχμάκης, Turkr. s. m. silly, blockhead, simple.
'Αχμακοσύνη, ης, s. f. blockishness.
'Αχνίζω, v. n. to evaporate, to exhale.
'Αχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pale.
'Αχνὸς, οῦ, s. m. fume, steam, vapour.
"Αχνους, ουν, ad. without down; beardless.
"Αχολος, ον, ad. without bile, mild.
'Αχόρευτος, ον, ad. not danced.
'Αχόρταστος, ον, ad. not satisfied, unsatisfied; insatiable, not to be satisfied.
'Αχοῦρι, ου, † s. n. stable, stall.
'Αχρὰς, άδος, s. f. wild pear tree.
"Αχραντος, ον, ad. immaculate.
'Αχρείαστος, ον, ad. unnecessary.
'Αχρεῖος, εία, ον, ad. vile; useless, base.
'Αχρειόστομος, ον, ad. obscene, filthy.
'Αχρειότης, ητος, s. f. vileness, baseness; impropriety, obscenity.
'Αχρείως, adv. vilely; basely; obscenely.
'Αχρήζω, see ἀξίζω. [indigence.
'Αχρηματία, ας, s. f. want of money,
'Αχρησίμευτος, ον, ad. useless.
'Αχρηστία, ας, s. f. uselessness, inutility.
"Αχρηστος, ον, ad. useless, obsolete; unprofitable.
"Αχρι,—"Αχρις, adv. till, until, till that.
"Αχριστος, ον, ad. not anointed.
'Αχρόνιστος, ον, ad. not yet a year old.
"Αχροος, ον, ad. colourless; pale.
'Αχρωμάτιστος,—"Αχρωστος, ον, ad. uncoloured, without colour.
'Αχυβάδα, ας, s. f. a muscle, an oyster, a shell, pearl-oyster.
"Αχυμος, ον, without humours.
'Αχυρένιος, α, ον, ad. straw, of straw.
'Αχυρμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of chaff.
"Αχυρον, ου, s. n. chaff, straw, stubble.
'Αχυρόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. a straw-mattress, straw-bed.
'Αχυρὼν, ῶνος,—'Αχυρώνας, s. m. a hay-loft; thatched cottage or shed; stable.
'Αχωνευσία, ας, s. f. indigestion.
'Αχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible; undigested.
'Αχώριστος, ον, ad. inseparable; not separated, not cut in two.
'Αχωρίστως, adv. inseparably.
'Αψὰ, adv. loudly; quickly.
'Αψάδα, ας, s. f. harshness; sharpness.
'Αψαλίδιστος, ον, not clipped off.
'Αψανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. loud.
"Αψαυτος, ον, ad. untouched.
"Αψεκτος, ον, ad. irreprehensible, irreproachable, unblemished.

Ἀψευδής, ἐς, *ad.* true, infallible, certain, that cannot lie or deceive.
Ἀψευδῶς, *adv.* truly; infallibly; certainly.
Ἄψευστος, ον, *ad.* that does not lie; not proved false; not falsified.
Ἄψηκτος, ον, *ad.* untanned, unsmoothed.
Ἀψηλάφητος ον, *ad.* impalpable.
Ἄψητος, ον, *ad.* not baked, raw: *ἄψητον κρέας*, meat not roasted.
Ἀψηφησία, ας, *s. f.* contempt, slight, disdain.
Ἀψήφιστος, ον, *ad.* not elected, not chosen.
Ἀψηφῶ, έω, *v. a.* to despise, disdain.
Ἀψιδόνω, *v. a.* to arch over.
Ἀψιθιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* wormwood.
Ἀψίθυμος, ον, irritable, irascible.
Ἀψικάρδιος, ον, *ad.* cruel, unrelenting.
Ἀψικορία, ας, *s. f.* satiety.
Ἀψίκορος, ον, *ad.* squeamish, fickle.
Ἀψιμαχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to skirmish.
Ἀψιμαχία, ας, *s. f.* skirmish, affray.
Ἄψιμον, ον, *s. n.* burning.
Ἀψίνθιον, ον, *s. n.* — *Ἄψινθος, ον*, *s. m.* wormwood.
Ἅψις, εως, *s. f.* touch; passion; rage.
Ἀψὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a vault, an arch; *ἀψὶς τοῦ τροχοῦ*, truck or circular frame of a wheel.
Ἀψίχολος, ον, *ad.* irascible.
Ἄψογος, *see ἄψεκτος*.
Ἀψὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* quick; raging, violent.
Ἀψούνιστος, ον, *ad.* that has not made his purchase, not provided.
Ἀψόφητος, ον, *ad.* not dead, not burst; noiseless.
Ἀψοφητὶ, *adv.* without noise, quietly.
Ἀψὺς, εῖα, ὺ, *ad.* irritable, irascible.
Ἄψυχα, *adv.* heartlessly.
Ἀψυχαγώγητος, ον, *ad.* unalluring.
Ἀψυχία, ας, *s. f.* lifelessness, want of courage, timidity.
Ἄψυχος, ον, *ad.* heartless; without life, inanimate, lifeless, spiritless, having no soul.
Ἀψώνητος, *see ἀψούνιστος*.
Ἄωρος, ον, *ad.* premature, unseasonable, out of time, not ripe, immature.
Ἀώρως, *adv.* prematurely, out of time, too soon.
Ἄωτος, ον, *s. m.* the flower, the best part.
Ἄωτος, ον, *ad.* without ears.

Β.

Β, *β*, Veeta, is the second letter of the Greek alphabet. In sound it corresponds with V. As a numeral it stands for *β'*. 2,—*β̅*. 2,000.
Βαβὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a grandmother.
Βαβάζω, *v. n.* to speak inarticulately.
Βαβαί! *interj.* ho! strange!
Βαβίζω, *v. n.* to howl, bark, yell.
Βάβισμα, ατος, *s. n.* howling, barking, yelling.
Βαβοῦλι, ου, *s. n.* a bud of a flower; cotton-pod, a cod of beans or peas.
Βαβούλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* budding.
Βαβύζω, *see βαβίζω*.
Βάβω, *s. f.* grandmother.
Βαγένι, ου, *s. n.* a barrel, cask; jar, pipe.
Βάγια, ας, *s. f.* a nurse. *(Ital. baglia)*.
Βαγίζω, *v. n.* to cry as little children do.
Βάγισμα, ατος, *s. n.* the crying of little children.
Βαδίζω, *v. n.* to walk.
Βάδισμα, ατος, *s. n.* going, treading, gait.
Βαένι, *see βαγένι*.
Βάζον, ου, † *s. n.* a vase. *(Ital.)*
Βάζω, *v. a.* to put, to set.
Βαθαίνω, *v. a.* to hollow out, deepen.
Βαθειὰ, — *Βαθέως*, *adv.* profoundly, deeply.
Βαθμηδὸν, *adv.* gradually, by degrees.
Βαθμιαῖος, α, ον, *ad.* gradual.
Βαθμὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a step, *βαθμίδες*, a flight of steps, stairs.
Βαθμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* degree; rank; point, pitch.
Βαθμολογία, ας, *s. f.* rank, degree.
Βαθμολογῶ, έω, *v. a.* to rank; to give a thing its proper degree.
Βάθος, ους, *s. n.* depth, profundity, deepness; bottom: *εἰς τὸ βάθος τοῦ ποταμοῦ*, to or at the bottom of the river.
Βαθουλόνω, *v. a.* to excavate, hollow.
Βαθουλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* hollow, excavated, deep.
Βαθούλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* cavity.
Βάθρακος, ου, *s. m.* a frog *see βάτραχος*.
Βάθρον, ου, *s. n.* foundation, base.
Βαθυὰ, *adv.* deeply.

Βαθύγηρως, *ad.* very old.
Βαθυδίνης, *ου*, deep flowing.
Βαθυλήϊος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* abounding in grain.
Βαθύνοια, *ας*, *s. f.* a intelligence, deep thought. [mind.
Βαθύνους, *ουν*, *ad.* having a profound
Βάθυνσις, *εως*, *s. f.* excavation.
Βαθύνω, *v. n.* to dig, deepen, excavate, go deep; *βαθύνω εἰς μίαν ὑπόθεσιν*, I enter profoundly into a subject.
Βαθύπλουτος, *ον*, *ad.* very rich.
Βαθυπλόκαμος, *ον*, *ad.* deep curled.
Βαθυπώγων, *ονος*, *ad.* having a long beard.
Βαθύῤῥιζος, *ον*, *ad.* deeply rooted.
Βαθὺς, *εῖα*, *ὺ*, *ad.* profound, deep: *βαθὺ χρῶμα*, a deep or dark colour.
Βαθύτης, *ητος*, *s. f.* profundity, depth.
Βαί, *interj.* expressive of astonishment, oh!
Βαΐζω, *see βαγίζω*.
Βάϊνος, *ίνη*, *ον*, *ad.* of or belonging to palms.
Βαίνω, *v. n.* to go proceed, advance.
Βάϊον, *ου*, *s. n.* a palm, a branch of the palm tree: *Κυριακὴ τῶν Βαΐων*, Palm-Sunday.
Βακαλάος, *ου*, *s. m.* baccala, stockfish.
Βακάλης, *ου*, *s. m.* *(Turk.)* a grocer.
Βακαλικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* belonging to a grocer. [que. *(Turk.)*
Βακοῦφι, *ου*, *s. n.* a legacy to a mos-
Βακτηρία, *ας*, *s. f.* a stick; cane.
Βάκτρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a staff, stick.
Βακχεία, *ας*, *s. f.* rites of Bacchus.
Βακχεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* temple of Bacchus.
Βακχευομένη, *ης*, *s. f.* a priestess of Bacchus. [reveller.
Βακχευτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a bacchanalian, a
Βακχευτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* bacchanalian, revelling.
Βακχεύω, *v. n.* to revel, feast; rage, rave.
Βάκχη,—*Βακχὶς*, *ίδος*, *s. f.* priestess of Baccus, a frantic woman.
Βακχικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* bacchanalian.
Βάκχος, *ου*, *s. m.* Bacchus; wine.
Βαλανεῖον, *ου*, *see λουτρόν*.
Βαλανηφόρος, *ον*, *ad.* bearing or carrying acorns.
Βαλανίδι, *ου*, *s. n.* an acorn, an oak: *βαλανίδι τοῦ σώματος*, a gland, a kernel.
Βαλανιδιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* an oak tree.
Βαλάνιον, *βάλανος*, *see βαλανίδι*.
Βαλάντιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a purse, a bag.
Βαλαντιοτόμος, *ου*, *s. m.* a cut-purse, pickpocket.
Βαλανώδης, *ες*, *ad.* like acorns.
Βαλανωτὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a grove of oaks, forest.
Βαλβὶς, *ῖδος*, *s. f.* a starting post, a goal; a threshold, a step, a degree.
Βάλλω, *v. a.* to put, place, set; cast, throw: *see* also *βάνω*.
Βάλσαμον, *ου*, *s. n.* balsam, balm.
Βαλσαμόνω, *v. a.* to embalm.
Βαλσαμώδης, *ες*, *ad.* balsamic.
Βαλσάμωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* embalming,
Βάλσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* placing, putting, setting.
Βάλτος, *ου*, *s. m.* a marsh, fen, bog, peol, puddle, standing water, pit.
Βαλτότοπος, *ου*, *s. m.* marshy place.
Βαλτώδης, *ες*, *ad.* marshy, fenny, moorish.
Βαμβακερὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* of cotton, cotton; *βαμβακερὸν πανὶ*, cotton cloth.
Βαμβάκιον, *ου*,—*Βάμβαξ*, *s. n.* cotton.
Βάμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* tincture, tint, dye.
Βαμπάκι, *see βαμβάκιον*.
Βάναυσος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* mechanic, mechaninal, rude, vulgar.
Βαναυσουργία, *ας*, *s. f.* mechanical work.
Βαναύσως, *adv.* mechanically; rudely.
Βάνω, *βάλλω*, or *βάζω*, *v. a.* to place, put, set, fix, lay: *βάνω ἐπάνω*, I offer or set a higher price: *τὸ κακὸν βάλλει ἐπάνω*, the evil increases: *βάνω ἄνω κάτω*, I turn upside down: *βάνω παραπάνω*, or *περισσότερον*, I add, put more, join: *βάνω ἀρχὴν*, I commence, begin; *βάνω γνῶσιν*, I become wise: *βάνω τὸ ἐνάντιον*, I suppose the contrary: *βάνω τινὰ εἰς φροντίδα*, *εἰς ἔγνοιαν*, I give trouble, I cause anxiety: *βάνω εἰς πράξιν*, I effect, fulfil, put in execution: *τὰ βάνω κάτω*, I depose, I become modest, humble: *βάνω εἰς κίνδυνον*, I endanger, hazard: *βάνω εἰς κόπον*, I give trouble, labour: *βάνω μάρτυρα*, I appoint testimony, admit witness: *βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν*, I think, resolve: *βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν τινος ψύλους*, I put a flea into one's ear, I cause to think: *βάνω πίστιν*, I give faith, believe: *βάνω τινὰ εἰς τα στενὰ*, *εἰς στενοχωρίαν*, I reduce a person to an extremity: *βάνω στίχημα*, I bet, lay a wager: *βάνω εἰς τάξιν*, I arrange, put in order: *βάνω τραπέζι*, or *ἑτοιμάζω τὴν τρά-*

πεξαν, I lay the table, prepare the table: βάνω εἰς τὴν φυλακὴν, I imprison, put in prison or jail: βάνω χέρι, ἀρχινῶ, I put the hand to begin: βάλε μὲ τὸν νοῦν σου, think, reflect, guess; βάνω ἐπιμέλειαν, I pay attention. [baptism.

Βαπτίδια, ων, s. n. pl. the ceremony of

Βαπτίζω, v. a. to baptize; also to wet, immerge, tinge.

Βάπτισις, εως, s. f. baptism; baptizing.

Βάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. baptism.

Βαπτιστήριον, ου, s. n. baptistry, font, baptismal font.

Βαπτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a baptizer, baptist: Ἰωάννης ὁ βαπτιστής, John the baptist.

Βαπτιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. baptismal, relating to baptism; god-child: βαπτιστικὸν, book of baptisms, register.

Βαπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tainted, coloured, tinted.

Βάπτω, v. a. to wet, tinge, stain; dye, dip, plunge, colour.

Βάραθρον, ου, s. n. an abyss, a precipice.

Βαραίνω, see βαρύνω.

Βαράκι, ου, s. n. leaf-gold, gold-leaf.

Βαρακόνω, v. a. to gild, cover with gold-leaf.

Βαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding.

Βαρβαρίζω, v. n. to commit or use barbarisms; be vulgar.

Βαρβαρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. barbarous; vulgar.

Βαρβαρικῶς, adv. barbarously.

Βαρβαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a barbarism.

Βαρβαρόνω, v. n. to render barbarous.

Βάρβαρος, ον, ad. barbarous; rustic, vul-

Βαρβαρότης, ητος, s. f. barbarity. [gar.

Βαρβαρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough, vulgar voice; speaking a barbarous language.

Βαρβάρως, adv. barbarously.

Βαρβάτος, η, ον, ad. robust, strong: βαρβάτον ἄλογον, a stallion.

Βαρβέρης, ου, † s. m. a barber *(Ital.)*

Βαρβερειὸν, οῦ, † s. n. a barber's shop.

Βάρβιτος, ου, s. f. a harp, a lyre.

Βαρβόλακος, ου, s. m. a phantom, ghost.

Βαργιοῦμαι, v. n. to be weary, βαρυοῦμαι.

Βαργομῶ, έω, v. n. to be vexed.

Βαρδάσα, ης, s. f. a purne; a harlot.

Βαρδάσας, α, a bully; a whoremonger.

Βαρέα,—Βαρειὰ, adv. heavily, grievously: εἶναι βαρειὰ ἄῤῥωστος, he is dangerously ill: βαρειὰ, greatly, very much.

Βαρεῖα, ας, s. f. the grove-accent.

Βαρέλα, ας, s. f. a large barrel. *(Ital.)*

Βαρελάκι, ου, s. n. a small barrel.

Βαρελᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a barrel-maker, cooper.

Βαρέλι ου, s. n. barrel.

Βάρεμα, ατος, s. n. a blow, stroke.

Βαρεμὸς, οῦ, s. m. annoyance; disturbance.

Βαρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wearisome, tedious.

Βαρέως, adv. heavily, strongly.

Βάρκα, ας, † s. f. boat *(Ital.)*

Βαρκαρίζομαι, † v. n. to embark.

Βαρκάρης, ου, † s. m. a boatman.

Βαρκάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. embarkation.

Βαρόκαρδος, see βαρυκάρδιος.

Βαρόκουφος, ον, ad. very deaf.

Βαρόμετρον, ου, s. n. a barometer.

Βάρος, ους, s. n. weight; gravity; charge; burden; cargo, load: εἶμαι πρὸς βάρος εἴς τινα, I am burden to a person: βάρος, δοσίματα, custom, toll, duty, tax.

Βαρούτι, ου, † s. n. gun-powder. *(Turk.)*

Βαρυακούω, v. a. to be dull of hearing.

Βαρυαναστενάζω, v. a. to sigh heavily, deeply, to groan.

Βαρυαλγὴς, ὲς, — Βαρύγλωσσος, ον, ad. suffering heavily; distressing.

Βαρύγλωσσος, ον, ad. stammering.

Βαρύδι, ου, s. n. weight burden.

Βαρυηχὴς, ὲς, ad. deep sounding.

Βαρυθυμία, ας, s. f. anger, indignation, bitterness of soul, rage. [angry.

Βαρύθυμος, ον, ad. afflicted, sad, fierce,

Βαρυκαρδίζω, v. n. to be afflicted, troubled, distressed, heavy-hearted.

Βαρυκάρδιος, ον, ad. troubled, afflicted, distressed, having a heavy heart.

Βαρυκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard-headed, dull, stupid, thickskulled. [ing.

Βαρύκτυπος, ον, ad. pealing, loud sound-

Βαρυλόγος, ον, ad. evil speaking.

Βαρύνομαι, v. n. to be tried, wearied, oppressed.

Βάρυνσις, εως, s. f. weariness, weight.

Βαρυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wearisome, heavy.

Βαρύνω, v. a. to weigh; I burden; aggravate.

Βαρύοσμος, ον, ad. strong scented.

Βαρυπενθὴς, ὲς, ad. greatly afflicted.

Βαρύπους, οδος, ad. slow-footed.

Βαρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. heavy; weighty; grave, grievous.

Βαρυστενάζω, *v. n.* to sigh or groan deeply.

Βαρυστένακτος, ον,—Βαρύστονος, ον, *ad.* sighing or groaning deeply.

Βαρύτης, ητος, *s. f.* weight; gravity; gravitation. [price.

Βαρύτιμος, ον, *ad.* very valuable, of great

Βαρύτονος, ον, *ad.* barytone; counter-bass.

Βαρυτονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to speak gravely.

Βαρυτόνως, *adv.* gravely, with a grave accent.

Βαρύφθογγος, ον, ad. having a deep sound.

Βαρυφορτόνω, *v. a.* to overload.

Βαρυφότωμα, ατος, *s. n.* too heavy a load. [voice.

Βαρυφωνία, ας, *s. f.* a low or grave

Βαρύφωνος, ον, *ad.* having a low voice.

Βαρυχνᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* incubus, the night-mare: *ἐφιάλτης*.

Βαρῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be heavy, weighty, *v. a.* to beat, strike.

Βασανίζω, *v. a.* to torture, torment, afflict; to try by rubbing on a touch-stone; to scrutinize, ascertain.

Βασάνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* torment, the act of tormenting, trial. [rack.

Βασανιστήριον ου, *s. n.* torture, torment,

Βασανιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a tormentor.

Βασανιστικός, ή, όν, *ad.* tormenting.

Βάσανον, ου, *s. n.* torment, martyrdom; trouble; pain; grief, chagrin.

Βάσανος, ου, *s. m.* touch-stone; torment, torture, vexation.

Βασιλεία, ας, *s. f.* reign; kingdom, royalty.

Βασίλειον, ου, *s. n.* realm, kingdom, *pl. τὰ βασίλεια*, the royal residence, palace.

Βασίλειος, εία, ον, *ad.* royal, kingly, regal.

Βασίλευμα, ατος, *s. n.* reigning; dominion, government: *εἰς τὸ βασίλευμα τοῦ ἡλίου*, at sunset.

Βασιλεύς, έως, *s. m.* king.

Βασιλεύω, *v. a.* to reign, govern: *ὁ ἥλιος βασιλεύει*, the sun sets.

Βασιλικός, ή, όν, *ad.* royal; regal; kingly.

Βασιλικός, οῦ, *s. m.* basilisk, a plant.

Βασιλικῶς, *adv.* royally.

Βασιλίσκος, ου, *s. m.* basilisk, a kind of serpent.

Βασιλίς, ίδος,—Βασίλισσα, ης, *s. f.* queen.

Βασιλοκτονία, ας, *s. f.* regicide.

Βασιλόπαις, (*ὁ*) prince, (*ἡ*) princess.

Βασιλοπούλα, ας, *s. f.* a princess.

Βασιλόπουλον, ου, s. n. a prince, king's son.

Βάσιμος, ίμη, ον, *ad.* solid, well grounded.

Βάσις, εως, *s. f.* basis, base, foundation.

Βασκαίνω, *v. a.* to bewitch, enchant.

Βάσκαμμα, ατος, *s. n.* bewitching, fasination. [envy.

Βασκανία, ας, *s. f.* sorcery, witchcraft;

Βασκανίζω, *see βασκαίνω*.

Βάσκανος, ον, *ad.* bewitching, envying, invidious, evil-eyed.

Βάσταγμα. ατος, *s. n.* the act of holding or supporting; support, stay.

Βαστάζος, ου, *s. m.* a porter; carrier.

Βαστάζω, *v. a.* to carry, bear; hold.

Βαστοῦμαι, *v. n.* to contain one's self; continue; resist, hold out.

Βαστῶ, άω, *v. a.* to hold; sustain, support; endure, last: *βαστῶ κακίαν*, I hold in aversion: *βαστῶ ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινὸς*, I side with a person: *βαστοῦμαι*, I support myself: *βαστοῦμαι ἀπὸ ὑψηλὰ*, I pretend to great things.

Βάτευμα, ατος, *s. n.* copulation, covering, said of fowls or other animals.

Βατεύω, *v. a.* to cover, copulate, *βατεύονται*, they copulate; it is used when speaking of fowls, or other animals.

Βάτζινον, ου, *s. n.* raspberry, blackberry.

Βάτος, ου, *s. f.* a bramble, a bush, blackberry bush; a bath, a Hebrew measure.

Βατοσυκάμινον, ου, *s. n.* a blackberry.

Βατραχίζω, *v. n.* toswim or croak like a frog.

Βάτραχος, ου, *s. m.* a frog.

Βατσίνα, ᾶς, *s. f.* vaccine *(Lat.)*

Βατταρίζω, *v. n.* to stammer, hesitate, talk nonsense.

Βατταρισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a stammering.

Βαττολογία, ας, *s. f.* tautology, vain repetition.

Βαττολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to use tautology, to reiterate; to stammer.

Βατώδης, ες, *ad.* briery, bushy.

Βαυΐζω, *see βαβύζω*.

Βαφέας, *see βαφεύς*.

Βαφεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a dyer s' shop.

Βαφεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a dyer, tinger.

Βαφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* colour, paint, tint, dye.

Βαφιᾶς, ᾶ, *see βαφεύς*.

Βαφικὸς, ή, όν, *ad.* colouring, dying.

Βάφω, *v. a.* to dye, tinge; wet; dip: *βάφω ἢ μιαίνω τὰς χεῖρας εἰς τὸ αἷ-*

μά τινος, to stain or imbrue the hands in the blood of any one.
Βάφτισμα, *&c. see βάπτισμα &c.*
Βάχ! interj. oh!
Βάψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of dying.
Βγάζω—Βγάλλω, a. v. to take out; put, forth; to gain money.
Βγάλσιμον, see εὐγάλσιμον, & εὔγαλμα.
Βδέλλα, ης, s. f. a leech.
Βδέλυγμα, ατος, s. n. execration, abomination.
Βδελυκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. detestable, execrable, abominable. [tion.
Βδελυρία, ας, s. f. abomination, detesta-
Βδεληρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. abominable, detestable.
Βδελυρῶς, adv. abominably, detestably.
Βδελύττομαι, v. a. to abominate, detest, abhor.
Βδομάδα, see ἑβδομὰς, ἑβδομάδα.
Βέβαια, adv. certainly, for certain, without doubt, surely: *ναὶ βέβαια*, yes certainly: *ὄχι βέβαια*, certainly not.
Βεβαιόνω, v. a. to affirm; confirm; assure, testify.
Βέβαιος, αία, ον; ad. certain sure.
Βεβαιότης, ητος, s. f certainty, assurance, security.
Βεβαιοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. affirmative.
Βεβαίως see βέβαια, surely, certainly.
Βεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, confirmation.
Βεβαιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. affirmative.
Βεβηλόνω, v. a. to profane; pollute.
Βέβηλος, ον, ad. profane, wicked.
Βεβήλωσις, εως, s. f. profanation, pollution.
Βεβηλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a profaner.
Βεβιασμένως, adv. by force; not easily, not freelly, not naturally.
Βεελζεβοὺλ, s. m. indecl. Beelzebul or Beelzebub, the prince of devils, Lucifer.
Βεζυὲς, ὲ, † s. n. a small pair of scales.
Βεζύρης, ου, † s. m. vizier, prime minister.
Βεκίλης, ου, † s. m. agent, factor; surety.
Βελάζω, v. n. to bleat, cry, bellow.
Βελανίδι, see βαλανίδιον.
Βέλασμα, ατος, s. n. bleating, bellowing.
Βελένστα, ας, † s. f. a quilted counterpane, a coarse blanket.
Βελόνα, ης, s. f. a needle.
Βελονάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little needle.
Βελονᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a needle-maker.
Βελόνη, see βελόνα.
Βελόνι, ου, s. n. a needle; sword-fish.
Βελονιὰ ᾶς, s. f. a point, a stitch.
Βελονιάζω, v. n. to thread a needle.
Βελόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. threading a needle.
Βελονίδι, ου, s. n. sword-fish, needle-fish.
Βελονοειδὸς, ὲς, ad. pointed, sharp.
Βελονοθήκη, ης, s. f. a needle-case.
Βελονότρυπα, ας, s. f. the eye of a needle.
Βέλος, ους, s. n. an arrow, a dart, javelin.
Βελοῦδον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. velvet.
Βελτιόνω, see βελτιῶ.
Βέλτιστος, η, ον, ad. best, *superl. of ἀγαθός.*
Βελτιῶ, όω, v. a. to improve, to make better, to better.
Βελτίων, ον, ad. better, comparative of *ἀγαθός.* [ing.
Βελτίωσις, εως, s. f. amelioration, better-
Βέμβηξ, ηκος, s. f. a top, whirling, whirlpool, whirlwind.
Βεντζουβὶ, οῦ, † s. n. a sort of incense.
Βεντοῦζα, ας, † s. f. a cupping-glass.
Βερβελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. crotels of a rabbit or hare, treddles of a sheep, dung of a mouse, dung, excrements.
Βερβέρης, ου, † s. m. a barber, shaver.
Βερβερίτζα, ας, s. f. a squirrel.
Βέργα, ας, s. f. a twig, little stick, rod.
Βεργιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a rod or twig.
Βεργίτζα, ας, s. f. a little twig or stick.
Βερδάσα, ης, s. f. a prude, harlot, whore.
Βερεσὲς, ὲ, † adv. trust, on credit.
Βερίκουκον, see βερύκοκκον.
Βερνίκι, ου, † s. n. varnish.
Βερνικόνω, v. a. to varnish.
Βερνίκωμα, ατος, s. n. varnishing.
Βερύκοκκον, ου, s. n. an apricot.
Βερυκουκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an apricot-tree:
Βέστα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a coat, dress, gown.
Βῆμα, ατος, s. n. a step, stride, pace; tribunal; *Ἅγιον Βῆμα*, Sanctuary, Altar.
Βὴξ, βηχὸς, s. m. cough.
Βήξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of coughing.
Βηρύλλιον, ου, s. n. — *Βήρυλλος, ου, s. m.* beryl, a precious stone.
Βῆτα, veeta, the second letter of the Greek alphabet.
Βήχας, s. m. a cough.
Βήχημα, ατος, s. n. coughing.

Βηχιάρης, ου, s. m. a cougher.
Βηχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to coughing.
Βήχιον, ου, s. n. coltsfoot, a herb good for a cough.
Βήχω, v. a. to cough.
Βηχώδης, ες, ad. coughing.
Βία, ας, s. f. violence, force, forcing; effort; haste, hurry, speed: *ἔχω μεγάλην βίαν*, I am in great haste, in a great hurry: *βία, ὁρμή*, vehemence, impetus: *μετὰ βίας*, scarcely, with much difficulty.
Βιάζομαι, v. n. to be in haste; be obliged.
Βιάζω, v. a. to compel, force, constrain, oblige: *βιάζω, παραβαίνω*, I violate, break, transgress, *βιάζομαι*, I strive, endeavour; I am in great haste or hurry.
Βίαιος, αία, ον, ad. violent, ardent, vehement; impetuous; rapid.
Βιαίως, adv. violently, by force; rapidly, hastily, in haste.
Βιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a violator; a ravisher.
Βιαστικά, adv. in haste, hastily; by force.
Βιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. hasty.
Βιαστικῶς, adv. hastily, in a hurry.
Βιαστός, ή, όν, ad. forced.
Βιβλεμπόριον, ου, s. n. book-trade.
Βιβλιακός, ή ὸν, ad. biblical; belonging to books.
Βιβλιαράκι,—Βιβλιάριον, ου, s. n. a little book, small book.
Βιβλιογραφία, ας, s. f. bibliography.
Βιαλιογράφος, ου, s. m. a bibliographer.
Βιβλιοδέτης, ου, s. m. a book-binder.
Βιβλιοθηκάριος, ου, s. m. librarian.
Βιβλιοθήκη, ης, s. f. library.
Βιβλιομανής, ές, ad. bookish, mad for books, a book-worm.
Βιβλιομανία, ας, s. f. bookishness, bibliomania, rage for books.
Βιβλίον, ου, s. n. a book.
Βιβλιοπώλης, ου, s. m. a book-seller.
Βίβλος, ου, s. f. a book: *Βίβλος, ἡ Θεία Γραφή*, the Bible, the Holy Scriptures.
Βιβρώσκω, v. a. to eat, to devour.
Βίγλα, ας, † s. f. spy glass; sentry, sentinel; post, observatory.
Βιγλίζω, † v. n. to stand sentry, keep guard; to spy with a glass.
Βίγλισμα, ατος, † s. n. keeping guard.
Βίδα, ας, † s. f. a screw.
Βιζίον, see βυζίον.

Βίζιτα, ας, s. f. a visit. *(Ital.)*
Βικάριος, ου, † s. m. vicar.
Βίκος, ου, s. m. a pitcher with handles.
Βιογραφία, ας, s. m. a biography.
Βιογράφος, ου, s. m. a biographer.
Βιογραφῶ. έω, v. n. to write biography.
Βιόλα,—Βιολέτα, ας, † s. f. a violet *(Ital.)*
Βιολί, ου, † s. n. a violin, fiddle. *(Ital.)*
Βιομηχανία, ας, s. f. industry.
Βιομήχανος, ον, ad. industrious.
Βιοπορίστικός, ή, όν, ad. procuring livelihood.
Βίος, ου, s. m. life; property, wealth.
Βιότευσις εως, s. f. food, victuals.
Βιοτεύω, v. n. to live; to gain one's livelihood, to flourish.
Βιοφθόρος, ον, ad. ruining life, fatal.
Βίσεκτος, ου, s. m. bisextile, leap-year.
Βισινιά, ᾶς, s. f. a red sour cherry-tree.
Βίσινον, ου, s. n. a red sour cherry, a merry.
Βίτζα, ης, † s. f. a little stick.
Βιτριόλι, ου, † s. n. vitriol, a mineral.
Βιῶ, όω, v. n. to live, exist, lead a life.
Βιώσιμος, ον, s. n. vital, likely to live.
Βίωσις, εως, s. f. life, manner of life.
Βιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to life, worldly, temporal, mundane.
Βιωτικῶς, adv. with reference to life.
Βιωφελής, ές, ad. useful to life.
Βλαβερός, ά, όν, ad. pernicious, prejudicial, injurious.
Βλαβερῶς, adv. injuriously, hurtfully.
Βλάβη, ης, s. f. damage, prejudice, injury.
Βλάβω, see βλάπτω.
Βλακεία, ας, s. f. weakness of mind or body.
Βλακομάδα, ας, s. f. a mark of the small-pox, a pockmark.
Βλὰξ, ακός, s. m. a stupid fellow, dunce; dull, idiot; idle; weak, effeminate.
Βλαπτικός, ή, όν, ad. offensive, injurious.
Βλαπτικῶς, adv. offensively, injuriously.
Βλάπτω, v. a. to injure, harm; offend any one by words.
Βλαστάνω, v. n. to bud, vegetate, gush out, sprout, grow, spring.
Βλαστάρι, ου, s. n. a sprig, a bud, a slip. a shoot, a scion.
Βλάστημα, ατος, s. n. vegetation, a shoot.
Βλαστημῶ, see βλασφημῶ.
Βλάστησις, εως, s. f. vegetation, sprouting.
Βλαστολόγημα, ατος, s. n. pruning.

Βλαστὸς, οῦ, s. m. bough, shoot, sprout.
Βλασφημία, ας, s. f. blasphemy.
Βλάσφημος, ον, ad. blasphemous.
Βλασφημῶ, έω, v. n. to blaspheme; to curse.
Βλάψιμον, ου, s. n. injuring, offence.
Βλέμμα, ατος, s. n. look, glance; aspect.
Βλέννα, ης, s. f. snot, phlegm.
Βλεννώδης, ες, ad. snotty, drivelling.
Βλεννόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. blenorrhea.
Βλέπω, v. a. to look at; see: *v. n.* to look, see: *βλέπομαι, φαίνομαι,* I am seen, I appear: *βλέπω μὲ καλὸν μάτι,* I approve, look upon favourably: *βλέπε τὴν ὑγείαν σου,* take care of your health: *βλέπω εἰς πρόσωπα,* I prefer, I am partial.
Βλεφαρίζω, v. n. to wink, twinkle.
Βλεφαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the eyelash,
Βλέφαρον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
Βλέψις, εως, s. f. prospect; seeing.
Βληκοῦνι, ου, s. n. pennyroyal, a herb.
Βληχὴ, ῆς, s. f. — *Βλήχημα, ατος, s. n.* bleating as of a sheep.
Βληχῶμαι, v. n. to bleat as sheep.
Βλογιὰ, see εὐλογία, εὐφλογία, small-pox.
Βλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, ad. pitted with the small pox.
Βλοσυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. grim, gruff, stern.
Βλοσυρότης, ητος, s. f. sternness.
Βλοσυρῶς, adv. sternly.
Βλύζω, v. n. to bubble up.
Βογγίζω, see γογγύζω.
Βόγκημα, ατος, s. n. the bellowing or roaring of a cow, bull, or ox; sound of agun. bull.
Βογκῶ, άω, v. n. to roar or bellow as
Βόδι, ad. an ox; a blockhead.
Βοδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bouvine, of an ox; *τὸ βοδινὸν,* beef.
Βοδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of oxen, a grazier, cowherd.
Βοδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. borage, ox-tongue a plant.
Βοδόμυγα, ας, s. f. ox-fly, dung-fly, gadfly.
Βοδόψαρον, ου, s. n. sea-calf, seal.
Βοεβόδας, α, † s. m. waywode.
Βοὴ, ῆς, s. f. rumour, noise, cry, sound.
Βοήθεια, αν, s. f. aid, help, assistance, support.
Βοήθημα, ατος, s. n. help; assisting.
Βοηθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a helper, an assister.
Βοηθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. aiding, helping, assisting, auxiliary, succouring.
Βοηθήτρα, ας, — Βοηθήτρια, s. f. a female helper, assister.
Βοηθὸς, οῦ, s. m. an assistant, help, aid.
Βοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to help, assist, support, aid.
Βοηλάτης, ου, s. m. a cow-herd, drover.
Βοηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to drive or feed cattle;
Βόθρος, ου, s. m. a pit, ditch; ravine, trench.
Βόθυνος, ου, see βόθρος.
Βοϊδάκι, ου, s. n. a young bull, young ox.
Βοϊδάμαξα, ης, s. f. a sledge, sled, dray.
Βοῖδι,—Βοῖδιον, ου, s. n. an ox, a bullock; a blockhead, a dolt.
Βοϊδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to an ox or cow: *βοϊδινὸν κρέας,* or *βοδινὸν,* beef. [herb.
Βοϊδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. ox-tongue, a
Βοϊδόπετζον, ου, s. n. an oxe's hide.
Βοδοϊτόμαρον, ου, s. n. ox-hide or leather.
Βοΐζω, v. n. to cry, to shout, to roar: *τὰ αὐτιὰ βοΐζουν,* the ears ring, whistle, tingle.
Βολὰ, ᾶς, s. f. time: *μία βολὰ,* once, one time: *πολαῖς βολαῖς,* often, frequently.
Βολβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bulb; the bulb of the eye.
Βολβώδης, ες, ad. bulbous.
Βολεῖ, v. imp. used in this phrase: *δὲν βολεῖ,* it is not easy or convenient.
Βολετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. possible: *εἶναι βολετὸν,* it is possible: *δὲν εἶναι βελετὸν,* it is not possible: *ἂν ἦτο βολετὸν,* if it were possible.
Βολὴ, ῆς, s. f a cast, a throw.
Βόλι,, ου, s. f. a ball, bullet.
Βολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. convenient, suitable.
Βολίμι, see μολύβι, lead.
Βολὶς, ίδος, s. f. a plummet, sounding-line, fathom line.
Βόμβα, ας, s. f. a bomb.
Βομβάρδα,, ας, † s. f. a bombard,
Βόμβημα, ατος, s. n. buzzing, buzz, hum.
Βομβίζω, v. n. to hum, buzz, whizz.
Βόμβος, ου, s. m. murmuring; tingling of the ears; hum, buzz, &c.
Βόμβυξ, υκος, s. m. a silkworm.
Βομβῶ, έω, v. n. to hum.
Βομβώνιον, ου, s. n. a swelling, a boil.
Βόνασος, ου, s. m. a wild bull, bonasus.
Βοοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a yoke of oxen, a team.

Βορὰ ᾶς, s. f. food, prey.
Βορβόλακας, α, s. m. a ghost, a bogle.
Βόρβορος, ου, s. m. a bog, a quagmire, dung.
Βορβοροτάραξις, εως, s. m. stirrer of mud, turbulent, intermeddler.
Βορβορυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rattling in the throat, gargling, grumbling, boiling, bubbling.
Βορβορώδης, ες, ad. swampy, marshy.
Βορέας, ου, s. m. the north wind, the north.
Βορεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, — Βόρειος, εία, ον, ad. north, northern, northerly,
Βορείως, adv. towards the north.
Βοῤῥᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the north, north wind.
Βοσκὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasture.
Βόσκημα, ατος, s. n. flock; pasturage, *τὰ βοσκήματα*, cattle.
Βόσκησις, εως, s. f. pasturing.
Βοσκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young shepherdess.
Βοσκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a shepherd boy.
Βοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. pastor, shepherd.
Βόσκω, v. a. to feed, to pasture, graze.
Βόσπορος, ου, s. m. the Bosphorus.
Βοστερίτζα, see γουστερίτζα.
Βόστρυξ, υχος, s. f. a lock of hair.
Βοστρυχίζω; v. a. to frizzle, to curl.
Βοτάνη, ης, s. f. herb; grass.
Βοτανηφόρος, ον, ad. bearing herbs.
Βοτανικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the botanic art, botany.
Βοτανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. botanical, botanic.
Βοτανικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a botanist.
Βοτάνιον, see βότανον.
Βοτάνισμα, ατος, s. n. weeding.
Βοτανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. botanist, weeder.
Βοτανολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on herbs.
Βοτανολόγος, ου, s. m. a herbalist.
Βοτανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to botanize.
Βότανον, ου, s. n. a herb, a shrub.
Βοτανοπώλης, ου, s. m. a herbalist, seller of herbs.
Βότρυδα, ίδος, s. f. a moth.
Βοτρύδιον, ου, s. n. a small cluster of grapes. [grapes.
Βότρυς, υος, s. m. a cluster or bunch of
Βουβὰ adv. dumbly, in a dumb manner.
Βουβαίνω, v. n. to become dumb or mute.
Βουβάλα, ας, s. f. a large buffalo.
Βουβάλι, ου, s. n. a buffalo.
Βουβαλοπέτζι, ου, s. n. a buffalo's hide.
Βούβαλος, ου, s. m. a buffalo; a blockhead.
Βούβαμα, ατος, s. n. dumbness.
Βουβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dumb, mute.
Βουβὼν, όνος, s. m. the grin.
Βούδι, see βοῦδι.
Βουδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. an ox-herd, cowherd.
Βουδολάτης, see βουδοβοσκός.
Βουδόμυγα, ης, s. f. the gad-fily.
Βουδόνευρον, ου, s. n. a bull's pizzle, bull's nerve.
Βούκα, ας, † s. f. a mouthful, a bit.
Βουκένταυρος, ου, s. m. bucentaur,
Βούκεντρα, ας, s. f. a goad, an ox-goad.
Βούκεντρον, ου, s. n. a spur, goad, sting.
Βουκέφαλος, ου, s. m. Bucephalous, the horse of Alexander the great.
Βούκινον, ου, s. n. a sort of trumpet made of a pumpkin.
Βουκολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bucolic, pastoral.
Βουκόλος, ου, s. m. a cowherd, shepherd.
Βουκολῶ, έω, v. n. to keep or guard flocks.
Βουκράνιον, ου, s. n. oxlip, cowslip, a plant.
Βούλγαρος, ου, s. m. a Bulgarian.
Βούλευμα, ατος, s. n. counsel, purpose; an act of parliament, a decree.
Βουλευτήριον, ου, s. n. council court, council chamber, senate house.
Βουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deputy, representative, member of parliament; a senator.
Βουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. counselling; parliamentary.
Βουλεύομαι, v. n. to take advice, to determine, purpose.
Βουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. counsel, purpose: *ἡ βουλὴ*, the chamber of deputies; the house of parliament, the senate, council, senate house; house of representatives, house of commons or of lords.
Βούλησησις, εως, s. f. will; wish, desire.
Βουλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. voluntary.
Βουληφόρος, ου, s. m. a counsellor.
Βουλιάζω, v. a. to sink; immerse.
Βούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. sinking.
Βουλιμία ας, s. f. insatiable hunger.
Βούλλα, ας, † s. f. a seal, stamp; wafer.
Βουλλοκέρι, ου, s. n. sealing-wax.
Βουλλόνω, v. a. to seal; to stamp; bung.
Βούλλωμα, ατος, s. n. sealing; stamping.

Βουλλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, stamper.
Βουλοκέριον, ου, s. n. sealing-wax.
Βούλομαι, v. n. to will; wish, design, purpose.
Βουλῶ, άω, see βουλιάζω.
Βούμβουλας, α, s. m. a chubby little boy.
Βουαλάκι, ου, s. n. a little mountain, a hill.
Βουνευρίζω, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.
Βούνευρον, ου, s. n. bull's pizzle or nerve.
Βουνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to a mountain.
Βουνιὰ, ᾶς s. f. cowdung.
Βουνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a mountain; a hill.
Βουνὸς, οῦ see βουνόν.
Βουνώδης, ες, ad. mountainous, hilly.
Βούξυλον, ου, s. n. elder-tree.
Βουρβούλακας, see βρυκόλακας.
Βουρδουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beating with a bull's nerve.
Βουρβουλίζω, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.
Βουρδούλισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of beating with a bull's nerve.
Βούρσουλον, ου, s. n. bull's gizzle or nerve.
Βούρκα, ας, s. f. a puddle, mud, dirt, mire.
Βουρκίζω, v. n. to be marshy, miry; to dirt or soil.
Βουρκόνω, v. n. to have the eyes big with tears.
Βουρλίζω, v. a. to fool a person; drive a person mad.
Βούρλισμα, ατος, s. n. foolishness; madnses.
Βουρλισμένος, η, ον, part. p. foolish, mad.
Βοῦρλον, ου, s. n. a rush. a bulrush.
Βοῦρτζα, ας, s. f. a brush, a broom.
Βουρτζίζω, v. a. to brush, to sweep.
Βούρτζισμα, ατος, s. n. brushing, sweeping.
Βοῦς, βοὸς, s. m. & f. a bull, an ox; a cow.
Βουστροφηδὸν, adv. writing from left to right and then from right to left.
Βουταναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a diver, a sea-bird.
Βουτζάκι, ου, s. n. a litle barrel, cask, tub.
Βουτζᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cooper.
Βουτζὶ, ου, s. n. a cask, barrel, vessel, tub.
Βουτζόβεργον, ου, s. n. the garth or hoop of a tub, barrel, butt, &c.
Βούτημα, ατος, s. n. dipping, plunging.
Βουτίζω, see βουτῶ.

Βουτσὶ, ου, s. n. a cask, barrel.
Βουτυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. butter-man.
Βουτυρένιος, α, ον, ad. buttery, of butter.
Βουτύρινος, see βουτυρένιος.
Βουτυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. butter-milk.
Βούτυρον, ου, s. n. butter.
Βουτῶ, v. n. to plunge, immerse, dip.
Βουφορβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a herdsman.
Βοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry, shout, roar, bellow.
Βραβεῖον, ου, s. n. reward, recompense, premium, prize.
Βράβευσις, εως, s. f. rewarding.
Βραβευτὴς οῦ, s. m. a rewarder.
Βραβευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rewarding, recompensing.
Βραβεύω, v. a. to reward, recompense, give a premium; to assign prizes.
Βράγχια, s. pl. the gills of a fish.
Βραγχιάζω, v. n. to grow hoarse.
Βράγχιασμα, see βράχνιασμα.
Βράγχος, ου, s. m. hoarseness.
Βραγχώδης, ες, ad. hoarse.
Βραδέως, adv. slowly, late.
Βραδιάζει, see βραδυάζει.
Βραδιανὴ, ῆς, s. f. evening.
Βράδι, s. n. evening, in the evening.
Βραδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. evening; the time of conversation in the evening.
Βραδυάζει, v. imp. to become evening, to get late: *βραδυάζομαι,* I am overtaken by the evening, by the night.
Βράδυασμα, ατος, s. n. growing late, night-fall.
Βραδύγλωσσος, ον, ad. speaking slowly, that drawls.
Βρυδυκίνητος, ον, ad. moving slowly.
Βραδυλογία, ας, s. f. slow speech, drawling.
Βραδύνοια, ας, s. f. dulness of mind.
Βραδυνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. late, evening.
Βραδύνους, ουν, ους, ad. of a dull mind.
Βραδύνω, v. n. to be late; to be slow or tardy.
Βραδυπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail slowly.
Βραδυπορῶ, έω, v. n. to walk slowly.
Βραδύπους, ουν, οδος, ad. slow-footed.
Βραδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. slow, late.
Βράδυσμα, ατος, s. n. becoming night, night-fall.
Βραδύτης, ητος, s. f. slowness, tardiness.
Βράζω, v. a. to boil, seethe; to be angry, to get into a passion.
Βρακὶ, ου, s. n. breeches, pantaloons.

Βρακοζώνη, ης, *s. f.* a noose, loop.
Βρακόνω, *v. a.* to put on breeches, clothe in breeches: **βρακόνομαι,** *v. mid.* to put on one's breeches, drawers, trowsers.
Βράσιμον, ου, *s. n.* boiling, cooking.
Βράσις, εως, *s. f.* boiling, ebullition.
Βρασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* boiling, bubbling.
Βραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* boiled: **τὸ βραστὸν,** boiled meat.
Βραχέως, *adv.* shortly; a in few words.
Βραχιάλιον, —βραχιόλιον, —βραχιόνιον, ου, *s. n.* a bracelet.
Βραχίων, ονος, *s. m.* the arm.
Βραχνὰ, *adv.* with a rough voice.
Βραχνάδα, ας, *s. f.* hoarseness.
Βραχνιάζω, *v. n.* to become hoarse.
Βράχνιασις, εως, *s. f.*—**Βράχνιασμα, ατος,** *s. n.* hoarseness, feebleness of voice.
Βραχνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* hoarse, weak, feeble.
Βράχος, ου, *s. m.* precipice, rock; cliff.
Βραχύβιος, ον, *ad.* of a short life, short-lived.
Βραχυβιότης, ητος, *s. f.* shortness of life.
Βραχύζωος, ον, *ad.* short-lived.
Βραχυκατάληκτος, ον, *ad.* ending in a short syllable.
Βραχυλογία, ας, *s. f.* shortness or brevity in speaking: **ἐν βραχυλογίᾳ,** in a few words, in short, briefly.
Βραχυλόγος, ον, *ad.* laconic.
Βραχυλογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to speak briefly.
Βραχύνω, *v. a.* to abbreviate, shorten.
Βραχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, *ad.* short; brief.
Βραχυσύλλαβος, ον, *ad.* having short syllables.
Βραχύτης, ητος, *s. f.* shortness, brevity.
Βραχυτράχηλος, ον, *ad.* short-necked.
Βραχυχρόνιος, ον, *ad.* short-lived, of little duration, transient.
Βρέγμα, ατος, *s. n.* wetting.
Βρεγμένος, βεβρεγμένος, *p. p.* of **βρέχω** to wet.
Βρεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* damp, wet, moistened.
Βρενθύομαι, *v. n.* to assume consequence, take airs, be conceited.
Βρέξιμον, ου, *s. n.* raining; wetting.
Βρεφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to children.
Βρεφοκτονία, ας, *s. f.* infanticide.
Βρεφοκτόνος, ον, *s. m.* an infanticide.
Βρέφος, ους, *s. n.* a child, an infant.
Βρεφοτροφεῖον, ου, a nusery for children; a foundling hospital.

Βρέχω, *v. a.* to wet; used *imp.* **βρέχει,** it rains: **βρέχει ῥαγδαίως,** it rains very fast, it showers.
Βρίζα, ης, *s. f.* a soart of grain, rye.
Βρίζω, *see* **ὑβρίζω,**
Βρίθω, *v. n.* to be weighed down by the weight; to be full: to excel.
Βρίκιον, ου, † *s. n.* a brig.
Βρόγχος, ου, *s. m.* throat, gullet, wind-pipe.
Βρογχίτης, ου, *s. m.* bronchites, disease of the throat.
Βροντερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* thundering.
Βροντὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* thunder.
Βρόντημα, ατος, *s. n.* thundering.
Βροντόφωνος, ον, *ad.* that has a strong thundering voice,
Βροτοστυγὴς, ὲς. *ad.* hated by men.
Βροντῶ, άω, *v. n.* to thunder: used impers: **βροντῷ,** it thunders. [der.
Βροντώδης, ες, *ad.* thundering; like thun-
Βροτὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* *(poet.)* man; mortal.
Βρουκόλακας, α, *s. m.* an apparition, a ghost.
Βρουκολακιάζω, *v. n.* to become a ghost, a spectre, an apparition.
Βροῦλον, ου, *s. n.* a rush, bulrush.
Βροχίζω, *v. n.* to howl.
Βροῦχος, ου, *s. m.* a grub, a caterpillar.
Βρουχοῦμαι, *see* **βρυχῶμαι.**
Βροχάδα, ας, *s. f.* a shower.
Βροχερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* wet, rainy.
Βροχὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* rain, **ῥαγδαία βροχὴ,** heavy shower.
Βροχθίζω, *v. a* to devour.
Βρόχι—βρόχια, *s. n.* a snare, net, noose, trap.
Βρόχος, ου, *s. m.* cord, snare, halter.
Βρυάζω, *v. n.* to swarm with, to abound; to gush forth.
Βρυγμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* roaring, noise: **βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων,** the grinding or gnashing of the teeth.
Βρύζα, ας, *s. f.* rye.
Βρυκόλακας, *s. m.* a ghost.
Βρύκω. *v. a.* to gnash the teeth.
Βρύλλα, ης, *s. f.* gold or silver wire.
Βρύον, ου, *s. n.* sea-weed, moss.
Βρυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* fountain, of the spring.
Βρύσις, εως, *s. f.* a spring, a fountain.
Βρυχηθμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.*—**Βρύχημα, ατος,** *s. n.* roaring.

Βρυχᾶμαι, *v. n.* roar as a lion.
Βρύω, *v. n.* to gush forth, to flow; bud, spout; flourish; abound.
Βρῶμα, ατος, *s. m.* food, meat, *s. f.*—**ας**, a stink, a stench, bad smell; a slut.
Βρωμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* stinking; foul.
Βρώμη,—βρῶμι, ου, *s. n.* oats.
Βρωμίζω, *v. a.* to cause to stink; to dirty.
Βρώμιος, α, ον, *ad.* stinking; dirty.
Βρωμολόγος, ου, *s. m.* a shameful talker.
Βρωμῶ, άω, *v. n.* to stink, smell badly.
Βρώσιμος, ον, *ad.* good to eat, eatable.
Βρῶσις, εως, *s. f.* meat, food; eating.
Βρωτὴς, ῆρος, *s. m.* an eater, devourer.
Βρωτίδα, ας, *s. f.* a pimple, heat-pumps.
Βρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* eatable.
Βυζαίνω,—βυζάνω, *v. a.* to suckle, give milk, nurse; to suck.
Βύζαγμα, *see* **βύζασμα**. [breast.
Βυζανάρικος, η, ον, *ad.* a child at the
Βύζασμα, ατος, *s. n.* suckling; sucking.
Βυζαστικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* the nurse 's pay.
Βυζάστρα, ας, *s. f.* a wet nurse.
Βυζὶ, ου, *s. n.* a breast, a, teat pap.
Βυθίζω, *v. a.* to sink, immerse, dip; plunge.
Βύθισμα, ατος, *s. n.* sinking to the bottom; **βύθισμα, βούτημα**, immersion, plunging.
Βύθισις, εως, *s. f.*—**Βυθισμὸς, οῦ**, *s. m.* immersion, dipping, plunging; drowsiness, sleepiness.
Βυθὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* bottom, depth.
Βυκάνη,—βύκινον, trumpet, horn.
Βυρσεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a tanner.
Βύρσινος, η, ον, *ad.* made of hide or leather.
Βυρσοδέψης, ου, *s. m.* a currier, tanner.
Βυρσοδεψῶ *v. n.* to tan or curry leather.
Βύσσινος, η, ον, *ad.* elegant; purple; of a sort of linen or cotton.
Βυσσοδομῶ, έω, *v. a.* to plan secretly.
Βύσσος, ου, *s. f.* a sort of very fine linen, the cotton plant, cotton.
Βυτίνα, ης, *s. f.* a pan for salting meat.
Βύω, *v. a.* to fill up, stop up, bung.
Βωβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* dumb.
Βῶδι, *see* **βοῖδιον**, ox, bull.
Βωκάλιον, ου, *s. n.* a bottle, cup.
Βωλοκόπι, ου, *s. n.* a harrow.
Βωλοκόπισμα, ατος, *s. n.* harrowing, the act of harrowing, of breaking clods.
Βωλοποπῶ, έω, *v. a.* to harrow, break clods. [lump.
Βῶλος, ου, *s. f.* a clod; glebe; field;
Βωμολοχία, ας, *s. f.* mummery, scurrility, buffoonery, a pun.
Βωμολοχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* clownish, scurrilous, apish, a buffoon, punning.
Βωμολόχος, ον, *ad.* clownish, scurrilous, like a buffoon.
Βωμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an altar.
Βωτρίδα, ας, *s. f.* a worm that eats the leaves of trees.

Γ.

Γ, γ, Gamma the third letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English G, and in pronunciation before α, ο, ω, ου, it sounds nearly like wy, melted in one letter; but before ε, η, ι, υ, αι, ει, οι, it is sounded exactly like y. When used as a numeral it stands γ'. for 3.—$\gamma_{,}$. 3,000.
Γαβάθα, ας, *s. f.* a porringer; a wooden basin.
Γαβίζω, & γαβύζω, *see* **γαυγίζω**.
Γαγάτης, ου, *s. m.* agate.
Γαγγάμη, or **γάγγαμον**, an oysternet, dragnet.
Γάγγραινα, ας, *s. n.* a gangrene.
Γαγγραινιάζω, *v. n.* to gangrene, to corrupt, mortify. [ulcer.
Γαγγραινώδης, ες, *ad.* corroding as an
Γαδάρα, *see* **γαδούρα**, a she-ass.
Γαδαράκανθα, ης, *s. f.* blessed-thistle, holythistle.
Γαδαρομούτζουνος, ον, *ad.* donkey-faced.
Γάδαρος, ου, *s. m.* an ass.
Γαδαρόστανλος, ου, *s. m.* an ass's crib, stable. [fish.
Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, *s. n.* whiting, sort of
Γάδος, ου, *s. m.* a bucket; leather-bucket.
Γαδούρα, ας, *s. f.* a female or she ass.
Γαδουράκι, ου, *s. n.* a young ass, little ass.
Γαδουριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* an uncivil deed.
Γαδουρίτικα, *adv.* like an ass, stupidly.
Γαδουρίτικος, κη, ον, *ad.* stupid, asinine.
Γαδουρολάτης, ου, *s. m.* an ass tender or driver.

Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. a whiting.
Γάζα, ης, s. f. treasure, wealth.
Γαζοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury; sacristy.
Γαζοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a treasurer.
Γαία, ας, s. f. earth, *in poetry.*
Γαιάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. mineral coal.
Γαΐδαρος, see γάδαρος.
Γαϊτανάκι, ου, s. n. a string, a small cord.
Γαϊτάνιον, ου, s. n. a silken cord, a string.
Γαιώδης, ες, ad. earthy; earthly; worldly.
Γάλα, ακτος, s. n. milk: *τοῦ πουλιοῦ τὸ γάλα,* every luxury, every thing rare.
Γαλάζιος, α, ον, ad. blue, azure, sky blue.
Γαλακτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. milky, white as milk: *γαλακτερὰ φαγητὰ,* milk food.
Γαλακτοδόχος, ον, ad. milk-pot.
Γαλακτοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. milky, milkwhite.
Γαλακτοπότης, ου, s. m. a drinker of milk.
Γαλακτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a milkman, dairy.
Γαλακτοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. a milk maid.
Γαλακτοτροφία, ας, s. f. sucking.
Γαλακτοτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to nourish, feed on milk.
Γαλακτοφάγος, ου, s. m. one who drinks milk, one who is nourished with milk.
Γαλακτοφόρος, ου, s. m. that gives milk.
Γαλακτώδης, ες, ad. milky.
Γαλανομάτης, ες, ad. blue-eyed.
Γαλανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. blue.
Γαλαξίας, ου, s. m. galaxy, the milky way.
Γαλατᾶς, see γαλακτοπώλης.
Γαλατερὸς, see γαλακτερός.
Γαλατζίδα, ας, s. f. sow-thistle, a herb.
Γαλατζοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a woman that sells milk, a milkmaid, a dairy-woman.
Γαλέντζα, ης, s. f. sandals, shoes.
Γαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. a weasel, a cat.
Γαληνεύω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαλήνη, ας, s. f. a calm; quiet; calmness of the sea, or wind: *ἡ γαλήνη τῆς ψυχῆς,* peace of mind.
Γαληνιάζω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαληνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. quiet, calm.
Γαλήνιος, ια, ον, ad. serene; calm.
Γαληνιῶ, άω, v. n. to become calm, quiet, to subside.
Γαληνὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. serene, quiet, calm.
Γαληνότης, ητος, s. f. serenity, calmness.
Γαλιῶνι, ου, † s. n. a galleon, a sort of ship.
Γαλιφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. adulation, coaxing.
Γαλιφίζω, v. a. to praise, flatter.
Γαλίφος, ου, s. m. an adulator, coaxer.
Γαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. a French woman.
Γάλλος, ου, s. m. a Frenchman.
Γαλλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. French: *γαλλικὰ πάθη,* venerial disease, the pox.
Γαλουχία, ας, s. f. a suckling.
Γαλουχῶ, έω, v. a. to suckle, give milk.
Γάλως, ω, or ωος, s. f. husband's sister, sister-in-law.
Γαμβρὸς, οῦ, s. m. son-in-law, brother-in-law; bride-groom.
Γαμετὴ, ῆς, s. f. a wife.
Γαμήλιος, ία, ον, ad. bridal, nuptial.
Γαμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. matrimonial, nuptial.
Γαμισκω, v. a. to give in marriage.
Γάμος, ου, s. m. marriage, wedding.
Γάμπια, ας, † s. f. the topsail.
Γαμπρὸς, οῦ, s. m. son-in-law, brother-in-law, bride groom.
Γαμψώνυξ, υχος, ad. having hooked claws; ravenous.
Γαμῶ, έω, v. a. to marry; to lie with carnally, cover, tread.
Γανάδα. ος, s. f. verdigris; dryness of the mouth.
Γάννα, ης, s. f. bad colour of clothes occasioned by washing, soot.
Γανόνω, v. a. to tin over, pewter, temper.
Γανυμήδης ους, s. m. Ganymede, beau, fop.
Γάνωμα, ατος, s. n. tinning, pewtering.
Γανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tinman, tinker.
Γὰρ, conj. for, because, *ancient Greek.*
Γαργαλίζω, v. a. to tickle, to delight, to please.
Γαργάλισμα, ατος, s. n. tickling, pleasure.
Γαργαλῶνας, see γαργαλώνη.
Γαργαλώνη, ης, s. f. a swelling in the throat from cold.
Γαργάρα, ας, s. f. gargling, a gargle.
Γαργάρι, ου, s. n. a moth, a wood-slave.
Γαριάζω, v. a. to tarnish with imperfect washing.
Γαργαρίζω, v. a. to gargarize, to gargle.
Γαργάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gargarism, gargling.
Γαργαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. gargling.
Γαρδέλι, s. n. — *Γαρδερίνα, s. f.* a goldfinch.
Γαρίδα, ας, s. f. a prawn or shrimp.
Γαρίζω, v. n. to bray.
Γάρισμα, ατος, s. n. braying.
Γαρμβὴς, ῆ, s. m. the south-west wind.
Γαροφαλάτος, η, ον, ad. spiced with cloves.

Γαροφαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pink; a clove-tree.
Γαρόφαλον, ου, s. n. pink, a clove, gilliflower, a carnation.
Γαστὴρ, έρος, s. f. the belly; the womb.
Γάστρα, ας, s. f. a flower-pot, a vase.
Γάστρι, ου, s. n. pregnancy, being pregnant, being with child. [dizing.
Γαστριμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, gormandizer.
Γαστρίμαργος, ου, s. m. a glutton, gormandizer.
Γαστριμαργῶ, έω, v. n. to gormandize.
Γαστροβαρὴς, ὲς, ad. producing weight in the belly, burdening the belly.
Γαστρόφιλος, ον, ad. gluttonous.
Γάστρωμα, see ἐγγάστρωμα, γάστρι.
Γάτα, ας, s. f. a female cat, a she-cat.
Γατζοῦλι, ου, s. n. a kitten, *γατάκι.*
Γατίτζα, ας, s. f. a young female cat.
Γάτος, ου, s. m. a male or he-cat.
Γατόπουλον, ου, s. n. a kitten, a little cat.
Γαυγίζω, v. a. to bark.
Γαύγισμα, ατος, s. n. barking, howling.
Γαυΐζω, see γαυγίζω.
Γαυρίαμα, ατος, s. n. boasting; exultation.
Γαυριῶ, άω, v. n. to become proud, vain, haughty, arrogant; to exult.
Γαῦρος, ον, ad. proud, haughty, arrogant.
Γαρίζω, v. n. to bray like an ass.
Γδάρμα, ατος, s. n. a scratch; the act of flaying, excoriation.
Γδάρσιμον, ου, s. n. excoriation, flaying.
Γδέρνω,—Γδέρω, v. a. to flay, skin.
Γδὶ, ου, s. n. a mortar, *see γουδί.*
Γδύνω, v. a. to strip, undress, spoil, rob: *γδύνομαι,* I strip myself.
Γδύσιμον, ου, s. n. stripping; spoiling; robbing. [ber.
Γδύτης, ου, s. m. a stripper, spoiler, rob-
Γὲ, adv. indeed, truly, surely; at least. This particle, like *γὰρ,* is rarely used in Modern Greek.
Γεβέντισμα, ατος, † s. n. exposing, defaming.
Γεβεντισμένος, η, ον, ad. exposed to shame, infamous.
Γέεννα, ης, s. f. hell.
Γειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. health: *ὑγεία, γειά σου,* for *εὖγε,* excellent, well done; *μὲ γειὰν,* in good health, with success or good luck: *γειά σου,* your health, may you be well, a wish frequently expressed to a person who sneezes: *γειά σου,* farewell, God be with you, God save you, a salutation: *εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σου,* your health, when a person drinks to another: *ἔχετε ὑγείαν,* good bye, adieu, farewell.
Γεῖσον, ου, s. n. eaves; cornice; battlement.
Γείτονας, ονος, s. m. a neighbour.
Γειτονία, ας, s. f. neighbourhood, vicinity.
Γειτόνευμα, ατος, s. n. an approach; a visit.
Γειτονεύω, v. n. to be a neighbour, to live near; to be much with, to visit, pay visits.
Γειτονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. neighbourhood, vicinity.
Γειτονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. neighbouring.
Γειτόνισσα, ης, s. f. a female neighbour.
Γειτονοπούλα, ας, s. f. a girl in the neighbourhood.
Γείτων, ονος, s. m. a neighbour.
Γελάζω, see γελῶ.
Γέλασμα, ατος, s. n. laughing; smile; deceit, fraud; ridiculing, ridicule.
Γελαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a laugher, mocker; deceiver.
Γελαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. laughing, smiling.
Γελάστρια, ας, s. f. a female deceiver, jilt.
Γελέκι, ου, s. n. waistcoat.
Γέλιον, — Γέλοιον, ου, s. n. laughter; a smile; laughing; derision, *ξεκαρδίζομαι ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια,* I burst with laughter: *διὰ γέλοιον,* for laughter, for ridicule: *ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὸ γέλοιον τοῦ κόσμου,* you are the common subject of laughter, you are the butt or the laughing stock of all men.
Γελοῖος, οία, ον, — Γελοιώδης, ες, ad. laughable, ridiculous, deserving laugh-
Γελοιωδῶς, adv. ridiculously. [ter.
Γελῶ, άω, v. n. to laugh; ridicule; *v. a.* mock; deceive; cheat.
Γέλως, ωτος, s. m. laughter; buffoonery.
Γελωτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. occasioning laughter.
Γελοτοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. laughable; *s. m.* a jester, buffoon.
Γεμάτα, adv. fully, entirely.
Γέμα, see γεῦμα.
Γεμάτος, η, ον, ad. full; fat, lusty, bulky; satisfied; entire; complete.
Γεμίζω, v. a. to fill, fill up; to stuff.
Γεμίσια, ων, † s. n. pl. fruit: *τὰ πωρικά.*
Γέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling; stuffing.
Γεμιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν ad. filled.
Γεμόζω, γεμόνω, see γεμίζω.
Γέμω, v. n. to be full of, abound.

Γέμωσις, εως, s. f. filling: *γέμωσις τοῦ φεγγαριοῦ*, the filling of the moon.
Γέμωσμα, see γέμισμα.
Γενάκι, ου, s. n. a small beard.
Γενάρης, see Ἰανουάριος.
Γενάτος, η, ον, ad. bearded.
Γενεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. generation; race; breed; extraction: *γενεὰ διεστραμμένη*, vile generation.
Γεννεάδα, s. f. a long beard: *αὐτὸς, ἔχει μεγάλην γενεάδα*, he has a long beard, or a strong beard.
Γενεαλογία, ας, s. f. genealogy.
Γενεαλογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. genealogical, natal.
Γενεαλόγος, ου, s. m. a genealogist.
Γενεαλογῶ, έω, v. n. to trace the genealogy of any one.
Γενέθλη, ης, s. f. origin, race, generation.
Γενέθλια, ων, s. n. pl. birth day, festivals.
Γενεθλιάζω, v. n. to keep a birth-day.
Γενεθλιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. genethlical, natal.
Γενέθλιος, α, ον, ad. relating to birth, natal, *n. pl. τὰ γενέθλια*, the birth day.
Γενειάδα, ας,—Γενειὰς, άδος, s. n. beard.
Γενειὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has a long beard.
Γένειον, ου, s. n. a beard.
Γενεράλης, ου, † s. m. a general.
Γένεσις, εως, s. f. origin, birth: *ἡ βίβλος τῆς Γενέσεως*, the book of Genesis.
Γενέτειρα, ας, s. f. mother.
Γενετὴ, ῆς, s. f. birth: *ἐκ γενετῆς*, from the birth, by birth.
Γενέτης, ου, s. m. one belonging to the same tribe or family.
Γενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. general, universal, common: *γενικὴ πτῶσις*, genitive case.
Γενικῶς, adv. generally, universally, in general.
Γέννα, ης, s. f. birth, child-birth, child-bearing: *γέννα τοῦ φεγγαρίου*, new-moon.
Γεννάδας, α, ad. noble, generous, *(ironically,)* a fellow.
Γενναῖος, αία, ον, ad. generous, kind, liberal, charitable; courageous, brave, bold, noble, valiant.
Γενναιότης, ητος, s. f. generosity, nobleness, kindness, liberality, bravery, valour.
Γενναιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. noble mind-[edness.
Γενναίως, adv. nobly, bravely, boldly.
Γέννημα, ατος, s. n. birth, bringing forth, fruit: *τὰ γεννήματα*, grain, corn, oats: *ἐχιδνῶν γεννήματα*, generation of vipers, race of vipers: *γέννημα θρέμμα Σμύρνης*, a native of Smyrna & brought up in that town.
Γέννησις, εως, s. f. birth, bringing forth, generation: *ἡ γέννησις τοῦ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ*, the birth of Christ, Christmas-day.
Γεννητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. generative: *τὰ γεννητικὰ μόρια*, the genitals.
Γεννητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be engendered or begotten, that may be produced.
Γεννήτρια, ας, s. f. mother.
Γεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. parent, father.
Γεννῶ, άω, v. a. when said of females to bring forth, bear, to lie in:—of males, to engender, procreate; beget, produce, occasion: *γεννῶ αὐγὰ*, said of hens, &c. to lay eggs.
Γένος, ους, s. n. kind, race, sort; people, nation; *in gramm.* gender: *τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος*, the human race, mankind: *εἶναι ἀπὸ καλὸν γένος*, he is of good descent: *εἶναι ἀπὸ ποταπὸν γένος*, he is of mean descent, of low birth: *γένος ἀρσενικὸν*, masculine gender: *γένος θηλυκὸν*, feminine gender.
Γεντιανὴ, ῆς, s. f. gential, bitterwort.
Γερὰ, adv. healthily: *γερὰ, δυνατὰ*, strongly.
Γεράζω, see γηράζω, γερνῶ, γηράσκω.
Γεραίρω, v. a. to celebrate, to praise, to extol.
Γεραίτερος, α, ον, ad. senior, elder.
Γερακάρης, ου, s. m. a falconer.
Γεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk, *ἱέραξ.*
Γερακομύτης, ου, s. m. one who has a hooked nose, an aquiline nose.
Γερακοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a falconer, a keeper of hawks.
Γερακόχορτον, ου, s. n. hawk-weed, a plant.
Γεράματα, ων, s. n. pl. old age.
Γεράνιον, ου, s. n. geranium, a plant.
Γερανιὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of a blue colour.
Γερανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a crane.
Γεραρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. venerable.
Γέρας, ατος, s. n. prize, reward, honour.
Γερασφόρος, ου, ad. winning the prize; honourable.
Γερατιὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. old age.

Γερμανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. German.
Γέρνω, v. n. to incline, bend, stoop.
Γερνῶ, άω, v. n. to grow old.
Γεροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. an hospital for the aged.
Γεροντάκι, ου, s. n. an aged man, a person advanced in years.
Γεροντικῶς, adv. agedly, like an old person, pertaining to an old man.
Γερόντιον, ου, s. n. an old little fellow,
Γερόντισσα, ας, s. f. an old woman.
Γεροντοῦλος, οῦ, s. m.—Γεροντοπαλλήκαρον, ου, s. n. an old boy, old bachelor.
Γερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. healthy, sound; well; strong.
Γέρος, see γέρων.
Γερουσία, ας, s. f. senate, parliament.
Γερουσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a senator member of parliament.
Γέρων, οντος, s. m. or ad. an old man, aged.
Γερωσύνη, s. f. healthines; soundness.
Γεῦμα, ατος, s. n. dinner.
Γευματίζω, v. n. to dine, *v. a.* provide dinner.
Γεύομαι, v. n. to taste; to dine.
Γεῦσις, εως, s. f. taste, gust, tasting.
Γευστὸς. ἡ, ὸν, ad. tastable; tasted.
Γέφυρα, ας, s. f. a bridge.
Γεφύρι. ου, s. n. a bridge: *σηκωτὸν γεφύρι*, a draw-bridge: *κινητὸν γεφύρι*, a moveable bride.
Γεφυρόνω, v. a. to build a bridge across.
Γεφυροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a builder of bridges.
Γεφύρωμα, ατος, s. n. bridge-work.
Γεωγραφία, ας, s. f. geography.
Γεωγραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. geographical.
Γεωγραφικῶς, adv. geographically.
Γεωγράφος, ου, s. m. a geographer, writer on geography.
Γεωδαισία, ας, s. f. geodæsia, distribution of land.
Γεώδης, ες, ad. earthly.
Γεωλογία, ας, s. f. geology.
Γεώλοφος, ου, s. m. hill, hillock.
Γεωμέτρης, ου, s. m. a geometrician.
Γεωμετρία, ας, s. f. geometry.
Γεωμετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. geometrical.
Γεωμετρικῶς, adv. geometrically.
Γεωμετρῶ, έω, v. n. to measure land.
Γεώμηλον, ου, s. n. a potatoe.
Γεωμόρος, ου, s. m. landed proprietor; countryman.
Γεωπονία, ας, s. f. agriculture.
Γεωπονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. agricultural.
Γεωπόνος, s. m. an agriculturist.
Γεωπονῶ, έω, v. n. to till or cultivate the ground.
Γεωργητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. arable, capable of cultivation.
Γεωργία, ας,—Γεωργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. agriculture, husbundry.
Γεωργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. agricultural.
Γεωργικῶς, adv. agriculturally.
Γεωργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cultivator, a labourer, a husbandman.
Γεωργῶ, έω, v. a. to till, to cultivate the ground.
Γῆ, ῆς, s. f. the earth, ground, soil: *κατὰ γῆς*, on the ground: *γῆ χῶμα*, dust: *γῆ εἶ καὶ εἰς γῆν ἀπελεύσῃ*, dust thou art, and to dust thou shalt return: *γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας*, the land of promise.
Γηγενὴς, ὲς, ad. earthborn, aboriginal.
Γήδιον, ου, s. n. a spot of ground, small field.
Γηθόσυνος, η, ον, ad. joyful, glad.
Γήϊνος, η, ον, ad. earthly, terrestrial; earthen.
Γηραιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. aged, old.
Γηραλέος, έα, ον, ad. old, aged.
Γῆρας, ατος, αυς, ως, s. n. old age.
Γηράσκω, v. n. to grow old.
Γηρατεῖον, ου, s. n. old age.
Γηροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for the old.
Γηροκόμος, ου, s. m. one who takes care of old people, an hospital nurse.
Γηροκομῶ, έω, v. n. to take care of old people, nurse old people.
Γηροτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to take care of old people.
Γήτευμα, ατος, s. f. witchcraft, charm.
Γητεύω, v. a., to bewitch, charm.
Γιὰ, prep: a corruption of διὰ, for: *γιὰ*, instead of *ἢ*, or; *γιὰ τί*, why? *παρακαλῶ, γιὰ τὸν Θεόν*, I pray you for the love of God: *γιὰ μιᾶς*, immediately, directly, at once.
Γιαγιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. grandmother.
Γιαγοῦρτι, ίου, s. n. curdled milk.
Γιαίνω,—Γιάνω, v. n. to recover, to get well, from *ὑγιαίνω*.
Γιακᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. collar of a coat, collar.
Γιαλὸς, see αἰγιαλὸς, sea shore.
Γιανίτζαρης, η, † s. m. a Janizary, guard, Turkish soldier.
Γιασεμὶ,—Γιασομὶ, ου, s. n. jessamin.

Γιατρειὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* cure.
Γιατρεύω, *v. a.* to cure.
Γίγαντας, *αντος*, *s. m.* see *γίγας*.
Γιγαντιαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* gigantic, colossal, large.
Γιγάντιος, *see γιγαντιαῖος*.
Γιγαντομαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* a battle between giants.
Γιγαντοφόνος, *ον*, *ad.* giant-killing.
Γιγαντώδης, *ες*, *ad.* giant-like.
Γίγαρτον, *ου*, *s. n.* a grape-stone.
Γιγαρτώδης, *ες*, *ad.* resembling a grape stone; full of kernels.
Γίγας, *αντος*, *s. m.* a giant.
Γιγγίβερι, *εως*, *s. n.* ginger.
Γιγνώσκω, *see γινώσκω*.
Γίδα, *ας*, *s. f.* a goat, she-goat.
Γίδι, *ου*, a young goat, a kid. [kid.
Γιδίσιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* goatish, like or of a
Γιδοβοσκὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a goat-herd.
Γιδόπουλον, *ου*, *s. n.* a young or little goat, a kid.
Γιδοτόμαρον, *ου*, *s. n.* goat's skin tanned.
Γιλέκι, *see γελέκι*.
Γίνομαι, *v. n.* to be, become; come to pass, happen, take place: *μὴ γένοιτο*, let it not be, may it not be, God forbid, *ὅ γέγονε γέγονε*, what is done connot be undone, what can't be cured must be endured.
Γινώσκω, *v. a.* to know; understand; be acquainted with; know carnally.
Γιῶμα, *γιωματίζω*, *see γεῦμα*, *γευματίζω*.
Γκαβὸς, *see ἀλλοίθωρος*, *στραβός*.
Γκαγκραινιάζω, *v. n.* to form a cancer, to gangrene.
Γκάϊδα, *ας*, *s. f.* a pipe, bagpipe.
Γκαρίζω, *see γαρίζω*, to bray.
Γκοῦσα, *ας*, *s. f.* the craw or crop of a fowl.
Γκρεμίζω, *see κρημνίζω*, to hurl; crumble to the ground; precipitate; demolish, pull down.
Γκρεμνὸς, *see κρημνὸς*, precipice, ridge.
Γλάρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a sea-gull.
Γλάστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* — *Γλαστρὶ*, *ου*, *s. n.* a flower-pot.
Γλαυκότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* blueness, greyness.
Γλαύκωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a disease in the eye.
Γλαυκώπης, *γλαύκωψ*, *fem. γλαυκῶπις*, blue eyed, grey-eyed.
Γλαῦξ, *κὸς*, *s. f.* an owl, a screech owl.
Γλαφυρὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* elegant, smooth.
Γλαφυρότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* elegance, elegancy.
Γλαφυρῶς, *adv.* elegantly, smoothly.
Γλείφω, *v. a.* to lick.
Γλείψιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* licking.
Γλεῦκος, *ους*, *s. n.* must, sweet or new wine.
Γληγοῦδι, *ου*, *s. n.* dainty food.
Γλήγορα, *γλήγορος*, & *see γρήγορα*.
Γλικοῦδι, *ου*, *s. n.* dainty bit, liquorice.
Γλίνα, —*Γλίτσα*, *ης*, *s. f.* grease; dirt.
Γλιστερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* slippery.
Γλίστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a slippery place; a slide.
Γλιστρῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to slip, slide.
Γλιστρίδα, *ας*, *s. f.* purslain.
Γλίσχρος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* slippery, glutinous; niggardly, sordid; mean.
Γλισχρότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* clamminess, viscidity, gluiness; stinginess.
Γλίσχρως, *adv.* glutinously; sordidly, meanly.
Γλοιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* viscosity, mucilage, slime.
Γλοιὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* slimy, clammy, viscous; cunning, deceitful, wicked.
Γλοίστρα, *see γλίστρα*. [my.
Γλοιώδης, *ες*, *ad.* slimy, miry, gluy, clam-
Γλυκὰ, *adv.* sweetly.
Γλυκάδα, *ας*, *s. f.* sweetness.
Γλυκάδι, *ου*, *s. n.* calf's-pluck, hog's haslet: *τὰ γλυκάδια τῶν ζώων*: *γλυκάδια τῶν ὀρνίθων*, giblets; *ξύδι*, vinegar.
Γλυκαίνω, *v. a.* to sweeten; mitigate, tame: *γλυκαίνω*, *v. n.* to become sweet.
Γλύκαμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* sweetening; soften-
Γλυκάνισος, *ου*, *s. m.* anise. [ing.
Γλυκάνοστος, *ον*, *ad.* sweetish and insipid.
Γλυκασμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* sweetening.
Γλυκερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad* sweetish.
Γλύκισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* sweetening; a cake, sweetmeats.
Γλυκόγλωσσος, *ον*, *ad.* sweet-tongued.
Γλυκογογγύλλη, *ης*, *s. f.* a carrot.
Γλυκοκάλαμον, *ου*, *s. n.* cassia, sweet cane.
Γλυκοκελάδισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the sweet singing or warbling of birds.
Γλυκοκέλαδος, *ον*, *ad.* sweet singing.
Γλυκοκελαδῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοκοιμίζω, *v. a.* to put quietly to sleep, cause to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκίμισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* sweet sleep.
Γλυκοκοιμοῦμαι, *v. n.* to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκυττάζω, *v. a.* to look at tenderly, affectionately, lovingly.

Γλυκολάλημα, ατος, s. n. affability.
Γλυκόλαλος, ον, ad. affable.
Γλυκολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak kindly or affably.
Γλυκολόγος, ον, ad. affable in discourse.
Γλυκόμηλον, ου, s. n. a sweet apple.
Γλυκομίλημα, ατος, s. n. pleasant discourse.
Γλυκομιλῶ, έω, v. n. speak sweetly.
Γλυκόξυνος, ον, ad. sweet and sour.
Γλυκόπικρος, ον, ad. sweet and bitter.
Γλυκόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. liquorice.
Γλυκὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. sweet; gentle; kind: *γλυκὰ λόγια*, sweet words, tender words: *γλυκὰ* or *γλυκίσματα*, conserves, sweetmeats, preserves.
Γλυκόστυφος, ον, ad. sweet and sour.
Γλυκούτζικος, η, ον, ad. sweetish.
Γλυκοτραγουδῶ, άω, v. n. to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοφέγγισμα, ατος, dawn, faint light.
Γλυκοφίλημα, ατος, s. n. a hearty kiss, a sweet kiss.
Γλυκοφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss heartily, or sweetly.
Γλυκόφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλυκοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute kindly.
Γλυκυθυμία, ας, s. f. calm enjoyment, placidity.
Γλυκύθυμος, ον, ad. placid, pleasant.
Γλυκὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. sweet; mild; affable.
Γλύκυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweet-cake.
Γλυκύτης, ητος, s. f. sweetness.
Γλυκύφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλύπτης, ου, s. m. a sculptor, carver in marble, statuary, engraver.
Γλυπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. sculpture, carving, engraving.
Γλυπτὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. sculptured, carved, engraved.
Γλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. a syringe.
Γλυτόνω, v. a. to deliver, free, liberate: *γλυτόνω, v. n.* to escape, flee from: *καλὰ τὴν ἐγλύτωσα,* I have had a narrow escape.
Γλύτωμα, ατος, s. n. escape.
Γλυφάδα, ας, s. f. brackishness.
Γλύφανον, ου, s. n. carver's tool, a chisel.
Γλυφεῖον, ου, s. n. a chisel.
Γλυφεὺς, εως, s. m. a carver, engraver.
Γλυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. engraving, sculpture.
Γλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a notch in the arrow to contain the string; an arrow.
Γλυφὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. brackish.
Γλύφω v. a. engrave, carve; to lick.
Γλῶσσα, ης, s. f tongue: *γλῶσσα διάλεκτος,* language, dialect, speech: *ἁπλῆ γλῶσσα,* vulgar tongue; simple language; modern language: *αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν,* the word is on the end of my tongue; *μοῦ εὐγάνει τόσην γλῶσσαν,* he answers me impudently: *γλῶσσα* or *μανῆκι θαλάσσης,* an arm of the sea: *γλῶσσα, ψάρι,* a sole: *γλῶσσα τοῦ ζυγιοῦ,* the tongue of a balance, of a pair of scales.
Γλωσσαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. evil speaking; slanderous, scandalous; vexatious.
Γλωσσαλγία, ας, s. f. slander, scandal, bad language, vexatiousness of tongue.
Γλωσσαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a chatterer, a man with a great tongue.
Γλωσσάριον, ου, s. n. a glossary.
Γλωσσαροῦ, οὺς, s. f. a female with a great tongue; a scold; a chatter-box.
Γλωσσᾶς, γλωσσοῦ see γλωσσαρᾶς, οῦ.
Γλωσσεύω, v. a. to abuse with the tongue, speak ill of.
Γλωσσίδι, ου, s. n. a bell-clapper: *γλωσσίδι τοῦ αὐλοῦ,* the reed of a wind musical instrument: *γλωσσίδι τοῦ ζυγιοῦ,* the tongue of a balance: *γλωσσίδι τοῦ μύλου,* mill-clapper, mill-clack.
Γλωσσοδέτης, ου, s. m. the sting or thread under the tongue.
Γλωσσοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of languages, a linguist.
Γλωσσοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a tongue.
Γλωσσόκομον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Γλωσσοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to coin new words.
Γλωσσοτρώγω, v. n. to bite with the tongue; to injure with talk.
Γλωσσοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a woman that talks much, a gossip; a scold.
Γλῶττα, Attic for *γλῶσσα.*
Γλωχὶν, ῖνος,—γλωχὶς, ίδος, s. f. the point of an arrow, spear or other weapon; barb; corner, angle.
Γνάθος, ου, s. f. a jaw-bone, cheek-bone.
Γνάθων, ονος, s. m. parasite, glutton.
Γνάμπτω, v. a. to bend, to crook; to overawe.
Γνάπτω, v. a. to comb, card, tare.
Γνάφαλον, ου, s. n. superfluity, stuff of wool.

Γναφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fuller's work-house or mill, a calender, a cloth-press.
Γναφεύς, έως, s. m a cleanser, fuller.
Γναφεύω, v. n. to calender, cleanse, clean cloth; press cloth.
Γνέθω, v. n. to spin.
Γνέμα, ατος, s. n. yarn, thread: *γνέμα, τὸ γνέψιμον*, a nod, sign, beck.
Γνέσιμον, ου, s. n. spinning.
Γνέψιμον, ου, s. n. a nod, a sign, beckoning.
Γνέφω, v. n. to nod, beckon, give a sign, wink.
Γνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. true, authentic, genuine; legitimate, lawful.
Γνησιότης, ητος, s. f. genuineness, purity; authenticity; legitimacy.
Γνησίως, adv. genuinely, sincerely, authentically.
Γνώθω, v. a. to know, take account of, care for.
Γνωματεύω, — Γνωματίζω, v. n. to speak one's mind, give one's opinion.
Γνώμη, ης, s. f. advice; notice; maxim; opinion; sentiment; vote; voice.
Γνωμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sententious; proverbial.
Γνωμοδότησις, εως, s. f. giving an opinion.
Γνωμοδοτῶ, έω, give an opinion.
Γνωμολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sententious, that speaks sententiously or in maxims.
Γνωμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak sententiously, to give maxims.
Γνωμότυπος, ον, ad. hammering out maxims.
Γνώμων, ονος, s. m. a carpenter's rule or square, gnomon; the hand or pin of a dial.
Γνωρίζω, v. a. to know; to be acquainted with; to lie with carnally.
Γνωριμία, ας, s. f. knowledge, information; acquaintance.
Γνώριμος, η, ον, ad. acquainted; known; *subst.* an acquaintance.
Γνωρίμως, adv. familiarly, knowingly.
Γνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. knowledge, note, mark, sign.
Γνῶσις, εως, s. f. knowledge; notion; acquaintance; prudence; *ἐν γνώσει*, knowingly: *εἶμαι ἐν γνώσει τοῦ πράγματος*, I am acquainted with the affair.
Γνώστης, ου, s. m. a knower, connoisseur.
Γνωστικά, adv. prudently, judiciously.
Γνωστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. prudent, judicious, knowing, pertaining to knowledge; of the sect of the gnostics.
Γνωστοποίησις, εως, s. f. intimation, notice.
Γνωστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to intimate, make known.
Γνωστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. known.
Γόβα, ης, s. f. a slipper, woman's shoe.
Γογγίζω, v. n. murmur, grumble, to mutter.
Γογγύλλη, — Γογγύλι, s. f. a turnip.
Γογγυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. murmuring, grumbling.
Γογγυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. murmuring, grumbling.
Γοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. mournful, moaning, woful.
Γοὴ, see βοή.
Γόης, ητος, s. m. a magician, wizard, conjurer, sorcerer, an enchanter.
Γοητεία, ας, s. f. magic, enchantment, sorcery, witchcraft; charm.
Γοήτευμα, ατος, s. n. sorcery, witchcraft.
Γοητευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bewitching; fascinating.
Γοητευτικῶς, adv. bewitchingly.
Γοητεύω, v. a. to enchant, bewith, charm, fascinate.
Γοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enchanting, deceptive.
Γολέτα, ης, s. f. a schooner.
Γομάρι, ου, s. n. an ass; a stupid person, a blockhead, an ass's burden, load.
Γομαρᾶρης, ου, s. m. an ass driver.
Γομαρίτικος, η, ον, ad. like an ass, stupid.
Γόμι, ου, s. n. gum.
Γόμος, ου, s. m. merchandise brought by sea, the burden or lading of a ship, a cargo.
Γομφάρι, ου, s. n. the louis.
Γομφιάζω, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge.
Γομφιασμὸς, οῦ s. m. having the teeth set on edge.
Γόμφιος, — Γόμφος, ου, s. m. a cheek-tooth, a grinder.
Γονατίζω, v. n. to kneel, kneel down.
Γονάτισμα, ατος, s. n. kneeling.
Γονατιστὰ, adv. kneelingly.
Γονατιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. kneeling.
Γόνατον, ου, s. n. the knee.
Γονδολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a gondola.
Γονεὺς, έως, s. m. a parent.
Γόνιμος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful; prolific.
Γονιμότης, ητος, s. f. fecundity, fertility.
Γονοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to render fruitful.

Γονόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. gonorrhœa.
Γόνος, ου, s. m. seed, offspring; ovary; small fish.
Γόνυ, ατος, s. n. the knee.
Γονυκλισία, ας, s. f. kneeling,
Γονυπετής, ὲς, ad. kneeling.
Γονυπετῶ, v. n. to fall down on the knees.
Γόος, ου, s. m. wailing, lamentation.
Γοργὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. quick, swift, hasty.
Γοργῶς, adv. quickly, swiftly.
Γοργότης, ητος, s. f. quickness, swiftness.
Γουργουλίζω, v. n. to coo as a dove.
Γουδὶ, ου, s. n. a mortar.
Γουδοχέρι, ου, s. n. a pestle.
Γούλα, γουλιάρης † see λαιμαργία, λαίμαργος.
Γουλλ, ου, s. n. stem.
Γούλια, ας, s. f. the gums, *see οὖλον.*
Γουλιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish.
Γούμενα, ας, † s. f. a cable.
Γοῦν, conj. therefore, then, accordingly.
Γούνα, ας, s. f. pelisse, furred coat.
Γούναρης, η, s. m. a furrier, skinner, one who sells pelisses or furs.
Γουναρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the furrier's trade.
Γουναρικὸν, οῦ, s. m. fur, a fur-skin.
Γούργουλας, ᾶ, s. m. the larynx.
Γούργουρα, ας, s. f. throat, gullet, windpipe.
Γουργουρίζω, v. n. to grumble; gargle.
Γουρλόνω, v. a. to open the eyes wide and fiercely. [look.
Γούρλωμα, ατος, s. n. a wide and fierce
Γούρνα, ας, s. f. a bathing place in a turkish bath.
Γουρούνα, ης, s. f. a sow; an infamous, low woman.
Γουρουνάκι ου, s. n. a little or young pig: *γουρουνάκια τοῦ λαιμοῦ,* &c. the scrofula, the king's evil.
Γουρουνήσιος, ια, ad. pork; swinish.
Γουροῦνι, ου, s. n. a pig; a hog; a villain.
Γουρουνοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a swine-herd.
Γουρουνομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a sty, a hog-sty.
Γουρουνόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young pig.
Γουρουνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. that has a face like that of a pig, pigfaced.
Γουρουνόσταυλος, ου, s. m. a hog-sty, a sty.
Γουρουνότριχα, ας, s. f. a bristle.
Γουρουνόψαρον, ου, s. n. the porpus; tunny fish.
Γουστάρω, † see νοστιμεύομαι.

Γουστέρα, — Γουστερίτζα, ας, s. f. a lizard.
Γουφάρι, — Γοφάρι see γομφάριον, a kind of fish, the lauis.
Γόφος, ου, s. m. haunch, hip.
Γοῶ, άω, v. n. to moan, groan, bewail.
Γράδιον, see γραΐδιον.
Γραία, ας, s. f. an old woman.
Γραΐδιον, ου, s. n. a hag, old woman.
Γραικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Greek.
Γραικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pertaining to old women.
Γραικοτραμοντάνα, ας, s. f. the north, north-west wind.
Γραίνω, v. a. to wet, damp.
Γραικικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Grecian.
Γραῖος, ου, † s. m. north-east wind.
Γράμμα, ατος, s. n. a letter figure: *pl.* letters; science, learning: *τὰ Ἱερὰ γράμματα,* the Sacred writings; *κατὰ γράμμα,* literally; *συστατικὸν γράμμα,* a letter of recommendation, of introduction.
Γραμματάκι, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματεία, ας, s. f. secretaryship; secretary's office or house.
Γραμματεῖον, ου, s. n. letter-box.
Γραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. a scribe, writer, clerk, secretary; copyist, transcriber.
Γραμματικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. belles letters.
Γραμματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. grammar.
Γραμματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a scribe, copyer, clerk; grammarian; purser of a ship.
Γραμματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. grammatical.
Γραμματικῶς, adv. grammatically.
Γραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματίζω, v. a. to cause to learn; instruct.
Γραμματισμένος, η, ον, ad. learned.
Γραμματοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a schoolmaster, teacher of grammar.
Γραμματοθήκη, ης, s. f. port-folio, pocket-book.
Γραμματοκομιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a letter-carrier, postman; messenger.
Γραμματοφόρος, see γραμματοκομιστὴς.
Γραμματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a desk, archives.
Γραμμένος, ad. written, in writing.
Γραμμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a line; *κατὰ γραμμὴν,* in a straight line, on a line.
Γραμμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lineal.
Γραπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. written, inscribed.

Γρασίδι, ου, s. n. a mixture of different grains sown together.
Γρατζουνίζω, v. a. to scratch.
Γρατζούνισμα, ατος. s. n. scratching, scratch.
Γραῦς, αὸς, s. f. an old woman.
Γραφεῖον, ου, s. n. counting-house, office; desk.
Γραφεὺς, έως, s. m. a scribe, clerk.
Γραφή, ῆς, s. f. writing; a letter: *ἡ Ἁγία Γραφή*, the Holy scriptures.
Γραφίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραφική, ῆς, s. f. the art of painting, writing.
Γραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that belongs to writing; scriptural, biblical: *γραφικὸς κάλαμος*, a pen, a quill; graphic style.
Γραφικῶς, adv. scripturally; graphically.
Γραφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a pencil, paintbrush.
Γράφω, v. n. to write, to paint.
Γράψιμον, ου, s. n. writing, hand-writing.
Γραώδης, ες, ad. becoming to old women.
Γρεβάδι ου, s. n. a carp.
Γρεντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beam,
Γρήγορα, adv. quickly.
Γρηγόρησις, εως, s. f. watchfulness.
Γρήγορος, ον, ad. quick, nimble; rapid.
Γρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to wacth, be awake.
Γρικῶ, άω, v. a. to hear; understand; feel.
Γριλλόνω, see γουρλόνω.
Γρίνα, ας, s. f. scolding, whining.
Γρινιάζω, v. a. to whine, grumble, murmur.
Γρινιάρης, η, s. m. a grumbler; a scold.
Γρινιάρικος, η, ον, ad. reproving, scowling.
Γρίνιασμα, ατος, s. n. teazing; grumbling.
Γρίπος, ου, s. m. a large fishing net.
Γρίφος, ου, s. m. a riddle.
Γρονθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cuff, blow, stroke with the fist.
Γρονθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. a good boxing or beating.
Γρονθοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cuff, strike, beat with the fist, box.
Γρόνθος, ου, s. m. the fist; a blow, a stroke.
Γροικῶ, v. a. to understand; feel.
Γρὺ, adv. used thus, δὲν εἶπε γρὺ, he did not say a syllable. [snarl.
Γρύζω, v. n. to grumble, grunt, growl,
Γρυκῶ, άω, v. a. understand, perceive.
Γρυλλίζω, v. n. to grunt.
Γρύλλος, ου, s. m. a cricket, grasshopper.
Γρυνιάζω, v. a. to tease, to torment, be ill natured with.
Γρυπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having a Roman nose, aquiline.
Γρυτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of old clothes or lumber.
Γρὺψ, υπὸς, s. m. kind of eagle, griffin.
Γυαλὶ, ου, s. n. glass; a glass for any purpose, drinking glass: *τὰ γυαλιὰ τοῦ παραθυριοῦ*, the panes of the window, window-glass, *γυαλιὰ τῆς μύτης*, or *τῶν ματιῶν*, spectacles: *τοῦβαλε τὰ γυαλιὰ*, he has outstript or deceived him.
Γυαλιᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a glazier.
Γυαλίζω, v. a. to glaze, polish. brighten, burnish, *v. n.* to shine, glisten.
Γυάλισμα, ατος, s. n. shining; brightening, polishing, furbishing, smoothing, burnishing, glistening.
Γυαλιστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. smooth, shining.
Γυαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a polishing or smoothing iron.
Γυαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a polisher, burnisher.
Γυαλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. polished, burnished.
Γυμνάζω, v. a. to excercise, to drill, train up.
Γυμνασιάρχης, ου, s. m. head master, director of a lyceum or grammar school; president at gymnastic games.
Γυμνασιαρχία, ας, s. f. headmastership; the presidency in gymnastics.
Γυμνασιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to preside in the gymnasium; to be director.
Γυμνάσιον, ου, s. n. a school, college, an academy; a gymnasium; excercise, drilling.
Γύμνασις, εως, s. f.—Γύμνασμα, ατος, s. n. exercise; study; exeercising; drilling.
Γυμναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. master of exercise.
Γυμναστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. gymnastics.
Γυμναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. exercising, gymnastic.
Γυμνητεύω, v. n. to be naked or ill clothed.
Γυμνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. gymnastic.
Γυμνόνω, v. a. to undress, strip; rob.
Γυμνόπους, οδος, ad. barefooted.
Γυμνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. naked; bare, uncovered.
Γυμνοσοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gymnosophist, naked philosopher of India.
Γυμνότης, ητος, s. f. nakedness; poverty; shame.
Γύμνωσις, εως, s. f. the act of stripping.
Γυμνωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stripper, spoiler.
Γυναῖκα, κὸς, s. f. woman.

Γυναικαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister-in-law.
Γυναικάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother-in-law.
Γυναικάκι, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναικάρα, ας, s. f. a big woman, a virago.
Γυναικάριον, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναίκεια, adv. womanlike, effeminately.
Γυναικεῖος, εία, ον, ad. feminine, female, womanish.
Γυναικίας, ου, s. m. an effeminate person.
Γυναικίζω, v. n. to act as a woman.
Γυναικίσια, γυναικίσιος, see γυναίκεια, γυναίκειος.
Γυναικίτζα, ας, s. f. a little woman.
Γυναικίτης, ιδος, s. f. a place for women in the church.
Γυναικοδειὴς, ὲς, ad. womanlike, effeminate.
Γυναικοκρατία, ας, s. f. government of women, petticoat government.
Γυναικοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be under petticoat government, to be henpecked.
Γυναικολάτρης, ου, s. m. a gallant, one who attends or courts women, a lady 's man.
Γυναικομανὴς, ὲς, mad after women.
Γυναικομανία, ας, s. f. mania for women.
Γυναικόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like a woman. [men.
Γυναικοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suitable for wo-
Γυναικοπρεπῶς, adv. suitably for women.
Γυναικούλα, ας, s. f. a mean woman; little woman, wench.
Γυναικοφίλης, ου, s. m. a woman's man.
Γυναικόφωνος, ον, ad. having the voice of a woman, of a slender voice.
Γυναικόψυχος, ον, ad. without courage.
Γυναικώδης, ες, ad. effeminate, womanish.
Γυναικὼν, ῶνος,—Γυναικωνίτης, ου, s. f. apartments for women, a ha:a n.
Γύναιον, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυνὴ, αικὸς, s. f. a woman; a wife.
Γυούργια, interj. a cry used when hoisting an anchor, yo heave-ho.
Γυοῦχα, interj. a hooting: down with him! shout of contempt.
Γύπας, α, s. m. a vulture.
Γύρευμα, ατος, s. n. searching, seeking.
Γυρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a searcher, seeker.
Γυρεύω, v. a. to seek, ask for, want, enquire for, hunt after.
Γυρίζω, v. n. to turn, to return; go back, to wander, rove, roam, go away again, go to a distance: *γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ὀπισθοδρομῶ,* I retrocede, I draw back: *γυρίζω, κάμνω ἕνα γύρον,* I take a turn: *γυρίζω, στρέφω,* I turn: *γυρίζω ἀνάποδα,* I turn upside down: *γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ἐπιστρέφω,* I return; give back, restore: *γυρίζω τὸν κόσμον,* I travel much, go round the world: *τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὰ μυαλάτου,* he gas made up his mind, he has persuaded him.
Γύρις, εως, s. f. fine flour.
Γύρισμα, ατος, s. n. return; a turning, a winding; giving back, restoring; a re-
Γυριστὰ, adv. turning about. [negade.
Γυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a turner, a vagrant, a vagabond.
Γύρνω, see γέρνω.
Γυρίστρα, ας, s. f. a woman fond of going about, a female vagrant.
Γῦρος, ου, s. m. a turn; circle, short walk, *κάμνω ἕνα γύρον,* I take a turn, take a short walk.
Γυρτὸς, η, ὸν, ad. bent, inclined, turned.
Γύρω, adv. round, round about, about.
Γύρωσις, εως, s. f. rotation, curvature.
Γύφτος, ου, s. m. a gipsey; a blacksmith.
Γὺψ, γυπὸς, s. m. a vulture.
Γυψόνω, v. a. to plaster, chalk, cover with gypsum.
Γύψος, ου, s. m. chalk, gess, plaster, gypsum.
Γυψώδης, ες, ad. chalky.
Γύψωμα, ατος, s. n. chalking, plastering.
Γωβιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of small fish.
Γωνία, ας, s. f. an angle; a corner.
Γωνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. angular.
Γωνιώδης, ες, ad. angular.

Δ.

Δ, δ, Thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the hard or flat sound of th, as in *this*; *that*. When used as a numeral it stands for 4, δ'. and δ. 4,000.

Δὰ, a particle used in various senses, as: *εἰπέ το δὰ,* well, say it: *ἔλα δὰ, τί εἶναι αὐτὸ τὸ ὁποῖον κάμνεις,* oh! what is that you are doing! *νὰ,*

δά, see, beold: τὸ εἶπα δά, I have already said it: καὶ τί δά, στοχάζεσαι πῶς ἐμπορεῖς νὰ τὸ κάμῃς; and what now, do you think you can do it? ὄχι δά, not so, (spoken in a wheedling tone).

Δάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. a bite; biting.

Δαγκαμάτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a bite, mark of a bite; a bit.

Δαγκανιάρης, ου. s. m. a biter.

Δαγκανιάρικος, η, ον, ad. biting, satyrical.

Δαγκάνω, v. a. to bite.

Δάγκασμα, δάγκωμα, see δάγκαμα.

Δαγκόνω, see δαγκάνω.

Δᾳδί, δαδίον, ου, s. n. a torch of pine.

Δᾳδουχία, ας, s. f. torch-bearing.

Δᾳδοῦχος, ου, s. m. torch-bearer.

Δᾳδουχῶ, έω, v. n. carry a torch.

Δᾳδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a torch.

Δαήμων, ονος, ad. learned, expert.

Δαιδάλεος, α, ον, curiously wrought.

Δαιμοναριά, ᾶς, s. f. vixen, a scold.

Δαίμονας, see δαίμων.

Δαιμονικός, ή, όν, ad. demoniac, mad.

Δαιμονίζομαι, v. n. to be possessed by a devil or demon, vexed, enraged.

Δαιμονίζω, v. a. to put a person into a great rage.

Δαιμονικός, ή, όν, ad. diabolical.

Δαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. a demon, spirit; genius.

Δαιμόνιος, ία, ον, ad. happy; divine; inspired; godlike.

Δαιμονισμένος, η, ον, ad. possed by an evil spirit; perverse; angry, enraged.

Δαιμονιώδης, ες, ad. devilish.

Δαιμονίως, adv. happily; divinely.

Δαιμονολάτρης, ου, s. m. a worshipper of demons.

Δαιμονοληπτος, ον, under the influence of a demon, of a spirit.

Δαιμονόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. a diabolical race.

Δαίμονας,—Δαίμων, ονος, s. m. a demon, spirit, the devil, satan, a genius,

Δαίρνω, δαίρω, see δέρνω, to beat; to skin.

Δαιτυμών, όνος, s. m. one who prepares a feast; a cook; carver; guest.

Δακέθυμος, ον, ad. heart-rending.

Δάκνω, v. a. to bite.

Δακρύζω, v. n. to weep; shed tears.

Δάκρυ,—Δάκρυον, ου, s. n. a tear.

Δακρυῤῥοῶ, έω, v. n. to shed tears.

Δάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. weeping, shedding tears.

Δακρυτός, ή, όν, ad. lamentable, deserving tears.

Δακρυχέω, v. n. to shed tears.

Δακρύω, v. n. to shed tears.

Δακρυώεις, εντος, ad. bathed in tears.

Δακτυλήθρα, ας, s. f. a thimble.

Δακτυλίδιον, ου, s. n. a ring, finger-ring.

Δακτυλιδόπετρα, ας, s. f. stone of a ring.

Δακτυλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. annular.

Δακτυλικός, ή, όν, ad. concisting of dactyls.

Δακτύλιος, ου, s. m. a ring for the finger.

Δακτυλίτης, ου, s. m. the ring finger.

Δακτυλοδεικτῶ, v. n. to shew by pointing with the finger.

Δακτυλοδεικτῶ, v. n. point with the finger, shew by pointing.

Δακτυλοειδής, ές, ad. annular, like a ring.

Δάκτυλον, ου, s. n. finger: τὸ χονδρὸν δάκτυλον, ὁ ἀντίχειρ, the thumb: ὁ λιχανός, τὸ δεικτικὸν δάκτυλον; the first finger, the index: τὸ μεσιακὸν δάκτυλον, the middle finger, long finger: τὸ μικρὸν δάκτυλον ἢ ὠτίτης, the little finger: δάκτυλον τοῦ ποδὸς, a toe, δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger.

Δάκτυλος, ου, s. m. finger see δάκτυλον; δάκτυλος, dactyl, in poetry, is a metrical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones.

Δαλός, οῦ, s. m. a torch: δαυλός.

Δαμάζω, v. a. to tame, subdue; break in, curb.

Δαμάλη, ης, see δάμαλις.

Δάμαλις, εως, s. f. an heifer, a cow.

Δάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subduing.

Δαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a plum-tree.

Δαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a plum, damson.

Δαμασκί, οῦ, s. n. Damascus sword blade.

Δάμασμα, ατος, s. n. taming, subduing.

Δαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, a subduer.

Δανείζω, v. a. to lend, δανείζωμαι, I borrow, take on a loan.

Δάνειον, ου, s. n. a loan: δημόσιον δάνειον, a public loan.

Δανεικά, adv. by way of loan; as a loan.

Δανεικός, ή, όν, ad. lent, borrowed.

Δάνεισμα, ατος, s. n. lending; borrowing; a loan,

Δανειστής, οῦ, s. m. a lender.

Δανείστρα, ας, s. f. a female lender.

Δαπάνη, ης, s. f. expense, cost; charge; consumption.

Δαπανηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. expensive, costly.
Δαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend, expend, lay out: *δαπανῶ, φθείρω,* to consume.
Δάπεδον, ου, s. n. floor, pavement, hangings.
Δάπις, ιδος, s. m. a carpet.
Δαρμὸς. οῦ, s. m. beating, flogging.
Δάρσις, εως, s. f. skinning.
Δᾶς, αδὸς, s. f. a torch, a light.
Δασεῖα, ας, s. f. aspirate breathing.
Δασέως, adv. with an aspirate, harshly.
Δασκαλικὸς, see διδασκαλικός.
Δασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a school-mistress.
Δάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a school-master.
Δασμολογία, ας, s. f. taxation, collecting tribute.
Δασμολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of tribute.
Δασμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to exact tribute, levy taxes.
Δασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tax, tribute.
Δάσος, ου, s. m. a grove, thicket, wood, forest.
Δασύθριξ, τριχος, (ὁ) (ἡ) ad. having thick hair.
Δασύνω, v. n. to place an aspirate breathing on a word; to thicken.
Δασυπώγων, ωνος, ad. thick bearded.
Δασὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. thick, dense.
Δασύτης, ητος, s. f. thickness, density.
Δασύφυλλος, ον, ad. having many leaves, leafy.
Δαυκὶ, οῦ, Δαῦκος, ου, s. n. a carrot.
Δαυλίον, ου, s. n. a firebrand, a torch.
Δαυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brand, firebrand.
Δαφνέλαιον,, ου, s. n. laurel oil.
Δάφνη, ης, s. f. laurel; Daphne.
Δαφνηφόρος, ου, s. m. crowned with laurel, triumphant.
Δαφνηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear laurel, triumph.
Δάφνινος, η, ον, ad. of laurel.
Δαφνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a laurel.
Δαφνόκοκκος, ου, s. m. laurel berry.
Δαφνοκούκουτζον, ου, s. n. a laurel berry.
Δαφνόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of laurel.
Δαφνοστεφὴς, ὲς,—Δαφνοφόρος, ον, ad. laureate, crowned with laurel.
Δαφνοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be crowned with laurel.
Δαψίλεια, ας, s. f. abundance, plenty.
Δαψιλεύω, v. n. to be profuse, to abound.
Δαψιλὴς, ὲς, ad. abundant, plentiful; exuberant, copious, rich; profuse.
Δαψιλῶς, adv. abundantly, plentifully.
Δὲ, conj. even, and, also; but.
Δέης, η, s. m. a Dey, a ruler among the Moors.
Δέησις, εως, s. f. prayer.
Δεῖ, v. impers. it is necessary, it must.
Δεῖγμα, ατος, s. n. a sample, a specimen.
Δειγματίζω, v. a. to shew, make example of.
Δείκνυμι, δεικνύω, v. a. to show.
Δείκτης, ου, s. m. a shewer; an index.
Δεικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. indicative, indicating: *δεικτικὴ ἀντωνυμία,* a demonstrative pronoun.
Δεικτικῶς, adv. demostratively.
Δείκτω, see δείχνω.
Δείλαιος, αία, ον, ad. wretched, miserable.
Δείλη, ης, s. f. afternoon, evening; twilight.
Δειλία, ας, s. f. timidity; fear; fearfulness. cowardice.
Δειλιάζω, v. n. to fear to be timid.
Δειλίασις, εως, s. f. fear; loss of courage; timidity.
Δειλινὸν, οῦ, s. n. afternoon repast.
Δειλινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to evening.
Δειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to lose courage, be disheartened, to fear.
Δειλὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. timid, heartless, fearful, timorous, cowardly.
Δειλόψυχος, η, ὸν, ad. timid, fearful, cowardly.
Δεῖμα, ατος, s. n. fear, timidity.
Δεῖν, ancient Greek infinitive of the impersonal verb δεῖ, to be necessary.
Δεῖνα, α, ad. such a one: *δεῖνας.*
Δεινὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. atrocities, ills.
Δεῖνας, α, s. m. such a one.
Δεινοπάθεια, ας, s. f. bitter suffering, evil.
Δεινοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering evil.
Δεινοπαθῶ έω, v. a. to suffer evil, suffer acutely.
Δεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. difficult; abstruse; fearful, dreadful; miserable; clever: *δεινὸς περὶ τὸ λέγειν,* eloquent, fluent in speech.
Δεινότης, ητος, s. f. difficulty; eloquence; vehemence; ability.
Δεινῶς, adv. miserably, dreadfully; vehemently,
Δείξιμον, ον, s. n.—Δεῖξις, εως, s. f. shewing, indication, demostration, shewing.
Δείπνημα, ατος, s. n. supping, getting supper.
Δειπνίζω, v. a. to give a supper, to entertain.
Δειπνομανὴς, ὲς, ad. madly fond of feasts

Δεῖπνον, ου s. n.—Δεῖπνος, ου, s. m. supper: *προσκαλῶ εἰς δεῖπνον*, I invite or call to supper: *ὁ Μυστικὸς Δεῖπνος*, the supper of the Lord, the sacrament.

Δειπνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make a supper, get supper ready.

Δειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup, to take supper.

Δειπνοσοφιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who during supper talks on philosophy.

Δεισιδαιμονία, ας, s. f. superstition.

Δεισιδαιμόνως, adv. superstitiously.

Δεισιδαίμων, ονος, ον, ad. superstitious.

Δείχνω, v. a. to shew, demonstrate, teach, *v. n.* look, appear: *δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον*, I point with the finger: *δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον*, I receive a person kindly.

Δέκα, ad. indec. ten.

Δεκάδα, ας, s. f. ten, half a score.

Δεκαδαρχία, ας, s. f. decemvirate.

Δεκαδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. decimal.

Δεκαεννέα, indecl. nineteen.

Δεκαέξ, ad. indecl. sixteen.

Δεκαεπτά, ad. indecl. seventeen.

Δεκαετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the space of ten years.

Δεκαετὴς, ὲς, ad. decenial, of ten years, ten years of age.

Δεκάζω, v. a. to give or pay the tenth; to bribe, corrupt, seduce.

Δεκαετία, ας, s. f. the space of ten years.

Δεκάκις, adv. ten times.

Δεκάλογος, ου, s. m. Decalogue, the ten Commandments.

Δεκάμετρος, ον, ad. of ten measures.

Δεκαμηναῖος, see δεκαμηνιαῖος.

Δεκαμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of ten months.

Δεκάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of ten months.

Δεκάμηνος, ον, ad. of ten months.

Δεκανεὺς, έως, s. m. a corporal.

Δεκανίκι, ου, s. n. a crutch, stick, staff.

Δεκαοκτὼ, ad. indecl. eighteen.

Δεκαπέντε, ad. indecl. fifteen.

Δεκαπενταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the number of fifteen: *καμμία δεκαπενταριὰ*, some fifteen, about fifteen.

Δεκάπηχυς, υ, ad. of ten cubits.

Δεκαπλασιάζω, v. a. to increase tenfold.

Δεκαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. tenfold.

Δεκαπλασίως, adv. tenfold, in a tenfold degree.

Δεκαπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. tenfold.

Δεκάπους, ουν, οδος, ad. having ten feet.

Δεκάρι, ου, s. n. the coin or piece of ten.

Δεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ten, half a score.

Δεκάρχης, ου, s. m. decemvir; officer over ten.

Δεκαρχία, ας, s. f. decemvirate.

Δέκαρχος, ου, s. m. a governor of ten, a corporal.

Δεκὰς, άδος, s. f. half a score, a decad: *μονάδες, δεκάδες, ἑκατοντάδες*, units, tens, hundads.

Δεκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bribing, bribery, corruption.

Δεκάστυλος, ον, ad. having ten columns.

Δεκασύλλαβος, ον, ad. of ten syllables.

Δεκάτευμα, δεκάτωσις, εως, decimation.

Δεκατευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tithe gatherer.

Δεκατεύω, see δεκατίζω.

Δεκάτη, ης, s. f. the tenth part.

Δεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the tenth part.

Δεκατία, ας, s. f. tenth, tithe: *δεκατία τῶν καρπῶν*, tithe of corn, &c. *δεκατία τῶν ζώων*, tithes of beasts or animals.

Δεκατίζω, v. a. to tithe, take the tithe or tenth part.

Δεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tithing.

Δεκατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tither.

Δέκατον, adv. tenthly.

Δέκατον, ου, s. n. the tenth; the tithe.

Δέκατος, η, ον, ad. tenth: *δέκατος πρῶτος*, eleventh: *δέκατος δεύτερος*, twelfth, &c.

Δεκατρεῖς, δεκατρία, ῶν, ad. pl. thirteen.

Δεκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. paying the tenth or tithe.

Δεκαφτὰ, see δεκαεπτά.

Δεκάφυλος, ον, ad. of ten tribes.

Δεκάχορδον, ου, s. n. an instrument of ten strings.

Δεκάχορδος, ον, ad. that has ten strings.

Δεκάχρονος, ον, ad. decennial, of ten years.

Δεκέμβριος, ου, s. m. December.

Δεκτέον, ου, s. n. what ought to be received, what is receivable.

Δέκτης, ου, s. m. receiver.

Δεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. susceptible.

Δεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. susceptibility.

Δεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. acceptible, agreeable.

Δελεάζω, v. a. to allure, entice, attract.

Δέλεαρ, ατος, s. n. allurement, bait.

Δελέασμα, ατος, s. n. allurementent, enticing.

Δέλετρον, ου, s. n. a light, torch.

Δέλτα, ας, s. f. thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet.

Δελτίον, ου, s. n. a report, note, tablet.
Δέλτος, ου, s. f. a book; a writing tablet.
Δέλφαξ, ακος, (ὁ) (ἡ) s. a sow, a hog.
Δελφίνι, ου, s. n. — *Δελφὶς, ῖνος, s. m.* a porpus or dolphin.
Δελφοὶ, ῶν, s. m. pl. Delphi, the city celebrated for the oracle of Apollo.
Δέμα, ατος, s. n. tying, binding, bandage, band; a bale; a faggot.
Δεματάκι, ου, s. n. a small parcel; a small band or bandage.
Δεμάτι, ου, s. n. a bundle, parcel: *δεμάτι ἀπὸ ἄχυρα, χόρτα,* &c. a bundle of straw, hay, grass, &c. *δεμάτι λουλούδια,* a bunch of flowers; a nosegay: *δεμάτι φρύγανα,* a faggot; *δεμάτι ἀστάχυα,* a sheaf: *δεμάτι ἀπὸ φορέματα, ἢ ἄλλα παρόμοια,* a bundle of clothes, &c.
Δεματιάζω, v. a. to tie in bundles, bind up in parcels.
Δὲν, adv. neg. not, no.
Δενδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of a tree, relating to trees.
Δενδρίον, ου, s. n. a little tree.
Δενδροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a tree.
Δενδρόκολλα, ας, s. f. gum.
Δενδροκόπος, ου, s. m. a feller of trees, a woodman.
Δενδροκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cut down trees.
Δενδρολίβανον, ου, s. n. rosemary.
Δενδρολίβανος, ου, s. f. a tree yielding frank incense.
Δενδρολογία, ας, s. f. dendrology.
Δενδρομολόχα, ας, s. f. a sort of mallows.
Δένδρον, ου, s. n. a tree.
Δενδροστιχία, ας, s. f. a walk between two rows of trees.
Δενδροτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut down trees.
Δενδρότοπος, ου, s. m. a place for trees, a wood, grove, thicket, forest.
Δενδρουλάκι, ου, s. n. a little tree.
Δενδροφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. the planting of trees.
Δενδρόφυτος, ον, ad. planted with trees.
Δενδρώδης, ες, ad. woody, full of trees.
Δένδρωμα, ατος, s. n. a thicket, a copse, a grove.
Δενδρὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a plantation, grove.
Δένω, v. a. to bind, tie.
Δεξαμενὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cistern, a tank.
Δεξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the right hand.
Δεξιὰ, adv. on the right; dexterously.
Δέξιμον, ου, s. n. acceptation, receiving.
Δεξιόθεν, adv. on the right side or hand.
Δεξιόνω, v. a. to accept, receive, welcome.
Δεξιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. right: *δίδω τὰ δεξιὰ,* I give the right hand: *δεξιὸς, ὅστις μεταχειρίζεται τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι,* right-handed, one who uses the right hand: *δεξιὸς, ἐπιδέξιος,* capable, able, dexterous.
Δεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, acuteness, ability.
Δεξιῶς, see δεξιά, cleverly, skilfully.
Δεξίωσις, εως, s. f. reception, courtesy.
Δέομαι, v. n. to pray, supplicate, entreat.
Δέον, οντος, s. m. what is necessary or proper.
Δεόντως, adv. necessarily; duly; properly.
Δέος, ους, s. n. fear, awe.
Δέπας, ατος, αως, s. n. a cup.
Δέρμα, ατος, s. n. skin, hide; leather.
Δερμάτινος, η, ον, ad. of skin, of hide, of leather.
Δέρνω, v. a. to beat, flog.
Δέῤῥας, ατος, ad. fleece, *τὸ χρυσοῦν δέῤῥας,* the golden fleece.
Δέρω, a. v. to flay, to skin.
Δέσιμον, ου, s. n. tying; a ligature; binding: *τὸ δέσιμον τοῦ βιβλίου*, the binding of a book: *δέσιμον, δέμα,* a binding, a band; a spell used by enemies to prevent the copulation of a newly married couple.
Δέσις, εως, s. f. binding, act of binding.
Δεσμὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. chains, fetters, bonds.
Δέσμευσις, εως, s. f. binding, imprisoning.
Δεσμεύω, v. a. to bind, fetter, enchain.
Δέσμη, ης, s. f. a bundle.
Δέσμιος, ου, s. m. a prisoner.
Δέσμιος, ία, ον, ad. bound, imprisoned.
Δεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tie, a bond; *τὰ δεσμὰ,* chains, fetters.
Δεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a jailor, keeper of a prison, turnkey.
Δεσμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a prison.
Δεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a prisoner.
Δεσπόζω, v. n. to govern, to reign, rule as a despot.
Δέσποινα, ας, s. f. mistress, madam, a female ruler.
Δεσποσύνη, ης, s. f. master's daughter, miss, young lady; dominion, sway.
Δεσπόσυνος, η, ον, ad. lordly, imperious.

Δεσποτεία, ας, s. f. sovereignty; despotic authority, despotism.

Δεσποτεύω, v. a. to rule, govern with absolute power.

Δεσπότης, ου, s. m. a master, ruler, despot: *δεσπότης, ὁ ἀρχιερεύς*, high priest, pontiff, bishop.

Δεσποτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. despotic, despotical; pontifical: *τὸ δεσποτικὸν, ὁ θρόνος τοῦ ἀρχιερέως*, the cathedral; bishop's seat, pontifical throne: *δεσποτικὴ ἑορτὴ*, a principal or high holiday. *δεσποτικαὶ εἰκόνες*, pictures of Jesus Christ.

Δεσποτικῶς, adv. despotically.

Δεσποτίσκος, ου, s. m. a little despot, petty tyrant.

Δεσποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. despotism.

Δετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. binding.

Δετὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. bound.

Δεῦρο, adv. hither, here, till, hereunto.

Δεῦτε, adv. come hither, come on.

Δευτέρα, ας, s. f. monday: *ἡ μεγάλη δευτέρα*, monday before Easter.

Δευτεραῖος, αία, ον, ad. second, arrived on the second day.

Δευτερεῖα, ων, s. n. the second part, place.

Δευτερεύω, v. n. to be second, stand second. [to monday.

Δευτεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. of or relating

Δευτέριον, ου, s. n. an account book; a list, a catalogue.

Δευτερόβολος, ον, ad. having got teeth in place of those shed.

Δευτερόγαμος, ον, ad. twice married.

Δευτερογαμῶ, έω, v. n. to be married a second time.

Δευτερογέννητος, ου, s. m. a cadet, a younger brother, or sister, the second born.

Δευτερόγονος, ον, ad. second born.

Δευτερονόμιον, ου, s. n. Deuteronomy.

Διευτερόνω, v. a. to repeat, reiterate.

Δεύτερος, α, ον, ad. second: *ἐκ δευτέρου*, again, secondly, in the second place.

Δευτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. repetition, repeating.

Δευτέρωσις, εως, s. f. the act of repeating.

Δεφτέρι, ου, s. n. a note-book.

Δέχομαι, v. a. to receive, accept: *δέχομαι τὴν γνώμην σου*, I adopt your opinion.

Δέω, see δεῖ, δέομαι.

Δέω, see δένω.

Δὴ, adv. truly, indeed.

Δῆθεν, adv. that is, to wit, as if.

Δῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a bite.

Δηκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cutting, mordaceous.

Δηλαδὴ, δηλονότι, adv. that is; that is to say, namely, to wit.

Δηλητήριον, ου, s. n. poison, venom.

Δηλητήριος, ία, ον, ad. deleterious, poisonous, venomous.

Δηλόνω, v. a. to manifest, intimate, shew, exhibit.

Δηλοποίησις, εως, s. f. notification, publication, notice, warning, advertisement.

Δηλοποιητικὸς ή, ὸν, ad. noting, relating to notice, declarative.

Δηλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to declare, manifest, notify, publish, make known, advertise.

Δηλωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. declarative, exhibiting, manifesting.

Δῆλος, η, ον, ad. manifest, known, evident.

Δηλῶ, όω, v. a. to manifest, declare, exhibit: *δηλοῖ, imp.* it means, it signifies.

Δήλως, adv. manifestly, evidently.

Δήλωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, declaration, notification.

Δημαγωγία, ας, s. f. leading or misleading or flattering the people; popularity.

Δημαγωγικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. popular, demagogue.

Δημαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a demagogue.

Δημαγωγῶ, έω, to lead or govern the people, be a demagogue.

Δημαρχεῖον, ου,—Δημαρχία, ας, s. f. tribuneship; mayoralty; mayor's house.

Δήμαρχος, ου, s. m. a mayor a tribune, ruler of the people.

Δημαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to act as tribune or mayor. [a rebellion.

Δημγερεσία, ας, s. f. a revolt, a mutiny,

Δημεγέρτης, ου, s. m. a mutineer, revolter, a promoter of rebellion, a rebel.

Δήμευσις, εως, s. f. confiscation, forfeiture.

Δημεύω, v. a. to confiscate, to make public. [speech.

Δημηγορία, ας, s. f. an harangue, a public

Δημηγορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. declamatory, haranguing.

Δημηγόρος, ου, s. m. a public speaker, haranguer.

Δημηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to harangue the puplic; make a speech.

Δήμιος, ου, s. m. an executioner, a hangman.
Δήμιος, ία, ον, ad. public. popular, plebeian.
Δημιούργημα, ατος, s. n. workmanship, creature.
Δημιουργία, ας, s. f. creation.
Δημιουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. creator, former, maker.
Δημιουργῶ, έω, v. a. to create, form, make.
Δημογέρων, οντος, s. m. an elder of the people, a municipal officer.
Δημοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a public teacher.
Δημοκατάρατος, ον, ad. execrated by the people.
Δημοκρατία, ας, s. f. democracy; republic.
Δημοκρατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. democratic, democratical, republican.
Δημοκρατικῶς, adv. democratically.
Δημοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be governed by the people, to live under a republican government.
Δημοπρασία, ας, s. f. an auction.
Δημοπράτης, ου, s. m. an auctioneer.
Δῆμος, ου, s. m. the public, the people, populace; community.
Δημοσίᾳ, adv. publicly.
Δημοσίευσις, εως, s. f. publication; notice.
Δημοσιευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. publisher.
Δημοσιεύω, v. a. to publish, divulge, make known, or public.
Δημόσιον, ου, s. n. the public.
Δημόσιος, ία, ον, ad public, common.
Δημοσίως, adv. publicly.
Δημοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. at the public expense.
Δημοτελῶς, adv. publicly; at the public expense.
Δημότης, ου, s. m. a plebeian a citizen.
Δημοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. democratic, common, republican, popular.
Δημοφθόρος, ον, ad. corrupting the people.
Δημοχαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who courts or gratifies the people, a demagogue.
Δημώδης, ες, ad. popular.
Δημοφελὴς, ὲς, ad. useful to the public.
Δηνάριον, ου, s. n. money, denarius, a Roman coin.
Δήποθεν, adv. from wherever.
Δήποτε, adv. soever.
Δήπου, adv. truly, in any manner, or way.
Δηῶ, όω, for *δηϊῶ, v. a.* to lay waste with fire and sword; cut down; desolate.
Διὰ, prep. if with a genitive, by, by means of, through; *if with an accusative*, for, on account of, on, upon, about, *διὰ νὰ*, that, in order that, to the end that: *διὰ τί τέλος; διὰ ποῖον τέλος;* for what end? *διὰ τὸν Θεὸν*, for the love of God, for God's sake: *διὰ τὴν ὥραν*, for the present, for the time: *διὰ τοῦτο*, on this account, for this: *διὰ τόσον*, for so much.
Διαβάζω, v. a. to read, pass over in reading.
Διαβαίνω, v. a. to pass, pass through.
Διαβάλλω, v. a. to calumniate, accuse, slander; strike through.
Διάβασις, εως, s. f. passage, passing.
Διάβασμα, ατος, s. n. reading, lecture.
Διαβασμένος, η, ον, ad. learned.
Διαβαστὰ, adv. reading, in reading.
Διαβατήριον, ου, s. n. a passport.
Διαβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger, a passer by.
Διαβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of passage.
Διαβατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad, passable.
Διαβεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure, affirm.
Διαβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, assertion.
Διαβεβαιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. affirmative, confirming, corroborating.
Διάβημα, ατος, s. n. a passage, crossing over; step; *pl.* proceedings.
Διαβήτης, ου, s. m. compass, a pair of compasses; diabetes, involuntary discharge of urine.
Διαβιβάζω, v. a. make to go through, to transmit.
Διαβίβασις, εως, s. f. sending through.
Διαβιῶ, v. n. to spend one's life.
Διαβλέπω, v. n. to see through.
Διαβλητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. accusable.
Διαβόητος, ον, ad. celebrated, famous; notorious, infamous.
Διαβολεμένος, η, ον, ad. devilish, terrible.
Διαβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. charge, slander, false accusation.
Διαβολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. roguery.
Διαβολίζομαι, v. n. to rage, to be highly vexed.
Διαβολίζω, v. a. to vex.
Διαβολικὰ, adv. diabolically.
Διαβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. diabolic, diabolical.
Διαβόλισμα, ατος, s. n. teazing, vexing.
Διαβόλισσα, ης, s. f. a she devil, a shrew.
Διαβολόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young devil, a turbulent boy.

Διάβολος, ου, s. m. the devil; an accuser, a calumniator, slanderer: *ἄμε 'στὸν διάβολον*, go to hell, be damned, God, damn you.

Διαβολόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. diabolical race.

Διαβουκολῶ, έω, α. v. to deceive with vain hopes.

Διαβουλεύομαι, v. n. to deliberate, consult; determine, decree.

Διαβούλιον, ου, s. n. counsel, deliberation.

Διαβοῶ, άω, v. a. to proclaim, publish.

Διαβρέχω, v. a. to wet through, steep, soak.

Διαγγέλλω, v. a. to publish, announce.

Διάγγελμα, ατος, v. n. a message, an order.

Διάγγελος, ου, s. m. an internuncio, a messenger between parties.

Διαγελῶ, άω, v. a. to mock, laugh at.

Διαγίνομαι, v. n. to continue, last, subsist, pass through life.

Διαγινώσκω, v. a. to examine minutely, discern, know distinctly.

Διαγκωνίζομαι, v. a. to elbow; to lean on the elbow.

Διάγνωσις, εως, s. f. discernment, diagnosis.

Διαγνωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, discerning, diagnostic.

Διαγουμίζω, v. a. to sack, ransack, plunder, pillage.

Διαγούμισις, εως, s. f. — *Διαγούμισμα, ατος, s. n.* ransacking, plundering.

Διαγοῦρτι, ου, † s. n. curdled milk.

Διάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a diagram.

Διαγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a design, plan; cancelling; register; edict.

Διαγράφω, v. a. to draw, delineate, cancel; cross out.

Διαγρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, be awake.

Διάγω, v. n. to behave, conduct one's self: *διάγω βίον ἅγιον*, I lead a holy life.

Διαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. behaviour, conduct, deportment.

Διαγώγιον, ου, s. n. toll, turnpike money; transit duty.

Διαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to strive, contend.

Διαγώνιος, ία, ον, ad. diagonal, from corner to corner.

Διάδηλος, ον, ad. very manifest.

Διάδημα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a diadem: *βασιλικὸν διάδημα*, a royal diadem.

Διαδέχομαι, v. a. to succeed.

Διαδιδράσκω, v. n. to run away, escape.

Διαδίδω, v. a. to spread out, to publish, disseminate: *διεδόθη λόγος*, it is said, a report is spread.

Διαδικάζω, v. a. to try, judge; litigate.

Διαδικασία, ας, s. f. disputation, trial.

Διάδικος, ον, ad. opponent in judgement.

Διάδοσις, εως, s. f. spreading, dissemination; publishing.

Διαδότης, ου, s. m. a transmitter.

Διαδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. succession: *κατὰ διαδοχὴν*, successively, in succession.

Διαδοχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. successive; hereditary.

Διαδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. running up and down or through; consternation.

Διάδρομος, ου, s. m. passage, corridor.

Διαδύω, v. n. to pass through, penetrate; emerge, escape.

Διάδοχος, ου, s. m. a successor.

Διαζεύγνυμι, v. a. to disunite, to disjoin.

Διαζευγνύω, see διαζεύγνυμι.

Διαζευκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. disjunctive.

Διάζευξις, εως, s. f. disjunction, disjoining.

Διαζύγιον, ου, s. n. divorce, separation.

Διάζω, v. a. to weave, warp, plot.

Διάζωμα, ατος, s. n. girdle; broad belt; midriff; diaphragm.

Διαζωννύω, v. a. to encircle; begird; tuck up; separate by a stripe.

Διάζωσμα, ατος, see διάζωμα.

Διάθεσις, εως, s. f. disposition; disposal; arrangement.

Διαθέτης, ου, s. m. a disposer; testator.

Διαθέτω, v. a. to dispose; arrange.

Διαθήκη, ης, s. f. a testament, a will, covenant, an agreement.

Διάθρανσις, εως, s. f. breaking in pieces.

Διαθραύω, v. a. to break in pieces.

Διαθρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. a. to spread a report, to publish, to trumpet.

Διαθροῶ, έω, v. a. to publish, divulge.

Διαθρῶ, έω, v. a. to see through, investigate narrowly.

Διαθρύπτω, v. a. to break in pieces, crush; weaken, enervate by luxury; to render vain or conceited.

Διαιθριάζω, v. n. to become serene.

Διαίρεσις, εως, s. f. division; separation.

Διαιρετέος, ου, s. m. the dividend.

Διαιρέτης, ου, s. m. a divisor, separator.

Διαιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dividing, separative.

Διαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to divide; separate.

Δίαιτα, ης, s. f. diet, rule of life, regimen.

Διαιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator, umpire.

Διαιτῶ, άω, v. n. to arbitrate, decide; nourish, diet.

Διαιωνίζω, v. a. to perpetuate, make eternal.

Διακαής, ές, ad. ardent, burning.

Διακαθαρίζω, v. a. to cleanse thoroughly.

Διακαίω, v. a. to enflame, burn through.

Διακαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to hold out, endure to the end, persevere.

Διάκαυσις, εως, s. f. conbustion.

Διάκειμαι, v. n. to be disposed, inclined.

Διακεκαυμένος, η, ον, ad. burut through *ἡ διακεκαυμένη ζώνη*, the torrid zone.

Διακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce through.

Διακήρυξις, εως, s. f. declaration.

Διακηρύττω, v. a. to publish, declare.

Διάκι, οῦ, s. n. the handle of a rudder, a tiller.

Διακινδυνεύω, v. a. to risk, to endanger.

Διακινῶ, έω, v. a. to move thoroughly.

Διακλύζω, v. n. to wash, overflow.

Διακλῶ, άω, v. a. to break in pieces, snap.

Διακολυμβῶ, άω, v. n. to swim across.

Διακομιδή, ῆς, s. f. trasportation, conveyance.

Διακομίζω, v. a. to carry through.

Διακονία, ας, s. f. deaconship, service.

Διακονικός, ή, όν, ad. ministerial, belonging to a deacon.

Διακόνισσα, ης, s. f. deaconess.

Διάκος, ου, s. m. a deacon.

Διακοντίζω, v. n. to dart across or through.

Διακονῶ, έω, v. n. to serve, to minister; *ψωμοζητῶ*, to beg bread, beg, go a begging.

Διακοπή, ῆς s. f. interruption; cessation; vacation.

Διακόπτω, v. a. to interrupt; discontinue.

Διακόρευσις, εως, s. f. deflowering.

Διακορεύω, v. a. to deprive of virginity, deflower.

Διάκος, see διάκονος.

Διακόσιοι, α, ων, ad. pl. two hundred.

Διακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. two hundredth.

Διακόσμημα, ατος, s. n. decoration.

Διακόσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning, embellishing.

Διακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, decorate.

Διακούω, v. a. to hear thoroughly.

Διακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold, possess fully.

Διακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to examine minutely.

Διακριδὸν, adv. distinctly, separately; choicely.

Διακρίνω, v. a. to distinguish, discern; perceive.

Διάκρισις, εως, s. f. discernment, discretion: *ἀφίνομαι εἰς τὴν διάκρισίν σου*, I place myself at your discretion.

Διακριτικά, adv. with discretion, discreetly.

Διακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. discreet; discoverable, distinguishable.

Διακριτός, ή, όν, ad. discernible.

Διάκρουσις, εως, s. f. driving through; impediment; evasion; delay.

Διακρούω, v. a. to drive through or away; examine, hinder; elude.

Διακύπτω, v. n. to peep through, to pry into.

Διακωλύω, v. a. to prevent, hinder strenuously.

Διαλακτίζω, v. a. to kick off or through.

Διαλάλημα, ατος, s. n.—Διαλάλησις, εως, s. f. divulging, publishing, publication, proclaiming.

Διαλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. a divulger, publisher, proclaimer, crier, telltale.

Διαλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to divulge, proclaim; tattle.

Διαλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprehend, contain, treat of.

Διάλαμπρος, ον, ad. glittering, shining.

Διαλάμπω, v. n. to shine through, to be very brilliant.

Διαλανθάνω, v. n. to be latent, to lie concealed.

Διαλλάττω, v. a. to conciliate.

Διάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. choice, election.

Διαλέγομαι, v. n. to converse, dispute.

Διαλέγω, v. a. to choose, select.

Διάλειμμα, ατος, v. n. an interval.

Διαλείπω, v. a. to intermit, intervene, cease at intervals.

Διάλειψις, εως, s. f. intermission, leaving off.

Διαλεκτική, ῆς, s. f. dialectics, the art of logic.

Διαλεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. dialectical, relating to logic; to dialects.

Διαλεκτικῶς, adv. dialectically.

Διαλεκτός, ή, όν, ad. chosen, select; excellent.

Διάλεκτος, ου, s. f. dialect, idiom, manner of speaking, language.

Διάλεξις, εως, s. f. choice conversation.

Διαλιμπάνω, see διαλείπω.

Διαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation, accommodation; agreement; exchange.

Διαλακτής, οῦ, s. m. reconciler.

Διαλάσσω,—Διαλάττω, v. a. to reconcile; exchange, barter.

Διαλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. choice, distinction; enumeration; conversation, discourse.
Διαλογίζομαι, v. n. to calculate, consider; dispute, debate, reason.
Διαλογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dialogistic.
Διαλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. thought, reflection.
Διάλογος, ου, s. m. a dialogue.
Διαλοιδώρησις, εως, s. f. reviling.
Διαλοιδορῶ, έω, v. a. to revile.
Διαλύζω, v. a. to comb the hair with a coarse comb, unfold.
Διάλυσις, εως, s. f. fusion, solution, diffuseness, dissolving, solving.
Διαλυστήρα, ας, s. f. a coarse comb.
Διαλυτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible, a melting house.
Διαλυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dissolver, solver, melter.
Διαλυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dissolving, diluting.
Διαλυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. soluble, dissolved.
Διαλύω, v. a. to dissolve break up, discharge; reconcile.
Διαμαντᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a jeweller.
Διαμαντένιος, ον, ad. diamantine, of diamond, diamond, adamantine.
Διαμαντικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a jewel.
Διαμάντι, ου, s. n. a diamond.
Διαμαρτάνω, v. n. to err, sin, mistake.
Διαμαρτύρησις, εως, s. f. protestation, protest.
Διαμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. a protest; protestation.
Διαμαρτύρομαι, v. n. to protest; bear witness, call to witness.
Διαμαρτυρόμενος, s. m. a Protestant.
Διαμασῶ, άω, v. a. to chew thoroughly.
Διαμάχομαι, v. n. to contend; dispute; fight.
Διαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, barter.
Διαμελίζω, v. a. to cut in pieces, dismember.
Διαμελισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dismemberment.
Διαμένω, v. n. to remain, continue.
Διαμερίζω, v. a. to divide into parts.
Διαμέρισμα, ατος, s. n.—Διαμερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division, distribution; discension.
Διαμεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.
Διάμεσος, ον, ad. intermediate.
Διαμέτρημα, ατος, s. n. measure, measuring.
Διαμέτρησις, εως, s. f. dimension; measuring.
Διαμετρητὸς, ὸν, ad. measured.
Διαμετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. diametrical.
Διάμετρος, ου, s. f. diameter: *ἐκ διαμέτρου*, diametrically.
Διαμνημονεύω, v. a. to commemorate.
Διαμοιράζω, v. a. to distribute, portion, deal out.
Διαμοίρασις, εως, s. f. — Διαμοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. distribution, dispensation, portioning out, dealing out.
Διαμολύνω, v. a. to defile, polute.
Διαμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. permanence, stay, residence.
Διομορφόνω, v. a. to form, shape.
Διαμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformation.
Διαμφισβητῶ, έω, v. a. to controvert; dispute.
Διανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to bend back, refract.
Διανεμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. distributive.
Διανέμω, v. a. to deal, dispense, distribute.
Διανόημα, ατος, s. n. thought, notion; design; opinion.
Διανοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. intellectual.
Διάνοια, ας, s. f. intellect, mind.
Διανοίγω, v. a. to open; unfold; explain.
Διανομεὺς, έως, s. m. a distributer, dealer.
Διανομὴ, ῆς, s. f. distribution, dispensation, dispensing, dealing.
Διανοοῦμαι, v. a. to think, reflect; devise; design.
Διαννυκτέρευσις, εως, s. f. passing the night.
Διαννυκτερεύω, v. n. to pass the night.
Διανύω, v. a. to finish, end, complete; reach; perform a journey.
Διαξιφίζομαι, r. m. to attack with a sword; to fence.
Διαξιφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sword, combat; fencing.
Διαξιφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gladiator.
Διαπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deflower.
Διαπασῶν, s. f. gen. pl. diapason, octave.
Διαπείρω, v. a. to transfix, pierce.
Διαπεραίνω, v. a. to bring to a close.
Διαπέρασις, εως, s. f. penetration, passing or piercing.
Διαπεραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. penetrating, piercing.
Διαπερνῶ, v. a.—Διαπερῶ, v. n. to penetrate, pierce or run through; to cross, to pass through.
Διαπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump across, leap through.
Διαπιστεύω, v. a. to confide, to trust.
Διάπλασις, εως, s. f. formation.
Διαπλάττω, v. a. to form, to fashion.
Διαπλέκω, v. a. to entwine, interweave.

Διαπλέω, *v. a.* to sail through or across.
Διαπλοκὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* entanglement; malice.
Διαπνέω, *v. n.* to respire; to transpire, to breathe.
Διαπνοὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* respiration, breathing, breath.
Διαπόνημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* elaborate performance.
Διαπονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to labour through, to accomplish elaborately.
Διπορεύομαι, *v. n.* to pass through.
Διαπόρευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* passage.
Διαπόρησις, *εως*, — *Διαπορία*, *ας*, *s. f.* hesitation, doubt.
Διαπορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be in doubt, wonder, hesitate.
Διαπραγματεύομαι, *v. n.* to bargain; negotiate, treat about, discuss.
Διαπραγμάτευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* a treaty, negotiation.
Διάπραξις, *εως*, *s. f.* finishing, peforming.
Διαπράττω, *v. a.* to effect by labour, accomplish; to perpetrate.
Διαπρεπὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* excellent, preeminent, distinguished.
Διαπρέπω, *v. n.* to excel, be distinguished, surpass.
Διαπρεσβεία, *ας*, *s. f.* a mutual embassy.
Διαπρίω, *v. a.* to saw through.
Διάπριστος, *ον*, *ad.* sawn through, asunder.
Διαπρύσιος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* going through, penetrating, extending through; loud; violent.
Διαπρισίως, *adv.* loudly; violently.
Διαπταίω, *v. n.* to stammer, stumble.
Διαπτερύσσομαι, *v. n.* to flutter about.
Διαπτερῶ, *όω*, *v. n.* to spread out the wings.
Διάπτυστος, *ον*, *ad.* despicable.
Διαπτυχὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a fold.
Διαπυκτῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to box.
Διάπτωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* downfall, ruin.
Διάπυρος, *ον*, *ad.* ignited; fiery; violent.
Διάργυρος, *ου*, *s. m.* mercury, quicksilver.
Διαρθρόνω, *v. a.* to articulate, fit, joint; dissect, analyze.
Διάρθρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* organization; separation.
Διάρκεια, *ας*, *s. f.* duration.
Διαρκὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* durable, sufficient.
Διαρκῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to last, endure.
Διαρμόζω, *v. a.* to put in order.
Διαρπάζω, *v. a.* to plunder, to spoil.
Διαρπαγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* rapine, plunder.

Διαῤῥαίνω—*Διαῤῥαντίζω*, *v. a.* to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Διαῤῥέω, *v. n.* to flow through, leak.
Διαῤῥήγνυμι—*Διαῤῥηγνύω*, *v. a.* to break through, rend.
Διαῤῥήδην, *adv.* in express terms, explicitly.
Διαῤῥήσσω, *v. a.* to break, to rend, to tear up.
Διαῤῥίπτω, *v. a.* to hurl through, throw away.
Διαῤῥοὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* diffluency, flowing; pipe.
Διάῤῥοια, *ας*, *s. f.* diarrhea, looseness.
Διαῤῥυθμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to arrange; regulate, form.
Διασαλεύω, *v. n.* to agitate, toss, shake.
Διασαλπίζω, *v. a.* to proclaim by trumpet.
Διασαφηνίζω, *v. a.* to explain fully, clear up.
Διασάφησις εως, explanation.
Διασαφητικὸς ὴ, *ὸν*, *ad.* explanatory.
Διασαφίζω, *διασαφῶ*, *see διασαφινίζω*.
Διασείω, *v. a.* to dandle, move, rock, shake much.
Διάσημος, *see ἐπίσημος*, eminent.
Διάσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* weaving, warping.
Διασκάπτω, *v. n.* to dig through.
Διασκεδάζω, *v. a.* to dissipate; pass the time; divert one's self.
Διασκέδασις, *εως*, *s. f.* dissipation; distraction: scattering; amusement.
Διασκεδαστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* amusing.
Διασκέλισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a stride, a pace.
Διασκελίζω, *v. n.* to stride; trip up; straddle.
Διασκελιστὰ, *adv.* straddlingly.
Διασκελῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to stride; supplant; straddle.
Διασκέπτομαι, *v. n.* to bethink, consider.
Διασκευάζω, *v. a.* to constitute, form, contract; supply; provide, equip.
Διασκευὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* furniture, ornament; preparation; construction.
Διάσκεψις, *εως*, *s. f.* deliberation.
Διασκορπίζω, *v. a.* to disperse, scatter.
Διασκόρπισις, *εως*, *s. f.* scattering, dispersion.
Διασκορπιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a disperser, a scatterer.
Διασκορπιστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* scattering, dispersing.
Δίασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* warping, weaving.
Διασοφίζομαι, *v. n.* to cavil, use sophistry.
Διασπαράττω, *v. a.* to dilacerate.
Διάσπασις, *εως*, *s. f.* violent separation; breach, rent; dispersion; disorder; disturbance.

Διάσπαστος, ον, ad. burst, torn asunder.
Διασπείρω, v. a. to spread, disseminate.
Διασπορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dispersion, dissipation.
Διασπῶ, άω, v. a. to separate with violence, to tear to pieces; worry, harrass.
Διασταθμίζω,—Διασταθμῶμαι, v. a. to weigh completely, weigh out.
Διάσταλσις, εως, s. f. distinction; opening.
Διαστaλτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. separating, dividing; distending.
Διαστασιάζω, v. a. to rebel.
Διάστασις, εως, s. f. distance; space between, separation. [sions.
Διαστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. producing divi-
Διασταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cross.
Διαστέλλω, v. a. to send here and there; separate, divide; expand, dilate; distinguish clearly.
Διάστημα, ατος, s. n. space, distance.
Διαστῆρι, ου, s. n. a loom, warping-loom.
Διαστηρίζω, v. a. to establish; prop; confirm, maintain.
Διάστιξις, εως, s. f. punctuation.
Διαστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. separation, distinction; expansion, dilation.
Διάστρα, ας, s. f. the warp, weaver's beam; a woman who prepares the warp.
Διαστράπτω, v. n. to flash through.
Διατριβῶ, όω, v. a. to torture, torment.
Διαστρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. perverting.
Διαστρέφω, v. a. to pervert, corrupt.
Διαστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. perversion, distortion.
Διάστροφος, ον, ad. bent, like a bow, crooked; perverse.
Διασυρίζω, v. n. to whistle through.
Διασύρω, v. a. to draw asunder; detract; slander.
Διασφαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. massacre.
Διασφάζω, v. a. to cut the throat; to cleave asunder; to massacre.
Διασφάλλω, v. n. to err, mistake.
Διασφάττω, see διασφάζω.
Διασφηνῶ, όω, v. a. to split a wedge.
Διασφίγγω, v. a. to press, to squeeze.
Διάσφιγξις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeezing.
Διασχίζω, v. a. to tear, split, cleave.
Διασώζω, v. a. to save; to heal, preserve, retain.
Διαταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a decree, edict; order.
Διάταγμα, ατος, s. n. an injunction, decree.
Διατακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. orderly; decretal.
Διατηρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. preservative.

Διάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement; order, decree, law, statute; disposition; a will.
Διαταράττω, v. a. to disturb, agitate.
Διάτασις, εως, s. f. distension; effort.
Διατάσσω, see διατάττω.
Διατάττω, v. a. to set in order; order, command; make will; ordain; decree.
Διατείνω, v. a. to distend, extend.
Διατειχίζω, v. a. to separate by a wall; to fortify.
Διατελῶ, έω, v. a. to persevere, continue.
Διατέμνω, v. a. to intersect.
Διατήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, maintenance, preserving, keeping. [ter.
Διατηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preserver, suppor-
Διατηρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. preservative.
Διατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to preserve, retain, conserve; support.
Διατί; conj. why? on what account?
Διατίθεμαι, v. m. to be disposed.
Διατίθημι, v. a. to dispose; set in order.
Διατίμησις, εως, s. f. accurate estimation.
Διατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to estimate, to value.
Διατινάσσω, v. a. to shake to pieces, shake violently.
Διατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. intersection.
Διατρέπω, v. a. to turn from, deter.
Διατρέφω, v. a. to nourish, to maintain, support.
Διατρέχω, v. a. to run between, run through, to incur; to travel.
Διατριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. occupation; stay; a treatise, dissertation, diatribe.
Διατρίβω, v. a. to dwell, stay.
Διάτριμμα, ατος, s. n. filing; excoriation.
Διατροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning; consternation.
Διατροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment, support.
Διατύπωσις, εως, s. f. formula, formality.
Διατρύπημα, ατος, s. n. perforation, boring.
Διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, bore, perforate.
Διαυγάζω, v. n. to shine through.
Διαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. brightness.
Διαύγεια, ας, s. f. transparency.
Διαυγὴς, ὲς, ad. limpid, transparent.
Διαυθέντευσις, εως, s. f. defence, defending.
Διαυθεντεύω, v. a. to defend, protect.
Διαφαίνω, v. n. to make appear through.
Διαφάνεια, ας, s. f. transparency.
Διαφανὴς, ὲς, ad. clear, transparent.
Διαφανῶς, adv. transparently; clearly.

Διαφέγγω, *v. n.* to shine through.
Διαφέντευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* defence:
Διαφεντευτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a defender.
Διαφεντεύω, *v. a.* to defend, protect.
Διαφέρομαι, *v. n.* to quarrel, dispute.
Διαφέρω, *v. n.* to differ; carry through; concern.
Διαφεύγω, *v. a.* to escape; evade.
Διαφήμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* divulging, publishing. [vulge.
Διαφημίζω, *v. a.* to celebrate; praise; di-
Διαφημιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a divulger.
Διαφθείρω, *v. a.* to corrupt; ruin.
Διαφθορὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* corruption; ruin.
Διαφθορεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* a ruiner, corrupter, seducer.
Διαφιλονείκησις, *εως*, *s. f.* a disputing, contention; debate.
Διαφιλονεικῶ *έω*, *v. n.* to dispute, quarrel, contend, debate.
Διαφλέγω, *v. a.* to burn up or through.
Διαφοβῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to terrify, frighten.
Διαφορὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* difference, diversity; dispute, debate; lawsuit; quarrel.
Διαφορετικὰ, *adv.* differently.
Διαφορετικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* different; diverse.
Διαφορεύω, *v. n.* to gain advantage, to profit.
Διαφόρημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* spoil, plunder.
Διαφόρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* dispersion.
Διάφορον, *ου*, *s. n.* advantage, gain; interest: *δίδω διάφορον*, *κέρδος*, I give advantage; pay interest: *μὲ διάφορον*, advantageously; with interest.
Διάφορος, *ον*, *ad.* different, diverse, *pl.* several, various, certain.
Διαφορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to take interest; to carry through; disperse; squander.
Διαφόρως, *adv.* differently.
Διαφραγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a rupture, a gap.
Διάφραγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* diaphragm, midriff.
Διαφυγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* flight, escape.
Διαφυλακτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* preservative.
Διαφυλάττω, *v. a.* to preserve, keep, guard.
Διαφύσημα, *ατος*, *s. n.*—*Διαφύσησις*, *εως*, *s. f.* perflating, blowing through; the act of blowing through, perflation.
Διαφυσῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to perflate, blow through. [disagreement.
Διαφωνία, *ας*, *s. f.* dissension, discord,
Διάφωνος, *ον*, *ad.* discordant; dissenting.
Διαφωνῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be discordant; to dissent; disagree.

Διαφωτίζω, *v. a.* to illumine, enlighten.
Διαχαράττω, *v. a.* to engrave.
Διαχειμάζω, *v. n.* to pass the winter.
Διαχείρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* management.
Διαχειρίζομαι, *v. a.* to manage; govern; use; to kill, despatch with the hand.
Διαχέω, *v. a.* to pour out, to diffuse, shed about.
Διάχρυσος, *ον*, *ad.* interwoven with gold.
Διαχύνω, *v. a.* to diffuse, relax, spread abroad.
Διάχυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* relaxation; diffusion.
Διαχώρισις *εως*, *s. f.* separation, division.
Διαχωρίζω, *v. a.* to disjoin, disunite, separate, divide.
Διαχώρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* disjoining, disunion, separation, disjunction; gap.
Διαχωριστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a separator.
Διαχωριστικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* disjunctive, disjoining.
Διαχωρῶ, *v. n.* to pass through.
Διάχωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* an embanking.
Διαψεύδω, *v. a.* to deceive; to contradict; declare false.
Διαψηλάφησις, *εως*, *s. f.* examination by touching, feeling about, groping.
Διαψηλαφῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to examine by touching or feeling, groping.
Διαψηφίζω. *v. n.* to vote, elect.
Διαψήφισις, *εως*, *s. f.* voting.
Διαψιθυρίζω, *v. n.* to whisper through.
Διβάκι, *ου*, † *s. n.* divan, sofa; council.
Διβαφὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* twice or double dyed.
Δίβουλος, *ον*, *ad.* double-minded.
Διγαμία, *ας*, *s. f.* bigamy.
Δίγαμμα, *ατος*, *s. f.* bigamma.
Δίγαμος, *ον*, *ad.* that has two wives, or two husbands. [or kinds.
Διγενὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* of two genders, nations,
Δίγλωσσος, *ον*, *ad.* of two languages, double-tongued.
Διγνωμία, *ας*, *s. f.* doubt, hesitation.
Δίγνωμος *ον*, *ad.* double-minded.
Δίγονος, *ον*, *s. m.* a twin; twice born.
Δίδαγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* instruction.
Διδακτήριος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* didactic, instructive. [tic.
Διδακτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* instructive, didac-
Διδακτὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* teachable; taught.
Δίδακτρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a teacher's pay, salary for tuition.
Διδακτωρ ορος, *s. m.* a doctor in any scientific profession.

Διδαξις, εως, *s. f.* teaching, instruction.
Διδασκαλεῖον, ου, *s. n.* school; a school for preparing teacher's.
Διδασκάλευμα, ατος, *s. n.* teaching.
Διδασκαλεύω, *v. a.* to instruct, teach.
Διδασκαλία, ας, *s. f.* doctrine; instruction; teaching.
Διδασκάλια, *s. n. pl.* teacher's pay.
Διδασκαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to a school master.
Διδασκάλισσα, ης, *s. f.* a school-mistress.
Διδάσκαλος, ου, *s. m.* a master, teacher, preceptor, an instructor; a preacher.
Διδάσκω, to teach, instruct, preach.
Διδαχὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a sermon.
Διδάχνω, *v. a.* to teach, instruct, preach.
Δίδομαι, *v. m.* to be addicted, or given to.
Διδράσκω, *v. n.* to flee, to run away.
Δίδραχμον, ου, *s. f.* about fifteen pence, a didrachmon, a double drachm.
Διδυμάρικος, η, ον, *ad.* relating to twins.
Διδυματόκος, *ad.* twin bearing.
Διδυμογενὴς, ὲς, *ad.* twin-born.
Δίδυμος, ου, *s. m.* a twin: οἱ *δίδυμοι*, τὸ *ζῴδιον*, the constellation Gemini.
Διδυμοτοκία, ας, *s. f.* bearing twins.
Διδυμοτόκος, ον, *ad.* twin bearing; having born twins.
Διδυμοτοκῶ, έω, *v. n.* to bear twins.
Δίδω—Δίδωμι, *v. a.* to give: *δίδω λόγον*, I promise, I give my word: *δίδω ἄδικον*, I condemn: *δίδω δανειστὰ*, I lend: *δίδω τόπον*, I give place; yield: *δίδω ὀπίσω*, I give back, restore: *δίδω χέρι*, I give the hand, assist; answer: *δὲν μοῦ δίδει χέρι*, it does not turn to my account; ὁ *Θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ*, may it please God: *νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ* ὁ *Θεὸς*, God forbid: *ἂν δώσῃ* ὁ *Θεὸς*, if God please, if it please God: *δίδομαι*, I give myself, I am devoted to; I apply myself to a thing.
Διεγγύησις, εως, *s. f.* a pledge, security.
Διεγγυῶ, ωμαι, *v. a.* to pledge, be security, warrant.
Διεγείρω, *v. a.* to excite, rouse; raise.
Διέγερσις, εως, *s. f.* excitement, rousing.
Διεγερτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* exciting, rousing, stirring up.
Διείρω, *v. a.* to join together, put through, insert.
Διεκβάλλω, *v. n.* to cast through, issue forth.
Διεκβολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a passage or a casting through.
Διεκπεραιόνω, *v. a.* to finish, carry out.
Διεκπνοὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* breathing through, exhalation. [through.
Διεκπορεύομαι, *v.* to proceed, to go
Διεκχέω,—*Διεκχύνω*, *v. a.* to pour out, shed about.
Διέκχυσις, εως, *s. f.* pouring forth.
Διελαύνω, *v. a.* to drive or ride through.
Διελέγχω, *v. a.* to confute, reprove convict.
Διεμβάλλω, *v. a.* to cast in through.
Διεξάγω, *v. a.* to carry out, to lead through, transact.
Διεξαγωγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* leading through; managing; carrying out.
Διέξειμι, *v. n.* to traverse; relate.
Διεξερευνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to examine minutely, scrutinize.
Διεξέρχομαι, *v. n.* to go through.
Διεξοδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* extensive.
Διεξοδικῶς, *adv.* diffusively, amply, extensively, at large. [sage.
Διέξοδος, ου, *s. f.* an outlet, issue, a pas-
Διερεθίζω, *v. a.* to irritate, incense.
Διερεθισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* irritation.
Διερεύνησις, εως, *s. f.* diligent search.
Διερευνητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a searcher.
Διερευνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to search diligently, scrutinize.
Διερμήνευσις, εως, *s. f.* interpretation, explanation.
Διερμηνευτὴς, οῦ,—*Διερμηνεὺς*, έως, *s. m.* an interpreter, an explainer, a dragoman.
Διερμηνεύω, *v. a.* to interpret, explain.
Διέρπω, *v. n.* to creep through.
Διέρχομαι, *v. n.* to go through.
Διερωτῶ, άω, *v. a* to ask, enquire.
Δίεσις, εως, *s. f.* transmission, a musical interval, diesis.
Διετηρὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* the space of two years.
Διετὴς, ὲς, *ad.* of two years, biennial.
Διετία, ας, *s. f.* see *διετηρίς*.
Διευθυντὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a director; guide; head master.
Διευθύνω, *v. a.* to direct.
Διευκρίνησις, εως, *s. f.* distinguishing; discerning.
Δίζυγος, *Δίζυξ*, υγος, *ad.* yoked in pairs.
Δίζωος, ον, *ad.* two-lived, having two lives.

Διήγημα, ατος, s. n. narration, relation, account; narrative.
Διηγηματάκι, ου, s. n. an anecdote, a short story, a tale.
Διηγηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. narrative.
Διηγηματικῶς, adv. by way of narration.
Διήγησις, εως, s. f. narration, declaration, relation, story, account, narrative.
Διηγητὴς, οῦ, s. n. a relater, a narrator, a teller.
Διηγοῦμαι, v. a. to relate, narrate, tell, recount, report, state: *διηγοῦνται*, they say, it is said.
Διήκω, v. n. to pervade, pass through.
Διημέρευσις, εως, s. f. spending the day.
Διημερεύω, v. n. to tarry, pass the day, sojourn.
Διήμερος, ον, ad. of two days.
Διηνεκὴς, ὲς, ad. perpetual, continual.
Διηνεκῶς, adv. perpetually, continually.
Διῃρημένος, ον, ad. divided.
Διήρης ους, s. f. a galley having two tiers of oars.
Διθυραμβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dithyrambic, [mystic.
Διθύραμβος, ου, s. m. a sort of mystical verse.
Δίθυρος, ον, ad. having two doors.
Διϊκνοῦμαι, v. n. to go through, penetrate, pierce.
Διΐπταμαι, v. n. to fly through.
Διΐστημι, v. a. to separate, disjoin, divide.
Διϊσχυρίζομαι, v. n. to pretend; insist; affirm.
Δικάζω, v. n. to judge, try.
Δικαιοδοσία, ας, s. f. jurisdiction, award.
Δικαιοκρισία, ας, s. f. just judgment.
Δικαιοκρίτης, ου, s. m. equitable judge.
Δικαιολόγημα, ατος, s. n. justification.
Δικαιολογία, ας, s. f. justification.
Δικαιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to justify, defend.
Δικαιόνω, v. a. to justify, clear, acquit.
Δικαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. upright conduct.
Δίκαιος, αία, ον, ad. just, equitable.
Δικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. justice, equity, righteousness.
Δικαιότης, ητος, s. f. righteousness, equity.
Δικαιῶ, see δικαιόνω.
Δικαίωμα, ατος, s. n. right, just claim.
Δικαιωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rightful.
Δικαίως, adv. justly, properly, righly.
Δικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification, acquittal.
Δικαιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. justificatory.
Δικανίκιον, ου, s. n. a crutch.
Δικανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. juridical, judicial.
Δίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit twice a year.
Δικαρπῶ, έω, v. n. to produce fruit twice a year.
Δικασία, ας, s. f. suit, litigation.
Δικάσιμος, ον, ad. disputable, contestable.
Δίκασις, εως, s. f. lawsuit, debate, trial.
Δικαστήριον, ου, s. n. tribunal, court of judgment or justice.
Δικαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a judge, an umpire.
Δικαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. judicial, judiciary.
Διακατάληκτος, ον, ad. ending in two different ways.
Δίκελλα, s. f. — *Δικέλλι, ου, s. m.* a two pointed mattock, a spade.
Δικερόνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Δικέφαλος, ον, ad. two-headed, biceps.
Δίκη, ης, s. f. cause, action, suit, lawsuit; trial.
Δικηγορία, ας, s. f. pleading.
Δικηγορικὸς, οῦ, ad. pertaining to a lawer.
Δικηγόρος, ου, s. m. a lawyer, barrister.
Δικογραφία, ας, s. f. written pleading.
Δικόμματος, ον, ad. of two parts.
Δικονομία, ας, s. f. jurisprudence; legal proceeding.
Δίκοπος, ον, ad. two-edged.
Δικὸς, see ἐδικὸς, ἰδικός.
Δικράνι,—Δίκρανον, ου, s. n. a pitch-fork.
Δίκροτον, ου, s. n. a line of battle ship, a two-decker.
Δίκταμον, ου, s. n. dittamy, a herb.
Δικτατορεύω, v. n. to act as dictator.
Δικτατορία, ας, s. f. dictatorship.
Δικτάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a dictator.
Δίκτυ, ου, s. n. a net: snare, trap.
Δικτυοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. reticular.
Δίκτυον, see δίκτυ, a net.
Δικτυωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. reticular.
Δίκωλος. ον, ad. double-membered.
Δίλημμα, ατος, s. n. dilemma.
Διλλιούνιον, ου, s. n. a billion.
Διλογία, ας, s. f. double meaning.
Δίλογος, ον, ad. double-tongued, varying, of double meaning, deceitful.
Δίλοφος, ον, ad. having two crests.
Διλοχία, ας, s. f. a double cohort.
Διμερὴς, ὲς, ad. of two parts.
Διμερία, ας, s. f. bipartition.
Δίμετρον, ου, s. n. a dimeter, the quantity of two metres, measures or feet.

Δίμετρος, ον, ad. having two metres.
Δίμηνος, ον, ad. of two months.
Δίμηνον, ου, s. n. two months, the space, of two months.
Διμισκὶ, οῦ, s. n. damask.
Δίμιτον, ου, s. n. dimity, a kind of cloth.
Δίμορφος, ον, ad. two-formed, biform.
Δίνη, ης, s. f. a vortex, whirpool.
Δίνω, see δίδω.
Δινώδης, ες, ad. vortical, whirling.
Διὸ, conj. therefore, wherefore, hence.
Διοδεύω, v. n. to pass through, to journey.
Δίοδος, ου, s. m. a passage.
Διοίκησις, εως, s. f. administration, government, direction.
Διοικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a governor.
Διοικητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. governing, governmental, relating to government.
Διοικῶ, έω, v. a. to govern, administer, direct, rule.
Διολκὴ, ῆς, s. f. dragging through.
Διόλου, adv. entirely, completely, quite; not at all.
Διόμνυμι, v. a. to take a solemn oath.
Δίμοιρος, ad. having double portion.
Διομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to promise, confess. —*Διομολογοῦμαι,* to agree, stipulate.
Διονομάζω, v. a. to name, call, denominate.
Διονύσια, ίων, s. n. pl. feasts of Bacchus.
Διόνυσος, ου, s. m. Bacchus.
Διόπερ, adv. wherefore; truly.
Διοπετὴς, ὲς, ad. fallen from the skies, from Jupiter.
Διοπτεύω, v. a. to look or see through; survey.
Διόπτρα, ας, s. f. an optical instrument.
Διοπτρικὴ, ῆς s. f. the science of dioptrics, perspective.
Διοπτρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dioptric, perspective.
Δίοπτρον, ου, s. n. a glass to see through, *pl.* spectacles.
Διορατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. clearsighted; sagacious.
Διορατὸς, οῦ, adv. transparent.
Διοργανίζω, v. a. organize.
Διοργανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. organization.
Διορθόνω, v. a. to correct, improve.
Διόρθωμα, ατος, s. n.—*Διόρθωσις, εως, s. f.* correction, correcting, improving.
Διορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a corrector.
Διορθωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. corrigible.
Διορία, ας, s. f. term, time allowed to pay: *μὲ διορίαν,* on trust.
Διορίζω, v. a. to fix; appoint; define; command, order; name; determine.
Διορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. determination; appointment, naming.
Διόρυξις, εως, s. f. excavation, digging; cutting through or across.
Διορύττω, v. n. to cut or break through.
Διορῶ, άω, v. n. to see through, look through.
Διόσκουροι, ὼν, s. m. pl. Castor & Pollux.
Διότι, conj. because, because that, for.
Διουρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. diuretic, provoking urine.
Διοχετεύω, v. a. to conduct water by canals, channels, or sewers.
Δίπατος, ον, ad. of two stories.
Διπλᾶ, adv. doubly.
Δίπλα, adv. by, beside, along; obliquely.
Δίπλα, ης, s. f. a folding, doubling, fold.
Διπλαρὶα, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the flat part of a sword.
Διπλασιάζω, v. a. to double.
Διπλασίασις, εως, s. f. reduplication.
Διπλάσιασμα, ατος, s. n. doubling.
Διπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reduplication.
Διπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. double, twice as much, twofold.
Διπλασίως, adv. doubly.
Διπλόζωος, ον, ad. of a double life.
Διπλοῖς, ίδος, s. f. a double robe or garment.
Διπλόνω, v. a. to double, fold, fold up.
Διπλόος, see διπλοῦς.
Διπλοπόδης, ες, ad. sitting cross-legged.
Διπλόπορτα, ας, s. f. a double door.
Διπλοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. dissembling, double-facedness, deceit.
Διπλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. double-faced, two-faced, deceitful, feigned.
Διπλὸς, ὴ, ὸν,—*Διπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad.* double, twofold.
Διπλόχερα, adv. with the arms crossed.
Διπλοχέρης, ad. that stands with the arms crossed, idle, unoccupied.
Δίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, folding up; a diploma, letter patent.
Διπλωμάτης, ου, s. m. a diplomatist.
Διπλωματία, ας, s. f. diplomacy.
Διπλωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. diplomatic.
Διπλωματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. diplomatics.
Διπλωμάδα, ας, s. f. see δίπλωμα.
Δίπλωσις, εως, s. f. doubling, folding.
Δίποδος, ου, ad. with two feet, two-footed.

Δικοδῶ, έω, v. n. to gallop, canter.
Δίκορτον, ου, s. n. a double door.
Δίκορτος, ον, ad. of or with two doors.
Δίκους, ουν, ad. two-footed, biped.
Δικροσωπία, ας, s. f. double dealing.
Δικρόσωπος, ον, ad. feigned, deceitful, two-faced, double-faced.
Δίπτυχος, ον, doubled; in double layers.
Δίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a diptote.
Δίπυλος, ον, ad. having two gates.
Δίς, adv. twice.
Διφάκιον, ου, s. n. a wallet; a portmanteau.
Δισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandson.
Δίσεκτος, ου, s. m. bisextile, leap-year.
Δισκάριον, ου, s. n. a plate, dish, the patten of a chalice.
Δισκοκότηρον, ου, s. n. the chalice, cup and cover, communion cup.
Δίσκος, ου, s. m. tray, waiter; disk, *δίσκος τοῦ ἡλίου,* the orb of the sun; *δίσκον ἀγών,* the quoit.
Δισμύριοι, α, ων, ad. pl. twice ten thousand.
Δισσός, ή, όν, ad. double.
Δισταγμός, οῦ, s. m. hesitation, doubt.
Διστάζω, v. n. hesitate, waver.
Διστακτικός, ή, όν, ad. hesitating wavering, dubious, perplexed.
Δίστεγος, ον, ad. having two roofs.
Δίστιχον, ου, s. n. a distich, couplet of lines.
Δίστιχος, ον, ad. having two lines.
Δίστομος, ον, ad. two mouthed: *δίστομον σπαθί,* a two-edged sword.
Δίστυλος, ad. having two pillars or collumns: *δίστυλον,* a Spanish dollar.
Δισύλλαβος, ον, ad. of two syllables, dissyllabic.
Δισσῶς, adv. doubly.
Δισχιδής, ες, ad. forked, cleft.
Δισχίλιοι, α, ων, ad. pl. two thousand.
Δισώματος, ον,—Δίσωμος, ad. bicorporal, double-bodied.
Διτάλαντος, ον, ad. of two talents.
Δίτονος, ον, ad. having two accents, double-toned.
Δίτροχος, ον, ad. two-wheeled.
Διττός, double: *διττῶς,* doubly.
Διϋλίζω, v. a. to strain; filter.
Διϋλιστός, ή ὸν, ad. filtered; strainable.
Διϋπνίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse.
Διϋφαίνω, ας, v. a. to interweave.
Διφθέρα, ας. s. f. parchment; hide, skin; leathern jacket.
Διφθέρι, ου, † s. n. a memorandum, a note.
Δίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a diphthong.
Δίφορος, ον, ad, biferous, bearing fruit of two kinds, or twice in one season.
Διφρηλασία, ας, s. f. charioteering.
Διφρηλάτης, ου, s. m. charioteer.
Διφρίσκος, ου, s. m. a curricle, two-wheeled carriage.
Δίφρος, ου, s. m. a chariot; seat; chair.
Διφυής, ές, ad. of two natures.
Δίφυλλος, ον, ad. two-leaved.
Δίχα, see δίχως, without.
Δίχα, adv. apart, asunder.
Διχάζω, v. a. to divide, separate.
Διχασμός, οῦ, s. m. division, separation.
Δίχηλος, ον, ad. cloven-footed.
Διχογνωμῶ, έω, v. n. to differ in opinion, dissent; doubt; hesitate.
Διχομηνία, ας, s. f. the middle of the month, full moon.
Διχόνοια, ας, s. f. discord, dissension.
Διχονοῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent, be in discord.
Δίχορδος, ον, ad. having two chords.
Διχοστασία, ας, s. f. dissension, discord.
Διχοστατῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent, revolt; disagree.
Διχοτομία, ας, s. f. cutting in two parts.
Διχότομος, ον, ad. divided in two parts.
Διχοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut asunder.
Δίχρονος, ον, ad. of two years, two-yearly: *δίχρονα φωνήεντα,* doubtful vowels.
Δίχροος,—Δίχρωμος, ον, ad. of two colours.
Δίχως, adv. & prep. without.
Δίψα, ης, s. f. thirst: *κόπτω τὴν δίψαν,* I quench, extinguish, or allay thirst.
Διψαλέος, α, ον,—Διψασμένος, η, ον, ad. thirsty, parched, dry.
Διψῶ, άω, v. n. to thirst, be thirsty: *ὅταν διψᾷ ἡ αὐλή σου, ἔξω νερὸν μὴ χύνῃς, Prov.* charity begins at home; mere literally: when there is a drought, dont throw away water.
Διωγμός, οῦ, s. m. driving out; the act of sending away; expulsion. *θρησκευτικὸς διωγμός,* religious persecution.
Διωθῶ, έω, v. a. to thrust or force through; repel.
Διώκτης, ου, s. m. a persecutor.
Διώκω, v. a. to drive away; persecute; pursue.
Διωμοσία, ας, s. f. a mutual oath taken both by the accuser and the accused.

Διώνυμος, ον, ad. two-named, having a double name.
Διωξιμον, ου, s. n. expulsion, driving out.
Δίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution; pursuit.
Διώροφος, ον, ad. having two stories, roofs.
Διώρυξ, υγος, s. m. a canal, a ditch.
Διώχνω, v. a. to drive or send away.
Δόγμα, ατος, s. n. dogma, doctrine, tenet; opinion.
Δογματίζω, v. n. to dogmatize, speak positively.
Δογματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dogmatic, dogmatical.
Δογματικῶς, adv. dogmatically.
Δογματισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. dogmatizing.
Δογματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dogmatist.
Δογματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to compose dogmas.
Δοκάρι, ου, s. n. a small beam.
Δόκησις, εως, s. f. opinion.
Δοκησισοφία, ας, s. f. conceit of one's own wisdom, self conceit.
Δοκησίσοφος, ον, s. m. a pretended sage, pedant.
Δοκιμάζω, v. a. to try; to attempt, prove; experience; approve; make trial or experiments, to submit to trial; taste,
Δοκιμασία, ας, s. f.—Δοκίμασις, εως, s. f. proof, trial, trying, proving, tasting, experiment, probation.
Δοκιμαστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for trial.
Δοκιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. trier; examiner; censor.
Δοκιμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. trying, examining.
Δοκιμαστὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be tried.
Δοκιμὴ, ῆς, (ἡ) proof, trial; experiment.
Δοκίμιον ου, (τὸ) essay, treatise; trial.
Δόκιμος, ον, experienced; approved.
Δόκιμος, ου, (ὁ) a person on probation, in a monastery, college, &c. *δόκιμος πολεμικοῦ πλοίου,* a midshipman.
Δοκίτης, ου, s. m. a shooting star; meteor.
Δοκὸς, οῦ, s. f. a beam, a rafter, a meteor.
Δοκῶ, έω, v. a. to be of opinion, to think; to seem, appear.
Δολερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολιεύομαι, v. n. to use deceit, deceive, cheat.
Δόλιος, ία, ον, ad. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολιότης, ητος, (ἡ) cunning, deceit.
Δολιόφρων, ον, ad. designing, deceitful.
Δολίως, adv. deceitfully.
Δολμᾶς, † s. m. a Turkish dish of minced meat enveloped.
Δολομήχανος, ον, ad. plotting deceit.
Δολόνω, to mix with alloy.
Δολοπλοκία, ας, (ἡ) a trick, deceit, intrigue.
Δολοπλόκος, ον, artful, treacherous.
Δόλος, ου, (ὁ) fraud, deceit, guile.
Δολοφονία, ας, s. f. assassination.
Δολοφόνος, ου, s. n. an assassin.
Δολοφονῶ, έω, v. a. to assassinate.
Δόλωμα, ατος, s. n. falsification; a bait.
Δόμα, ατος, s. n. a gift, present.
Δομίστικος, ου, † (ὁ) a domestic, major-domo, steward, an inspector.
Δόμος, ου, s. m. a house; edifice.
Δόναξ, ακος, (ὁ) a reed; bridge of a lyre, angler's rod.
Δόνησις, εως, (ἡ) vibration, quivering.
Δοντάγρα, ας, (ἡ) nippers, pincers.
Δονταρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. one who has large teeth.
Δονταροῦ, οῦς, s. f. of δονταρᾶς.
Δόντι, ου, s. n. a tooth: *τὰ πρώτα δόντια,* sucking teeth: *τὰ ὑστερινὰ δόντια,* wise teeth: *τὰ ἐμπροσθινὰ δόντια,* cutting teeth, front teeth: *τὰ ὀπισθινὰ δόντια,* the jaw or double teeth, the grinders: *σκυλόδοντα, κυνόδοντες,* dog-teeth: *βρυγμὸς, τῶν ὀδόντων, τρίξιμον τῶν δοντιῶν,* grating or grinding of the teeth: *τρίζω τὰ δόντια,* I grate or grind the teeth: *κρότος τῶν ὀδόντων,* hacking of the teeth: *τὸν κρατῶ μὲ τὰ δόντια,* I uphold him with great difficulty: *τοῦ ἔδειξα τὰ δόντια,* I intimidated him with threats or opposoing.
Δοντιάζω, v. a. to indent, jagg.
Δοντοκοιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the socket of a tooth.
Δοντόπονος, ου, s. m. tooth-ache.
Δονῶ, έω, to vibrate; agitate, shake, quiver.
Δόξα, ης, s. f. glory: *δόξα τῷ Θεῷ, δόξα σοι ὁ Θεὸς,* glory to God, glory to thee, O God, thank God: *δόξα, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον,* the rainbow: *δόξα,* opinion, doctrine.
Δοξάζω, v. a. to glorify, celebrate, extol.
Δοξάρι, ου, s. n. a bow: *τὸ δοξάρι, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον,* the rainbow: *δοξάρι τοῦ βιολιοῦ,* fiddle-bow, fiddle-stick.
Δοξαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bow-shot.
Δοξασία, ας, s. f. opinion; cojecture.
Δοξαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a glorifier, extoller.
Δοξαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. glorifying.
Δοξαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. glorious, worshipful.

Δοξοκομπῶ, έω, v. n. to be ostentatious.
Δοξοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to aim at popular favour.
Δοξολογία, ας, s. f. doxology, a form of giving glory to God, solemnity.
Δοξολόγος, ον, ad. praising, extolling.
Δοξολογῶ, έω, v. n. to glorify, celebrate.
Δοξομανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad for glory, ambitious.
Δοξομανία, ας, s. f. ambition.
Δοριάλωτος, ον, ad. a captured in war.
Δορκὰς, άδος, s. f. roe-deer, gazelle, an antelope.
Δόρκων, ονος, s. m. a gazelle or antelope.
Δόρυ, ατος, s. n. a dart, spear. [war.
Δορύξενος, ον, contracting friendship in
Δορύπληκτος, ον, ad. wounded with the spear.
Δορυφορία, ας, s. f. a guard.
Δορυφόρος, ου, s. m. a satellite, guard.
Δορυφορῶ, έω, v. n. to use or carry a spear.
Δοσίδεος, ον, ad. given by God.
Δοσιληψία, ας, (ἡ) dealing; traffic.
Δόσιμον, ου, s. n. payng duty, tax.
Δόσις, εως, s. f. a gift, a present: *δόσις ἰατρικοῦ,* a dose.
Δοτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a giver.
Δοτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dative.
Δοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. giving, liberal.
Δοῦκας, ας, s. m. a duke: *ὁ δούκας τῆς Βενετίας,* the doge of Venice.
Δουκάτον, ου, s. n. dukedom; ducat, a
Δουκικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ducal. [coin.
Δούκισσα, ης, s. f. duchess.
Δούλα, see δούλη.
Δουλαγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to enslave, to capture.
Δουλάπι, ου, s. n. a cupboard; side-board.
Δουλεία, ας, s. f. work, labour; servitude: *ἡ δουλεία του δὲν πηγαίνει καλὰ,* his affairs do not go on well.
Δούλευμα, ατος, s. n.—Δούλευσις, εως, s. f. working; workmanship; labour; service.
Δουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a workman, labourer.
Δουλευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. labouring.
Δουλεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female servant.
Δουλεύω, v. n. to work, labour; serve.
Δούλεψις, see δούλευμα, δούλευσις.
Δούλη, ης, s. f. a female servant.
Δουλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. servile, slavish, servant's.
Δουλικῶς, adv. servilely, slavishly.
Δουλόνω, see ὑποδουλόνω.
Δουλοπάροικος, ου, ad. a serf.
Δουλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. servility, servileness.
Δουλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. servile, slavish.
Δουλοπρεπῶς, adv. servilely.
Δοῦλος, ου, s. m. a servant, a slave.
Δουλοσύνη, ης, s. f. servitude.
Δουλῶ, όω, v. a. to enslave.
Δούλωσις, εως, s. f. enslaving, subjugation.
Δοὺξ, κὸς, s. m. a duke.
Δοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle.
Δράγμα, ατος, s. n. a handful, a sheaf.
Δραγομάνος, ου, s. m. dragoman, an interpreter. [ogress.
Δράκαινα, ης, s. f. a female dragon, an
Δρακάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young dragon.
Δρακόντειος, εία, ον, ad. dragonlike; pertaining to Draco the lawgiver.
Δρακόντιον, ου, s. n. a dragon; a sort of sickness among children.
Δράκος, see δράκων, an ogre; *the plant* tarragon.
Δράκων, οντος, s. m. a dragon.
Δρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. drama, a play, a theatrical representation.
Δραματίζω, v. a. to act plays in the theatre. [tical.
Δραματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dramatic, drama-
Δραματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic writer.
Δρατοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write dramas.
Δραματουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic poet.
Δράμι, ου, s. n. dram.
Δράνα, ης, s. f. vine, the stock of a vine.
Δρὰξ, ακὸς, s. m. a grasp, handful.
Δρανέτης, ου, s. m. a fugitive, runaway.
Δράσσω,—Δράττω. v. a. to seize, to lay hold of, grasp.
Δραστήριος, ία, ον, ad. efficient, active; effectual.
Δραστηριότης, ητος, s. f. activity; energy.
Δραστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. efficient, efficacious, active.
Δράττω, see δράσσω.
Δραχμὴ, ῆς, s. f. drachm, an ancient coin.
Δρεπανηφόρος, ον, s. m. armed with a scythe or sickle.
Δρεπάνι, ου, s. n. a scythe, sickle.
Δρεπανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a martin, sort of small bird.
Δρεπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. mowing, shearing.
Δρεπανοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a sickle, in the form of a sickle or scythe.

Δρέπανον, see *δρεπάνι*.
Δρεπανωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. falcated.
Δρέπω, v. a. to crop, reap, pluck, gather.
Δριμὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. bitter, acrid; sour; sharp.
Δριμύτης, ητος, s. f. pungency, acuteness, violence. [sory.
Δρομαῖος, αία, ον, ad. fast running, cur-
Δρομὰς, άδος, s. f. a dromedary.
Δρομεὺς. έως, s. m. runner; courier; racer.
Δρόμος, ου, s. m. street, road, walk, course: *κάμνω δρόμον*, I travel, make a voyage: *δίδω δρόμον*, to send away.
Δρόμων, ονος, s. m. a runner; a yacht.
Δροσερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cool, fresh, balmy.
Δροσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dew; coolness.
Δροσερότης, ητος, s. f. coolness, freshness.
Δροσίζω, v. a. to cool, freshen, refresh.
Δρόσισμα, ατος, s. n. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσοπάχνη, ης, s. f. hoar-frost.
Δρόσος, ου, s. m. dew; juice.
Δρυὰς, άδος, s. f. a wood nymph.
Δρύινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of oak, oaken.
Δρυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wood.
Δρυμώδης, ες, ad. sylvan, woody.
Δρυμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an oak grove; a forest.
Δρυοπτερὶς, ίδος, s. f. fern.
Δρὺς, υὸς, s. f. an oak, oak-tree.
Δρύφρακτον, ου, s. n. bar; barrier; fence; rails; balustrade.
Δρῶ, άω, v. a. to do, act, practise.
Δρῶμα, ατος, s. n. sweat, perspiration.
Δρωτίδα, ας, s. f. a pimple, heat pump.
Δυαρχία, ας, s. f. diumvirate.
Δυϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dual, of two.
Δύναμαι, s. n. I can, I am able.
Δυναμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dynamics.
Δυναμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. powerful, efficacious; dynamic.
Δύναμις, εως, s. f. force, power, strength; ability, capacity; faculty: *αἱ δυνάμεις τῆς ψυχῆς*, the faculties of the soul; *αἱ δυνάμεις τῶν οὐρανῶν*, the powers of heaven: *δύναμις, ἐξουσία*, power, authority, dominion.
Δυναμόνω, v. a. to fortify, strengthen, *v. n.* to recover strength.
Δυνάμωμα, ατος, s. n.—*Δυνάμωσις, εως, s. f.* fortifying, strengthening.
Δυναμωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corroborating, strengthening.
Δυναστεία, ας, s. f. dynasty; oppression.
Δυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. domineering.
Δυναστεύω, v. a. to oppress; force; domineer. [prince.
Δυνάστης, ου, s. m. a petty sovereign,
Δυναστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. opressive, tyrannical.
Δυναστικῶς, adv. violently, by force.
Δυνατὰ, adv. strongly, hard; loudly.
Δυνατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. strong; able, capable; powerful, mighty; possible; *τὸ δυνατὸν*, possibility.
Δυνατῶς, adv. possibly. [*ναμαι*.
Δύνομαι, see *ἐμπορῶ*, or *ἐμπορῶ, δύ-*
Δύνω,—*Δύω, v. n.* to plunge, dip; set: *ἔδυσεν ὁ ἥλιος*, the sun is set.
Δύο, ad. indecl. two.
Δύοσμος, ου, s. m. mint, a herb.
Δὺς, an inseparable particle; badly, hardly, with difficulty, *opposed to εὖ*, well: *ex: δυσπεψία*, dyspepsy.
Δυσάγωγος, ον, ad. intractable.
Δυσάλωτος, ον, ad. difficult to catch, to seize, to take, to capture.
Δυσανάγνωστος, ον, ad. illegible.
Δυσανάβατος, ον, ad. difficult of ascent, steep.
Δυσανασχετῶ, έω, v. a. to be indignant.
Δυσαπάτητος, ον, ad. difficult to be deceived. [proved.
Δυσαπόδεικτος, ον, ad. difficult to be
Δυσαπότρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to avert; inflexible.
Δυσαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. displeasure, grief.
Δυσαρέστησις, εως, s. f. displeasure.
Δύσαρεστος, ον, ad. displeasing, unpleasant, irksome.
Δυσαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to displease, trouble, discontent: *δυσαρεστοῦμαι*, I am displeased, discontented.
Δυσαρέστως, adv. with displeasure.
Δυσβάστακτος, ον, ad. difficult to carry; bear, support.
Δύσβατος, ον, ad. difficult of access, or to pass; *δύσβατος ὁδός*, a bad road.
Δυσγένεια, ας, s. f. ignobility, low-birth.
Δυσγενὴς, ὲς, ad. ignoble, basely born.
Δυσγνώριστος, ον,—*Δύσγνωστος, ον, ad.* difficult to be known.
Δυσδιάβατος, ον, ad. impassable, impervious.
Δυσδιαίρετος, ον, difficult to be divided.
Δυσδιάκριτος, ον, ad. difficult to distinguish.

Δυσδιάλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to dissolve.
Δυσδιήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to relate.
Δυσδιοίκητος, ον, ad. difficult to be governed, difficult to rule.
Δυσδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to correct.
Δυσειδής, ὲς, ad. ugly, deformed. [for.
Δυσέλπιστος, ον, ad. hardly to be hoped
Δυσεντερία, ας, s.f. dysentery. [eccess.
Δυσέντευκτος, ον, ad. haughty difficult of
Δυσεξάλειπτος, ον, ad. indelible.
Δυσεξήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to be explained.
Δυσεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to correct, repair or recover.
Δυσεπινόητος, ον, ad. difficult to invent.
Δυσερμήνευτος, ον, ad. of difficult explanation.
Δύσερως, ωτος, ad. unfortunate in love, desperately in love.
Δυσεύρετος, ον, ad. difficult to find.
Δυσέφικτος, ον, ad. unattainable.
Δυσημερία, ας, s.f. adversity.
Δυσημερῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, be badly off.
Δυσηχής, ὲς, ad. harh sounding.
Δυσθέατος, ον, ad. difficult to see, to look at. [healed.
Δυσθεράπευτος, ον, ad. difficult to be
Δυσθεώρητος, ον, ad. difficult to be observed, or contemplate.
Δυσθυμία, ας, s.f. dejection, low spirits.
Δυσίατος, ον, ad. difficult to heal, to cure.
Δύσις, εως, s.f. the west; setting: *ἡ δύσις τοῦ ἡλίου*, the setting of the sun.
Δυσκάθεκτος, ον, ad. difficult to restrain.
Δυσκατάληπτος, ον, ad. abstruse, difficult to understand.
Δυσκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. difficult to oppose, invincible.
Δυσκατανόητος, ον, difficult to be understood.
Δυσκατάπαυστος, ον, ad. difficult to be settled or stopped.
Δυσκατέργαστος, ον, ad. difficult to be performed.
Δυσκατόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to accomplish.
Δυσκίνητος, ον, ad. difficult to move.
Δυσκλεής, ὲς, ad. inglorious.
Δυσκοίλιος, ον, ad. constipated, costive.
Δυσκοιλότης, ῆτος, (ἡ) ad. constipation, costivenes.
Δυσκοινώνητος, ον, ad. unsocial.
Δυσκόλευμα, ατος, s. n.—*Δυσκόλευσις, εως, s.f.* difficulty; making difficult.
Δυσκολεύω, v. a. to make difficult; importune, harass; embarras: *δυσκολεύομαι*, I am in a difficulty, I am embarrassed.
Δυσκολία, ας, s.f. difficulty; embarrassment. [tached.
Δυσκόλλητος, ον, ad. difficult to be at-
Δυσκολοβάστακτος, ον, ad. difficult to support, difficult to bear or carry.
Δυσκολογνώριστος, ον, ad. difficult to know.
Δυσκολοδιήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to explain, to tell, to relate.
Δυσκολοεύρετος, ον, ad. difficult to find.
Δυσκολοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad. difficult to heal.
Δυσκολοκίνητος, see δυσκίνητος.
Δυσκολομάθητος, ον, ad. difficult to learn.
Δυσκολόπαρτος, ον, ad. difficult to take.
Δυσκολοπέραστος, ον, ad. difficult, to pass; to pierce.
Δυσκολοπίστευτος, ον, difficult to believe.
Δυσκολοπούλητος, ον, ad. difficult to sell.
Δύσκολος, ον, ad. difficult; not easy.
Δυσκολοσήκωτος, ον, ad. difficult to take up, to lift, to get up.
Δυσκολούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather difficult.
Δυσκόλως, adv. hardly, with difficulty.
Δυσκρασία, ας, s.f. intemperature; a bad temperament of body.
Δύσκριτος, ον, ad. difficult to be judged; indistinct.
Δύσληπτος, ον, ad. unintelligible; difficult to take.
Δύσλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to be solved.
Δυσμάθεια, ας, s.f. dullness, indocility.
Δυσμαθής, ὲς, ad. hard to be learned; slow of apprehension, dull, indocile.
Δυσμάχητος, ον, ad. hard to contend with.
Δυσμένεια, ας, ad. ill-will, enmity.
Δυσμενής, ὲς, ad. hostile, malicious.
Δυσμενῶς, adv. inimically, malignantly.
Δυσμετάβλητος, ον, ad. difficult to alter.
Δυσμετάδοτος, ον, ad. difficult to communicate or transmit.
Δυσμετάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable.
Δυσμετάτρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to change.
Δυσμεταχείρηστος, ον, ad. difficult to use.
Δυσμέτρητος, ον, ad. difficult to measure.
Δυσμαί, ῶν, s.f. the west. [member.
Δυσμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to re-

Δύσμορφος, ον, ad. ill-formed.
Δυσνόητος, ον, ad. unintelligible, difficult to understand.
Δύσνοια, ας, s.f. ill-will, malevolence.
Δυσνομοῦμαι, v. n. to be ill-governed.
Δύσνους, ουν, οος, ad. malevolent; dull.
Δυσνοῶ, έω, v. n. to be malevolent or dull.
Δυσόρατος, ον, scarcely visible, obscure.
Δυσοσμία, see δυσοδία.
Δύσοσμος, ον, ad. fetid, of a disagreeable smell.
Δυσουρία, ας, s.f. strangury, difficulty of making water [gury.
Δυσουρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suffering from stran-
Δυσουρῶ, έω, v. n to suffer from strangury, to make water with difficulty.
Δυσπάθεια, ας, s.f. sickness, suffering.
Δυσπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering much.
Δυσπαράδεκτος, ον, ad. difficult to admit.
Δυσπαραμύθητος, — Δυσπαρηγόρητος, ον, ad. difficult to be comforted, disconsolate.
Δύσπεπτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Δυσπείθεια, ας, ad. reluctance, obstinacy.
Δυσπειθὴς, ὲς, ad. reluctant, obstinate.
Δυσπεψία, ας, s.f. indigestion, dyspepsy.
Δυσπιστία, ας, diffidence, incredulity.
Δύσπιστος, ον, ad. diffident, incredulous.
Δυσπιστῶ, έω, v. a. to disbelieve, doubt.
Δύσπνοια, ας, s.f. difficulty of breathing.
Δύσπνους, ουν, ad. breathing with difficulty. [ficulty.
Δυσπνοῶ, έω, v. n. to breathe with dif-
Δυσπάλαιστος, ον, ad. hard to contend with.
Δυσπόρευτος, ον, ad. impassable, pathless.
Δυσπόριστος, ον, ad. hard to be procured, scarce.
Δυσπραγὴς, ὲς, ad. done with difficulty.
Δυσπραγία, ας, s.f. misfortune; failure.
Δυσπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to be unsuccessful, fail.
Δυσπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. ill becoming, unseemly.
Δυσπροσήγορος, ον, ad. not affable.
Δυσπρόσιτος, ον, ad. difficult of access.
Δυσπροσόρμιστος, ον, ad. inaccesible or dangerous for ships.
Δυσπροσπέλαστος, ον, ad. inapproachable.
Δυσπρόφορος, — Δυπρόφερτος, ον, ad. difficult to pronounce.
Δυσσέβεια, ας, s.f. impiety.
Δυσσέβημα, ατος, s. n. an act of impiety.
Δυσσεβὴς, ὲς, ad. impious.
Δυσσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to act impiously.
Δυσσεβῶς, adv. impiously.
Δύστηνος, ον, ad. miserable, wretched.
Δυστεκνία, ας, s.f. unhappines from children.
Δυστοκία, ας, s.f. difficulty in bearing.
Δύστοκος, ον, ad. brought forth with difficulty. [ficulty.
Δυστόκος, ον, ad. bringing forth with dif-
Δυστοκῶ, έω, v.n. to bring forth with difficulty.
Δυστροπία, ας, s.f. perverseness.
Δύστροπος, ον, ad. perverse, rude.
Δυστύχημα, ατος, s. n. adversity, misfortune, ill-luck; mishap, acccident.
Δυστυχὴς, ὲς, ad. poor, miserable; unfortunate; unhappy, wretched.
Δυστυχία, ας, s.f. misfortune; poverty; misery: *κατὰ δυστυχίαν,* unfortunately: *τί δυστυχία,* what a misfortune.
Δυστυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, unhappy.
Δυστυχῶς, adv. unfortunately; miserably.
Δυσυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep badly.
Δυσφανὴς, ὲς, ad. hardly appearing, dim, dark.
Δυσφημία, ας, s.f. defamation; infamy.
Δυσφημίζω, v. a. to defame, slander.
Δύσφημος, ον, ad. imfamous, of bad reputation; defaming, scandalizing.
Δυσφημῶ, v. a. to defame, dishonour.
Δυσφόρητος, ον,—Δύσφοος, ον, ad. difficult to be borne, grievous.
Δυσφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be grieved; hardly pressed, unseasy.
Δυσφωνία, ας, s.f. harshness of the voice.
Δυσχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. difficult to restrain.
Δυσχείρωτος, ον, ad. difficult to tame or subdue.
Δυσχεραίνω, v. n. to be unable to bear; *v. a.* to aggravate; raise difficulties.
Δυσχέρεια, ας, s.f. difficulty awkwardness.
Δυσχερὴς, ὲς, ad. difficult; odious; vexatious.
Δυσχημάτιστος, ον, difficult to shape.
Δύσχρηστος, ον, ad. inconvenient.
Δυσχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible, difficult of digestion.
Δυσχωρία, ας, s.f. the difficulty of a pass.
Δυσχώριστος, ον, hard to separate.
Δυσώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid.
Δυσωδία, ας, s.f. a stench, bad smell.
Δυσωπῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat; prevail upon.

Δυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. western, westerly: δυτικὸς ἄνεμος, west wind, westerly wind.
Δύω, see δύνω, to set as the sun.
Δώδεκα, ad. indecl. twelve.
Δωδεκάγωνος, ον, ad. dodecagonal: δωδεκάγωνον, a figure of twelve angles.
Δωδεκάδα, ας, s. f. a dozen: ἡ δωδεκάδα, the twelve, elders or senators.
Δωδεκάεδρον, ου, s. n. dodecahedron.
Δωδεκαετὴς, ὲς, ad. twelve years of age.
Δωδεκάμηνον, ου, s. n. a twelve-month, a year.
Δωδεκάπηχυς, υ, ad. of twelve cubits.
Δωδεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a dozen.
Δωδεκάρικος, η, ον, ad. of twelve.
Δωδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the twelfth part.
Δωδεκὰς, άδος, s. f. a dozen.
Δωδέκατος, άτη, ον, ad. twelfth: ἕνα δωδέκατον, one twelfth part.
Δῶμα, ατος, s. n. a roof, house top, abode, habitation, mansion.
Δωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a chamber.
Δωρεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a gift, present, donation: δωρεὰν, *adv.* gratis, gratuitously; freely; in vain.
Δώρημα, ατος, s. n. a giving, presenting, a gift.
Δωρητὴς, οῦ, (ὁ) a giver, presenter, donor.
Δωριστὶ, adv. in the Doric dialect; after the Doric fashion.
Δωροδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver of bribes.
Δωροδόκημα, ατος, (τὸ) a bribe.
Δωροδοκία, ας, s. f. bribing, the act of corrupting a person by presents.
Δωροδόκος, ον, ad. taking bribes, corrupt.
Δωροδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to bribe, corrupt a person by gifts: *v. n.* to be bribed, do or say any thing for money.
Δωροδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of presents, a briber.
Δωρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a person who is bribed.
Δωροληπτῶ, έω, v. n. to take bribes.
Δωροληψία, ας, s. f. receiving bribes.
Δῶρον, ου, s. n. a gift, present, donation.
Δωροτελῶ, έω, v. n. to make presents; give tribute.
Δωροφάγος, ον, ad. greedy of gifts.
Δωροφορία, ας, s. f. the bringing of gifts.
Δωροφόρος, ου, s. m. a bearer of presents.
Δωροφορῶ, έω, v. a. to give or bring a present.
Δωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give, make a present of, to give freely.

E.

E, ε, Epsilon, the fifth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English E, and in pronunciation with e short as in met: let, set. When used as a numeral it stands for five *ἑ.* and for 5000 ε͵.
Ἔ, ἔ, interj. oh! ho there!
Ἔα, interj. oh! ah! *see* there.
Ἐὰν, conj. if whether.
Ἔαρ, ἔαρος, s. n. the spring.
Ἐαρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. vernal, of the spring.
Ἑαυτὸν, ἡν, ὸ, prn. reciprocal: used thus, τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, myself: ἑαυτόν σου, thyself: τὸν ἑαυτόν του, he himself, ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ, of itself, alone, by itself, of himself.
Ἐάω, v. a. to leave, permit; abandon.
Ἑβδομάδα, ας, s. f. a week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομάδα, the holy or Passion week.
Ἑβδομαδάρικος, η, ον, ad. weekly.
Ἑβδομαδιαῖος, α, ον, ad. weekly, by seven days.
Ἑβδομαῖος, αία, ον, ad. weekly, seventh.
Ἑβδομαίως, adv. weekly, seventhly.
Ἑβδομὰς, άδος, s. f. week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομὰς, Passion week.
Ἑβδομήκοντα, ad. pl. indecl. seventy: οἱ ἑβδομήκοντα ἑρμηνευταὶ τῆς Γραφῆς, the seventy interpreters of the Scriptures, the Septuagint.
Ἑβδομηκονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. consisting of seventy years, seventy years of age.
Ἑβδομηκοντάκις, adv. seventy times.
Ἑβδομηκοντούτης, see ἑβδομηκοταετής.
Ἑβδομηκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. septuagesimal, seventieth.
Ἑβδομῆντα, see ἑβδομήκοντα.
Ἑβδομηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. seventy.
Ἑβδομηντάρης, ες, ad. relating to seventy, of seventy,
Ἑβδομηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. see ἑμδομηντάρης.
Ἕβδομος, η, ον, ad. seventh: τὸ ἕβδομον, the seventh part, one seventh.
Ἔβενος, ου, s. f. ebony.
Ἑβραΐζω, v. n. to act or speak as a Jew, to Judaize.
Ἑβραϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Hebrew: ἡ ἑβραϊκὴ γλῶσσα, the Hebrew language: ἡ

ἑβραϊκὴ, μέρος εἰς τὸ ὁποῖον κατοικοῦν οἱ Ἑβραῖοι, the place where the Jews live, Jews' street, Jewish quarter.

Ἑβραιόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young Hebrew.

Ἑβραῖος, αία, ον, ad. Hebrew, Jewish.

Ἑβραῖς, ίδος, s. f. a Jewess.

Ἑβραϊστὶ, adv. in Hebrew.

Ἐγγαληνίζω, v. a. to calm.

Ἐγγάστρι, ου, s. n. see ἐγγαστριά.

Ἔγγαμος, ου, ad. married.

Ἐγγαστριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pregnancy.

Ἐγγαστρίμυθος, ον, ad. ventriloquist.

Ἐγγαστρόνω, v. a. to engender, make pregnant, impregnate.

Ἐγγάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. ingravidation, the act of engendering: ἐγγάστρωμα, ἡ ἐγγαστριὰ, pregnancy.

Ἐγγαστρωμένη, ης, ad. f. pregnant, with child, with young.

Ἐγγάστρωσις, εως, s. f. see ἐγγάστρωμα.

Ἐγγασρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that engenders, that begets, or impregnates.

Ἐγγελῶ, v. a. to deride, mock.

Ἐγγενὴς, ὲς, ad. native, indigenous, innate.

Ἔγγειος, ον, ad. of the ground, of land; —φόρος, land tax.

Ἔγγιγμα, ατος, s. n. touching.

Ἐγγίζω, v. a. to touch; affect; offend; to near, to approach: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἐγγίζει, this does not touch or affect me, or belong to me.

Ἐγγικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. offensive.

Ἐγγίνομαι, v. n. to grow in.

Ἔγγιστα, adv. near, very near.

Ἔγγλυμμα, ατος, s. n. engraving.

Ἐγγλύφω, v. a. to engrave.

Ἐγγνάμπτω, v. a. to bend upon.

Ἐγγόνη, ης, s. f. a grand daughter.

Ἐγγόνι, ου, s. n. a grand child.

Ἔγγονος, ου, s. m. offspring, posterity, grandson, grand daughter.

Ἔγγραπτος, ον, ad. recorded, inscribed.

Ἐγγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. an inscription, a record, register, a writing.

Ἔγγραφος, ον, ad. noted, written; ἔγγραφος ὁμολογία, an obligation in writing, a bond.

Ἐγγράφω, v. a. to inscribe, to note down, register, to enter into books.

Ἐγγράφως, adv. in writing, by writing.

Ἐγγύησις, εως, s. f. bail, surety, security, guarantee, warrant.

Ἐγγυητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a surety, one who gives bail, a sponsor.

Ἐγγύθεν,—Ἐγγὺς, adv. near, nearly; from near.

Ἔγγυος, ον, ad. with child, with young.

Ἐγγυῶμαι, v. n. to become surety, give bail.

Ἐγγύτης, ητος, s. n. nearness, proximity, propinquity.

Ἐγγυῶ, v. a. to pledge, to pawn, bail.

Ἐγδύνω, v. a. to spoil, strip, rob.

Ἐγείρομαι, v. n. to arise, rouse one's self.

Ἐγείρω, v. a. to erect, set up; wake, raise up, rouse.

Ἔγερσις, εως, s. f. rising, raising, rousing, awaking; resurrection; erecting.

Ἐγκάθετος, ου, s. m. one who lies in wait insidious, treacherous.

Ἐγκαθίδρυσις, εως, s. f. establishing, establishment, institution.

Ἐγκαθιδρύω, v. a. to establish.

Ἐγκαθίζω, v. a. to seat in or upon, to keep watch.

Ἐγκαίνια, ων, s. n. pl. consecration of a church, &c., feast of dedication.

Ἐγκαινιάζω, v. a. to consecrate a church.

Ἐγκαινίασμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἐγκαινιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consecration, dedication.

Ἐγκαινίζω, v. a. to renew; dedicate, consecrate.

Ἐγκαίνισις, εως, s. f.—Ἐγκαίνισμα, ατος, s. n. dedication, renewing.

Ἔγκαιρος, ον, ad. timely, seasonable.

Ἐγκαίρως, adv. timely, seasonably.

Ἐγκαίω, v. a. to burn in, to enamel.

Ἐγκάλεσις, εως, s. f. — Ἐγκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. accusation; accusing.

Ἐγκαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an accuser.

Ἐγκαλλωπίζομαι, v. n. to adorn one's self, glory in.

Ἐγκαλλωπίζω, v. a. to beautify, adorn, decorate.

Ἐγκαλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. ornament.

Ἐγκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. an integument, a covering.

Ἐγκαλύπτω, v. a. to conceal, to veil.

Ἐγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse, impeach; prosecute.

Ἐγκάμπτω, v. a. to bend in, crook.

Ἐγκάρδιος, ία, ον, ad. cordial, earnest, sincere.

Ἐγκαρδιόνω, v. a. to encourage, cheer up.

Ἐγκαρδίωσις, εως, s. f. encouragement.

"Εγκαρπος, ον, *ad.* fruitful, in fruit, *pl.* τὰ ἔγκαρπα, festoons *(urchit.)*
'Εγκάρσιος, ία, *ad.* cross ways, traverse; oblique.
'Εκαρτερῶ, έω, *v. a.* to endure with, sustain, await.
"Εγκατα, ων, *s. n. pl.* the intestines.
'Εγκαταβιῶ, όω, to spend one's life in.
'Εγκαταδύω, *v. a.* to plunge or descend in.
'Εγκατάκειμαι, *v. n.* to lie in or upon.
'Εγκατακλίνομαι. *v. m.* to recline in or upon.
'Εγκαταλείπω, *v. a.* to abandon, forsake.
'Εγκατάλειψις, εως, *s. f.* abandonment, forsaking.
'Εγκατλιμπάνω, *see* ἐγκαταλείπω.
'Εγκατασκήπτω, *v. n.* to press upon, assail, invade.
'Εγκατατάσσω, ττω, *v. a.* to insert among.
'Εγκάτοικος, ου, *s. m.* an inhabitant.
'Εγκατοικῶ, έω, *v. a.* to inhabit, live in, dwell.
"Εγκαυστος, ον, *ad.* burnt in, enamelled.
'Εγκαύχησις, εως, *s. f.* boasting.
'Εγκαυχῶμαι, *v. n.* to boast, vaunt.
"Εγκειμαι, μην, *v. a.* to lie in, be inclined towards; to be inherent.
'Εγκέλευστος, ον, *ad.* ordered, incited.
'Εγκελεύω, *v. a.* to exhort, to summon, command.
'Εγκεντρίζω, *v. a.* to ingraft; to inoculate, stimulate.
'Εγκέντρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* ingrafting.
'Εγκεφαλίτις, ιδος, *s. f.* brain fever.
'Εγκέφαλος, ου, *s. m.* the brain.
'Εγκλεισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* enclosing.
"Εγκλειστος, ον, *ad.* closed; enclosed.
'Εγκλείω, *v. a.* to enclose; shut up.
"Εγκλημα, ατος, *s. n.* a crime, fault.
'Εγκληματίας, ου, *s. m.* a criminal.
'Εγκληματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* criminal; faulty.
'Εγκληματικῶς, *adv.* criminally.
"Εγκληρος, ον, *ad.* having a share in; hereditary.
"Εγκλητος, ον, *ad.* accused; blamable.
'Εγκλίνω, *v. a.* to incline, bend.
"Εγκλισις, εως, *s. f.* inclination, bending; mood or mode; throwing the accent back.
'Εγκλιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* enclitic.
'Εγκολάπτω, *v. a.* to engrave.
'Εγκολλῶ, άω, *v. a.* to join, glue.
Ἐγκόλπιον, ου, *s. n.* a lamb, what is hung on the breast, an Agnus-Dei, an amulet.
'Εγκολπόνω, όνομαι, — 'Εγκολπῶ, όω, οῦμαι, *v. a.* to embrace receive, admit, adopt.
'Εγκόμβωμα, ατος, *s. n.* buttoning.
'Εγκονίζομαι, *v. m.* to be covered with dust.
'Εγκοπεὺς, έως, *s. m.* chisel.
'Εγκοπὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a cut incision.
'Εγκόπτω, *v. a.* to cut into; to interrupt.
'Εγκορδυλῶ, έω, *v. a.* to envelop, wrap up.
'Εγκόσμιος, ία, ον, *ad.* wordly, mundane.
'Εγκράτεια, ας, *s. f.* continency, continence, abstinence, temperance.
'Εγκρατεύομαι, *v. n.* to abstain; be temperate.
'Εγκρατὴς, ὲς, *ad.* sober, temperate, abstemious; able to master, possessing.
'Εγκρατῶς, *adv.* moderately; soberly.
'Εγκρεμίζω, ἐγκρεμνῶ, *see* κρημνίζω.
'Εγκρέμισμα, ατος, *s. n.* precipitation, precipitating, hurling down.
'Εγκρίνω, *v. a.* to approve, adopt, choose.
"Εγκρισις, εως, *s. f.* approbation.
"Εγκριτος, ον, *ad.* most excellent: chosen: οἱ ἔγκριτοι τῆς πόλεως, the elders of the town.
'Εγκρύπτω, *v. a.* to hide, to conceal.
'Εγκύκλιος, ον, *s. f.* circular.
'Εγκυκλοπαιδεία, ας, *s. f.* encyclopedia.
'Εγκύκλωσις, εως, *s. f.* encircling.
'Εγκυμονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be pregnant.
'Εγκύμων, νος, *ad.* pregnant.
"Εγκυος, ον, *ad.* pregnant.
'Εγκύπτω, *v. n.* to stoop over, pry into examine.
'Εγκωμιάζω, *v. a.* to praise, to bestow encomiums, extol.
'Εγκωμιαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a praiser, panegyrist.
'Εγκωμιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* laudatory, praising, encomiastic.
'Εγκωμιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* laudable, praiseworthy, worthy of applause or eulogy.
'Εγκώμιον, ου, *s. n.* encomium, praise, eulogy.
'Εγνάντιον, *adv.* opposite, contrary.
"Εγνοια, ας; *for* ἔννοια, *s. f.* care, attention: ἔγνοια σου, μὴ σὲ μέλει, never mind.
'Εγνοιάζομαι, *v. n.* to take care, be careful, pay attention.
'Εγρήγορα, *adv.* soon; quickly, hastily.
'Εγρήγορος, ον, *ad.* watchful; speedy, quick.

Ἐγρήγορσις, εως, *s. f.* wakefulness, vigilance.
Ἐγρηγορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be vigilant, watchful.
Ἐγχάραγμα, ατος,—Ἐγχάραξις, εως, *s. n.* engraving.
Ἐγχαράττω, *v. a.* to engrave, carve, grave.
Ἐγχείρημα, ατος, *s. n.* an attempt.
Ἐγχείρησις, εως, *s. f.* attempt, undertaking; a surgical operation.
Ἐγχειρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* enterprising.
Ἐγχειρίδιον, ου, *s. n.* manual, a small book, an encheiridion; a dagger.
Ἐγχειρίζω, *v. a.* to consign, remit, hand over.
Ἐγχείρισις, εως, *s. f.* consignment, giving.
Ἐγχειρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to handle; attack.
Ἔγχελυς, ος, *s. m.* an eel
Ἐγχέω, *v. a.* to pour into, infuse.
Ἐγχρίμπτω, *v. a.* to press upon, push against; cling to.
Ἐγχρονίζω, *v. n.* to delay, procrastinate.
Ἔγχρυσος, ον, *ad.* golden, gilt.
Ἔγχυσις, εως, *s. f.* infusion, injection, pouring in.
Ἐγχύω, *v. a.* to infuse, inject, pour in.
Ἐγχώριος, ον, *ad.* native, indigenous, national.
Ἐγχωρῶ, *v. n.* to contain, receive; admit, suffer, allow, concede.
Ἐγὼ, ἐμοῦ & μου, *pers. pron.* I: ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, ἐγὼ αὐτὸς, I myself.
Ἐδὰ, *adv.* instead of ὄχι, no: ἐδὰ, oh! ἐδὰ δὲν εἶναι, oh! it is not so.
Ἐδανὰ, *adv.* here; immediately.
Ἐδαφίζω, *v. n.* to pave, to level prostate, raze to the ground.
Ἐδάφιον, ου, *s. n.* a verse.
Ἔδαφος, ους, *s. n.* floor, pavement, ground.
Ἐδεικεῖ, *adv.* there, thither.
Ἐδὲμ, *s. indecl.* Eden.
Ἐδεπὰ, *adv.* here, hither.
Ἔδεσμα, ατος, *s. n.* eatable, food.
Ἐδεσματοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* larder, pantry.
Ἐδήτης, *adv.* also, equally, in the same manner.
Ἐδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *pron. poss.* used thus: ὁ ἐδικός μου, my, mine: ὁ ἐδικός σου, thy, thine: ὁ ἐδικός του, his: τὸ ἐδικόν μου, my, mine: οἱ ἐδικοί μου, οἱ συγγενεῖς μου, my relations: ὁ ἐδικός μας, our, ours: ἡ ἐδική της, hers.
Ἔδνον, ου, *s. n.* a dowry, bridal gifts.
Ἕδρα, ας, *s. f.* a seat, chair.
Ἑδραῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* firm, steadfast.
Ἑδραιῶ, όω, *v. a.* to fix, establish.
Ἑδραίωμα, ατος, *s. n.* a support, stay, ground.
Ἐδῶ, *adv.* here, hither; ἔλα ἐδῶ, come hither: ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down: ἀπ' ἐδῶ, ἀπὸ τοῦτο τὸ μέρος, from hence, this way: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρὸς, henceforward, from this time forward, henceforth: παρ' ἐδῶ, παρα' 'δῶ, more this way yet: φεῦγα ἀπ' ἐδῶ, get away from here: ἐδῶ κάτω, down here, here below: ἐδῶ ἐπάνω, up here, here above, above here.
Ἐδώδιμος, ον, *ad.* eatable.
Ἐδῶθεν, *adv.* hence, from here.
Ἐδώλιον, ου, *s. n.* a bench, seat.
Ἐθελακριβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* very exact.
Ἐθελοδουλεία, ας, *s. f.* voluntary, servitude.
Ἐθελόδουλος, ου, *s. m.* a voluntary servant.
Ἐθελοδουλεύω, *v. n.* to serve voluntarily.
Ἐθελοκακία, ας, *s. f.* malignity, ill-will.
Ἐθελόκακος, ον, *ad.* malignant.
Ἐθελοκάκως, *adv.* malignantly, with ill-will.
Ἐθελοκακῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be designedly bad, ill-willed.
Ἐθελόκωφος, ον, *ad.* willingly deaf.
Ἐθελοντὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a volunteer soldier.
Ἐθελοντὶ, *adv.* voluntarily.
Ἐθελόπονος, ον, *ad.* willing to labour, diligent.
Ἐθελούσιος, α, ον, *ad.* voluntary.
Ἐθελουσίως, *adv.* willingly, voluntarily.
Ἐθέλω, *v. n.* to be willing, to wish, desire.
Ἐθίζω, *v. a.* to accustom.
Ἔθιμον, ου, *s. n.* custom, practice, manner: τὰ ἔθιμα, rites, customs.
Ἐθισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a custom, practice.
Ἐθιστέος, α, ον, *ad.* must be accustomed.
Ἐθνάρχης, ου, *s. m.* ethnarch, governor or head of a nation or community.
Ἐθναρχία, ας, *s. f.* the government of a nation.
Ἐθνηδὸν, *adv.* by or with the whole nation.
Ἐθνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* national pagan, heathen, heathenish.
Ἐθνικῶς, *adv.* nationally.
Ἐθνοκατάρατος, ον, *ad.* cursed by the nation.
Ἐθνοπάτωρ, ορος *s. m.* father of a nation.

Ἔθνος, ους, *s. n.* nation, people: τὰ ἔθνη, pagans, heathens, gentiles.
Ἐθνοσυνέλευσις, εως, *s. f.* national assembly.
Ἔθος, ους, *s. n.* custom, use, manner, usage.
Εἰ, *conj.* if; whether; since.
Εἴ *interj* oh! ho there!
Εἶα, **μόλα**, *adv.* a cry used when raising an anchor, &c. yo, heave-ho.
Εἴγε, *conj.* if truly, if that.
Εἰδὲ, *conj.* or if, εἰδὲ μὴ, otherwise, or else, if not.
Εἰδέχθεια, ας, *s. f.* ugliness, deformity.
Εἰδεχθὴς, ὲς, *ad.* ugly, hideous.
Εἰδημόνως, *adv.* knowingly, scientifically.
Εἰδήμων, ονος, *ad.* learned, literary, versed in sciences, expert.
Εἴδησις, εως, *s. f.* advice, notice: δίδω εἴδησιν, I give notice, inform, advertise: ἔχω εἴδησιν περί τινος, I have notice of any one, I am acquainted with any thing: εἴδησις, νέα, news.
Εἰδικός, ή, όν, *ad.* special, specific.
Εἰδικῶς, *adv.* specially.
Εἰδοποίησις, *s. n.* advice, advertisement, notification, notice.
Εἰδοποιητικός, ή, όν, notifying, informing, advertising, making known.
Εἰδοποιητής, οῦ, *s. m.* a notifier, an informer.
Εἰδοποιῶ, έω, *v. n.* to notify, advertise, give notice.
Εἶδος, ους, *s. n.* kind, sort, way, manner; fashion; species, form, countenance.
Εἰδότως, *adv.* knowingly.
Εἶδον, *v. a.* I have seen or I saw.
Εἰδώλιον, ου, *s. n.* an idol.
Εἰδωλοθυσία, ας, *s. f.* a sacrifice to an idol. [idols.
Εἰδωλοθύτης, ου, *s. m.* a sacrificer to
Εἰδωλόθυτος, ον, *ad.* sacrificed to idols.
Εἰδωλολατρεία, ας, *s. f.* idolatry.
Εἰδωλολάτρης, ου, *s. m.* an idolater.
Εἴδωλον, ου, *s. n.* an idol; a likeness; a ghost.
Εἰδωλοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* making of idols.
Εἴθε, *interj.* O that! God grant!
Εἰκάζω, *v. a.* to liken, to compare; *v. n.* to resemble; to conjecture, guess.
Εἰκαῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* rash; ill regulated; worthless.
Εἰκασία, ας, *s. f.* inference, conjecture.
Εἰκαστικός, ή, όν, *ad.* conjectural.
Εἰκῇ, *adv.* rashly; in vain.
Εἰκόνα, ας, *s. f.* a picture, figure, likeness, image, representation.
Εἰκονίζω, *v. a.* to represent, to picture, to paint, draw.
Εἰκονικός, ή, όν, *ad.* figurative, allusive.
Εἰκόνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* an image, a representation, picture, drawing.
Εἰκονιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a painter, drawer.
Εἰκονογραφία, ας, *s. f.* portrait, painting, picture.
Εἰκονογράφος, ου, *s. m.* a portrait painter.
Εἰκονοκλάστης, ου, *s. m.* a destroyer of pictures or images, an iconoclast.
Εἰκονομαχία, ας, *s. f.* opposition to pictures or images.
Εἰκονομάχος, ον, *ad.* opposed to pictures or images.
Εἰκονοστάσιον, ου, *s. n.* a shrine, a place for images.
Εἰκοσαετής, ὲς, *ad.* twenty years of age.
Εἰκοσάρι, ου, *s. n.* a coin of twenty.
Εἰκοσαριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* twenty, a score.
Εἰκοσάρικος, η, ον, *ad.* of twenty.
Εἴκοσι, *adv. indecl.* twenty.
Εἰκοστημόριον, *s. n.* the twentieth part.
Εἰκοστός, ή, όν, *ad.* twentieth.
Εἴκω, *v. n.* submit, obey, yield.
Εἰκών, όνος, *s. f.* *see* εἰκόνα, picture, portrait.
Εἰλάρχης, ου, *s. f.* commander of a troop of horse *see* ἰλάρχης.
Εἴλη, ης, *s. f.* troop, squadron, *see* ἴλη.
Εἰλικρίνεια, ας, *s. f.* sincerity, purity.
Εἰλικρινὴς, ὲς, *ad.* sincere, pure, unsullied.
Εἰλικρινῶς, *adv.* sincerely, purely.
Εἰλίσσω, *v. a.* to turn, roll or whirl round.
Εἱλωτεία, ας, *s. f.* helotism, slavery.
Εἵλωτες, ων, *s. m. pl.* the Helots.
Εἱλωτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* slavish, servile.
Εἱλωτίς, ίδος, *s. f.* a female slave, bond maid.
Εἶμαι, *v. n.* to be: εἶναι ἔνας χρόνος, it is a year since: πῶς εἶσαι; how are you; how do you do? ὀὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλὰ, I am not very well: εἶμαι ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινὸς, I am of a person's party, I take the part of some one: ἐδῶ εἶναι τὸ πᾶν, here is the whole, this is the point: τὸ εἶναι μου, my being, my fortune.
Εἱμαρμένη, ης, *s. f.* fate, destiny, fatality.
Εἰ μὴ, *conj.* unless, except.

Εἰμὶ, *v. n.* to be, *see εἶμαι.*
Εἶμι, *v. n.* to go.
Εἶναι, *v. as s. n.* τὸ εἶναι, being, existence.
Ἕνεκα,—*Εἵνεκεν*, *prep.* on account of.
Εἴπερ, *adv.* if truly, if indeed.
Εἴποθεν, *adv.* from wherever.
Εἴπως, *adv.* if by any means.
Εἴργω, *v. a.* to include; shut out; imprison; repel; exclude; check.
Εἰρημένον, *ου*, *s. n.* what has been said.
Εἰρηναῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* peaceful, peaceable.
Εἰρηνάρχης, *ου*, *s. m.* a peace-officer.
Εἰρήνευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* peace-making, pacification.
Εἰρηνευτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a pacifier, peace-maker.
Εἰρηνευτικός, *ή*, *όν*, pacifying; pacific.
Εἰρηνεύω, *v. a.* to pacify, appease, quiet.
Εἰρήνη, *ης*, *s. f.* peace.
Εἰρηνικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* pacific, peaceful.
Εἰρηνικῶς, *adv.* peacefully, peaceably.
Εἰρηνοδίκης, *ου*, *s. m.* peace magistrate, justice of peace.
Εἰρηνοποίησις, *εως*, *s. f.* pacification.
Εἰρηνοποιός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* peace-maker; pacifier.
Εἰρηνοποιῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to make peace: *v. a.* to pacify.
Εἰρκτή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a gaol, prison.
Εἱρμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* connexion, context.
Εἰρωνεία, *ας*, *s. f.* irony.
Εἰρωνεύομαι, *v. n.* to use irony.
Εἴρων, *ονος*, *ad.* one who speaks ironically.
Εἰρωνικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* ironical.
Εἰρωνικῶς, or *κὰ*, *adv.* ironically.
Εἰς, *ἕνας*, *ἑνὸς*, *num. ad.* one, a, an.
Εἰς, *prep.* in, into, within; to, unto.
Εἰσαγγελεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* informer; attorney, solicitor.
Εἰσαγγελλία, *ας*, *s. f.* information, news; attorney's or silicitor's office; accusation.
Εἰσαγγέλλω, *v. n.* to inform, announce.
Εἰσάγω, *v. a.* to introduce, import, put in, admit εἰσάγω εἰς δίκην, to bring an action against; accuse, indict.
Εἰσαγωγή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* introduction; import.
Εἰσαγωγικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* introductory.
Εἰσαγωγός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an introducer.
Εἰσακούω, *v. a.* to hearken, listen, obey, grant.
Εἰσαναβαίνω, *v. n.* to climb up.
Εἰσαναγκάζω, *v. a.* to constrain, compel.
Εἰσάπαξ, *adv.* at once; once for all.
Εἰσαῦθις, *adv.* again.
Εἰσβαίνω, *v. n.* to enter; embark.
Εἰσβάλλω, *v. n.* to put in flow into; invade.
Εἰσβιάζομαι, *v. n.* to enter in forcibly; to force in; to intrude.
Εἰσβολή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* inroad, incursion, invasion.
Εἰσδρομή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* incursion, inroad.
Εἰσέδραμον, *aor of εἰστρέχω*, to run or rush into.
Εἰσδύω, *v. a.* to penetrate into.
Εἰσελαύνω, *v. a.* to drive in, to make an inroad.
Εἰσέλασις, *s. f.* invasion.
Εἰσήνεγκα, *v. a.* to bring in, lead in: *aor of εἰσφέρω.*
Εἰσῆλθον, *aor of εἰσέρχομαι*, to come in.
Εἰσέρχομαι, *v. n.* to come in, enter.
Εἰσέτι, *adv.* stil, yet.
Εἰσέχω, *v. n.* to hold in; extend to.
Εἰσήγησις, *εως*, *s. f.* introduction; instigation, advice.
Εἰσηγητής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* introducer, leader; adviser, counsellor.
Εἰσηγοῦμαι, *v. a.* to lead to, introduce.
Εἰσιτήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a ticket for admission.
Εἰσκομηδή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* bringing in, importation.
Εἰσοδεία, *ας*, *s. f.* crop.
Εἰσόδημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* income, revenue.
Εἰσοδία, *ας*, *s. f.* income, revenue; crop.
Εἰσόδια, *ων*, *s. n. pl.* the presentation of the Virgin Mary: τὰ εἰσόδια τῆς Θεοτόκου.
Εἰσοδιάζομαι, *v. n.* to come in as a revenue: *v. a.* to gather provisions, lay up stores.
Εἴσοδος, *ου*, *s. f.* entrance.
Εἰσορῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to look into, examine.
Εἴσοψις, *εως*, *s. f.* prospect, aspect.
Εἰσπέμπω, *v. a.* to send in.
Εἰσπηδῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to spring in, leap in.
Εἰσπίπτω, *v. n.* to fall in or upon.
Εἰσπλέω, *v. n.* to sail into.
Εἰσπνέω, *v. a.* to blow or breathe into.
Εἰσπνοή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* inspiration, blowing into.
Εἰσκομπή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* sending in.
Εἰσπορεύομαι, *v. n.* to enter into, go in.
Εἰσπράκτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* a collector, exactor.

Εἴσπραξις, εως, s. f. collecting; levying.
Εἰσπράττω, v. a. to exact; to collect.
Εἰσρέω, v. n. to flow in, run in.
Εἰσροὴ, ῆς, s. f. an influx.
Εἰστρέχω, v. n. to run in.
Εἰσφέρω, v. a. to bring in, to introduce. to offer; contribute.
Εἰσφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. assessment, tax, contribution; an oblation, offering.
Εἰσχώρησις, εως, s. f. insinuation, insertion.
Εἰσχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to introduce one's self, to guide in, slip in, to insinuate.
Εἴσω, see ἔσω.
Εἰσωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push or thrust in.
Εἶτα, adv. then, afterwards.
Εἴτε, conj. or, either, whether.
Εἰωθότως, adv. usually, according to custom.
Ἐκ, and before a vowel, ἐξ, prep. from, of, out of: *ἐκ τούτου,* of this, from this.
Ἑκασταχοῦ, ad. every where.
Ἕκαστος, η, ον, pron. distrib. each, every one: *καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν,* every day: *τὰ καθ' ἕκαστα,* the particulars, details.
Ἑκάστοτε, adv. at every time, on every occasion.
Ἑκάτερος, α, ον, ad. one of two, each, either, the one or the other.
Ἑκατέρωθεν, adv. on both sides.
Ἑκατόγχειρ, ειρος, ad. having a hundred hands.
Ἑκατομβαιὼν, όνος, anc. a Greek month corresponding nearly to August.
Ἑκατόμβη, ης, s. f. a hecatomb, sacrifice of a hundred oxen.
Ἑκατόμβοιος, ου, s. m. worth a hundred cattle.
Ἑκατομμύριον, ου, s. n. a million.
Ἑκατόμπους, οδος, s. m. a centipede.
Ἑκατόμπυλος, ad. having a hundred gates.
Ἑκατὸν, num. ad. indecl. a hundred: *πέντε τὰ ἑκατὸν,* five per cent.
Ἑκοντοντάδα, ος, s. f. a hundred.
Ἑκατονταετηρίς, ίδος, a century.
Ἑκατονταετὴς, οῦς, s. m. a hundred years old; of a hundred years; a centenarian.
Ἑκατοντάκις, adv. a hundred times.
Ἑκατονταπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply by hundred.
Ἑκατονταπλασίονα, adv. by hundreds.
Ἑκατονταπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίων, ονος, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίως, adv. by a hundred-fold.
Ἑκατοντάρχης, ου,—Ἑκατόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a centurion, a captain.
Ἑκατοντὰς, see ἑκατοντάδα, a hundred.
Ἑκατοντετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. century.
Ἑκατοντόργυιος, ον, ad. a hundred fathoms long.
Ἑκατοντούτης, see ἑκατονταετής, a centenarian.
Ἑκατοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hundredth; *ἓν ἑκατοστὸν,* a hundredth part.
Ἑκατοστὺς, ύος, s. f. a hundred; a century.
Ἐκβάζω, v. a. to take out; to empty.
Ἐκβαίνω, see εὐγαίνω, to go out.
Ἐκβάλλω, v. a. to take out or off; to empty; cast or throw out, reject, refuse; to flow into.
Ἐκβαρβαρῶ, όω, v. a. to render barbarous.
Ἐκβαρβάρωσις, εως, s. f. barbarising.
Ἔκβασις, εως, s. f. issue, effect, result: *καλὴ ἔκβασις,* a happy issue, good effect, favorable result.
Ἐκβακχεύω, v. a. to inspire with frenzy, render frantic.
Ἐκβεβηλόνω, v. a. to pollute, to profane.
Ἐκβιάζω, v. a. to wrest from, extort, force out.
Ἐκβίασις, εως, s. m. forcing out, extorsion.
Ἐκβιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an exactor, extortioner.
Ἐκβλαστάνω, v. a. to shoot forth.
Ἐκβλάστησις, εως, s. f. a shoot, sprout.
Ἔκβλητος, ον, ad. cast out.
Ἐκβλύζω, v. n. to gush out, stream out.
Ἐκβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. I go or sally out to assist.
Ἐκβόησις, εως, s. f. an exclamation.
Ἐκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. ejection; mouth of a river.
Ἐκβολιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. cast away; abortive.
Ἔκβολος, ον, ad. cast out.
Ἐκβράζω, v. n. to ferment, to boil out, bubble over.
Ἔκβρασμα, ατος, s. n. refuse.
Ἐκβρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fermentation, boiling out.
Ἐκβρυχῶμαι, άομαι, v. dep. to roar aloud.
Ἐκγαλακτῶ, όω, v. a. to wean.
Ἔκγονος, see ἔγγονος, descendant, grandson.

Ἐκδακρύω, *v. n.* to shed tears.
Ἐκδαπανῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to spend entirely.
Ἔκδαρμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* flaying; a scratch.
Ἐκδεκατεύω, *v. a.* to give or take tithes.
Ἐκδέρω, *v. a.* to flay, skin.
Ἐκδέχομαι, *v. a.* to receive; wait for; expect.
Ἔκδηλος, *ον*, *ad.* manifest, evident.
Ἔκδημος, *ον*, *ad.* absent, on travels.
Ἐκδημῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be absent from home; go abroad.
Ἐκδηλῶ, *όω*, to render manifest.
Ἐκδιαίτησις, *εως*, *v. a.* dissolute life.
Ἐκδιαιτῶμαι, *v. a.* to change mode of living, to lead a dissolute life.
Ἐκδιδάσκω, *v. a.* to teach fully.
Ἐκδίδω, *v. a.* to publish, edit.
Ἐκδιηγοῦμαι, *v. a.* to rehearse, relate.
Ἐκδικάζω, *v. a.* to judge, try.
Ἐκδίκησις, *εως*, *s. f.* revenge, vengeance.
Ἐκδικητής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* avenger, vindicator.
Ἐκδικητικὸς ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* revengeful, vindictive.
Ἔκδικος, *ον*, *ad.* vindictive; unjust.
Ἐκδικοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be revenged, vindicated, draw vengeance.
Ἐκδικῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to revenge, avenge.
Ἐκδιώκω, *v. a.* to expel; persecute; drive out.
Ἐδίωξις, *εως*, *s. f.* sending away, expulsion,
Ἐκδορὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* flaying, skinning.
Ἔκδοσις, *εως*, *s. f.* edition; publishing.
Ἐκδότης, *οῦ*, *s. m.* editor, publisher.
Ἔκδοτος, *ον*, *ad.* given to, addicted to.
Ἐκδοχὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a looking for, expectation; reception; acceptation, meaning.
Ἐκδρέπω, *v. a.* to gather, pluck.
Ἐκδρομὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* an excursion, sally.
Ἐκδύω, *v. a.* to divest, strip; spoil.
Ἔκδυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* stripping; despoiling.
Ἐκεῖ, *adv.* there, thither, yonder: *ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ*, here and there, up and down: *ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ*, from here and there, *ἀπ' ἐκεῖ*, thence, from there, on that side: *ἀπ' ἐδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ*, from here to there or thither: *παρ' ἐκεῖ*, more there, further on, more that way: *πρὸς ἐκεῖ*, that way, towards there: *ὡς ἐκεῖ*, as far as there, to that point.
Ἐκεῖθεν, *adv.* from there, thence.
Ἐκεῖνος, *η*, *ο*, *pron. dem.* that, he, she, it: *ἐκεῖνος ἐκεῖ*, he or that person there.
Ἐκεῖσε, *adv.* there, thither.
Ἐκζήτησις, *εως*, *s. f.* search, after.
Ἐκζητῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to seek out, seek after, search; scrutinize.
Ἔκθαμβος, *ον*, *ad.* stupified, astonished, surprised, amazed.
Ἐκθαμβῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to stupify, astonish, surprise, amaze.
Ἐκθειάζω, *v. a.* to deify; to extol.
Ἔκθεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* exposition, explanation, comment, exposal; exhibition; report.
Ἐκθέτης, *ου*, *s. f.* expositor, explainer.
Ἔκθετος, *ον*, *ad.* exposed, extended.
Ἐκθέτω, *v. a.* to expose, to state.
Ἐκθηλύνω, *v. n.* to render effeminate.
Ἐκθλίβω, *v. a.* to press out, to wring out; *gramm.* cut off.
Ἔκθλιψις, *εως*, *s. f.* pressing or wringing out; elision, cutting off.
Ἐκθρονίζω, *v. a.* to dethrone.
Ἐκθρόνισις, *εως*, *s. f.*—*Ἐκθρονισμὸς*, *οῦ*, *s. m.* dethroning.
Ἐκθρυλ(λ)ῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to spread reports abroad.
Ἔκθυμος, *ον*, *ad.* prompt, ardent, hearty.
Ἐκκαθαίρω—*Ἐκκαθαρίζω*, *v. a.* to cleanse, clear out, clean or clear away.
Ἐκκαίω, *v. a.* to burn off.
Ἐκκαλύπτω, *v. a.* to unveil, uncover.
Ἐκκαλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to call, summon.
Ἔκκαυμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* fuel; tinder; brand.
Ἐκκενόνω, *v. a.* to empty out, evacuate.
Ἐκκεντῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to pierce, stab, goad.
Ἐκκένωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* emptying, evacuation.
Ἐκκηρύττω, *v. a.* to proclaim; to banish by proclamation; reduce to poverty.
Ἐκκλέπτω, *v. a.* to steal away.
Ἐκκλησία, *ας*, *s. f.* assembly, church.
Ἐκκλησιάζω, *v. a.* to summon an assembly: *v. n.* to go to church after lying in.
Ἐκκλησιάρχης, *ου*, *s. m.* a church warden; head of a church.
Ἐκκλησιαστὴς οῦ, *s. m.* ecclesiastes.
Ἐκκλησιαστικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* ecclesiastical, ecclesiastic, relating to the church.
Ἐκκλησιαστικὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an ecclesiastic.
Ἐκκλησιαστικῶς, *adv.* ecclesiastically.
Ἔκκλησις, *εως*, *s. f.* an appeal; appeal from one court to another.
Ἔκκλητος, *ον*, *ad.* called forth, summoned.
Ἐκκλίνω, *v. n.* to decline, to turn from.

Ἐκκονίζω, —*Ἐκκονιῶ*, *όω*, *v. a.* to dust; to clear from dust.
Ἐκκοκίζω, *v. a.* to drive out the seeds.
Ἐκκοκιστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* driving the seeds: *μηχανὴ ἐκκοκιστικὴ*, a cotton gin.
Ἐκκομιδὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a carrying forth; exportation: burial.
Ἐκκομίζω, *v. a.* to carry out, export, carry to the grave.
Ἐκκολάπτω, *v. a.* to hatch; to obliterate.
Ἐκκοπὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* excision, cutting off.
Ἐκκόπτω, *v. a.* to cut off, cut out.
Ἐκκοσμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to adorn, embellish.
Ἐκκοπρίζω, *v. a.* to dung, to manure.
Ἐκκρέμαμαι, *v. n.* to hang from or upon.
Ἐκκρεμὲς, *s. n.* a pendulum.
Ἐκκρεμὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* undecided, in suspense.
Ἐκκρίνω, *v. n.* to decide, to judge; separate, reject, secrete.
Ἔκκρισις, *εως*, *s. f.* secretion.
Ἔκκριτος, *ον*, *ad.* separated from, selected.
Ἐκκρούω, *v. n.* to beat out; reject; protract.
Ἐκκυλίω, *v. a.* to roll out.
Ἐκκύπτω, *v. n.* to stoop down, off, or from.
Ἐκκωφῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to deafen.
Ἐκλαλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to speak out, utter.
Ἔκλαμπρος, *ον*, *ad.* illustrious, excellent.
Ἐκλαμπρότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* excellency, a title given to governors and great men.
Ἐκλαμπρύνω, *v. a.* to render illustrious, make brilliant.
Ἐκλάμπω, *v. n.* to shine forth, to flash, to be resplendent.
Ἔλαμψις, *εως*, *s. f.* brightness, a flash.
Ἐκλανθάνομαι, *v. n.* to forget entirely.
Ἐκλανθάνω, *v. a.* to forget, to cause oblivion.
Ἐκλαξεύω, *v. a.* to hew out of a rock; carve; polish.
Ἐκλατομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to hew out stones;
Ἐκλεαίνω, *v. a.* to smooth; to diminish.
Ἐκλέγω, *v. a.* to choose, elect, select.
Ἐκλειπτικὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the ecliptic.
Ἐκλείπω, *v. a.* to leave off: *v. n.* to disappear; be totally missing; to diminish.
Ἐκλείχω, *v. a.* to lick out or off.
Ἔκλειψις, *εως*, *s. f.* eclipse.
Ἐκλεκτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* eclectic, selecting.
Ἐκλεκτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* choice, best, chosen, select, selected, elect, elected.
Ἐκλέκτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* elector.
Ἐκλεκτικῶς, *adv.* eclectically.
Ἐκλεπίζω, *v. a.* to peel, to shell.
Ἐκλευκαίνω, *v. a.* to whiten, bleach.
Ἐκλιπαίνω, *v. a.* to fatten; to fertilize.
Ἐκλιπαρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to entreat implore.
Ἐκλογεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* a selecter, a chooser; an elector.
Ἐκλογὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* choise, selection, election; eclogue, a short poem.
Ἐκλογίζομαι, *v. n.* to reckon, keep an account.
Ἐκλογικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* pertaining to election.
Ἔκλυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* dissolution, dissolving.
Ἐκλύτρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* redemption, release.
Ἐκλύω *v. a.* to unbind; to loose, free, release.
Ἐκμάθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* a thorough learning.
Ἐκμανθάνω, *v. a.* to learn thoroughly.
Ἔκμαξις, *εως*, *s. f.* wiping off.
Ἐκμαρτυρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to testify, bear witness.
Ἐκμάσσω, *v. a.* to wipe off, wipe dry.
Ἐκμελίζω, *v. a.* to dismember, cut in pieces.
Ἐκμετρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to measure out.
Ἐκμηκύνω, *v. n.* to lengthen.
Ἐκμισθῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to hire.
Ἐκμίσθωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* rent of a farm, or of any thing rented.
Ἐκμυελίζω, *v. a.* to take out the marrow or brains.
Ἐκμυζῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to suck out, to extract.
Ἐκμυκτηρίζω, *v. n.* to mock, to sneer at.
Ἐκνευρίζω, *v. a.* to weaken, enfeeble, debilitate.
Ἐκνεύρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* weakening, extenuation, enfeebling.
Ἐκνικῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to conquer, prevail over.
Ἐκνίπτω, *v. a.* to wash out, cleanse.
Ἔκνιψις, *εως*, *s. f.* ablution, washing.
Ἐκνόμιος, *ον*, *s. m.* unusual; unlawful.
Ἑκούσιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* voluntary, willing.
Ἑκουσίως, *adv.* voluntarily, willingly.
Ἐκπαίδευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* education, instruction: *δημόσιος ἐκπαίδευσις*, public instruction.
Ἐκπαιδεύω, *v. a.* to educate, instruct.
Ἐκπαίζω, *v. a.* to ridicule, deride, mock.
Ἔκπαλαι, *adv.* long ago; anciently, of old, formerly.
Ἐκπέμπω, *v. a.* to emit, send forth or out.
Ἐκπεριοσσὸς, *οῦ* *ad.* very abundant.
Ἐκπετῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to stretch out, extend; fly off.
Ἐκπηδῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to jump out, spring off, leap away.

Ἐκπιέζω, *v. n.* to squeeze out.
Ἐκπίεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* squeezing out.
Ἐκπίνω, *v. a.* to drink out.
Ἐκπίπτω, *v. n.* to fall off, degenerate, fail.
Ἐκπλέω, *v. n.* to set sail, sail, leave port.
Ἐκπληκτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, astonishing, striking.
Ἐκπλημμυρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to overflow, inundate.
Ἔκπληξις, *εως*, *s. f.* surprise, stupor, consternation, astonishment.
Ἐκπληρόνω, *v. a.* to fulfil; pay off.
Ἐκπληρῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to accomplish, fulfil.
Ἐκπλήρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* accomplishment, fulfilling; paying off.
Ἐκπλήττω, *v. a.* to stupify, astonish, surprise, strike.
Ἔκπλους, *s. m.* setting sail, sailing off.
Ἐκπλύνω, *v. a.* to rinse.
Ἔκπλυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* washing, rincing.
Ἐκπνευματῶ, *όω*, *v.* change into air, cause evaporation.
Ἔκπνευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* expiring, expiration.
Ἐκπνέω, *v. n.* to expire, to decease; breathe out.
Ἐκπνοὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* respiration; gasping.
Ἐκποδὼν, *adv.* out of the way.
Ἐκποίησις, *εως*, *s. f.* alienation, disposing of.
Ἐκποιῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to complete; do dispose of.
Ἐκπολεμῶ, *v. a.* to invade; attack.
Ἐκπολιορκῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to take by siege.
Ἐκπομπὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* emission, sending out.
Ἐκπονῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to work out, accomplish.
Ἐκπορεύομαι, *v. n* to go or come forth, proceed.
Ἐκπόρευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* procession.
Ἐκπορεύω, *v. a.* to cause to go forth.
Ἐκπόρθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* destruction, plundering, devastation.
Ἐκπορθητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* plunderer, devastator.
Ἐκπορθῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to lay waste, destory; ransack, devastate.
Ἐκπορίζω, *v. a.* to procure, provide; gain.
Ἐκπόρνευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* fornication, prostitution.
Ἐκπορνεύω, *v. a.* to debauch; vilify.
Ἐκπρόθεσμος, *ον*, *ad.* exceeding the term or time appointed.
Ἐκπτύω, *v. a.* to spit out.
Ἔκπτωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* falling off; decay; failure.
Ἔκπτωτος, *ον*, *ad.* fallen; decayed.
Ἐκπυρσεύω, *v. n.* to blaze, to make a blaze.
Ἐκπυρσοκρότημα, *ατος*, — *Ἐκπυρσοκρότησις*, *εως*, a shot, a report of a gun or pistol.
Ἐκπυρσοκροτῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to fire.
Ἔκπωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* cup, bowl, goblet.
Ἐκπύρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* setting on fire, burning.
Ἐκραθυμῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be idle, lazy, remiss.
Ἐκρέω, *v. n.* to flow out, to run out.
Ἐκρηγνύω, *v. a.* to break out, burst.
Ἐκριζόνω, *v. a.* to root out, eradicate.
Ἐκρίζωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* eradication, rooting up.
Ἐκριζωτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an eradicator.
Ἐκρίπτω, *v. a.* to cast out, throw away.
Ἐκροὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* flow; ebb, influx; course; channel.
Ἔκρυθμος, *ad.* irregular, disorderly; inharmonious.
Ἐκσαρκίζω, *v. a.* to take off the flesh, excarnate.
Ἐκσοβῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to expel, scare away.
Ἐκσπῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to pluck out or up, break off.
Ἔκστασις, *εως*, *s. f.* ecstacy, rapture, trance.
Ἐκστατικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* ecstatic, enraptured; astonished, stupified, in ecstacies.
Ἐκστηθίζω, *v. a.* to repeat from memory, learn by heart, by rote.
Ἐκστρέφω, *v. a.* to turn out of the way, pervert.
Ἐκστρατεία, *ας*, *s. f.* an expedition.
Ἐκστρατεύω, *v. n.* to march out, make an assault, go on an expedition.
Ἐκσυνηθίζω, *v. a.* to leave off a custom or habit, to unlearn.
Ἐκσύρω, *v. a.* to draw out.
Ἐκσφενδον-ῶ, *ίζω*, *v. a.* to sling off.
Ἐκταγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* rations, daily provisions.
Ἐκτάδην, *adv.* stretched out, lengthwise.
Ἔκτακτος, *ον*, *ad.* extraordinary.
Ἐκτάραξις, *εως*, *s. f.* perturbution,
Ἐκταράττω, *v. a.* to disturb, disquiet.
Ἔκτασις, *εως*, *s. f.* extent, extension; enlargement.
Ἐκτείνω, *v. a.* to extend, stretch out.
Ἐκτέλεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* execution, accomplishment, fulfilling, performance.
Ἐκτελεστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* executor.
Ἐκτελεστικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* executive.
Ἐκτελῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to execute, accomplish, fulfil, perform; complete.

'Εκτέμνω, *v. a.* to cut out.
'Εκτενής, *ές*, *ad.* stretched out, continued assiduous.
'Εκτενῶς, *adv.* extendedly; at length.
'Εκτήκω, *v. n.* to melt away.
'Εκτημόριον, *s. n.* the sixth.
'Εκτίθημι, *v. n.* to expose, to set forth exhibit.
'Εκτικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* habitual, usual; constitutional; hectic.
'Εκτιμῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to value, appreciate.
'Εκτιναγμός, *οῦ*, *s. n.* shaking off.
'Εκτινάσσω, *v. a.* to shake off or from.
'Εκτοκίζω, *v. a.* to lend on interest.
'Εκτομή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* cutting out, castration.
'Εκτοξεύω, *v. a.* to shoot off, empty.
'Εκτοπίζω, *v. a.* transplace, remove, transfer.
'Εκτοπισμός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* transplanting.
'Εκτόρνευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* — *'Εκτόρνευσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* turning, the art of turning.
'Εκτορνεύω, *v. a.* to turn in a lathe.
"Εκτος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* sixth: *τὸ ἕκτον*, the sixth part.
'Εκτὸς, *adv.* except; without.
"Εκτοτε, *adv.* from that time, since then.
'Εκτραχηλίζω, *v. a.* to break the neck; throw off, unhorse—*ομαι*, to be led estray, deviate from the path of duty or bounds, decorum.
'Εκτραχύνω, *v. a.* to make rough.
'Εκτρέπω, *v. n.* to turn out of the way.
'Εκτρέφω, *v. a.* to nourish; rear.
'Εκτρέχω, *v. n.* to run out.
'Εκτριβή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* rubbing off, wearing out.
'Εκτρίβω, *v. a.* to rub off, to wear out.
"Εκτριψις, *εως*, *s. f.* friction; rubbing off.
'Εκτρώγω, *v. a.* to eat out, gnaw, corrode.
"Εκτρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* abortion, miscarriage; monster.
'Εκτυλίσσω, *v. a.* to untwist, unfold, [unwrap.
'Εκτυπόνω, *v. a.* to print off, engrave.
'Εκτύπωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* an effigy, a representation.
'Εκτύπωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* printing off.
'Εκτυφλόνω, *v. a.* to blind completely.
'Εκτύφλωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* blinding.
'Εκφαίνω, *v. a.* to expose to public view, show forth.
'Εκφαυλίζω, *v. a.* underrate, vilify.
'Εκφέρω, *v. a.* to carry out; export; express; bury.
'Εκφεύγω, *v. n.* to escape; shun, flee from.
'Εκφοβῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to terrify, frighten, affright.
'Εκφορά, *ᾶτ*, *s. f.* a carrying out, funeral.
'Εκφράζω, *v. a.* express, to explain.
'Εκφυγή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* flight, escape.
'Εκφυλίζω, *v. a.* to degenerate, corrupt.
'Εκφυλλίζω, *v. a.* to strip off the leaves, to exfoliate. [out.
"Εκφυμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a postule, breaking
'Εκθύσημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* blowing out.
"Εκθυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* germination, growing.
'Εκφυσῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to blow out, off, or away.
'Εκφυτεύω, *v. a.* to transplant.
'Εκφύω, *v. n.* to spring, germinate, arise or spring from, proceed.
'Εκφώνησις, *εως*, *s. f.* exclamation, utterance, delivery.
'Εκφωνῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to exclaim, cry out, pronounce, utter: *ἐκφωνῶ λόγον*, deliver a speach.
'Εκχαίνω, *v. n.* to gape at or upon.
'Εκχαυνόνω, *v. a.* to effeminate, relax; inflate elate.
'Εκχέω, *v. a.* to pour out, discharge, spill.
'Εκχύνω, *v. a.* to pour out, to shed.
"Εκχυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* pouring out, shedding, effusion.
'Εκχύω, *see ἐκχύνω*, *ἐκχέω*.
'Εκχωρίζω, *see ξεχωρίζω*,
'Εκών, *οῦσα*, *όν*, *ad.* willing.
"Ελα, *ἐλᾶτε*, *v. n. imperative of ἔρχομαι*, come.
'Ελαία, *ας*, *s. f.* an olive; an olive tree.
'Ελάδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* oil.
'Ελαιόδακρον, *ου*, *s. n.* the wax of the olive tree.
'Ελαιοδόχος, *ον*, holding oil, oil-flask.
'Ελαιοκούκουτζον, *ου*, *s. n.* an olive stone or kernel.
'Ελαιόλαδον, *ου*, *s. n.* oil, olive oil.
"Ελαιον, *ου*, *s. n.* oil, olive oil.
'Ελαιοτριβεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* an olive mill, olive press.
'Ελαιουργεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* an oil mill.
'Ελαιοφυτία, *ας*, *s. f.* an olive plantation.
'Ελαιόχροος, *ον*, *ad.* olive coloured.
'Ελαιώδης, *ες*, *ους*, *ad.* oily; like oil.
'Ελαιών, *ῶνος*,—*'Ελαιῶνας*, *s. m.* an olive grove, plantation of olives.
"Ελασις, *εως*, *s. f.* driving; excursion.
'Ελάσσωμα, *see ἐλάττωμα*.
'Ελλάσσων, *ονος*, *ad.* lesser, less, minor:

ἡ ἐλάσσων πρότασις, the minor proposition.
'Ελαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* elastic.
'Ελαστηρότης, ητος. *s. m.* elasticity.
"Ελασμα, ατος, *s. n.* plate of metal.
'Ελάτη, ης, *s. f.* a fir tree, a pine tree.
'Ελατήριον, ου, *s. n.* spring; stimulus.
'Ελάτινος, ίνη, ον, *ad.* of pine, of fir.
'Ελαττόνω, *v. a.* to lessen, to make inferior, to diminish.
'Ελαττοῦμαι, *v. n.* to decrease; want; fail, be inferior.
'Ελάττωμα, ατος, *s. n.* defect. fault, vice, deficiency.
'Ελάττων, *see* ἐλάσσων, [cious, faulty.
'Ελαττωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* deficient, vi-
'Ελάττωσις, εως, *s. f.* abatement; diminishing; deficiency; want; lessening.
'Ελαττωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* diminutive, diminishing.
'Ελαύνω, *v. a.* to drive, impel, push on.
'Ελαφήσιος, ία, ον, *ad*, of a stag or buck.
'Ελάφι, ου, *s. n.* a stag or hart, deer.
'Ελαφοκέρατον, ου, *s. n.* hart's-horn.
"Ελαφος, ου, *s. m.* a hind, a deer.
'Ελαφρὰ, *adv.* lightly, thinly, gently.
'Ελαφραίνω, *v. a.* to lighten.
'Ελαφρία, ας, *s. f.* lightness; easiness; levity. [foolish.
'Ελαφροκέφαλος, ον, *ad.* light-headed,
'Ελαφροκοιμῶμαι, *v. n.* to slumber, take a nap.
'Ελαφρόμυαλος, ον, *ad.* simple, of little mind; fickle, trifling.
'Ελαφρόνους, ουν, *ad.* light, or little-
'Ελαφρόνω, *see* ἐλαφρύνω. [minded.
'Ελαφρόπετρα, ας, *s. f.* pumice stone.
'Ελαφρόπους, οδος, *ad.* light-footed.
'Ελαφρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* light, thin, slender; weak; swift, agile; silly, foolish.
'Ελαφρότης, ητος, *s. f.* lightness; agility.
'Ελαφρυντζικος, η, ον, *ad.* rather light.
'Ελαφρύνω, *v. a.* to relieve, to lighten.
'Ελάφρωμα, ατος, *s. n.*—'Ελάφρωσις, εως, *s. f.* lightening; relief, support, relieving.
'Ελάχιστος, η, ον, *ad.* least, the least.
'Ελεγειογράφος, ου, *s. m.* a writer of elegies.
'Ελεγεῖον, ον, *s. n.* an elegy.
'Ελεγεῖος, εία, ον, *ad.* elegiac.
'Ελεγκτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a reprover; examiner.
'Ελεγκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* reproachful, censorious.
'Ελεγκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* reprehensible.
"Ελεγξις, εως, *s. f.* blaming, censure.
"Ελεγος, ου, *s. m.* an elegy, a dirge.
"Ελεγχος, ου, *s. m.* proof, blame, censure: ἔλεγχος τῆς συνειδήσεως, remorse of conscience.
'Ελέγχω, *v. a.* to censure, to blame, reprehend, reprove, reproach: ἡ συνείδησίς του τὸν ἐλέγχει, his conscience reproaches him.
'Ελεεινὰ, *adv.* miserably, wretchedly.
'Ελεεινολογῶ, έω, *v. a.* to lament; to pity.
'Ελεεινὸς, ή, ὸν, *ad.* miserable, pitiful.
'Ελεεινότης, ητος, *s. f.* wretchedness.
'Ελεημοσύνη, ης, *s. f.* charity, alms.
'Ελεήμων, ονος, *ad.* merciful, pitiful, compassionate; charitable.
'Ελελεῦ, *adv.* a war cry, a loud shout.
"Ελεος, ους, *s. m.* mercy, compassion, grace, pity: ἐλέῳ Θεοῦ, by the grace of God.
'Ελέπολις, εως, *s. f.* a battering ram.
'Ελεύθερα, *adv.* freely; without fear.
'Ελευθερία, ας, *s. f.* liberty; freedom.
'Ελευθέριος, ία, ον, *ad.* liberal, generous.
'Ελευθεριότης, ητος, *s. f.* liberality, generosity.
'Ελευθερομιλῶ, έω, *v. n.* to speak freely.
'Ελευθερόνω, *v. a.* to liberate, deliver, free, set at liberty, set free—ομαι, to lie in, to be confined with child, to be delivered.
'Ελευθεροπρεπὴς ὲς, *ad.* liberal.
'Ελεύθερος, α, ον, *ad.* liberated, free, exempt; liberal; ἐλεύθερος εἰς τὸ σῶμα, agile, nimble.
'Ελευθεροστομία, ας, *s. f.* liberty, freedom or boldness of speech, frankness.
'Ελευθερόστομος, ου, *s. m.* frank, who speeks freely, one who is open-mouthed.
'Ελεθεροστομῶ, έω, *v. n.* to speak freely, or boldly.
'Ελευθερόφρων, ος, *ad.* of liberal principles; liberal-minded, a free thinker.
'Ελευθεροφρονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to entertain, liberal opinions, be liberal-minded.
'Ελευθέρωσις, εως, *s. f.* liberation, deliverance; delivery, child-bed.
'Ελευθερωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a liberator, deliverer.
"Ελευσις, εως, *s. f.* arrival, coming.
'Ελέφαντας, αντος, *s. m.* an elephant.
'Ελεφαντίασις, εως, *s. f.* elephantiasis, a sort of leprosy.

'Ελεφάντινον, ου, s. n. ivory.
'Ελεφάντινος, η, ον, ad. belonging to an elephant, of an elephant, of ivory: ἐλεφάντινον κόκκαλον, φίλδισι, elephant's tooth, ivory.
'Ελεφαντόδετος, ον, ad. bound with ivory, ivory handled, ivory mounted.
'Ελεφαντόκωπος, ον, ad. ivory hilted.
'Ελεφαντουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a worker in ivory.
'Ελέφας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.
'Ελεῶ, έω, v. a. to pity, to commiserate; to give charity.
'Ελγὰ, ᾶς, s. f. olive: ἑλγὰ τοῦ προσώπου, a patch or spot on the face.
'Ελικοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. meandrous, spiral, tortuous, wreathy, serpentine.
'Ελικοιδῶς, adv. spirally, meanderingly.
'Ελικτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. ear-ring; bracelet.
"Ελιξ. ικος, s. f. a winch, a screw.
'Ελίσσω, v. a. to roll round, to wind up, turn, screw, curl.
'Ελκόνω, v. n. to exulcerate, ulcerate.
"Ελκος, ους, s. m. an ulcer, a sore.
"Ελκυσις, εως, s. f.—'Ελκυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. attraction, drawing, attracting, pulling.
'Ελκυστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. attraction.
'Ελκυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. attractive, winning, attracting.
'Ελκυστικότης, ητος, s. f. attractiveness, fascination.
'Ελκύω, v. a. to attract, draw.
"Ελκω, v. a. to draw, drag, attract.
'Ελκώδης, ες, ad. ulcerous, ulcerated.
"Ελκωσις, εως, s. f. an ulceration.
'Ελλὰς, άδος, s. f. Greece.
'Ελλεβορίζω, v. a. to purge with hellebore.
'Ελλέβορος, ου, s. m. hellebore, a herb: ἐλλεβόρου, δεῖται, he has lost his wits.
"Ελλειμματος, ατος, s. n. a deficiency deficit. [ctive.
'Ελλειπὴς, ὲς, ad. deficient, wanting, defe-
'Ελλειπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. elliptic.
'Ελλείπω, v. n. to be deficient, want, fail.
"Ελλειψις, εως, s. f. want, deficiency, defect; failing.
"Ελλην, ηνος, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian.
'Ελληνίζω, v. a. to speak ancient Greek, Greecise, Hellenise.
'Ελληνικὰ, adv. according to the manner of the Greeks, according to the Greek idiom, in Greek.
'Ελληνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. Greek, Hellenic.
'Ελληνὶς, ίδος, s. f. a female Greek.
'Ελληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Grecism, a Greek idiom; the Greek element.
'Ελληνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a Hellenist.
'Ελληνιστὶ, adv. in the Greek language.
'Ελλήσποντος, ου, s. m. the Hellespont.
'Ελλόγιμος, ον, ad. esteemed, renowned, celebrated, eloquent, memorable.
"Ελλογος, ον, ad. rational; reasonable.
'Ελλοχίζω, v. a. to place an ambuscade.
"Ελλοψ, οπος, s. n. sturgeon or sword fish.
"Ελξις, εως, s. f. attraction, drawing.
"Ελος, ους, s. n. pond, pool, swamp, marsh.
'Ελπίδα, see ἐλπίς.
'Ελπίζω, v. n. to hope.
'Ελπὶς, ίδος, s. f. hope expectation.
'Ελπιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. to be hoped.
'Ελτζῆς, η, see πρέσβυς.
"Εμ, interj. hem.
'Εμαυτοῦ, pron. comp. of myself: βλέπω ἐμαυτὸν, or τὸν ἐαυτόν μου, I see myself.
'Εμβαδὸν, οῦ, s. n. area.
'Εμβάζω, v. a. to introduce, insert, put in.
'Εμβαθύνω, v. n. to go down deeply, examine closely, enter deeply into.
'Εμβάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. patch.
'Εμβαλλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cobler.
'Εμβαίνω, v. n. to enter: αὐτὸς ἐμβαίνει παντοῦ, he goes or introduces himself every where: ἐγὼ δὲν ἐμβαίνω εἰς τοῦτο, δὲν ἀνακατόνομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I do not interfere with this subject; ἐμβαίνω ἐγγυητὴς, I become surety: αὐτὸς ἐμβῆκεν εἰς δουλείαν, he went to work, he commenced work: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὸν ἐαυτόν μου, I come to myself: ἐμβαίνω εἰς κίνδυνον, I go into or expose myself to danger: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I interpose, I interfere: ἐμβῆκες μέσα, do you understand? ἐμβαίνω εἰς μίαν τέχνην, I begin to learn an art or trade.
'Εμβάλλω, v. a to insert, to put or throw in, introduce, [soak.
'Εμβάπτω, v. a. to dip, to temper, sop;
'Εμβάς, άδος, s. f. shoe, sandal.
"Εμβασμα, ατος, s. n. entering, entrance.
'Εμβατεύω, v. n. to enter, intrude into.
'Εμβατήριον, ου, s. n. marching song.
'Εμβάτης, ου, s. m. sea breeze.
"Εμβαψις, εως, s. f. tempering, dipping.
'Εμβιβάζω, v. a. to put in, introduce.

'Εμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living in.
'Εμβλέπω, v. a. to behold, look upon.
"Εμβλημα, ατος, s. n. an emblem, device.
'Εμβληματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. emblematical.
'Εμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. immission; invasion, attack; insertion; entering; ingrafting.
'Εμβολιάζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculate.
'Εμβολίασμα, ατος, inoculation, ingrafting: *ἐμβολίασμα τῆς εὐλογιᾶς,* inoculation for the small pox, vaccinating.
'Εμβολιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. added, joined, intercalary.
"Εμβολον, ου, s. n. beak of a ship, rostrum; a piston rod; a wedge, stopper, plug; peg, bar, bolt.
'Εμβριθὴς, ὲς, ad. weighty; strong, energetic; vehement. [pified.
'Εμβρόντητος, ον, ad. thunder-struck, stu-
'Εμβρυοκτόνος, ον, ad. that kills the embryo.
"Εμβρυον, ου, s. n. embryo, embryon, fœtus.
'Εμετιάω, ῶ, v. a. to desire to vomit.
'Εμετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. emetical, disposing to vomit, causing vomit.
'Εμετὸς, s. m. vomit.
'Εμμαίνομαι, v. n. to be mad against or upon, to be furious.
'Εμμανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad, furious.
'Εμμανῶς, adv. furiously, madly.
'Εμμένω, v. n. to continue; persevere in; persist in.
"Εμμεσος, ον, ad. indirect.
'Εμμέσως, adv. by indirect means, indirectly.
"Εμμετρος, ον, ad. with or by measure, in verse.
'Εμμέτρως, adv. with or by measure.
"Εμμισθος, ον, ad. hired, mercenary.
"Εμμουσος, ον, ad. devoted to the muses, musical.
'Εμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. poss. pron. my, mine
'Εμπάζω, see ἐμβάζω, ἐμβάλλω.
'Εμπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. sickly, diseased, impassioned; pathetic.
'Εμπαθῶς, adv. feelingly, passionately.
'Εμπαιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mockery, scoffing.
'Εμπαίζω, v. a. to ridicule, laugh at, mock.
'Εμπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a scoffer a ridi-
'Εμπαίνω, see ἐμβαίνω. [culer.
"Εμπαλιν, adv. back; again; contrary.
"Εμπασμα, see ἔμβασμα.
"Εμπεδος, ον, ad. stable, firm, decided.
'Εμπέδωσις, εως, s. f. establishing, consolidation.
'Εμπειρία, ας, s. f. experience, practice.
'Εμπειρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. experienced, practical.
'Εμπειροπόλεμος, ον, ad. expert in war.
"Εμπειρος, ον, ad. expert, accustomed, in practice, skilful, able, capable.
'Εμπέρδεμα, ατος, s. n. embarrassment, confusion, entanglement, trouble.
'Εμπερδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confuser, an embarrasser, embroiler, entangler.
'Εμπερδεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female intriguer.
'Εμπερδεύω, v. a. to embarrass, confuse, embroil, entangle.
'Εμπεριεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. comprehensive, capacious.
'Εμπεριέχω, v. a. to contain, comprehend.
'Εμπεριπλείω, v. a. to close in, enclose.
'Εμπηγνύω, — 'Εμπήγω, v. a. to fix, thrust in.
'Εμπηδῶ, άω, v. a. to leap in, jump in.
"Εμπηξις, εως, s. f. fixing or thrusting in.
'Εμπιπλῶ, άω, v. a. to fill.
'Εμπίπτω, v. n. to fall in with; occur, happen; fall into.
'Εμπιστευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. faithful, trusty; confident.
'Εμπιστεύω, v. a. to confide to, trust to: *ἐμπιστεύομαι,* I place confidence in any one: *ἐμπιστεύομαι εἴς τινα ἓν πρᾶγμα,* I trust a thing with any one.
"Εμπιστος, ον, ad. faithful, worthy of confidence.
'Εμπιστοσύνη, ης, s. f. confidence.
"Εμπλαστρον, ου, s. n. a plaster.
'Εμπλαστρόνω, v. a. to plaster.
'Εμπλάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. plastering.
'Εμπλέκω, v. a. to embroil, embarrass, confuse, entangle; *ἐμπλέκω τινὰ εἰς ἔγκλημα,* I entangle any one in a crime.
"Εμπλεως, ων, ad. full.
'Εμπλησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fullness, filling.
'Εμπνευματῶ, όω, v. a. to inflate, blow
"Εμπνευσις, εως, s. f. inspiration. [into.
"Εμπνευστος, ον, inflated, inspired.
'Εμπνέω, v. a. to inspire; to breathe into.
"Εμπνοια, ας, s. f. respiration, breathing.
"Εμπνους, ουν, ad. living, breathing.
'Εμποδίζω, v. a. to impede, prevent, hinder, stop, prohibit.
'Εμπόδιον, ου, s. n. — 'Εμπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. impediment, hinderance, obstacle.

Ἐμποδὼν, adv. in the way, hindering.
Ἐμπολαῖος, α, ον, ad. of traffic, venal.
Ἐμπόλι, ου, s. n. a graft, patch, vaccin.
Ἐμπολιάζω, v. a. when used of trees, to ingraft; when used of the small pox, to inoculate; vaccinate.
Ἐμπόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculation, patching; vaccination.
Ἐμπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. merchandise, an article of commerce.
Ἐμπορεύομαι, v. n. to traffic, trade; be a merchant; do business.
Ἐμπορία, ας, s. f. see ἐμπόριον.
Ἐμπορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. commercial, trading, mercantile, relating to trade.
Ἐμπόριον, ου, s. n. commerce, trade.
Ἔμπορος, ου, s. m. a merchant, a trader, a wholesale merchant.
Ἐμπορπῶ, άω, v. a. to buckle, clasp.
Ἐμπορῶ, έω, v. n to be able, I may, I can.
Ἐμπρησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. burning, setting on fire.
Ἐμπρὸς, adv. before, forward: *ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐμπρὸς*, hence forward.
Ἐμπροσθᾶ, adv. & prep. before, opposite.
Ἔμπροσθεν, adv. & prep. before.
Ἐμπροσθινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that is before, opposite, former, fore, front.
Ἐμπρόσθιος, ον, ad. fore; front; anterior.
Ἐμπροσθοποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pinafore, apron.
Ἐμπροσθοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. front guard, avant guard.
Ἐμπροσοπίσω, adv. backwards and forwards; in retreat: *ἐπῆρε τἀμπρὸς ὀπίσω*, he turned back, he beat a retreat.
Ἔμπρωρος, ον, ad. bent towards the prow.
Ἔμπρυμνος, ον, ad. by the stern, bent towards the stern.
Ἔμπτυσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle.
Ἐμπτύω, v. n. to spit upon.
Ἐμπυάζω, v. n. to suppurate.
Ἐμπύασμα, ατος, s. n. suppuration.
Ἔμπυον, ου, s. n. matter, pus.
Ἐμπυόνω, v. n. to suppurate.
Ἐμπύριος, ον, ad. empyreal, containing fire.
Ἔμπυρος, ον, ad. burning, on fire.
Ἐμφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear.
Ἐμφαίνω, v. a. to show, denote, explain, express.
Ἐμφανὴς, ὲς, ad. visible, apparent.
Ἐμφανίζω, v. a. to shew, exhibit—*ομαι*, to appear, come forward.
Ἐμφάνισις, εως, s. f. apperance.
Ἐμφαντικὸς, see ἐμφατικός.
Ἐμφανῶς, adv. manifestly.
Ἔμφασις, εως, s. f. emphasis.
Ἐμφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. emphatical, emphatic.
Ἐμφατικῶς, adv. emphatically.
Ἐμφερὴς, ές, οῦς, ad. similar, approaching to.
Ἐμφιλοχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to remain willingly in a place.
Ἔμφοβος, ον, ad. fearful, terrified.
Ἐμφόρησις, εως, s. f. importation; filling with.
Ἔμφραξις, εως, s. f. obstruction.
Ἐμφράττω, v. a. to obstruct, stop.
Ἐμφρόνως, adv. prudently, wisely.
Ἐμφύλιος, ον, ad. internal: *ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος*, civil war, national war.
Ἐμφύρομαι, v. n. to be mixed with.
Ἐμφύσημα, ατος, s. n. breathing or blowing into.
Ἐμφυσῶ, άω, v. n. to blow or breathe upon, inflate; inspire.
Ἐμφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting.
Ἐμφυτεύω, v. a. to implant, ingraft.
Ἔμφυτος, ον, ad. innate, inbred, natural.
Ἐμφωλεύω, v. n. to lie in the nest, to nestle; to lurk.
Ἔμφωνος, ον, ad. vocal, resounding.
Ἐμψυχόνω, v. a. to animate, enliven, encourage.
Ἔμψυχος, ον, ad. animate, living.
Ἐμψύχωσις, εως, s. f. animation, enlivening, encouragement.
Ἐμψυχωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. animating, enlivening, quickening, vivifying.
Ἐμῶ, έω, v. a. to vomit, spew, puke.
Ἐν, prep. in, in the, within: *ἐν ταὐτῷ*, at the same time, and, also.
Ἓν, num. ad. one: *see also ἕνας.*
Ἐναβρύνομαι, v. m. to be proud of.
Ἐναγὴς, ὲς, ad. polluted, execrable.
Ἐναγκαλίζομαι, v. a. to embrace; protect, defend.
Ἐναγκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. embracing.
Ἐναγκωνίζω, v. a. to lean on the elbow.
Ἐνάγω, v. a. to accuse, prosecute.
Ἐνάγων, οντος, s. m. accuser, complainant, plaintif:
Ἐναγώνιος, α, ον, ad. pertaining to the games; passionate, ardent, strong.
Ἐναθλῶ, έω, v. n. to combat or contend in.

'Ενάλιος, ία, ον, ad. living in the sea.
'Εναλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. interchange; enallage.
'Εναλλὰξ, adv. alternately, by turns; invertedly.
'Ενανθρώπησις, εως, s. f. incarnation, taking the human form.
'Ενανθρωπίζω, v. n. to become man, become incarnate.
"Εναντι, prep. before, against.
'Εναντία, adv. contrary: *ἐξ ἐναντιας.* on the contrary.
'Εναντίον, adv. against, contrary to.
'Εναντιόνομαι,—'Εναντιόνω, v. n. to oppose, be opposed to, object, contradict.
'Ενάντιος, ία, ον,—'Εναντίος, ad. contrary: *ἐναντία τύχη,* adverse fortune.
'Εναντιότης, ητος, s. f. contrariety, opposition; contradiction.
'Εναντιοῦμαι, see ἐναντιόνομαι.
'Εναντίωμα, ατος, s. n. opposition.
'Εναντιωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. opposing, disjunctive, contradictive.
'Εναντίως, adv. oppositely, contrarily.
'Εναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition; resistance; contradiction; contrariety.
'Εναποθέτω, v. a. to deposit in.
'Εναπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie in; to lie hid; to dependoon.
'Εναποτιθημι, see ἐναποθέτω.
'Ενάργεια, ας, s. f. clearness, perspicuity.
'Εναργὴς, ὲς, ad. clear, obvious, evident.
'Εναργῶς, adv. clearly, obviousy, evidently.
'Ενάρετος, η, ον, ad. virtuous.
'Εναρέτως, adv. virtuously.
'Εναρθρόνω, v. n. to articulate; to join.
"Εναρθρος, ον, ad. articulate; with the article; jointed. [ticle.
'Ενάρθρως, adv. articulately; with ar-
'Εναρίθμιος, ον, ad. numbered; esteemed.
'Εναρμόζω, v. n. to adjust, fit, adapt.
'Εναρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious, musical; suitable, angreeable.
'Εναρμονίως, adv. agreeably; harmoniously.
'Ενάρμοστος, ον, ad. suited, aggreed, fit.
'Ενάρχομαι, v. n. to begin.
"Ενας, μία, ἕν, num. ad. one: *καθ' ἕνας,* every one: *ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο,* one with another: *ἕνας ἕνας,* one by one; one at a time: *παρὰ ἕνα,* except one, less by one: *ἄλλος ἕνας,* another: *ἐν κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου,* one after another.
'Ενασμενίζομαι, v. m. to be pleased, to delight in.
"Εναστρος, ον, ad. starry.
'Ενασχόλημα, ατος, s. n. occupation.
'Ενασχολοῦμαι, v. n. to occupy one's self, to be occupied.
'Ενατενίζω, v. n. to gaze; to stare at; look intently at.
'Ενατένισις, εως, s. f. gazing, staring.
'Ενανλίζομαι, v. n. to lodge, halt, encamp.
"Ενανσμα, ατος, s. n. fuel; a spark; chips or sticks that easily take fire.
"Ενδακρυς, υ, ad. in tears, weeping.
'Ενδεὴς, ὲς, ad. indigent, poor, needy.
"Ενδεια, ας, s. f. iudigence, poverty, penury, need, want.
'Ενδεικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. indicative, indicating.
"Ενδειξις, εως, s. f. indication; shewing; shew, parade, exhibition.
"Ενδεκα, num. ad. pl. indecl. eleven.
'Ενδεκάγωνον, ον, s. n. hendecagon.
'Ενδεκατημόριον, ον, s. n. the eleventh part.
'Ενδέκατος, η, ον, ad. eleventh: *ἐνδέκατον,* eleventhly, in the eleventh place: *ἓν ἐνδέκατον,* an eleventh.
'Ενδελέχεια, ας, s. f. perfection; continuation.
'Ενδελεχὴς, ὲς, ad. persevering, constant.
'Ενδένω, v. a. to tie, entangle, involve.
'Ενδέξιος, α, ον, ad. on the right.
'Ενδέχομαι, v. a. to accept, to receive: *ἐνδέχεται,* it may be.
'Ενδεχόμενον, ου, s. n. possibility: *adv.* possibly.
'Ενδεχομένως, adv. possibly.
'Ενδεῶς, adv. poorly; insufficiently.
"Ενδηλος, ον, ad. plain, evident.
'Ενδήμιος, ία, ον, ad. endemial.
'Ενδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be at home, stay in one's own country.
'Ενδιαβάλλω, v. a. to accuse, calumniate.
'Ενδιάθετος, ον, ad. inward, inwrought, of the heart, internal; mental.
'Ενδιαίτημα, ατος, s. n. place of abode.
'Ενδιαιτῶμαι, v. n to dwell, reside in.
'Ενδιατρίβω, v. n. to remaiu in, dwell upon. [give in.
'Ενδίδω, v. a. to yield; to cede; to grant;
"Ενδικος, ον, ad. just, right, merited.
"Ενδοθεν, adv. from within.
'Ενδοιάζω. v. n. to hesitate, doubt.

Ἐνδοιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. doubt, hesitation.
Ἐνδόμησις, εως, s. f. a building, structure.
Ἐνδόμυχα, ων, s. n. pl. the inward parts, the secrets.
Ἐνδόμυχος, ον, ad. hidden, lurking, inward, intimate.
Ἔνδον, adv. within, in.
Ἔνδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious, celebrated, famous, extolled.
Ἐνδοξότης, ητος, s. f. honourableness.
Ἐνδόξως, adv. gloriously, famously.
Ἐνδόσιμον, ου, s. n. exordium, outset; incentive, cause, source.
Ἐνδόσιμος, ον, ad. cessible, that may be granted.
Ἐνδότερος, α, ον, ad. inner, interior.
Ἐνδυάζω, see ἐνδοιάζω.
Ἐνδυασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hesitation.
Ἔνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dressing, dress, habit, clothes, any garment.
Ἐνδυμασία, ας, s. f. a complete suit of clothes; a dress, dressing, costume.
Ἐνδυναμόω, v. a. to fortify, strengthen; reinforce, corroborate.
Ἐνδυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, strengthening, corroborating.
Ἐνδυναμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. strengthening, fortifying, corroborating, comforting.
Ἐνδύνω, v. a. to dress, clothe, put on.
Ἔνδυσις, εως, s. f. putting on clothes.
Ἐνδύω, see ἐνδύνω.
Ἐνέδρα, ας, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery, deceit.
Ἐνεδρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lier in wait, an ensnarer.
Ἐνεδρεύω, v. n. to lie in ambush: *v. a.* to ensnare, deceive.
Ἔνειμι, v. n. to be in or present.
Ἐνείρω, v. a. to interweave.
Ἕνεκα,—Ἕνεκεν, prep. on account of, by reason of, for, for the sake of.
Ἐνέργεια, ας, s. f. activity act, action, force, strength, efficacy, energy: *μὰ ἐνέργειαν*, with energy, efficaciously.
Ἐνεργὴς, ὲς, ad. efficacious, effectual.
Ἐνεργητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a performer, one that effects, a promoter.
Ἐνεργητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. active, energetic, efficacious, efficient.
Ἐνεργητικῶς, adv. actively, energetically, efficaciously.
Ἐνεργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. active, effective.
Ἐνεργῶ, ἑω, v. n. to act, perform; purge, operate: *v. a.* to effect.
Ἔνεστι, ind. pres. of ἔνειμι, it is innate, or inherent.
Ἐνεστὼς, ῶσα, ὼν, ad. present.
Ἐνευδοκιμῶ, ὁω, v. n. to gain reputation; succeed.
Ἐνέχομαι. v. n. to have to do with, to urge, to bear a part in: *ἐγὼ δὲν ἐνέχομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, I have nothing to do in this affair.
Ἐνεχυράζω, v. a. to pledge or pawn.
Ἐνεχυρασία, ας, s. f.—Ἐνεχυρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pledge, pawning, an engagement.
Ἐνέχυρον, s. n. a pawn, pledge, hostage.
Ἔνζυμος, ον, ad. fermented.
Ἐνήλικος,—Ἐνήλιξ, ad. of age, adult.
Ἔνηχος, ον, ad. sounding, sonorous.
Ἔνθα, adv. here, where, there, then.
Ἐνθάδε. adv. here, hither.
Ἐνθάπτω, v. a. to inter, bury.
Ἐνθαῤῥύνω, v. a. to encourage.
Ἐνθάῤῥυνσις, εως, s. f. encouragement.
Ἐνθαῤῥυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. encouranging.
Ἔνθεν, adv. hence: *ἔνθεν κἀκεῖθεν*, here and there: *ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν*, on each side.
Ἔνθερμος, ον, ad. ardent, fervent, warm: *ἔνθερμος ζῆλος*, ardent zeal.
Ἐνθέρμως, adv. warmly, ardently, fervently, zealously.
Ἐνθουσιάζω, v. a. to make enthusiastic, inspire, rouse.
Ἐνθουσιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enthusiasm, ardor.
Ἐνθουσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an enthusiast.
Ἐνθουσιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enthusiastic.
Ἐνθουσιαστικῶς, adv. enthusiastically.
Ἐνθουσιῶ, άω, v. n. to be frantic, be inspired with high feeling.
Ἐνθρονίζω, v. a. to enthrone, install.
Ἐνθρόνισις, εως,—Ἐνθρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enthroning, installation.
Ἐνθρύπτω, v. a. to break, to crumble.
Ἐνθύμημα, ατος, s. n. reminding, recollection, rembrance; keep-sake: *ἐνθύμημα, with logicians*, enthymeme.
Ἐνθύμησις, εως, s. f. memory; recollection, remembrance.
Ἐνθυμητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. memory, recollection.
Ἐνθυμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. memorable, worthy of being remembered.
Ἐνθύμιος, ον, ad. kept in the mind; longed for; taken to heart; keapsake.

'Ενθυμοῦμαι, v. n. to remember, recollect.

'Ενιαύσιος, α, ον, ad. annual, anniversary.

'Ενιαυσίως, adv. annually.

'Ενιαυτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a year.

'Ενιαχοῦ, adv. in some places.

'Ενιδρύω, v. a. to erect in, to found.

'Ενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. singular.

'Ενίοτε, adv. sometimes.

'Ενίσταμαι, v. n. to stand in; oppose.

'Ενίστημι, v. n. to place in, interpose.

'Ενίσχυσις, εως, s. f. strengthening, invigoration, reinforcement.

'Ενισχύω, v. a. to invigorate; to strengthen.

"Εννατος, η, ον, ad. ninth: *ἔννατον*, ninthly, in the ninth place.

'Εννέα, ad. indecl. nine.

'Εννεάγωνον, ου, s. n. enneagon, a figure of nine angles,

'Εννεακαίδεκα, num. ad. indecl. nineteen.

'Εννεακαιδέκατος, ον, ad. nineteenth.

'Εννεακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. pl. nine hundred.

'Εννεακοσιοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, nine hundredth.

'Εννεαμελὴς, ὲς, ad. of nine members.

'Εννεάμερον, ου, s. n. the space of nine days.

'Εννεάμηνος, ον, ad. of nine months.

'Εννεαπλάσιος, see ἐννεαπλοῦς.

'Εννεαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. ninefold.

'Εννενήκοντα, num. ad. indecl. ninety.

'Εννενηκονταετὴς, ὲς, — 'Εννενηκοντάρης, α, ι, ad. of ninety years, ninety years old.

'Εννενηκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ninetieth.

'Εννενῆντα, see ἐννενήκοντα.

'Εννενηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ninety.

'Εννενηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. of ninety, ninety years of age.

'Εννεοσσεύω, v. a. to nestle in, to hatch.

'Εννόημα, ατος, s. n. thought, conception.

"Εννοια, ας, s. f. idea, meaning; intuition; purpose; conception; care.

'Εννοιάζομαι, see ἐγνοιάζομαι, to care.

"Εννομος, ον, ad. legal, legitimate, lawful.

'Εννόμως, adv. lawfully.

'Εννοσσεύω, v. n. to cover as with the wings, to nestle in.

'Εννοῶ, έω, v. a. to understand, comprehend.

'Ενοικιάζω, v. a. to rent, hire, let a house.

'Ενοικίζω, v. a. to take into one's house.

'Ενοίκιον, ου, s. n. rent, hire.

'Ενοικῶ, έω, v. a. to dwell in, inhabit.

'Ενοικοδομῶ, v. a. to build in.

'Ενόνω, v. a. to unite, join.

'Ενοπλίζω, v. a. to arm.

'Ενοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. arming.

"Ενοπλος, ον, ad. well armed, completely armed, in armour, in arms.

'Ενορεύω, v. n. to be over a diocese or parish.

'Ενορία, ας, s. f. a parish.

'Ενορίτης, ου, s. m. a parishoner.

'Ενορκόνω, v. a. to bind by oath.

"Ενορκος, ον, ad. bound by oath; a jury.

'Ενόρκως, adv. upon oath.

'Ενότης, ητος, s. f. unity, union.

'Ενούσιος, α, ον, ad. inherent in the substance; rich.

'Ενοφθαλμίζω, v. a. to ingraft, inculcate.

'Ενοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. guilt, blame, fault.

'Ενόχλησις, εως, s. f. importunity; trouble, annoyance.

'Ενοχλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disturber, annoyer.

'Ενοχλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. annoying, troublesome; inconvenient.

'Ενοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to annoy, importune, trouble, incommode.

'Ενοχοποίησις, εως, s. f. incriminating, inculpating, charge.

"Ενοχος, ον, ad. guilty.

'Ενοχοποιῶ, άω, v. a. to incriminate inculpate.

'Ενῶ, όω, see ἐνόνω.

'Ενράπτω, v. a. to sew in.

'Ενσαρκόνομαι, v. n. to become incarnate.

"Ενσαρκος, ον, ad. incarnate.

'Ενσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation.

'Ενσκήπτω, v. n. to dart, rush, fall strike upon.

'Ενσπείρω, v. a. to sow in, instill.

"Ενσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.

'Ενστάζω,—'Ενσταλάζω, v. a. to instill, to drop in.

'Ενστάλαξις, εως, s. f. instillation.

"Ενστασις, εως, s. f. objection, opposition.

'Ενστερνίζομαι, v. a. to embrace, receive.

'Ενσωματόνω, v. a. to place in a body, embody.

'Ενσώματος, ον, ad. embodied, corporeal.

'Ενσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporation, embodying.

"Ενταλμα, ατος, s. n. a mandate, a warrant, a summons: *ἔνταλμα συλλήψεως ἢ φυλακίσεως*, a warrant to arrest:

ἔνταλμα ἐμφανίσεως, a summons to apppear.
Ἐντάμα, *adv. prep.* together with.
Ἐντάρα, ας, *s. f.* a storm, tempest, hurricane.
Ἐντατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* intensive.
Ἐντάττω, *v. a.* to put in order.
Ἐνταῦθα, *adv.* here.
Ἐνταὐτῷ, *adv.* at the same time.
Ἐνταφιάζω, *v. a.* to bury, inter.
Ἐνταφίασις, εως, *s. f.* obsequies, funeral rites, funeral, burying, burial.
Ἐνταφίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* burying, the act of burying or interring.
Ἐνταφιασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* funeral, burial.
Ἐνταφιαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a sexton.
Ἔντεκνος, ον, *ad.* having children.
Ἐντέλεια, ας, *s. f.* perfection, completion.
Ἐντελὴς, ὲς, *ad.* perfect; complete.
Ἐντέλλομαι, *v. a.* to charge, command.
Ἐντελῶς, *adv.* perfectly, completely.
Ἔντεριώνη, ης, *s. f.* pith.
Ἐντεροκήλη, ης, *s. f.* enterocele.
Ἔντερον, ου, *s. n.* bowel, entrail, intestine.
Ἐντεῦθεν, *adv.* hence, from here.
Ἔντευξις, εως, *s. f.* interview; meeting; coming together; intercession, prayer.
Ἔντεχνος, ον, *ad.* skilful, artistical.
Ἐντέχνως, *adv.* with art, artistically, skilfully.
Ἐντίθεμαι, *v. a.* to put or place in; deposit.
Ἔντιμος, ον, *ad.* honest, honorable, esteemed.
Ἐντιμότης, ητος, *s. f.* honour: used thus: ἡ ἐντιμότης σου, your honour, you sir.
Ἐντίμως, *adv.* honestly, honourably.
Ἐντινάσσω, *v. n.* to shake; thrust in.
Ἐντολεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a procurator; a constituent.
Ἐντολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* commandment: order, precept, command.
Ἐντολοδόχος, ου, *s. m.* a proxy.
Ἐντολοδότης, *see* ἐντολεύς.
Ἐντομὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* an incision.
Ἔντομον, ον, *s. n.* an insect.
Ἔντομος, ον, *ad.* cut in.
Ἔντονος, ον, *ad.* intense, vigorous; braced; strained; rigid: *adv.* ἐντόνως.
Ἐντορνεύω, *v. a.* to turn.
Ἔντόπιος, α, ον, *ad.* native: οἱ ἐντόπιοι, the natives.
Ἐντὸς, *adv.* within.
Ἐντόσθιον, ου, *s. n.* intestine, entrail, bowel: *pl.* ἐντόσθια, bowels.
Ἐντοσούτῳ, *adv.* in the mean time.
Ἐντρέπομαι, *v. n.* to be ashamed.
Ἐντρέπω, *v. a.* to turn back; to shame.
Ἐντρέφω, *v. a.* to nourish in or with.
Ἐντριβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* inured to, versed in.
Ἐντρίβω, *v. a.* to rub on or in, to strike.
Ἔντριψις, εως, *s. f.* friction, painting the ears or eyes.
Ἔντρομος, ον, *ad.* aghast, trembling.
Ἐντροπαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* shy, bashful, modest.
Ἐντροπὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* shame, bashfulness.
Ἐντροπιάζω, *v. a.* to shame, to confuse.
Ἐντροπιάρης, *ad.* bashful; shy, coy.
Ἐντρόπιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* shame, disgrace.
Ἐντροπιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* shameful, shaming.
Ἐντρύφημα, ατος, *s. n.* pleasure, delight.
Ἐντρυφῶ, άω, *v. n.* to give one's self to pleasure; to revel in, indulge in.
Ἐντυγχάνω, *v. a.* to meet; to address.
Ἐντυλίσσω, *v. a.* to enfold, wrap up.
Ἐντυπόνω, *v. a.* to print, impress.
Ἔντυπος, ον, *ad.* stamped, printed.
Ἐντύπωσις, εως, *s. f.* impression: ζωηρὰ ἐντύπωσις, a lively impression: ἀνεξάλειπτος ἐντύπωσις, a lasting impression.
Ἐνυδρὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* an otter, water snake.
Ἔνυδρος, ον, *ad.* acquatic, relating to water.
Ἐνυπνιάζομαι, *v. n.* to dream; to emit sperm in sleep.
Ἐνυπνιασμὸς, οῦ, *s. n.* pollution in sleep.
Ἐνύπνιον, ου, *s. n.* a dream, vision.
Ἐνωμοτάρχης, ου, *s. m.* a brigadier.
Ἐνωμοταρχία, — Ἐνωμοτία, ας, *s. f.* a brigade.
Ἐνόμοτος, ον, *ad.* bound by oath, sworn in.
Ἐνώπιον, *prep.* before, in the presence of.
Ἐνώπιος, ον, *ad.* before, front.
Ἐνωραΐζω, *v. a.* to beautify, to deck.
Ἐνωρὶς, *adv.* early, soon, in good time.
Ἕνωσις, εως, *s. f.* union, joining, uniting.
Ἐνωτίζομαι, *v. a.* to listen, hearken to.
Ἐνωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* unitive, that unites, uniting, joining, unionist.
Ἐνώτιον, ου, *s. n.* an ear-ring.
Ἕξ, six *see* ἕξη.
Ἐξ, *prep.* used instead of ἐκ before a vowel; from, out of, of.
Ἐξάγγελος, ου, *s. m.* messenger.
Ἐξαγγέλλω, *v. a.* to declare, announce.

Ἐξαγίζω, *v. a.* to expel as impure.
Ἐξαγκωνίζω, *v. a.* to elbow.
Ἐξαγορὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* redeeming, redemption.
Ἐξαγοράζω, *v. a.* to redeem.
Ἐξαγόρασις, *εως*, *s. f.* — *Ἐξαγόρασμα*, *ατος*, *s. n.* redeeming, repurchase, buying off or back, redemption.
Ἐξαγοραστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a redeemer.
Ἐξαγόρευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* manifestation, revealing, confession.
Ἐξαγορευτήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* confession room.
Ἐξαγορευτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a confessor.
Ἐξαγορεύω, *v. a.* to confess.
Ἐξαγριαίνω,—*Ἐξαγριόνω*, *v. a.* to exasperate, infuriate, enrage.
Ἐξαγρίωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* exasperation, fury.
Ἐξάγω, *v. a.* to draw forth, draw out, lead forth, elicit.
Ἐξαγωγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* export, exportation.
Ἐξαγώνιος, *ον*, *ad.* sexangular.
Ἐξάγωνος, *ον*, *ad.* hexagonal, of six angles.
Ἐξαδέλφη, *ης*, *s. f.* a female cousin.
Ἐξαδέλφι, *ου*, *s. n.* a young or little cousin.
Ἐξάδελφος, *ου*, *s. m.* cousin: *δεύτερος ἐξάδελφος*, second cousin.
Ἐξαετὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* of six years, six years old.
Ἐξαιματόνω, *v. a.* to draw out blood.
Ἐξαιμάτωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* drawing blood.
Ἐξαίρεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* exception.
Ἐξαίρετα, *adv.* excellently.
Ἐξαίρετος, *ον*, *ad.* excellent, exquisite, choice; particular, singular.
Ἐξαιρέτως, *adv.* particularly, principally, above all.
Ἐξαίρω, *v. a.* to raise; elevate.
Ἐξαιρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to except, take out.
Ἐξαίσια, *adv.* surprisingly, astonishingly.
Ἐξαίσιος, *ον*, *ad.* surprising, astonishing.
Ἐξαιτοῦμαι, *v. a.* to require, ask, crave, petition.
Ἐξαίφνης, *adv.* suddenly, unexpectedly.
Ἑξάκις, *adv.* six times.
Ἑξακισχίλιοι, *αι*, *ων*, *ad. pl.* six thousand.
Ἐξακολούθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* continuation, following, sequel.
Ἐξακολουθῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to continue, follow.
Ἐξακοντίζω, *v. n.* to dart.
Ἐξακονῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to sharpen, whet.
Ἑξακόσιοι, *αι*, *α*, *num. ad.* six hundred.
Ἑξακοσιοστὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* six hundredth.
Ἐξάκουστος, *see* *ἐξακουστός*.
Ἐξακουστὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* renowned, celebrated.
Ἐξακριβόνω, *v. a.* to search out diligently, scrutinize.
Ἐξακρίβωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* examining, verification.
Ἐξαλειπτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* abolishing, effacing.
Ἐξαλείφω, *v. a.* to cancel, blot out, wipe away; to abolish, to annul.
Ἐξάλειψις, *εως*, *s. f.* cancelling, blotting out, abolishing, wiping; rubbing out.
Ἐξάλλομαι, *v. n.* to leap forth.
Ἄλλος, *ον*, *ad.* different from others, eccentric; superior.
Ἐξαμβλίσκω,—*Ἐξαμβλόνω*, *v. a.* to produce a miscarriage, to render abortive.
Ἐξάμετρος, *ον*, *ad.* hexameter, of six feet.
Ἐξάμετρον, *ον*, *s. n.* a verse of six feet.
Ἐξάμβλωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* an abortion.
Ἑξαμηνιαῖος, *see* *ἑξάμηνος*.
Ἑξάμηνον, *ου*, *s. n.* the space of six months.
Ἐξάμηνος, *ον*, *ad.* of six months.
Ἐξαμφοτερίζω, *v. a.* to render ambiguous.
Ἐξανάγκης, *adv.* necessarily, from necessity.
Ἐξαναζῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to revive.
Ἐξανακυλίζω, *v. n.* to relapse, fall back again; roll back.
Ἐξανακύλισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a relapse.
Ἐξανάκωλα, *adv.* backwards.
Ἐξανάπτω, *v. a.* to rekindle; light again.
Ἐξαναρπάζω, *v. a.* to snatch back.
Ἐξαναῤῥωστῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to relapse, fall ill again.
Ἐξαναρχίζω, *v. a.* to begin again.
Ἐξανάστασις, *εως*, *s. f.* resurrection from, rising again; insurrection.
Ἐξανάστροφα, *adv.* crookedly, reversely, on the contrary, wrong way.
Ἐξαναφέρω, *v. n.* to get better again, recover: *v. a.* to bring again.
Ἐξαναψύχω, *v. n.* to cool, refresh, invigorate.
Ἐξανδραποδίζομαι, *v. a.* to enslave.
Ἐξανεμίζω, *v. a.* to winnow.
Ἐξανέμισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* winnowing.
Ἐξάνθημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a pimple, pustule; a blossom.
Ἐξάνθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* blossoming.
Ἐξανθίζω, *v. a.* to gather flowers; adorn with flowers.
Ἐξάνθισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a rash on the skin, a breaking out.

'Εξανθρωπίζω, v. a. to humanise.
'Εξανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flourish, bloom; bud.
'Εξανίστημι, see ἐξανιστῶ.
'Εξανιστῶ, άω, v. a. to raise from, rise up from.
'Εξανοίγω, v. a. to open: ἐξανοίγω τινὰ, I polish a person: τώρα ἀρχινᾷ νὰ ἐξανοίξῃ, he now begins to be polished, to be polite, to understand. [ing.
'Εξάντλησις, εως, s. f. exhaustion; draw-
'Εξαντλῶ, έω, v. a. to exhaust; draw out, drain, draw, pump out.
'Εξάπαντος, adv. absolutely, completely, entirely; without fail.
'Εξαπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning, at first.
'Εξαπατῶ, άω, v. a. to seduce; deceive.
'Εξαπλάσιος, ον, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
'Εξάπλευρος, ον, ad. having six sides.
'Εξαπλόνω, v. a. to extend, stretch, spread out.
'Εξαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
'Εξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extending, spreading, unfolding, expansion.
'Εξάπλωσις, εως, s. f. the act of extending or spreading, stretching forth or out.
'Εξαπόλλυμαι, v. n. to perish entirely.
'Εξαπολύω, v. a. to leave, forsake, abandon; go, dismiss.
'Εξαπορροῦμαι, v. a. to be at a loss, be perplexed.
'Εξαποῤῥήτων, s. m. secretary. [miss.
'Εξαποστέλλω, v. a. to send forth; dis-
'Εξαπτέρυγος, ον, ad. six-winded Cherubim & Saraphim.
'Εξάπτω, see ἀνάπτω.
'Εξαπωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push away, repulse.
'Εξαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to turn to money,
'Εξαργύρωσις, εως, s. f. converting into money.
'Εξαρθρόνω, v. a. to dislocate.
"Εξαρθρος, ον, ad. out of joint, disjoin-
'Εξαρθρῶ, see ἐξαρθρόνω. [ted.
'Εξάρθρωμα, ατος, s. n.—'Εξάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a wrench, dislocation.
'Εξαρκὴς, ὲς, ad. sufficient.
'Εξαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be sufficient, to suffice, be enough.
'Εξαρματόνω, v. a. to disarm.
"Εξαρνος, ου, s. m. a denier, renegade.
'Εξαρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny, refuse, disown.
'Εξαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away; extort.
"Εξαῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. convalescence.
'Εξαῤῥωστῶ, όω, v. n. to recover, be convalescent.
"Εξαρσις, εως, s. f. lifting up, taking away, plunder. [sion.
'Εξάρτησις, εως, s. f. dependance; suspen-
'Εξάρτια, ων, s. n. pl. the rigging of a ship, the shrouds.
'Εξαρτίζω, v. a. to complete entirely, finish completely, rig out.
'Εξαρτῶ, v. a. to suspend.
'Εξαρτῶμαι, v. n. to depend on, be dependant.
'Εξαρχία, ας, s. f. hexarchy.
"Εξαρχος, ου, s. m. leader, hexarch.
'Εξάρχω, v. n. to begin, to commence.
'Εξασθενίζω, v. a. to weaken, enervate, enfeeble. [ness.
'Εξασθένησις, εως, s. f. weakening, weak-
'Εξασθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be weak, feeble.
'Εξασκῶ, έω, v. a. to discipline; exercise.
'Εξαστερία, ᾶς, s. f. a clear, stary sky.
'Εξάστερος, α, ον, ad. clear, stary; sincere, pure, exact.
'Εξάστιχον, ου, s. n. an hexastic.
'Εξαστράπτω, v. n. to flash, lighten.
'Εξάσκησις, εως. s. f. exercise.
'Εξάτμησις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation.
'Εξατμίζω, v. n. to evaporate, exhale.
'Εξατονίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble.
'Εξασθενίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble.
"Εξαφνα, —'Εξαφνικὰ, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
'Εξαφνίζω, v. a. to frighten.
'Εξαφνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sudden, unexpected.
'Εξαφρίζω, v. a. to foam, to froth.
'Εξάφτω, v. a. to set fire to, enkindle, burn: ἐξάπτω. [insure.
'Εξασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure, make safe;
'Εξάχορδος, ον, ad. hexachord, having six chords,
"Εξαψις, εως, s. f. transport, heat.
'Εξεγείρω, v. a. to raise up, excite.
'Εξεικονίζω, v. a. to picture, portray.
"Εξειμι, v. n. to be lawful; to go forth.
"Εξεκκλησιάζω, v. a. to call an assembly, summon a meeting.
'Εξέλασις, εως, s. f. driving or riding out; expulsion.
'Εξελαύνω, v. a. to drive out, expel: v. n, ride away; to march against.

Ἐξελαφρόνω, *v. a.* to lighten, ease, relieve.
Ἐξέλεγξις, εως, *s. f.* examining.
Ἐξελέγχω, *v. a.* to blame, find fault with; convict; refute; examine.
Ἐξελιγμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* evolution.
Ἐξελίσσω, *v. n.* to unfold; extend.
Ἐξελκύω,—Ἐξέλκω, *v. a.* to draw; attract.
Ἐξελληνίζω, *v. a.* to render into Greeck, to Hellenize.
Ἐξεμῶ, έω, *v. a.* to vomit, to void.
Ἐξεναντίας, *adv.* on the contrary.
Ἐξεντερίζω, *v. a.* to take out the bowels, to gut.
Ἐξεπίτηδες, *adv.* on purpose; for the occasion; designedly.
Ἐξεργάζομαι, *v. a.* to work out, accomplish; despatch, kill, destroy.
Ἐξεργασία, ας, *s. f.* execution, performance.
Ἐξερεύνησις, εως, *s. f.* diligent search.
Ἐξερευνῶ, έω, *v. a.* to search diligently.
Ἐξερημόνω, *v. a.* to lay waste, desolate.
Ἐξερμηνεύω, *v. a.* to interpret, explain.
Ἐξερήμωσις, εως, *s. f.* desolation, wasting.
Ἐξερνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to vomit.
Ἐξέρχομαι, *v. n.* to go or come out, depart.
Ἐξερῶ, *see* ἐξερνῶ.
Ἐξεστηκὼς, εῖα, ὸς, *ad.* beyond one's self, out of his wits, deranged.
Ἐξετάζω, *v. a.* to examine, search.
Ἐξέτασις, εως, *s. f.* examination; search, ἡ Ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, the Inquisition.
Ἐξεταστέον, ου, *s. n.* what is to be examined.
Ἐξεταστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an examiner.
Ἐξεταστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* examining.
Ἐξεύγαλμα, ατος, *s. n.* expelling, expulsion, casting out; taking out; a sprain, dislocation.
Ἐξευγάλλω, *v. a.* to expel, cast, out, take out; to sprain, dislocate.
Ἐξευγενίζω, *v. a.* to civilize, polish, make polite.
Ἐξευμενίζω, *v. a.* to appease, conciliate.
Ἐξεύρεμα, ἐξεύρεσις, *see* ἐξεύρημα.
Ἐξευρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* discoering.
Ἐξεύρημα, ατος, *s. n.* invention, discovery.
Ἐξευρίσκω, *v. a.* to find out, discover, invent.
Ἐξεύρω, *v. a.* to know, understand.
Ἐξευτελίζω, *v. a.* to defame, to render or make despicable, abate, lessen, vilify.
Ἐξευτελισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* despising, villifying.
Ἐξέχω, *v. a.* to surpass, exceed, excel; deviate from the line, project, jut out.
Ἕξ,—Ἕξη, *ad. indecl.* six.
Ἐξήγησις, εως, *s. f.* explanation, exposition, relation, declaration.
Ἐξηγητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an explainer, expounder; a relater, teller, narrator.
Ἐξηγητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* explicative, explanatory; narrative.
Ἐξηγητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* explainable, explicable.
Ἐξηγορία, ας, *s. f.* a declaration.
Ἐξηγοῦμαι, *v. m.* to explain, one's self; narrate.
Ἐξηγῶ, έω, *v. a.* to explaiu, expound; relate, tell.
Ἑξήκοντα, *num. ad. indecl.* sixty.
Ἑξηκονταετὴς, ὲς, *ad.* sexagenary, a person of sixty years, sixty years old.
Ἑξηκοντούτης, *see* ἑξηκονταετής.
Ἑξηκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* sixteth: τὸ ἑξηκοστὸν, the sixtieth part.
Ἐξηλιάζω, *v. a.* to expose to the sun.
Ἐξηλόνω, *see* ξηλόνω, to rip.
Ἐξημερόνω, *v. a.* to enlighten, to tame, break in.
Ἐξημέρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* dawn, day-break, day-light; taming.
Ἐξημέρωσις, εως, *s. f.* taming.
Ἐξῆντα, *see* ἑξήκοντα.
Ἑξηνταριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* sixty, threescore.
Ἑξηντάρης, ες, *ad.* sixty, relating to sixty, of sixty, of sixty years.
Ἐξηρτημένος, η, ον, *p. part. of* ἐξαρτῶμαι, dependant.
Ἑξῆς, *adv.* used as follows: καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς, and so on: εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς, for the future: καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so of the rest.
Ἐξηχῶ, έω, *v. a.* to sound aloud, resound.
Ἐξικετεύω, *v. a.* to supplicate earnestly.
Ἐξικμάζω, *v. n.* to become dry.
Ἐξικνοῦμαι, *v. a.* to arrive at.
Ἐξιλασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* expiation, atonement, atoning.
Ἐξιλαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* expiatory, atoning.
Ἐξιλεόνω,—Ἐξιλεῶ, *v. a.* to expiate, to atone for; reconcile, appease.
Ἐξιλέωσις, εως, *s. f.* expiation, atonement; appeasing.
Ἐξιλεωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an expiator, atoner.
Ἐξιππάζομαι, *v. n.* to be startled, frightened; be elated with new fortune.
Ἐξιππεύω, *v. n.* to ride out.
Ἕξις, εως, *s. f.* habit, custom, use.

Ἐξισάζω, *v. a.* to level, make even, smooth.
Ἐξισόνω, *v. a.* to make equal, to equalise,—*μαι*, be equal.
Ἐξίσου, *adv.* equally.
Ἐξίσταμαι, *v. n.* to be surprised, astonished, out of one's mind.
Ἐξίστημι,—*Ἐξιστῶ*, *άω*, *v. a.* to disturb; remove; alienate.
Ἐξισχύω, *v. n.* to be able, prevail.
Ἐξισῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to make even or equal.
Ἐξίσωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* levelling, making even.
Ἐξίτηλος, *ον*, *ad.* evanescent, perishable.
Ἐξιτήριος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* parting.
Ἐξιχνευτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an investigator.
Ἐξιχνεύω,—*Ἐξιχνιάζω*, *v. a.* to trace, discover, clear, solve.
Ἐξιχνίασις, *εως*, *s. m.* tracing, discovering.
Ἐξιχνιαστής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a descrier, discoverer.
Ἐξογκόνω, *v. n.* to swell out.
Ἐξόγκωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* —*Ἐξόγκωσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* a swelling out.
Ἐξοδευτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a spendthrift, waster.
Ἐξοδεύω, *see ἐξοδιάζω*, to spend.
Ἐξοδιάζω, *v. a.* to spend, expend.
Ἐξόδιασμα, *ατος*, *s. n*, spending, expense.
Ἐξοδιαστής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a spender, waster, spendthrift. [forth.
Ἐξοδικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* relating to going,
Ἔξοδον, *ου*, *s. n.* expense; cost; charges.
Ἔξοδος, *ου*, *s. f.* going out, sally; an issue, a passage: *Ἔξοδος*, *βιβλίον τῆς Γραφῆς*, the book of Exodus.
Ἐξοικίζω, *v. a.* to banish, expel; to remove, transplant, emigrate.
Ἐξοικοδομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to finish building.
Ἐξοικονόμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* management.
Ἐξοικονομῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to manage; economize.
Ἔξοικος, *ου*, *s. m.* an exile.
Ἐξοκέλλω, *v. a.* to dash against; destroy; to be led astray, to fall. [escape.
Ἐξολισθαίνω, *v. a.* to slip away; to
Ἐξολκή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* drawing out.
Ἐξολόθρευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.*—*Ἐξολόθρευσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* extermination, ruin, overthrow; destruction.
Ἐξολοθρευτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an exterminator, a destroyer. [destructive.
Ἐξολοθρευτικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* exterminating,
Ἐξολοθρεύω, *v. a.* to exterminate, destroy, ruin entirely, annihilate.

Ἐξομαλίζω, *v. a.* to smooth, to level.
Ἐξομαλισμός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* levelling, smoothing.
Ἐξομαλιστής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a leveller, smoother.
Ἐξομματίζω, *v. a.* to break off the end of beens, &c. before boiling them; to take out the eyes, to blind.
Ἐξομνύω, *v. a.* to abjure.
Ἐξομοιόνω, *v. a.* to make like, to liken.
Ἐξομοίωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* assimilation.
Ἐξομολόγησις, *εως*, *s. f.* confession.
Ἐξομολογητήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a confessional.
Ἐξομολογητικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* confessing, relating to confession.
Ἐξομολογητής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a confessor.
Ἐξομολογοῦμαι, *v. n.* to confess, be confessed.
Ἐξομολογῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to own, confess, acknowledge: *ἐξομολογοῦμαι*, I confess my faults, I confess.
Ἐξόμπλιον, *ου*, † *s. n.* a trace made on cloth for embroidering, pattern, sample.
Ἐξόπισθεν, *adv.* behind, from behind.
Ἐξοπίσω, *adv.* backwards. [equip.
Ἐξοπλίζω, *v. a.* to arm completely, to
Ἐξόπλισις, *εως*, — *Ἐξοπλισία*, *ας*, *s. f.* arming, equipment.
Ἐξοργίζω, *v. a.* to irritate, to excite, to anger. [morning.
Ἐξορθρίζω, *v. n.* to rise early in the
Ἐξορθῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to erect, raise up; direct.
Ἐξορία, *ας*, *s. f.* banishment, exile.
Ἐξορίζω, *v. a.* to banish, exile, expel.
Ἐξόριστος, *ον*, *ad.* banished, exiled.
Ἐξορκίζω, *v. a.* to exorcise; adjure; conjure; impose an oath.
Ἐξορκισμός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* adjuration, conjuring, exorcism.
Ἐξορκιστής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an exorcist, a conjurer.
Ἐξόρμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* bursting forth, sally, eruption, rushing out.
Ἐξορμῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to rush out, or upon; to attack, invade.
Ἐξορύσσω, *v. a.* excavate, dig out, pluck.
Ἐξοστεΐζω, *v. a.* to take out bones.
Ἐξοστρακίζω, *v. a.* to banish by ostracism.
Ἐξοστρακισμός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* banishment.
Ἐξότε,—*Ἐξότου*, *adv.* since.
Ἐξοτρύνω, *v. a.* to urge forward.
Ἐξουδενίζω, *v. a.* to nullify, to annihilate; contemn, despise.

Ἐξουδενιστής, *ἐξουδενωτής*, a despiser.
Ἐξουδενίζω,—*Ἐξουδενῶ*, *όω*, *v. a.* to annihilate; nullify, despise, set at uought.
Ἐξουδένωσις, —*Ἐξουθένωσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* annihilation, contempt, derision.
Ἐξουθενῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to set at nought, despise.
Ἐξουσία, *ας*, *s. f.* authority, dominion command, power, empire: *ἡ ἐξουσία, τοῦ δεσμεῖν καὶ λύειν*, the power of binding and loosing: *δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν μου νὰ κάμω αὐτὸ*, it is not in my power to do it: *ὑπερτάτη ἐξουσία*, supreme authority: *ἀπόλυτος ἐξουσία*, absolute authority: *νομοτελεστικὴ* or *ἐκτελεστικὴ ἐξουσία*, executive authority; *δικαστικὴ ἐξουσία*, judiciary or judicial authority.
Ἐξουσιάζω, *v. a.* to command, have authority over, rule, direct, govern.
Ἐξουσιαστής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* governor, ruler.
Ἐξουσιαστικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* imperious commanding; ruling, authoritative.
Ἐξουσιαστικῶς, *adv.* authoritatively.
Ἐξόφλησις, *εως*, *s. f.* acquittance.
Ἐξοφλητικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a quittance.
Ἐοφλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to pay off, liquidate, settle accounts.
Ἐξοχετεύω, *v. a.* to drain or draw off.
Ἐξοχή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the jutting out of any thing; protuberance, imminence, excellence: *ἡ ἐξοχὴ*, the country: *κατ' ἐξοχὴν*, especially, by way of excellence.
Ἔξοχος, *ον*, *ad.* high, eminent, excelling; excellent, noble.
Ἐξοχότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* excellency, excellence, eminence: *ἡ Α. Ε.*, His Excellency.
Ἐξόχως, *adv.* excellently; eminently, especially.
Ἐξυβρίζω, *v. a.* to treat insolently; upbraid, insult.
Ἐξύβρισις, *εως*, *s. f.* insulting, insult, abusing.
Ἐξυπαρχῆς, *adv.* from the beginning.
Ἐξύπνημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* waking, awaking.
Ἐξυπνητήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* an alarm clock.
Ἐξυπνίζω, *v. a.* to wake, rouse.
Ἔξυπνος ον, *ad.* awake; lively, quick, sharp, brisk, bright, vigilant.
Ἐξυπνῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to wake, rouse, stir up, *v. n.* waken; awake.
Ἐξυπόλυτος, *see ξυπόλυτος*, barefooted.
Ἐξυφαίνω, *v. a.* to weave out, to plot.
Ἐξυψόνω, *v. a.* to exalt.
Ἐξύψωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* exaltation.
Ἔξω, *adv.* out, away, off: *ἔξω ἀπὸ*, *ἐκτὸς*, except: *ἀπ' ἔξω*, outside, on or from the outside; from the country: *ἐγὼ τὸ ἐξεύρω ἀπ' ἔξω*, I know it by heart, out ofthe book: *παρ' ἔξω*, further out: *ἔξω ἀπὸ τὸ μέτρον*, out of measure, beyond measure, excessively: *πρὸς τὸ ἔξω μέρος*, towards the outside: *ἔξω ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, ignorant of the question.
Ἐξώδικος, *ον*, extrajudiciary.
Ἔξωθεν, *adv.* from without.
Ἐξώθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* propulsion, driving forward, pushing.
Ἐξωθῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to expel, push out.
Ἐξώκαστρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a suburb, borough.
Ἐξώλης, *ad.* lost, ruined, wretch, rascal.
Ἐξώλαμπρα, *adv.* after easter.
Ἐξωμερίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a foreigner.
Ἐξωμοσία, *ας*, *s. f.* denial on oath.
Ἐξωμότης, *ου*, *s. m.* a renegade, an apostate.
Ἐξώπασχα, *see ἐξώλαμπρα.*
Ἐξώπετσα, *ης*, *s. f.* outward skin, the outer peel, skin or bark, rind.
Ἐξώπορτα, *ας*, *s. f.* the outside door.
Ἔξωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* expulsion, propulsion, driving forward or out.
Ἔξωσμα, *ατος*, *see ἔξωσις.*
Ἐξώστεγον,—*Ἐξώστης*, *s. n.* a balcony, an eave.
Ἐξωτερικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* exterior, outward, external, on the outside: *ὑπουργὸς τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν*, minister of foreign affairs: *τὰ ἐξωτερικὰ*, evil spirits.
Ἐξωτερικῶς, *adv.* exteriorly, outwardly.
Ἐξώτερος, *έρα*, *ον*, *ad.* outer, exterior: *τὸ σκότος τὸ ἐξώτερον*, outer darkness: *τὸ πῦρ τὸ ἐξώτερον*, hell-fire.
Ἐξωτικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* exotic, foreign.
Ἐξωφλιστικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* quittance, leave.
Ἐξωφλίζω, *v. a.* to settle accounts.
Ἐξώφλουδον, *ου*, *s. n.* outward bark, skin, rind, peel.
Ἐξωφόρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a great coat.
Ἐξώφυλλον, *see ξώφυλλον*, cover of a book.
Ἑορτάζω, *v. a.* to celebrate: *v. n.* to hold a feast, observe a festival, keep holiday.
Ἑορτάσιμος, *ον*, *ad.* festive.

Ἑορτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a feast, festival; *ἑορτὴ μὲ ἀργίαν*, a solemn feast, a holy day.
Ἑορτολόγιον, ου, s. n. a rubric that contains the order of prayers for feast days.
Ἑόρτιος, ία, ον, ad. pertaining to feasts.
Ἐπαγγελία, ας, s. f. a promise: *ἡ γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας*, the land of promise, viz: Canaan.
Ἐπαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to profess, vaunt, boast.
Ἐπάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. an employment; profession, business, occupation, trade.
Ἐπαγγελτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. promissory.
Ἐπαγρύπνησις, εως, s. f. watching over.
Ἐπαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch over.
Ἐπάγω, v. a. to bring on, to lead on.
Ἐπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. persuasion, inducement; induction; infliction.
Ἐπαγωγὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. persuasive, alluring.
Ἐπαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to strive for, contend for.
Ἐπαγώνιος, ου, s. m. umpire, judge.
Ἐπᾴδω, v. a. to enchant, to charm.
Ἔπαθλον, ου, s. n. reward, recompense, the palm.
Ἐπαίνεμα, ατος, s. n. praising.
Ἐπαενετὰ, adv. praiseworthily, laudably.
Ἐπαινέτης, ου,—Ἐπαινετὴς, οῦ, s. m. a praiser, one who celebrates, or extols.
Ἐπαινετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. praising, extolling.
Ἐπαινετικῶς, adv. with praise.
Ἐπαινετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. praiseworthy, laudable.
Ἐπαινεύω, see ἐπαινῶ.
Ἔπαινος, ου, s. m. praise.
Ἐπαινῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, to laud, commend.
Ἐπαινεύομαι, v. m. to boast, be haughty.
Ἐπαίρω, v. a. raise, exalt, raise up, hoist.
Ἐπαισχύνομαι, v. n. to be ashamed of.
Ἐπαίτης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
Ἐπαίτησις, εως, s. f. begging.
Ἐπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask more; to beg, crave.
Ἐπακολούθημα, ατος, — Ἐπακόλουτον, s. n. consequence, effect.
Ἐπακόλουθος, ον, adv. subsequent, consequent, following.
Ἐπακολουθῶ, έω, v. n. to follow; result.
Ἐπακουμβίζω, v. a. to support, lean upon.
Ἐπακούμβισμα, ατος, s. n. leaning, propping.
Ἐπάκουστος, ον, ad. audible.
Ἐπακούω, v. a, to hear, grant, allow.
Ἐπακροῶμαι, v. a. to hearken, listen to.
Ἐπακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. foreign, adopted.
Ἐπαλείφω, v. a. to anoint, to daub with.
Ἐπαληθεύω, v. a. to prove true.
Ἐπάλληλος, ον, ad. in turn, in succession, one after another, successive.
Ἐπαλλήλως, adv. successively.
Ἔπαλξις, εως, s. f. breastwork.
Ἐπαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, alternate.
Ἐπαμφοτερίζω, v. n. to fluctuate, waver; be neutral; hesitate.
Ἐπαναβαίνω, v. a. to ascend.
Ἐπάναγκες, ad. of necessity, necessary.
Ἐπαναγινώσκω, v. a. to read over.
Ἐπανάγω, v. a. to reconduct, bring back.
Ἐπαναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconducting.
Ἐπανακάμπτω, v. n. to return.
Ἐπανακομίζω, v. a. to bring back.
Ἐπαναλαμβάνω, v. a. to repeat, reiterate.
Ἐπανάληψις, εως, s. f. repetition.
Ἐπαναπαύομαι, v. n. to rely upon, repose, rest upon.
Ἐπαναπλέω, v. n. to sail back, or up.
Ἐπαναστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. revolutionary.
Ἐπανάστασις, εως, s. f. sedition, rebellion, mutiny; revolution, revolt.
Ἐπαναστάτης, ου, s. m. a revolutionary, seditious, mutinous, rebellious person.
Ἐπαναστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rebel, revolt, mutiny, raise an insurrection.
Ἐπαναστρέφω, v. a. to revert, return.
Ἐπαναφέρω, v. a. to bring back, restore.
Ἐπανέρχομαι, v. n. to return; come back.
Ἐπανθρακίζω, v. a. to broil.
Ἐπανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flourish again.
Ἐπανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise up, to rebel.
Ἐπανίστημι, v. a. to raise up, erect.
Ἐπάνοδος, ου, s. f. a return.
Ἐπανορθόνω, v. a. to set up again, reinstate, restore.
Ἐπανορθῶ, όω, v. a. to rectify, redress, restore.
Ἐπανόρθωσις, εως, s. f. redress, rectification, correction.
Ἐπανορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a corrector.
Ἐπάνω, prep. upon, on, over, up, above: *τὸ ἐπάνω μέρος*, the upper part: *ἐπαν' ἐπάνω*, high up, on the top or surface: *ἐπάνω εἰς ὅλα*, over and above into the bargain: *ἐπάνω εἰς τοῦτο*, upon this.
Ἐπαναγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. address, direction of a letter, &c. superscription.
Ἐπάνωθεν, adv. from above, over.

Ἐπανωφόριον, ου, s. n. a mantle; an upper garment, a great coat, a cloak.
Ἐπάξιος, ον, ad. worthy, deserving.
Ἐπαξίως, adv. deservingly, worthily.
Ἐπάρατος, ον, ad. accursed, execrable.
Ἐπαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cover with silver.
Ἐπαρήγω, v. a. to help, succour.
Ἐπαρίθμημα, ατος, s. n. — *Ἐπαρίθμησις, εως, s. f.* counting, numbering.
Ἐπαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to number, count, reckon
Ἐπαρίστερος, ον, ad. left handed; sinister, bad.
Ἐπάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency.
Ἐπαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to suffice, to be sufficient; to supply.
Ἐπαρκῶς, adv. sufficiently.
Ἔπαρσις, εως, s. f. pride, haughtiness.
Ἐπαρχία, ας, s. f. a province, region: *ἐπαρχία ἐπισκόπου*, diocese of a bishop.
Ἐπαρχιακός, ή, όν, ad. provincial.
Ἐπαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. a provincial, diocesan.
Ἔπαρχος, ου, s. m. ruler, director, regent, eparch, sub-prefect.
Ἐπασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise, train.
Ἔπαυλις, εως, s. f. a dwelling, habitation, tent; porch; farm house; villa.
Ἐπαυξάνω, v. a. to increase, augment.
Ἐπαύξησις, εως, s. f. increase, augment.
Ἐπαύριον, s. f. the morrow, the next day.
Ἐπαυτοφώρω, adv. in the very act.
Ἐπαφή, ῆς, s. f. contact, touching.
Ἐπαχθής, ές, ad. burdensome.
Ἐπεγείρω, v. a. to urge, press, stir up.
Ἐπέγερσις, εως, s. f. stirring up, excitement.
Ἐπεγερτικός, ή, όν, ad. stirring up, exciting.
Ἐπεί, adv. & conj. since, because, for.
Ἐπειδή, conj. because, as, whereas, since.
Ἐπειδήπερ, conj. since indeed.
Ἐπεῖδον, aor of ἐφορῶ, to look upon; inspect; watch.
Ἔπειμι, ην, v. n. to come after, succeed.
Ἐπείπερ, conj. since, in truth.
Ἐπείσακτος, ον, introduced, foreign.
Ἐπεισόδιον, ου, s. n. an episode.
Ἔπειτα, adv. after, afterwards, then, again: *μετ' ἔπειτα*, afterwards.
Ἐπέκεινα, adv. further, above, beyond.
Ἐπέκτασις, εως, s. f. lengthening, extension.
Ἐπεκτείνομαι, v. n. to extend towards.
Ἐπεκτείνω, v, a. to extend, stretch out
Ἐπεμβαίνω, v. n. to interfere, to meddle.
Ἐπένδυμα, ατος, s. n. an upper garment.
Ἐπενδύτης, ου, s. m. a coat, an upper garment, [ments.
Ἐπενδύω, v. a. to put on upper gar-
Ἐπένθεσις, εως, s. f. epenthesis, insertion.
Ἐπεξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work out, elaborate, polish, finish.
Ἐπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out against, invade, attack.
Ἐπεξήγησις, εως, s. f. an additional explanation, a rejoinder.
Ἐπέρχομαι, v. n. to supervene, come against, come upon; happen; come up; attack, invade.
Ἐπερώτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, an interrogation, asking.
Ἐπερωτῶ, άω, v. n. to ask, interrogate, question.
Ἐπέτειος, ον, ad. anniversary.
Ἐπευκτός, ή, όν, ad. desirable.
Ἐπευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to appland, celebrate.
Ἐπεύχομαι, v. a. to pray; wish, vow.
Ἐπέχω, v. a. to repress, restrain, withhold, keep back; occupy, possess; to cover, spread, extend.
Ἐπήκοον, ου, s. n. hearing: *εἰς ἐπήκοον πάντων*, within hearing of every body.
Ἔπηλυς, υδος, s. m. a stranger foreigner.
Ἐπηρεάζω, v. a. to injure; harrass; insult.
Ἐπήρεια, ας, s. f. injury, hurt; insult.
Ἐπηρμένος, η, ον, ad. proud, haughty; lifted up, lofty.
Ἐπί, prep. on, upon, over, above, during, in, for
Ἐπιβάθρα, ας, s. f. stairs, a staircase.
Ἐπιβαίνω, v. a. to ascend upon, go upon, mount; embark in vade.
Ἐπιβάλλω, v. a. to place upon, lay on, impose. [charge.
Ἐπιβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden, over-
Ἐπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger,
Ἐπιβεβαιόνω, v. a. to confirm, certify, assure.
Ἐπιβιβάζω, v. a. to put on, to set upon; embark, to ship. [ful.
Ἐπιβλαβής, ές, ές, ad. injurious, hurt-
Ἐπιβλαβῶς, adv. injuriously.
Ἐπιβλάπτω, v. a. to injure.
Ἐπιβλέπω, v. n. to look upon.
Ἐπίβλεψις, εως, s. f. looking down upon.

Ἐπίβλημα, ατος, s. n. imposition; a patch.
Ἐπιβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to succour, aid.
Ἐπιβουλεύομαι, v. a. to lie in ambush for, ensnare, plot against.
Ἐπιβουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an insidious person.
Ἐπιβουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. insidious, treacherous.
Ἐπιβουλεύω, v. a. to plot, ensnare.
Ἐπιβουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery, deceit, plot.
Ἐπίβουλος, ον, ad. insidious, mischief-making, treacherous.
Ἐπιβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out, roar, bawl.
Ἐπιβρέχω, v. a. to rain upon, sprinkle.
Ἐπιγαμία, ας, s. f. inter marriage; second marriage.
Ἐπίγαμος, ον, ad. marriageable, nubile.
Ἐπιγάστριον, ου, s. n. epigastrium.
Ἐπίγειος, ον, ad. earthly, terrestrial.
Ἐπιγεμίζω, v. a. to fill up, to fill full.
Ἐπιγίνομαι, v. n. to be born after, to come on; arise, spring up.
Ἐπιγινώσκω, v. a. to know or perceive clearly, recognize.
Ἐπιγλωσσὶς, ίδος, s. f. the little tongue that covers the windpipe, epiglot.
Ἐπιγνάμπτω, v. a. to bend, bend back, blunt; prevail upon, incline; restrain.
Ἐπιγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. cognizance.
Ἐπίγνωσις, εως, s. f. cognizance, consciousness, knowledge.
Ἐπίγονος, ον, ad. born after: *οἱ ἐπίγονοι*, the descendents.
Ἐπίγραμμα, ατος, s. n. an epigram.
Ἐπιγραμματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. epigrammatic.
Ἐπιγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. an inscription; address, superscription.
Ἐπιγράφομαι, v. n. to be entitled: *πῶς ἐπιγράφεται αὐτὸ τὸ βιβλίον*, what title has that book?
Ἐπιγράφω, v. a. to direct, to write on, superscribe, inscribe, address.
Ἐπιδαψιλεύω, v. a. to be stow upon liberally.
Ἐπιδεὴς, ὲς, ad. indigent, needy.
Ἐπίδειγμα, ατος, s. n. proof, demonstration.
Ἐπιδείκνυμι, see ἐπιδεικνύω.
Ἐπιδεικνύω, v. a. to shew off.
Ἐπιδεικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ostentatious, showy.
Ἐπιδεικτικῶς, adv. ostentatiously.
Ἐπιδεικτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be ostentatious.
Ἐπίδειξις, εως, s. f. pomp, show, appearance; appearing, presenting.
Ἐπιδεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. susceptible; capable.
Ἐπιδένω, v. a. to bind upon.
Ἐπιδέξιον, ου, s. n. chamber pot.
Ἐπιδέξιος, ον, ad. apt, dexterous, expert, able, skilful, clever.
Ἐπιδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, ability.
Ἐπιδεξίως, adv. dexterously, cleverly.
Ἐπιδερμὶς, ίδος, s. f. cuticle, upper skin.
Ἐπίδεσις, εως, s. f. binding, bandage.
Ἐπιδέχομαι, a. a. to admit, be susceptible of.
Ἐπίδηλος, ον, ad. clear, manifest, plain.
Ἐπιδημία, ας, s. f. epidemy, an epidemic disease; sojourn.
Ἐπιδημικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. epidemic.
Ἐπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to return home, sojourn.
Ἐπιδίδω, v. n. profit, advance; to gain.
Ἐπιδίδωμι, v. a. to deliver.
Ἐπιδικάζω, v. a. to adjudge, to pass sentence.
Ἐπίδικος, ον, ad. liable to litigation.
Ἐπιδιορθόνω, v. a. to mend, correct, revise.
Ἐπιδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f. correction, revision.
Ἐπιδιώκω, v. a. to pursue closely.
Ἐπιδοκιμάζω, v. a. to approve.
Ἐπιδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. approbation.
Ἐπίδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious, *ἐπίδοξος διάδοχος*, heir presumptive or apparent.
Ἐπίδοσις, εως, s. f. profit, advancement, success, progress.
Ἐπιδοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. advancing.
Ἐπίδρασις, εως, s. f. influence, acting upon.
Ἐπιδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. incursion
Ἐπιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to act upon, to influence.
Ἐπιείκεια, ας, s. f. clemency, gentleness; moderation; equity.
Ἐπιεικὴς, ὲς, ad. clement, kind, gracious; just, impartial.
Ἐπιεικῶς, adv. kindly; fitly; properly; equitably.
Ἐπιζευγνύω,—Ἐπιζεύγνυμι, v. a. to yoke, to annex, unite.
Ἐπίζηλος, ον, ad. enviable; dangerous.
Ἐπιζημιόνω, v. a. to impose a fine, injure.
Ἐπιζήμιος, ον, ad. prejudicial, injurious.
Ἐπιζητῶ, ἐω, v. n. to seek for earnestly.

Ἐπιζῶ, άω, v. n. to survive.
Ἐπιθαλάμιος, ον, ad. nuptial, bridal.
Ἐπιθανάτιος, ον, ad. appointed to death, condemned.
Ἐπίθεμα, ατος, s. n. a cover; chapiter of a pillar.
Ἐπίθεσις, εως, s. f. a placing on; an onset, attack.
Ἐπίθετον, ου, s. n. an adjective, epithet.
Ἐπιθέω, v. n. to run at or against.
Ἐπιθεωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a surveyor, reviser, an examiner.
Ἐπιθεώρησις, εως, s. f. a review.
Ἐπιθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to survey, examine, correct, revise; to review.
Ἐπιθνήσκω, v. n. to die upon or after.
Ἐπιθορυβῶ, έω, v. n. to raise a tumult.
Ἐπιθρασύνω, v. a. to embolden.
Ἐπιθυμητός, ή, όν, ad. desirable.
Ἐπιθυμία, ας, s. f. desire, wish: *σαρκικὴ ἐπιθυμία,* concupiscence.
Ἐπιθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish, long for, covet.
Ἐπικάθημαι, v. n. to sit upon, ride upon.
Ἐπικαθίζω, v. a. to place upon.
Ἐπικαθίστημι, v. a. to set over, appoint.
Ἐπίκαιρος, ον, ad. opportune, suitable, seasonable, timely.
Ἐπικαίω, v. a. to burn over.
Ἐπικαλοῦμαι, v. a. to invoke, implore, appeal, entreat, call upon: *v. p.* to be named, called.
Ἐπικάλλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a cover, a lid.
Ἐπικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover over, veil.
Ἐπικαμπής, ὲς, ad. convex, bended, curved.
Ἐπικαρπία, ας, s. f. tribute, revenue, letting out of farms.
Ἐπικαρπολογῶ, έω, v. a. to appoint tribute.
Ἐπικαταπλέω, v. a. to sail against.
Ἐπικατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed, accursed.
Ἐπικαταρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate.
Ἐπίκειμαι, μην, v. n. to lie upon, be imposed, press on.
Ἐπίκεντρος, ον, ad. centripetal.
Ἐπικερδής, ὲς, ad. advantageous, lucrative, gainful, profitable.
Ἐπικήδιος, ον, ad. funeral; mourning.
Ἐπικηρυκεία, ας, s. f. negociation, truce.
Ἐπικηρυκεύομαι, v. n. to send a herald, negociate, make a truce.
Ἐπικίνδυνος, ον. ad. dangerous, perilous.
Ἐπικλείω, v. a. to shut up, to close.
Ἐπίκληρος, ον, ad. sole heir, or heiress.
Ἐπίκλησις, εως, s. f. invocation, implor-
Ἐπικλινής, ὲς, ad. sloping. [ing.
Ἐπίκλιντρον, s. n. a couch, a chair.
Ἐπικλίνω, v. a. to lean upon, incline.
Ἐπικλώθω, v. a. to weave the web of destiny.
Ἐπίκοινος, ον, ad. common.
Ἐπικοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, beautify, decorate.
Ἐπικούρειος, ον, ad. epicurean.
Ἐπικουρία, ας, s. f. help, aid, relief.
Ἐμικουρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. subsidiary, help-
Ἐπικούριος, ου, s. m. an epicure. [ing.
Ἐπίκουρος, ον, ad. subsidiary, helping.
Ἐπικουφίζω, v. a. to lighten, to buoy up.
Ἐπίκρανον, s. n. helmet, chapiter.
Ἐπικραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen, veil over.
Ἐπικράτεια, ας, s. f. state dominion.
Ἐπικρατής, ὲς, ad. prevailing, ruling.
Ἐπικράτησις, εως, s. f. prevalence, conquest.
Ἐπικρατῶ, όω, v. n. to persevere, hold out; prevail; conquer; master.
Ἐπικρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang upon, hang.
Ἐπικρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang upon, suspend.
Ἐπικρεμὴς, ὲς, ad. impendent, hanging.
Ἐπικρίνω, v. a. to criticise, judge.
Ἐπίκριον, ου, s. n. a yard, sailyard.
Ἐπίκρισις, εως, s. f. censure: criticism.
Ἐπικρότημα, ατος, s. n. — *Ἐπικρότησις, εως, s. f.* applause, applauding.
Ἐπίκροτος, ον, ad. renowned.
Ἐπικροτῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud, clap the hands.
Ἐπικρούω, v. a. to strike or knock upon.
Ἐπίκτητος, ον, ad. acquired.
Ἐπικτίζω, v. a. to build upon.
Ἐπικυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rolling upon.
Ἐπικυλίω, v. a. to roll upon.
Ἐπικυρόνω,—Ἐπικυρῶ, όω, v. a. to confirm, ratify, authenticate.
Ἐπικύρωσις, εως, s. f. ratification, confirmation.
Ἐπιλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to speak against.
Ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to take, lay hold of; to undertake.
Ἐπιλαμβάνω, v. a. to assume.
Ἐπιλάμπω, v. n. to shine upon.
Ἐπίλαμψις, s. f. shining upon.
Ἐπιλανθάνομαι, v. a. to forget.
Ἐπιλέγομαι, v. a. to be surnamed.

'Επιλέγω, *v. a.* to add or say after, subjoin.
'Επιλείπω, *v. n.* to fail, be wanting.
'Επιληπτικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* epileptic.
'Επιλησμοσύνη, *ης*, *s. f.* forgetfulness.
'Επιλήσμων, *ον*, *ad.* forgetting, forgetful.
'Επιληψία, *ας*, *s. f.* epilepsy.
'Επιλογίζομαι, *v. n.* to consider, reckon.
'Επίλογος, *ου*, *s. m.* epilogue, conclusion.
'Επίλοιπος, *ον*, *ad.* remaining, remainder: *τὸ ἐπίλοιπον*, the remainder, the rest, the overplus.
'Επίλυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* solution, interpretation.
'Επιλύω, *v. a.* to explain, unfold, solve.
'Επιμαρτυρία, *ας*, *s. f.* calling to witness, attestation.
'Επιμαρτύρομαι, *v. a.* to bear witness against.
'Επιμαρτυρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to attest, affirm, confirm; impute.
'Επιμαχῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to fight for, defend.
'Επιμαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* defensive alliance.
'Επιμέλεια, *ας*, *s. f.* care, diligence.
'Επιμελετῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to think after, study again.
'Επιμέλαν, *ανος*, *ον*, *ad.* blackish.
'Επιμελής, *ὲς*, *ad.* diligent, attentive.
'Επιμελητής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an overseer; trustee; commissary. [tive.
'Επιμελητικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* diligent, atten-
'Επιμελοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be diligent, attentive, to take care.
'Επιμελῶς, *adv.* diligently, attentively.
'Επιμένω, *v. n.* to insist; persevere.
'Επιμερίζω, *v. a.* to distribute, portion out. [sure.
'Επίμετρον, *ου*, *s. n.* additional, full mea-
'Επιμετρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to measure out in addition, to measure again.
'Επιμήκης, *ες*, *ad.* oblong.
'Επιμιγνύω, *v. a.* to mix together.
'Επίμικτος, *ον*, *ad.* promiscuous.
'Επιμὶξ, *adv.* promiscuously, confusedly.
'Επιμιξία, *ας*, *s. f.* intermixture, intercourse.
'Επιμίσθιος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* mercenary, hired.
'Επιμονή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* perseverance, constancy, firmness. [firm.
'Επίμονος, *ον*, *ad.* persevering, costant,
'Επιμόνως, *adv.* perseveringly, positively.
'Επίμοχθος, *ον*, *ad.* toilsome, painful.
'Επιμύθιον, *ου*, *s. n.* moral of a fable.

'Επιμύλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* an u
'Επίνειον, *ου*, *s. n.* nava bour, arsenal.
'Επινεύω, *v. a.* to nod
'Επινίκιος, *ον*, *ad.* rela
'Επινίκιον, *ου*, *s. n.* tri
'Επινόημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* ception.
'Επινοητικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.*
'Επίνοια, *ας*, *s. f.* surm. pose, contrivance, o
'Επινοῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to thi trive, invent, devise.
'Επινυστάζω, *v. n.* to si
'Επίξανθος, *ον*, *ad.* yel
'Επιορκία, *ας*, *s. f.* perj
'Επίορκος, *ον*, *ad.* perj
'Επιορκῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to p to take a false oath.
'Επιούσιος, *ον*, *ad.* dail
'Επίπεδος, *ον*, *ad.* plain
'Επιπηδῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to upon.
'Επιπίπτω, *v. n.* to fall
'Επίπλαστος, *ον*, *ad.* fic
'Επιπλέω, *v. n.* to sail
'Επιπληκτικός, *ή*, *όν*, reproving, scolding.
'Επίπληξις, *εως*, *s. f.* re
'Επιπληρῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to
'Επιπλήσσω,—*'Επιπλήτ* prove, correct, chasti buke.
'Επιπλοκή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* twini
'Επιπλον, *ου*, *s. n.* furni
'Επίπλους, *ου*, *s. n.* the sa ..., sea
'Επιπνέω, *v. a.* to aspir , blow upon.
'Επίπνοια, *ας*, *s. f.* breathing upon, aspiration. [ing.
'Επικόθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* desire, wish, long-
'Επιπόθητος, *ον*, *ad.* desirable, desired.
'Επιποθῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to wish earnestly, desire ardently, to long: *ἐπιποθῶ τὰ πρωτεῖα*, I wish or desire the preeminence.
'Επιπολάζω, *v. n.* to float, buoy, swim.
'Επικόλαιος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* superficial, obscure, slight.
'Επιπολαίως, *adv.* superficially.
'Επίπονος, *ον*, *ad.* fatiguing, laborious.
'Επιπόνως, *adv.* laboriously.
'Επιπρεπής, *ὲς*, *ad.* becoming, proper.
'Επιπρέπω, *v. n.* to become to, to adorn.

ισθῶ, έω, v. n. to run up before; cept the view.
ραίνω,—'Επιῤῥαντίζω, v. a to sprin- upon.
ῤῥαφον, ου, s. n. lace, edging.
ῤάπτω, v. a. to sew upon.
έπεια, ας, s. f. proneness, propen- tendency.
πής, ές, ad. prone to, inclined to.
ίω, v. a. to flow over; accrue, low.
μα, ατος, s. n. adverb.
ματικός, ή, όν, ad. adverbial.
ματικῶς, adv. adverbially.
νον, ου, s. n. a nose jewel, frontlet.
πτω, v. a. to throw or cast upon.
ς, ῆς,—'Επίῤῥοια, ας, s. f. influ- influx.
νύω, v. a. to strengthen, cor- e, confirm.
α, ατος, s. n. a pannier, saddle.
ω, v. a. to saddle.
v. a. to shake at, brandish,
νω, v. a. to intimate, point k.
ον, ad. remarkable, notable, fficial.
ης, ητος, s. f. notability; solem- ial authority.
adv. remarkably; notably,
v. equally. [sions.
v. a. to furnish with provi-
οῦ, s. m. food, provisions.
'Επι , v. a. to cover, hide, con- ceal. [tor, visitor.
'Επισκέπτης, ου, s. m. an observer, inspec-
'Επισκέπτομαι, v. a. to visit, make a visit; look upon, inspect, consider.
'Επισκέπω, see ἐπισκεπάζω.
'Επισκευάζω, v. a. to repair, to mend.
'Επισκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a repairer, mender.
'Επισκευή, ῆς, s. f. repairing, preparation, outfit.
'Επίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit: σοὶ κάμνω ἐπίσκεψιν, I make you a visit, I visit you. [tents.
'Επισκηνόνω, v. a. to dwell in, live in
'Επισκήπτω, v. a. to dash, strike, or rush upon.
'Επισκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow, shade.
'Επισκίασις, εως, s. f. overshadowing.

'Επισκοπεύω, —'Επισκοπῶ, v. n. to be bishop, act the part of a bishop, oversee.
'Επισκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a bishopric, a bishop's office; an oversight, visitation.
'Επισκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. episcopal.
'Επίσκοπος, ου. s. m. bishop; overseer; inspector.
'Επισκώπτω, v. n. to scoff, rail.
'Επισπεύδω, v. a. to hasten, hurry, urge.
'Επισπῶ, άω, v. a. to draw over; attract; contract. [ters, station.
'Επιστάθμευσις, εως, s. f. lodging, quar-
'Επίσταμαι, v. a. to know, understand.
'Επισταμένως, adv. knowingly; skilfully.
'Επιστασία, ας, s. f. superintendence.
'Επιστάτης, ου, superintendent,
'Επιστατῶ, έω, v. a. to superintend, oversee, preside.
'Επιστέλλω, v. a. to send to; to send a message.
'Επιστεφανῶ,—'Επιστέφω, v. a. to crown; fill to the brim.
'Επιστεφής, ές, ad. crowned, brimful.
'Επιστήθιος, ον, ad. dearly beloved: ἐπιστήθιος φίλος, a bosom friend, intimate.
'Επιστήλιον, ου, s. n. an architrave.
'Επιστήμη, ης, s. f. science: κλάδοι τῆς ἐπιστήμης, branches of science, profession.
'Επιστημονικός, ή, όν, ad. scientific.
'Επιστημονικῶς, adv. scientifically.
'Επιστήμων, ονος, s. m. a scientific person.
'Επιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop.
'Επιστηρίζω, v. a. to support, uphold, prop; lean upon.
'Επιστοιβάζω, v. a. to heap upon, cram.
'Επιστολάριον, ου, s. n. a letter-book; correspondence.
'Επιστολεύς, έως, s. m. commissioner of the navy.
'Επιστολή, ῆς, s. f. a letter, an epistle.
'Επιστολίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
'Επιστολικός, ή, όν, ad. epistolary, relating to letters.
'Επιστολιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. expressed in a letter or by way of a letter, epistolary.
'Επιστολογριφία, ας, s. f. letter-writing, correspondence.
'Επιστολογράφος, ου, s. m.. a letter-writer.
'Επίστομα, adv. lying on the face.

Ἐπιστομίζω, *v. a.* to stop up, shut the mouth, muzzle, gag.
Ἐπιστόμιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a stopple, cork, muzzle.
Ἐπιστρατεία, *ας*, *s. f.* an expedition.
Ἐπιστρατεύω, *v. n.* to go on an expedition.
Ἐπιστρατοπεδεύω, *v. n.* to encamp against.
Ἐπιστρεπτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* recoverable.
Ἐπιστρέφω, *v. a.* to return, restore, give back: *v. n.* to come again, return, turn to.
Ἐπιστροφάδην, *adv.* turning round on all sides; bravely.
Ἐπίστρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* carpet, covering.
Ἐπιστροφὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* turning, returning; conversion.
Ἐπιστρωννύω, *v. a.* to spread, strew upon.
Ἐπιστύλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* the chapiter of a pillar.
Ἐπισυνάγω, *v. a.* to collect, gather together.
Ἐπισυνάπτω, *v. a.* to subjoin.
Ἐπισυνέχω, *v. n.* to hold fast upon.
Ἐπισύρω, *v. a.* to drow upon.
Ἐπισυσκευάζω, *v. n.* to collect vessels together, to repair, mend.
Ἐπισυχνάζω, *v. a.* to frequent.
Ἐπισφαλὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* slippery, dangerous.
Ἐπισφαλῶς, *adv.* dangerously.
Ἐπισφίγγω, *v. a.* to press upon, tie close on, squeeze hard.
Ἐπισφραγίζω, *v. a.* to set a seal upon, to seal.
Ἐπισφράγισις, *εως*, *s. f.* sealing.
Ἐπισφραγιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a sealer.
Ἐπίσχεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* retention; restraint.
Ἐπισχύω, *v. n.* to invigorate, prevail.
Ἐπισώρευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* amassing, collecting together, heaping.
Ἐπισωρεύω, *v. a.* to heap up, amass.
Ἐπίσωτρον, *s. n.* iron circumference of a wheel.
Ἐπιταγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* command, injunction.
Ἐπιτακτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* commanding, imperative.
Ἐπιτακτικῶς, *adv.* imperatively.
Ἐπίτασις, *εως*, *s. f.* intensity, force.
Ἐπιτατικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* augmenting, increasing: *ἐπιτατικὸν μόριον*, an augmentative particle.
Ἐπιτατικῶς, *adv.* increasingly.
Ἐπιτάττω, *v. a.* to impose, order, enjoin. arrange.
Ἐπιταὐτοῦ, *adv.* designedly, axactly, on purpose.
Ἐπιτάφιον, *ου*, *s. n.* an epitaph, a funeral song or oration.
Ἐπιτάφιος, *ον*, *ad.* on a grave, sepulchral; *ἐπιτάφιος λόγος*, a funeral oration.
Ἐπιτάχυνσις, *εως*, *s. f.* hastening, acceleration.
Ἐπιταχύνω, *v. a.* to hasten, accelerate.
Ἐπιτείνω, *v. a.* to stretch out upon; extend upon; strengthen, enforce.
Ἐπιτειχίζω, *v. a.* to fortify against, defend with a wall.
Ἐπιτείχισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a fortress, the wall of fortress.
Ἐπιτελειόνω, *v. a.* to finish, complete, end.
Ἐπιτελεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* officers of the staff.
Ἐπιτέλεσις, *εως*, *s. f.*—*Ἐπιτέλεσμα*, *ατος*, *s. n.* performance; execution, end.
Ἐπιτελὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a performer, an executor, a finisher.
Ἐπιτελεστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* performing, executive.
Ἐπιτέλλω, *v. a.* to arise; to command.
Ἐπιτελῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to perform, execute, finish; close, bring to an end.
Ἐπιτέμνω *v. a.* to abridge shorten.
Ἐπιτερπὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* delightful.
Ἐπιτέρπομαι, *v. n.* to take pleasure, delight in.
Ἐπιτεταμένως, *adv.* intently vehemently.
Ἐπιτευκτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* acquirable.
Ἐπίτευξις, *εως*, *s. f.* acquirement, acquisition, attaining to.
Ἐπιτηδειγμὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a copy, an example for writing.
Ἐπιτήδειος, *εία*, *ον*, *ad.* able, adapted, apt, clever, expert; friendly: *s. n.* friend; disciple.
Ἐπιτηδειότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* ability, capacity, dexterity, cleverness.
Ἐπιτηδείως, *adv.* dexterously, cleverly.
Ἐπίτηδες, *adv.* *ἐξ ἐπίτηδες*, on purpose.
Ἐπιτήδευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* occupation, profession, art; feat.
Ἐπιτηδεύομαι, *v. n.* to strive, endeavour; contrive, be ready; feign, affect.
Ἐπιτηδευτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* affected.
Ἐπιτήδευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* affectation; adaptation; mode of life.
Ἐπιτηδεύω, *see ἐπιτηδεύομαι.*
Ἐπιτήρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* watching over, inspection, oversight.

Ἐπιτηρητής, οῦ, s. m. overseer, superintendent.
Ἐπιτηρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe, watch, superintend.
Ἐπιτίθημι, v. a. to lay on, to impose.
Ἐπιτίμησις, εως, s. f. blame, censure; punishment; overrating.
Ἐπιτιμητής, οῦ, s. m. censor, reprover.
Ἐπιτίμιον, ου, s. n. a fine, penalty.
Ἐπίτιμος, ον, ad. privileged, honorary.
Ἐπιτιμῶ, έω, v. a. to reproach, reprove, to increase the value.
Ἐπίτοκος, ον, ad. on the point of bringing forth; in travail.
Ἐπιτολή, ῆς, s. f. an injunction.
Ἐπιτομή, ῆς, s. f. a compendium, epitome, abridgment, cutting short.
Ἐπίτονος, ου, s. m. maintray, a rope.
Ἐπιτόπιος, α, ον, ad. local.
Ἐπιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole.
Ἐπιτρέπω, v. a. to allow; intrust, commit to.
Ἐπιτρέχω, v. a. to assail, invade.
Ἐπιτρίβω, v. a. to bruise or rub upon.
Ἐπίτριπτος, ον, ad. hackneyed; worthless.
Ἐπίτριψις, εως, s. f. friction, wear.
Ἐπιτροπεύω, v. n. to superintend as guardian: *ἐπιτροπεύω τὰ ἀνήλικα*, I am guardian for children.
Ἐπιτροπή, ῆς, s. f. commission, agency, guardianship, procuratorship: *ἔχω τὴν ἐπιτροπήν τινος*, I act as procurator for a person.
Ἐπιτροπική, ῆς, s. f.—*Ἐπιτροπικόν, οῦ, s. n.* procuratorship, the office of a procurator; commission.
Ἐπιτροπικός, ή, όν, ad. procuratorial, relating to a procurator or commission.
Ἐπιτροπικῶς, adv. as a procurator, by proxy.
Ἐπιτρόπισσα, ης, s. f. a female guardian or procurator.
Ἐπίτροπος, ου, s. m. a commissary; procurator, proxy, an agent, lieutenant: *ἐπίτροπος τῶν ανηλίκων*, a guardian of children.
Ἐπιτροχάδην, adv. cursorily, briefly.
Ἐπιτύμβιος, α, ον, ad. placed on the tomb, sepulcral, monumental.
Ἐπιτυγχάνω,—Ἐπιτυχαίνω, v. n. to happen, arrive at, fall in with; succeed: *δὲν ἐπέτυχα τοῦ σκοποῦ μου*, I did not obtain my object.
Ἐπιτυχής, ές, ad. successful, fortunate.
Ἐπιτυχία, ας, s. f. success, attainment.
Ἐπιτυχῶς, adv. successfully, fortunately.
Ἐπιφαίνω, v. n. to show,—*ομαι*, to appear.
Ἐπιφάνεια, ας, s. f. appearance, surface; epiphany.
Ἐπιφανής, ές, ad. illustrious, conspicuous; celebrated; manifest.
Ἐπιφανῶς, adv. illustriously, manifestly.
Ἐπιφέγγω, v. a. to shine upon, enlighten.
Ἐπιφέρω, v. a. to add; cause; inflict, bring against.
Ἐπίφθονος, ον, ad. enviable; invidious; reprehensible.
Ἐπιφθόνως, adv. enviously; enviably.
Ἐπιφοβίζω, v. a. to intimidate.
Ἐπίφοβος, ον, ad. fearful; terrified.
Ἐπιφοίτησις, εως, s. f. descending from on high, coming, presence.
Ἐπιφορτίζω, v. a. to load; to commission, charge.
Ἐπιφράττω, v. a. to stop up, fortify.
Ἐπιφυάδες, s. n. suckers, shoots.
Ἐπίφυσις, εως, s. f. epiphysis, accretion.
Ἐπιφύλαξις, εως,, s. f. reserve.
Ἐπιφυλάττω, v. a. to keep, observe, guard. watch, wait.
Ἐπιφυλλίς, ίδος, s. f. feuilleton.
Ἐπιφύομαι, v. n. to grow on, fasten upon, cling to.
Ἐπιφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting, engrafting.
Ἐπιφυτεύω, v. a. to graft, plant in or on.
Ἐπιφώνημα ατος, s. n. exclamation, interjection, epephonema.
Ἐπιφωνηματικός, ή, όν, ad. exclamatory.
Ἐπιφώνησις, εως, s. f. exclamation.
Ἐπιφωνῶ, έπ, v. n. to exclaim, cry out.
Ἐπιφώσκω, v. n. to shine forth.
Ἐπιχαιρεκακία, ας, s. f. malevolence.
Ἐπεχαιρέκος, ον, ad. malevolent.
Ἐπιχαράττω, v. a. to engrave upon.
πιχαρής, ές, ad. gratifying.
Ἐπίχαρις, τος, ad. graceful, agreeable.
Ἐπιχειμάζω, v. n. to winter in.
Ἐπιχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an enterprise, undertaking; argument; act, a job.
Ἐπιχειρηματίας, ου, s. m. an enterprising person.
Ἐπιχείρησις, εως, s. f. an enterprise, undertaking.
Ἐπιχιιρητής, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.
Ἐπιχειρίζομαι, v. a. to undertake.

Ἐπίχειρον, ου, s. n. a reward; effect.
Ἐπιχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to appoint, ordain.
Ἐπιχειρῶ, έω, v. a. undertake; intend; assail.
Ἐπιχέω, v. a. to pour on, infuse.
Ἐπιχθόνιος, ον, ad. terrestrial.
Ἐπιχρίω, v. a. to anoint, daub, smear.
Ἐπίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded.
Ἐπιχύνω, v. a. to pour upon.
Ἐπίχυσις, εως, s. f. fusion, infusion.
Ἐπίχυτος, ον, ad. poured on, strewed.
Ἐπιχώριος, ον, ad. native.
Ἐπιψαύω, v. a. to touch lightly.
Ἐπιψηφίζω, v. a. to put to the vote.
Ἐπίψογος, ον, ad. blamable.
Ἐποδύρομαι, v. a. to bewail, lament.
Ἐποικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. superstructure; edification.
Ἐποικοδομητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. edifying.
Ἐποικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build upon.
Ἐποκέλλω, v. a. to run aground; dash against.
Ἕπομαι, v. a. to follow, pursue, attend.
Ἑπόμενος, η, ον, part. pl. as ad. following subsequent, consequent.
Ἑπομένως, adv. consequently; accordingly.
Ἐπομνύω, v. a. to swear to.
Ἐπονείδιστος, ον, ad. reproachful, ignominious, blame worthy.
Ἐπονομάζω, v. a. to style, give a name, title; surname, nickname.
Ἐπονομασία, ας, s. f. naming, nicknaming, surnaming; giving a title.
Ἐποποιΐα, ας, s. f. epic poety or poem.
Ἐποποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. epic poet.
Ἐποπτεία, ας, s. f. inspection.
Ἐποπτεύω, v. a. to inspect, superintend,
Ἐπόπτης, ου, s. m. an inspector, overseer.
Ἔπος, ου, s. n. a word, speech: *ὡς ἔπος εἰπεῖν*, as one may say, so to speak; epic poetry: *τὰ ἔπη*, the poems.
Ἐπουράνιος, ον, ad, heavenly, celestial
Ἐπουσιώδης, ες, ad. not essential.
Ἐποχὴ, ῆς, s. f. epoch.
Ἐποχοῦμαι, v. n. to ride, be carried upon.
Ἔποψ, οπος, s. m. owl, whoopoo.
Ἔποψις, εως, s. f. point of vieu prospect.
Ἑπτὰ, num. indecl. seven.
Ἑπτάγλωσσος, ον, ad. of seven languages.
Ἑπτωγώνιος, ον, ad. septangular.
Ἑπτάγωνον, ου, s. n. heptagon.
Ἑπτάγωνος, ον, ad. septangular.
Ἑπταετὴς, ὲς, ad. septennial, of seven years, seven years old.
Ἑπταήμερος, ον, ad. of seven days.
Ἑπτάκις, adv. seven times.
Ἑπτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. seven thousand
Ἑπτακοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. seven hundred.
Ἑπτακόσιοι, αι, α, seven hundred.
Ἑπτακοσιοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. seven hundredth.
Ἑπτάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of seven months.
Ἑπτάμηνος, ον, ad. of seven months.
Ἑπταπλασιάζω, v. a. to double sevenfold.
Ἑπταπλάσιος, ον, ad. sevenfold.
Ἑπταπλασίως, adv. in sevenfold manner or degree.
Ἑπτάπλευρος, ον, ad. septilateral.
Ἑπτάστερον, ου, s. n. the seven stars.
Ἑπτάφωνον, ου, ad. music. the gamut.
Ἑπτάχορδος, ον, ad. of seven chords or strings.
Ἐπῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a charmer, magician.
Ἐπῳδὴ, ῆς, s. f. an epode, appendage to an ode; incantation, charm.
Ἐπωμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a garment worn over the shouldersan; epaulet.
Ἐπωνομάζω, v. a. to denominate, call, name; nickname.
Ἐπωνυμία, ας, s. f.—Ἐπώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname, nikname.
Ἐπώνυμος, ον, ad. cognominal, surnamed.
Ἐπωνύμως, adv. cognominally, by or with a surname.
Ἐπωφελὴς, ὲς, ad. advantageous, useful.
Ἐπωφελῶς, adv. advantageously.
Ἐρανίζομαι, v. a. to select, extract; gather contributions; contribute.
Ἔρανος, ον, s. m. contribution; entertainment, score.
Ἐράσμιος, ad. lovely, amiable.
Ἐρασμιότης, ητος, s. f. amability, amiableness, loveliness.
Ἐραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lover, sweetheart.
Ἐραστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. amiable, lovely.
Ἐργάζομαι, v. n. to work, labour.
Ἐργαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tool, an implement, instrument.
Ἐργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, employment.
Ἐργάσιμος, ον, ad. working, of work: *ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα*, a working day.
Ἐργαστηριάρης, ου, s. m. a shopman, shopkeeper.
Ἐργαστήριον, ου, s. n. a shop.

Ἐργατικός, ή, όν, ad. labouring, laborious.
Ἐργάτης, ου, s. m. a workman, an artisan: *ἐργάτης γεωργός*, a labourer, an agriculturist, a husbandman: *ἐργάτης τοῦ καραβίου*, the capstan, windlass.
Ἐργάτις, ιδος, s. f. a work-woman.
Ἐργοδότης, ου, s. m. one who gives out work, an employer.
Ἐργολαβία, ας, s. f. undertaking work.
Ἐργολάβος, ου, s. m. an undertaker of work, a contractor; a beau, a whoremonger.
Ἐργολαβῶ ἐω, v. n. to contract, to undertake work; to court women.
Ἔργον, ου, s. n. a work, action, deed, act, *ἀπὸ τὰ λόγια ἦλθον εἰς τὰ ἔργα*, from words they came to deeds: *ἔργον τῶν χειρῶν*, handy work.
Ἐργοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a workshop, a manufactory.
Ἐργόχειρον, ου, s. n. manufacture, handy work, workmanship.
Ἐρέβινθος, ου, s. m. chick peas, vatches.
Ἐρεθίζω, v. a. to provoke, irritate, incite, excite.
Ἐρεθισμός, οῦ, s. m. irritation, excitement.
Ἐρεθιστής, οῦ, s. m. provoker, irritator.
Ἐρεθιστικός, ή, όν, ad. provoking.
Ἐπεθιστικῶς, adv. provokingly.
Ἐρείδω, v. a. to make firm, to support, fix.
Ἐρείπιον, ου, s. n. a ruin, fragment.
Ἔρισμα, ατος, s. n. a stay, prop, support.
Ἐρεσχελῶ, ἐω, v. n. to jest, mock, sport.
Ἐρεσχελία, ας, s. f. mockery; nonsense.
Ἐρέτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Ἐρευγμός, οῦ, s. m. a belch, belching.
Ἐρεύγομαι, v. a. to belch, eructate.
Ἔρευνα, ης, s. f. search, examination.
Ἐρευνητής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, searcher.
Ἐρευνῶ, άα, v. a. to search, examine, investigate.
Ἐρεύνησις, εως, s. f. a search, investigation.
Ἐρημάζω, v. a. to desolate, destroy, waste, devastate.
Ἐρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. devastation ruin, desolation.
Ἐρημαστής, οῦ, s. m. a destoyer, desolator.
Ἐρήμην, adv. while absent: *καταδικάζω ἐρήμην*, to outlaw.
Ἐρημητήριον, ου, s. n. a hermitage.
Ἐρημία, ας, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημίτης, ου, s. m. a hermit.
Ἐρημιτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a hermit.
Ἐρημοκκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a small church, in a desert place.
Ἐρημονήσι, ου, s. n. a desert island.
Ἐρημόνω, v. a. to lay waste; desolate.
Ἔρημος, η, ον, ad. desert, deserted, wild.
Ἔρημος, ου, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημόφιλος, ον, ad. loving solitude.
Ἐρήμωσις, εως, s. f. devastation, desolation.
Ἐρημωτής, οῦ, s. m. desolator.
Ἐρίζω, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel; contrast, rival.
Ἐρινιός, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig tree.
Ἐριννύς, ύος, s. f. a fury: *αἱ ἐριννύες*, the furies.
Ἐρινός, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig.
Ἔριον, ου, s. n. wool, fleece.
Ἐριουργία, ας, s. f. woolen manufacture.
Ἐριουργός, οῦ, s. m. a clothier.
Ἐριουργῶ, ἐω, v. n. to work in wool.
Ἐριοῦχον, ου, s. n. woolen cloth.
Ἔρις, ιδος, s. f. contention, dispute, strife, a quarrel.
Ἐρίτιμος, ον, ad. precious, valuable.
Ἐριστικός, ή, όν, ad. contentious, quarrelsome.
Ἐρίφιον, ου, s. n. a kid, goat.
Ἔριφος, ου, s. f. a young goat, a kid.
Ἕρκος, ους, s. n. fence, inclosure, barrier.
Ἕρμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop; ballast.
Ἕρμαιον, ου, s. n. unexpected gain.
Ἑρματίζω, v. a. to prop; to put in ballast, poise.
Ἑρμάριον, ου, s. n. a cupboard.
Ἑρμαφρόδιτος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite, male and female.
Ἑρμηνεία, ας, s. f. explanation; admonition; interpretation.
Ἑρμήνευμα ατος, s. n. advice, counsel.
Ἑρμηνεύς, έως, — Ἑρμυνευτής, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, interpreter; admonisher, a monitor.
Ἑρμηνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory.
Ἑρμηνεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female explainer.
Ἑρμηνεύω, v. a. to explain, interpret; advise, counsel, direct.
Ἑρμῆς, s. m. Mercury.
Ἑρμογλυφεύς, εως, — Ἑρμογλύφος, ου, s. m. a statuary.
Ἑρπετόν, οῦ, s. n. a reptile, creeping thing.
Ἑρπετός, ή, όν, ad. creeping, crawling.
Ἕρπομαι see ἕρπω.

'Ερπύζω, *v. n.* to creep, scramble.
'Ερπυλον, ου, *s. n.* wild thyme.
"Εῤῥε,—'Εῤῥέτω, *imper.* be gone, perish, go to the devil.
'Ερπυστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a scrambler, climber.
"Ερπω, *v. n.* to creep.
'Εῤῥίνιον,—"Εῤῥινον, *s. n.* a nose jewel.
'Εῤῥωμένως, *adv.* vigorously.
"Εῤῥωσο, *v. a.* fare well.
'Ερύθημα, ατος, *s. n.* a blush, redness.
'Ερυθραίνω, *v. a.* to redden, cause a blush.
'Ερυθρίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* —'Ερυθρίασις, εως, *s. f.* a blush, blushing, reddening.
'Ερυθριῶ, άω, *v. n.* to blush, colour, redden, flush, grow red.
'Ερυθροβαφής, ὲς, *ad.* dyed red.
'Ερυθρόδανον, ου, *s. n.* madder, red dye.
'Ερυθροπρόσωπος, ον, *ad.* red-faced, ruddy.
'Ερυθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* red.
'Ερυθρότης, ητος, *s. f.* redness, ruddiness.
'Ερυσίβη, ης, *s. f.* blight, mildew.
'Ερυσιπέλας, *see* ἀνεμοπύρωμα, erysipelas.
"Ερχομαι, *v. n.* to come: ἔλα, ἐλάτε, come: καλῶς ἦλθες, you are welcome: ἔρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself. *i. e.* to my senses: ὑπάγω, καὶ ἔρχομαι, I go and come: μοῦ ἔρχεται νὰ, I wish to: μοῦ ἔρχεται ὡς δέκα φλωριὰ, it costs me about ten ducats: ἦλθεν εἰς τόσον, it came to such a pitch: τοῦ ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν νοῦν, it came into his mind: ἔρχομαι ἐπάνω, I come upon, assail.
'Ερχόμενος, η, ον, *part. as ad.* coming, future, following, next.
'Ερχομὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* coming, arrival.
'Ερῶ, άω, ἐρῶμαι, *v. a.* to love.
'Ερωδιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a heron.
'Ερωμανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* mad in love, love sick.
'Ερωμένη, ης, *s. f.* a female lover, a sweetheart.
"Ερως, ωτος, *s. m.* love; desire; passion.
"Ερωτας, α, *s. m.* love, desire.
'Ερωτεύομαι, *v. n.* to fall in love.
Ἐρωτευμένος, η, ον, *ad.* amorous, lovesick, love-smitten.
'Ερώτημα, ατος, *s. n.* interrogation, asking.
'Ερωτηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* interrogative.
'Ερωτιματικῶς, *adv.* interrogatively.
'Ερώτησις, εως, *s. f.* a question, asking, interrogation.
'Ερωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* amorous, amatory.
'Ερωτικῶς, *adv.* amorously.
'Ερωτόληπτος, ον, *ad.* love-sick, amorous.
'Ερωτομανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* mad with or for love, love-smitten.
'Ερωτομανία, ας, *s. f.* the madness of love.
'Ερωτοπαίγνιον, ου, *s. n.* the play of love, flirting.
'Ερωτροπία, ας, *s. f.* flirting; amorous caprice.
'Ερωτῶ, άω, *v. a.* to ask, interrogate, question.
'Εσένα, *accus. pron. of* σύ, ἐσύ, thee.
'Εσθὴς, ῆτος, *s. f* a robe, attire, dress.
'Εσθίω, *v. a.* eat, devour, consume.
'Εσκεμμένως, *adv.* thoughtfully, prudently.
'Εσμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a swarm.
'Εσοδιάζω, *v. a.* to amass, accumulate, lay up provisions, collect.
"Εσο, *imp. of* εἰμὶ, be thou.
'Εσοδιαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a collector, gatherer.
'Εσοπτρίζομαι, *v. m.* I see myself in a glass.
"Εσοπτρον, ου, *s. n.* a mirror, a looking-glass.
'Εσπέρα, ας, *s. f.* evening: καλὴ ἑσπέρα, good evening.
'Εσπερινὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* vespers.
'Εσπερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν,—'Εσπέριος, ία, ον, *ad.* evening, of the evening.
"Εσπερος, ου, *s. m.* evening star, Venus when she appears in the evening.
'Εστία, ας, *s. f.* chimney, hearth, fire place, focus, stove.
'Εστιὰς, άδος, *s. f.* a vestal virgin.
'Εστιατόριον, ου, *s. n* dining hall.
'Εστιάτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* one who gives an entertainment.
"Εστω, *v. imp. from* εἰμὶ, let it be, be it so.
'Εσὺ, *pron. pers.* thou.
'Εσχάρα, ας, *s. f.* a gridiron, a grate.
'Εσχατιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* extremity.
'Εσχατογέρων, οντος,—'Εσχατόγηρος, ον, *s. m.* a very old man.
"Εσχατος, η, ον, *ad.* extreme, utmost, last: εἶναι εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα, he is at the last extremity.
'Εσχάτως, *adv.* lately, latterly.
"Εσω, *adv.* within, in.
'Εσώβρακον, ου, *s. n.* drawers.
"Εσωθεν, *adv.* from within, from the inside.
'Εσώπανον, ου, *s. n.* a lining.

'Εσωτερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* inward, internal, interior.
'Εσωτερικῶς, *adv.* inwardly, internally.
'Εσώτερος, α, ον, *ad.* interior, inner.
'Εσωτικὰ, ῶν, *s. n. pl.* the bowels, entrails.
'Εσωφάγος, ου, *s. m.* the throat, larynx.
'Εσωφόρι, ου, *s. n.* a petticoat, an under dress.
'Εταστὴς, οῦ *s. m.* an examiner.
'Ετάζω, *v. a.* to examine, to search.
'Εταίρα, ας, *s. f.* a female companion, a kept mistress, concubine, whore.
'Εταιρεία, ας, *s. f.* a society, company, fraternity, fellowship.
'Εταιρεύω, *v. n.* to form a society.
'Εταιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* whorish; relating to society, sociable.
'Εταῖρος, ου, *s. m.* a companion, an associate.
'Εταιροῖος, α, ον, *ad.* different, strange.
'Ετερογενὴς, ὲς, *ad.* heterogeneous.
'Ετερόγλωσσος, ον, *ad.* of another tongue, of a strange language.
'Ενερογνώμων, ονος, *ad.* of another opinion.
'Ετεροδοξία, ας, *s. f.* heterodoxy.
'Ετερόδοξος, ον, *ad.* heterodox, of another religion.
'Ετεροδοξῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be of another religion.
'Ετεροεθνὴς, ὲς, *ad.* of another nation.
'Ετερόζυγος, ον, *ad.* unequally yoked.
'Ετερόθρησκος, ον, *ad.* of another religion.
'Ετεροῖος, α, ον, *ad.* other, different.
'Ετερόκλιτος, αν, *ad.* heteroclite.
'Ετερομήτωρ ορος, *ad.* by another mother.
'Ετερόμορφος, ον, *ad.* of another form.
'Ετερόνω, *v. a.* to alter, make different.
'Ετεροπροσωπία, ας, *s. f.* difference of person.
"Ετερος, α, ον, *ad.* other, another; diverse, different, strange.
'Ετερότης, ητος, *s. f.* diversity, difference.
'Ετερόφθαλμος, ον, *ad.* one eyed; squint.
'Ετερόφρων, ονος, *ad.* otherwise minded, thinking differently; unsettled.
'Ετερόφωνος, ον, *ad.* of a different tongue.
'Ετερώνυμος, ον, *ad.* of different name.
'Ετέρως, *adv.* differently, otherwise.
"Ετζι, *adv.* so, yes: καὶ ἔτζι, and so, and then: ἔτζι καὶ ἔτζι, so so; ἔτζι εἶναι, it is so, so it is: ἔτζι νὰ ἔχω καλὸν, may God help me.
'Ετησίαι, *s. m. pl.* etesian or trade winds, the Monsoons.
'Ετήσιος, ία, ον, *ad.* annual, yearly.
'Ετησίως, *adv.* annually, yearly.
"Ετι, *adv.* stil, yet.
'Ετμήθην, *see* τέμνω,
'Ετοιμάζω, *v. a.* to prepare, make ready: ἑτοιμάζομαι, I prepare myself, I am preparing.
'Ετοιμασία, ας, *s. f.* preparation.
'Ετοιμαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a preparer.
'Ετοιμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* preparative.
'Ετοιμόγενος, ον, *ad.* ready to bring forth.
'Ετοιμόδακρυς, υ, *ad.* ready at weeping, ready to weep.
'Ετοιμοθάνατος, ον, *ad.* ready for death.
'Ετοιμολογία, ας, *s. f.* readiness of words.
'Ετοιμολόγος, ον, *ad.* having facility of words, fluent in speech.
'Ετοιμόῤῥοπος, ον, *ad.* being ready to fall, ready to crumble down.
"Ετοιμος, η, ον, *ad.* ready, prepared; prompt.
'Ετοιμότης, ητος, *s. f.* readiness, promptitude.
'Ετοίμως, *adv.* readily, promptly.
"Ετος, ους, *s. n.* a year: τὸ νέον ἔτος, the new year: νέον ἔτος, new style: παλαιὸν ἔτος, old style: ἔτος Σωτήριον, the year of our Lord: πολλὰ τὰ ἔτη σας, many years to you; good bye; εἰς πολλὰ ἔτη, for many years; I thank you.
'Ετότες, *adv.* then, at that time.
'Ετοῦτος, η, ον, *pron. demon.* this.
'Ετράπην, *see* τρέπω.
'Ετυμολογία, ας, *s. f.* etymology.
'Ετυμολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* etymological.
'Ετυμολόγος, ου, *s. m.* an etymologist.
'Ετυμολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to derive, trace the etymology.
Εὖ, *adv.* well, good, happily, rightly, well done.
Εὐαγγελία, ας, *s. f.* good news.
Εὐαγγελίζω, *v. n.* to evangelize, proclaim glad tidings; preach the Gospel.
Εὐαγγελικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* evangelical.
Εὐαγγελικῶς, evangelically.
Εὐαγγέλιον, ου, *s. n.* the Gospel; Good News, Glad Tidings.
Εὐαγγελισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* Annunciation.
Εὐαγγελιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an Evangelist.
Εὐαγγελίστρια, ας, *s. f.* a female Evan-

gelist; the Virgin of the Annunciation or the Church Sacred to her.

Εὐάγγελος, ον, ad. bringing good tidings.

Εὐαισθησία, ας, s. f. sensibility; good [feeling.

Εὐαίσθητος, ον, ad. sensible, feeling.

Εὐαισθήτως, adv. feelingly, sensitively.

Εὐαγωγία, ας, s. f. pliableness, teachableness, docility.

Εὐάγωγος, ον, ad. ductile, pliant, teachable, tractable, docile,

Εὐάερος, ον, ad. airy, well ventilated.

Εὐάλωτος, ον, ad. easily taken or caught.

Εὐὰν! int. a cry of the Bacchantes, tri-

Εὐανάγνωστος, ον, ad. legible. [umph.

Εὐανδρία, ας, s. f. fortitude, manliness.

Εὔανδρος, ον, ad. having worthy men.

Εὐαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.

Εὐαπόδεικτος, ον, ad. easy to be proved.

Εὐαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance.

Εὐάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasant, agreeable, pleasing; acceptable, amiable.

Εὐαρεστότης, ητος, s. f. pleasantness.

Εὐαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to give pleasure, or satisfaction, gratify: *εὐαρεστοῦμαι,* I am pleased, please myself.

Εὐαρέστως, adv. agreeably; willingly.

Εὐαρίθμητος, ον, ad. easy to be number-

Εὐάριθμοι, αι, α, ad. few. [ed.

Εὐάρμοστος, ον, ad. well fitted, suitable.

Εὐβάστακτος, ον, ad. easy to be carried, light, portable.

Εὔβοια, ας, s. f. the Negropont, Euboia.

Εὐβουλία, ας, s. f. caution, prudence.

Εὔβουλος, ον, cautious, prudent, judicious.

Εὐγάζω, v. a. to take away or out, remove; to gain; to let out; *εὐγάζω αἷμα,* I draw blood: *εὐγάζω γλῶσσαν,* I talk, speak: *εὐγάζω τὴν γλῶσσαν,* I put out or shew the tongue, pluck out the tongue, tear it out by the roots: *εὐγάζω δόντια,* I take out teeth; I teeth, cut teeth: *δὲν τὸ εὔγαλα ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι μου, ἀλλὰ τὸ ἤκουσα,* I did not frame it, but I heard it: *εὐγάζω, λόγον,* I preach, publish: *εὐγάζω, ὄνομα,* I name, give a name, gain reputation: *εὐγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου,* I get my bread, my living.

Εὐγαίνω, v. n. to go out: *τώρα εὐγῆκε,* he went out just now: *εὐγῆκε λόγος,* the report went: *εὐγαίνει ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν μου,* I forget: *εὔγα ἀπ' ἐμπρός μου'* get out of my presence.

Εὐγάλλω, see ἐκβάλλω.

Εὔγαλμα, ατος, s. n. taking away; a sprain.

Εὐγάλσιμον, see εὔγαλμα.

Εὔγαμος, ad well married.

Εὐγάνω see εὐγάζω.

Εὐγατίζω, v. a. to advance, increase.

Εὔγε, adv. & interj. right, well done.

Εὐγένεια, ας, s. f nability, nobleness: *ἡ εὐγενεία σας,* yourself, your honour.

Εὐγενὴς, ὲς, ad. noble; gentlemanly, genteel civil.

Εὐγενίζω, v. a. to ennoble; civilize, polish.

Εὐγενικὰ, adv. nobly, politely.

Εὐγενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. noble, genteel, civil, gentlemanly.

Εὐγενῶς, adv. genteelly, civilly.

Εὐγεώργητος, ον, ad. arable; well cultivated.

Εὔγλωσσος, see εὔγλωττος.

Εὐγλωττία, ας, s. f. eloquence; fair speech.

Εὔγλωττος, ον, ad. eloquent.

Εὐγλωττῶ, έω, v. n. to be eloquent.

Εὔγναμπτος, ον, ad. flexible, ductile.

Εὐγνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be thankful.

Εὐγνωμόνως, adv. thankfully, gratefully.

Εὐγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. gratitude.

Εὐγνώμων, ονος, ad. thankful, grateful.

Εὔγονος ον, ad. happy in offspring.

Εὔγνωστος, ον, ad. easily known.

Εὔγραμμος, ον, ad. beautifully traced.

Εὐδαιμονία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity.

Εὐδαιμονίζω, v. a. to deem happy; congratulate.

Εὐδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy.

Εὐδαιμόνως, adv. happily, in felicity.

Εὐδαίμων, ονος, happy, blessed; wealthy.

Εὔδειπνος, ον, ad. sumptuous.

Εὔδενδρος, ον, ad. abounding with trees.

Εὔδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, evident.

Εὐδήλως, adv. perspicuously, evidently.

Εὐδία, ας, s. f. fine weather.

Εὐδιάβατος, ον, ad. easy to be passed.

Εὐδιάθετος, ον, ad. well disposed; willing.

Εὐδιαίρετος, ον, ad. easy to be divided.

Εὐδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. reconcilable.

Εὐδιάλυτος, ον, ad. easily dissolved.

Εὐδιάφθορος, ον, ad. corruptible.

Εὐδίδακτος, ον, ad. well instructed, teachable, docile,

Εὐδιήγητος, ον, ad. easy to be related.
Εὐδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. easy to be corrected.
Εὐδοκία, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance.
Εὐδόκιμος ον, ad. approved.
Εὐδοκιμῶ, έω, v. n. to be esteemed or approved; to succeed.
Εὐδοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be pleased with consent to.
Εὐδοξία, ας, s. f. celebrity.
Εὔδοξος, ον, ad. celebrated, glorious.
Εὐδόξως, adv. gloriously, illustriously.
Εὐδράνεια, ας, s. f. vigour, strength.
Εὐδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run well.
Εὔδροσος, ον, ad. dewy, well watered.
Εὐδυσώπητος, ον, ad. flexible, exorable.
Εὐειδὴς, ὲς, ad. beautiful, good looking.
Εὐείσακτος, ον, ad. easy to be introduced.
Εὐεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be well, in good health.
Εὔελπις, ι, ad. hopeful.
Εὐελπισία, ας, s. f. good hope.
Εὐεξαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.
Εὐεξία, ας, s. f. good health, healthiness.
Εὐέξοδος, ον, ad. having an easy issue.
Εὐεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. easily corrected.
Εὐέπεια, ας, s. f. fluency, eloquence.
Εὐεπὴς, ὲς, ad. fluent, eloquent.
Εὐεργεσία, ας, s. f. beneficence, a kind act.
Εὐεργέτημα, ατος, s. n. benefit, favour.
Εὐεργέτης, ου, s. m. a benefactor.
Εὐεργετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. beneficent, beneficial.
Εὐεργέτις, ιδος, s. f. a benefactress.
Εὐεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit, do good to.
Εὐερέθιστος, ον, ad. irritable.
Εὐετηρία, ας, s. f. a plentiful year.
Εὐέψητος, ον, easily cooked.
Εὐζωΐα, ας, s. f. a happy life, comfort.
Εὔζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, well armed, active; light infantry.
Εὐζωῶ, άω, v. n. to live well or happily.
Εὐήθης, ες, ad. simple, silly, stupid.
Εὐήλατος, ον, ad. maleable; favourable to cavalry.
Εὐήλιος, ον, ad. sunny.
Εὐημερία, ας, s. f. prosperity.
Εὐήμερος, ον, ad. happy, fortunate.
Εὐημερῶ, έω, v. n. to prosper, be happy.
Εὔηχος, ον, ad. sweetly echoing, tuneful, melodious.
Εὐηχῶ, έω, v. n. to echo sweetly, sound melodiously.
Εὐθαλὴς, ὲς, ad. verdant, luxuriant.
Εὐθανασία, ας, s. f. an easy death, dying easily, a happy death.
Εὐθανατῶ, έω, v. n. to die happily or easily.
Εὐθάρσεια, ας, s. f. courage.
Εὐθαρσὴς, ὲς, ad. courageous, daring.
Εὐθαρσῶ, έω, v. n. to be courageous, to dare.
Εὐθεράπευτος, ον, ad. easy to be healed.
Εὔθετος, ον, ad. rightly disposed; fit.
Εὐθετῶ, v. a. to place well.
Εὐθέως, see εὐθύς, straight, immediately.
Εὐθηνὰ, adv. cheap, cheaply.
Εὐθηναίνω, v. n. to become cheap.
Εὐθήνια, ας, s. f. cheapness.
Εὐθηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cheap, abundant.
Εὔθραυστος, ον, ad. brittle, fragile, chivery.
Εὔθρυπτος, ον, ad. brittle, fragile.
Εὐθυβολῶ, έω, v. n. to shoot straight.
Εὐθύγραμμος, ον, ad. rectilinear.
Εὐθυδικία, ας, s. f. direct judgement.
Εὐθύδικος, ον, ad. impartial in judging.
Εὐθυδικῶ, έω, v. n. to judge impartially.
Εὐθύδρομος, ον, ad. straight forward.
Εὐθυδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to go in a right way, or straight forward.
Εὐθυμία, ας, s. f. cheerfulness, mirth; good humour.
Εὔθυμος, ον, ad. cheerful; merry; sprightly.
Εὐθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be cheerful, merry.
Εὐθύμως, adv. cheerfully, pleasantly.
Εὐθύνη, ης, s. f. scrutiny; research; responsibility.
Εὐθύνω, v. a. to straighten, make straight.
Εὐθυπορία, ας, s. f. a straight forward course.
Εὐθύπορος, ον, ad. straight forward, in a direct course.
Εὐθυπορῶ, έω, v. n. to go straight on.
Εὐθὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. straight; direct; exact, just: *κατ' εὐθεῖαν,* straight forward, in a direct line, directly.
Εὐθὺς, adv. immediately, directly, soon.
Εὐθύτης, ητος, s. f. straightness, rectitude; uprightness.
Εὐθυτομία, ας, s. f. levelling.
Εὐΐατος, ον, ad. curable.
Εὐΐλατος, ον, ad. propitious, forgiving.
Εὔιππος, ον, ad. well mounted.
Εὔκαιρα, adv. in vain.

Εὐκαιρία, ας, *s. f.* opportunity, convenience, time, a favorable moment, occasion, *μὲ εὐκαιρίαν*, when it is convenient: *δὲν ἔχω εὐκαιρίαν*, I have not time; opportunity.
Εὐκαιρόνω, *v. a.* to empty.
Εὔκαιρος, *ον*, *ad.* convenient, opportune, seasonable; empty, vain.
Εὐκαιρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to have time, be at leisure.
Εὐκαίρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* emptying, evacuation.
Εὐκαίρως, *adv.* conveniently, suitably.
Εὐκαμπής, ὲς, *ad.* flexible.
Εὔκαμπτος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be bent, pliable.
Εὐκαμψία, ας, *s. f.* flexibility, pliableness.
Εὐκάρδιος, *ον*, *ad.* magnanimous.
Εὐκαρδίως, *adv.* magnanimously.
Εὐκαρπία, ας, *s. f.* fruitfulness, plenty.
Εὔκαρπος, *ον*, *ad.* fruitful, rich, fertile.
Εὐκαρπῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to produce much fruit, be fruitful.
Εὐκατάληπτος, *ον*, *ad.* intelligible, easily understood.
Εὐκαταμάθητος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be learned.
Εὐκαταμάχητος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be conquered.
Εὐκατανόητος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be known.
Εὐκαταπράϋντος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be tamed.
Εὐκατασκεύαστος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be made.
Εὐκατάστατος, *ον*, *ad.* rich, wealthy.
Εὐκαταφρόνητος, *ον*, *ad.* despicable, contemptible.
Εὐκατηγόρητος, *ον*, *ad.* liable to accusation.
Εὐκατόρθωτος, *ον*, *ad.* easily accomplished.
Εὔκαυστος, *ον*, *ad.* ignitible, combustible.
Εὐκέλαδος, *ον*, *ad.* melodious, warbling.
Εὐκερδής, ὲς, *ad.* lucrative.
Εὐκινησία, ας, *s. f.* velocity, moveableness, easiness of motion, nimbleness.
Εὔκινητος, *ον*, *ad.* easily moved, nimble.
Εὐκλεής, ὲς, *ad.* renowned, famous.
Εὔκλεια, ας, *s. f.* celebrity, renown glory.
Εὐκλεΐζω, *v. a.* to render famous.
Εὐκλεῶς, *adv.* gloriously.
Εὐκληρία, ας, *s. f.* a happy lot.
Εὔκληρος, *ον*, *ad.* having a happy lot.
Εὐκληρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to have a happy lot.
Εὐκοίλιος, *ον*, *ad.* easily purged, loose.
Εὐκοιλιότης, *ητος*, (ἡ) looseness in he bowels, diarrhea.
Εὔκολα, *adv.* easily.
Εὐκολία, ας, *s. f.* facility, ease.
Εὐκόλλητος, *ον*, *ad.* easily adhering.
Εὐκολόβραστος, *ον*, *ad.* easily boiled.
Εὐκολογνώριστος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be known.
Εὐκολογύριστος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be turned.
Εὐκολοδιάβαστος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be read, legible.
Εὐκολοδιόρθωτος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be corrected, that may be mended.
Εὐκολοκύλιστος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be rolled.
Εὐκολομάθητος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be learned; that learns easily, teachable.
Εὐκολόπαρτος, *ον*, *ad.* that may be easily taken.
Εὐκολοπέραστος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to cross or pass.
Εὐκολοπιστία, ας, *s. f.* credulity.
Εὐκολόπιστος, *ον*, *ad.* credulous.
Εὐκολοπούλητος, *ον*, *ad.* easily sold.
Εὔκολος, *ον*, *ad.* easy, facile.
Εὐκολοσάλευτος, *ον*, *ad*, easy to be moved, moveable, easily shaken.
Εὐκολόσιαστος, *ον*, *ad.* accommodable.
Εὐκολοσυμβίβαστος, *ον*, *ad.* easily agreed.
Εὐκολοσυμφώνητος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be accommodated.
Εὐκολοτζάκιστος, *ον*, *ad.* fragile, brittle.
Εὐκολόφερτος, *ον*, *ad.* easy to be brought.
Εὐκολοχώνευτος, *ον*, *ad.* digestible.
Εὔκολπος, *ον*, *ad.* fair bosomed.
Εὐκολύνω, *v. a.* to facilitate, make easy.
Εὐκόλως, *adv.* easily.
Εὔκομος, *ον*, *ad.* having beautiful hair.
Εὔκοπος, *ον*, *ad.* easy, facile.
Εὐκόπως, *adv.* easily.
Εὐκοσμία, ας, *s. f.* decency; adorning, ornament; decorum.
Εὔκοσμος, *ον*, *ad.* decorous; elegant; ornamental.
Εὐκόσμως, *adv.* decently; with ornament.
Εὐκρασία, ας, *s. f.* a fine complexion; good condition; good mixture.
Εὔκρατος, *ον*, *ad.* temperate.
Εὐκρίνεια, ας, *s. f.* clearness.
Εὐκρινής, ὲς, *ad.* clear, intelligible; well arranged.
Εὐκρίνω, *v. n.* to distinguish well.
Εὐκρινῶς, *adv.* clearly, orderly.
Εὔκρυπτος, *ον*, *ad.* well concealed.
Εὐκταῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* desirable.
Εὐκτήμων, *ονος*, *ad.* wealthy.
Εὐκτήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* an oratory, a chapel.
Εὐκτήριος, *ον*, *ad.* relating to prayer.
Εὐκτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* optative, wishing: *ἡ εὐκτικὴ ἔγκλισις*, the optative mood.
Εὐκύλιστος, *ον*, *ad.* rolling easily.

Εὔκτιστος, ον, ad. well built,
Εὐκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. desirable.
Εὐλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion; reverence; veneration, respect.
Εὐλαβὴς, ὲς, ad. devout, religious, reverent, respectful.
Εὐλαβοῦμαι, v. a. to reverence, venerate, respect.
Εὐλαβῶς, adv. reverently, respectfully.
Εὐλαλία, ας, eloquence, euphony.
Εὔλαλος, ον, ad. sonorous, sweetly speaking, eloquent.
Εὐλείαντος, ον, ad. easily smoothed.
Εὔληπτος, ον, ad. easy to be understood, intelligible.
Εὐλογητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. blessed: *εὐλογητὸς ὁ Θεὸς,* God be praised.
Εὐλογία, ας, s. f. benediction, blessing: *εὐλογία τῆς τραπέζης,* the blessing of the table, asking a blessing at meat.
Εὐλογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. (perhaps more correctly: *εὐφλογιὰ,*) small pox; *ἐμβολίασις τῆς εὐλογιᾶς,* inoculation for the small pox, vaccination.
Εὐλογιάρης, ες, ad. pitted with the small pox.
Εὐλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, part. p. or ad. marked with the small pox.
Εὔλογος, ον, ad. reasonable, well grounded: *εὑρίσκω εὔλογον,* I find it right, reasonable. [sible.
Εὐλογοφανὴς, ὲς, οῦς, ad. specious, plau-
Εὐλογῶ, έω, v. a. to bless: *εὐλογῶ τοὺς νεονύμφους, τὸ συνοικέσιον,* I celebrate matrimony.
Εὐλόγως, adv. reasonably, rationally.
Εὔλοφος, ον, ad. having a fair crest, adorned with hills.
Εὐλύγιστος, ον, ad. easily bent, flexible.
Εὔλυτος, ον, ad. easily solved or dissolved.
Εὐμάθεια, ας, s. f. facility in learning, teachableness, docility.
Εὐμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. that learns easily, teachable; docile. [leable.
Εὐμάλακτος, ον, ad. ductile, supple, mal-
Εὐμάρεια, ας, s. f. lightness, facility.
Εὐμαρὴς, ὲς, ad. light, easy.
Εὐμεγέθης, ες, ad. huge, vast, large.
Εὐμέθοδος, ον, ad. methodical.
Εὐμεθόδως, adv. methodically.
Εὐμέθυστος, ον, ad. easily intoxicated.
Εὐμελὴς, ὲς, ad. melodious.
Εὐμέλεια, ας, s. f. melody, modulation.
Εὐμελῶς, adv. melodiously.
Εὐμένεια, ας, s. f. good will, benignity, friendship. [volent.
Εὐμενὴς, ὲς, ad. benign, friendly, bene-
Εὐμενίδες, ων, s. f. pl. the Furies.
Εὐμενίζω, v. a. to render friendly; appease.
Εὐμενῶς, adv. in a friendly manner.
Εὐμέριστος, ον, ad. easy to be divided.
Εὐμετάβλητος, ον, ad. changeable.
Εὐμεταβλήτως, adv. changeably.
Εὐμετάβολος, see εὐμετάβλητος,
Εὐμετάδοτος, ον, ad. communicative.
Εὐμεταδότως, adv. communicatively.
Εὐμετάθετος, ον, ad. easy to be altered, changeable; removeable.
Εὐμετακίνητος, ον, ad. easily removed.
Εὐμετάπειστος, ον, ad. easily dissuaded.
Εὐμετάστατος, ον, ad. easily removed.
Εὐμεταχείρηστος, ον, ad. tractable; easy to be used.
Εὐμέτρητος, ον, ad. measurable.
Εὐμετρία ας, s. f. a just or fair measure.
Εὔμετρος, ον, ad. well measured, proportionable.
Εὐμέτρως, adv. proportionably.
Εὐμήχανος, ον, ad. acute, designing.
Εὔμικτος, ον, ad. easily mixed, well mixed.
Εὐμίμητος, ον, ad. easy so be imitated.
Εὐμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. very memorable.
Εὐμνήμων, ονος, ad. remembering well.
Εὐμοιρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔμοιρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot.
Εὐμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have a happy lot, be fortunate.
Εὐμολπία, ας, s. f. sweet singing.
Εὔμολπος, ον, ad. singing well.
Εὐμολπῶ, έω, v. n. to sing well.
Εὔμορφα, adv. gently, prettily.
Εὐμορφαίνω, v. a. to beautify, embellish, adorn; become fair or beautiful.
Εὐμορφία, ας, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
Εὔμορφος, ον, ad. pretty, fine, beautiful.
Εὐμορφούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather pretty.
Εὐμουσία, ας, s. f. learning, erudition.
Εὔμουσος, ον, ad. learned; elegant.
Εὐνίκητος, ον, ad. superable, vincible.
Εὔνοια, ας, s. f. benevolence, benignity, good will, affection, favour: *εἶμαι εἰς τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος,* or *χαίρω τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος,* I am in favour with a person.

Εὐνοϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. friendly, favourable
Εὐνοϊκῶς, adv. benignly, favourably.
Εὐνομία, ας, s.f. good government, good direction, free government, good laws.
Εὔνομος, ον, ad. well governed.
Εὐνόμως, adv. by good laws, according to liberal laws.
Εὐνομοῦμαι, v.p. to be well governed.
Εὔνους, ad. friendly, favourable.
Εὐνουχίζω, v.a. to castrate, to geld.
Εὐνούχισμα, ατος, s.n. castration, gelding.
Εὐνοῦχος, ου, s.m. a eunuch, a chamberlain.
Εὐνοῶ, έω, v.n. to be well disposed, friendly, to favour.
Εὔξεινος, ον, ad. Euxine; hospitable.
Εὔξεστος, ον, ad. well polished.
Εὐόδιον, ου, s.n. used thus: *κατ' εὐόδιον*, a good voyage. [road.
Εὔοδος, ον, ad. prosperous; having a good
Εὐοδοῦμαι, v.n. to prosper, succeed.
Εὐοδῶ, see κατευοδόνω.
Εὐοικονόμητος, ον, ad. easily managed.
Εὐοπλία, ας, s.f. fine armour.
Εὔοπλος, ον, ad. well armed.
Εὔοπτος, ον, ad. well seen.
Εὐορκία, ας, s.f. inviolable fulfilment of an oath. [oath.
Εὔορκος, ον, ad. scrupulously fulfilling an
Εὐορκῶ, έω, v.n. to fulfil an oath scrupulously.
Εὐοσμία, ας, s.f. a good or sweet smell.
Εὔοσμος, ον, ad. sweet smelling, odoriferous.
Εὐόφθαλμος, ον, ad. fair-eyed.
Εὐπάθεια, ας, s.f. comfort, happiness.
Εὐπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. sensible, easily affected.
Εὐπαθῶ, έω, v.n. to be happy, enjoy happiness.
Εὐπαιδευσία, ας, s.f. good education.
Εὐπαίδευτος, ον, ad. well educated, learned.
Εὐπατρίδης, ου, s.m. nobleman, patrician.
Εὐπάρυφος, ον, ad. well woven.
Εὐπείθεια, ας, s.f. docility, readiness to be persuaded, tractableness.
Εὐπειθὴς, ὲς, ad. docile, easy to be persuaded, tractable; obedient.
Εὐπειθῶ, έω, v.a. to obey, be docile.
Εὐπειθῶς, adv. obediently. [tion.
Εὔπεπτος, ον, ad. digestible, easy of diges-
Εὐπιστία, ας, s.f. fidelity, faithfulness.
Εὔπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐπίστως, adv. credulously.
Εὔπλαστος, ον, ad. easily moulded.
Εὔπληκτος, ον, ad. well beaten or hammered.
Εὐπλοῶ, έω, v.n. to sail prosperously.
Εὔπνοια, ας, s.f. easy breathing.
Εὐποίητος, ον, ad. well made or done.
Εὐποιΐα, ας, s.f. beneficence.
Εὐποιῶ, έω, v.a. to do good, do well.
Εὐπορία, ας, s.f. affluence, abundance.
Εὐπορῶ, έω, v.n. to abound, be able, to afford.
Εὐπραγία, ας, s.f. a good action.
Εὐπραγῶ, έω, v.n. to act well, properly.
Εὔπρακτος, ον, ad. easily done.
Εὐπρέπεια, ας, s.f. grace, decency.
Εὐπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. comely, decent, graceful, elegant.
Εὐπρεπίζω, v.a. to make comely, elegant.
Εὐπρέπισμα, ατος, s.n. ornament, adorn-
Εὐπρεπιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. an adorner. [ing.
Εὐπρεπῶς, adv. beautifully, becomingly.
Εὔπρηστος, ον, ad. combustible, inflamable.
Εὐπροαίρετος, ον, ad. well disposed.
Εὐπρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. acceptable, agreeable.
Εὐπροσδέκτως, adv. affably, acceptaply.
Εὐπροσηγορία, ας, s.f. affability, courtesy.
Εὐπροσήγορος, ον, ad. affable, easy of address.
Εὐπροσηγόρως, adv. affably.
Εὐπρόσιτος, ον, ad. accessible, affable.
Εὐπροσωπία, ας, a good appearance.
Εὐπρόσωπος, ον, ad. comely; plausible.
Εὐπροσωπῶ, έω, v.n. to make a fair appearance, look well.
Εὐπροσώπως, adv. plausibly.
Εὐπροφάσιστος, ον, ad. clever at pretexts.
Εὕρεμα, ατος, s.n. a finding, an invention, a fiction.
Εὑρεσίκακος, ον, ad inventing evil.
Εὑρεσιλογία, ας, s.f. ready invention, wit.
Εὑρεσίλογος, ον, ad. an inventer of new words [found.
Εὑρέσιμος, ον, ad. that is or may be
Εὕρεσις, εως, s.f. finding, a discovery, the act of finding: *ἡ εὕρεσις τοῦ Σταυροῦ*, the finding of the Cross.
Εὑρετήριον, ου, s.n. a repository, a place where things are arranged in order.
Εὑρετὴς, οῦ, s.m. an inventor; a finder, a discoverer.

Εὑρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* inventive.
Εὑρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* findable; that may be invented.
Εὕρημα, ατος, *s. n.* a finding; a godsend.
Εὔριζος, ον, *ad.* well rooted.
Εὑρίσκομαι, *v. n.* to be found, to be.
Εὑρισκόμενόν, ου, *s. n.* what comes to hand, pot-luck. [obtain, get.
Εὑρίσκω, *v. a.* to find; discover, invent,
Εὐροκλύδων, ονος, *s. m.* Euroclydon, a tempestuous wind, levanter.
Εὖρος, ου, *s. m.* Eurus, south east wind; breadth, width.
Εὐρυθμία, ας, *s. f.* fitness, harmony.
Εὔρυθμος, ον, *ad.* well modulated or proportioned.
Εὐρύθμως, *adv.* with just proportion, fitly,
Εὐρυχωρία, ας, *s. f.* spaciousness; ampleness, much room, or space.
Εὐρύχωρος, η, ον, *ad.* spacious, ample.
Εὐρώπη, ης, *s. f.* Europe.
Εὐρὼς, ῶτος, *s. m.* mouldiness, rottenness.
Εὐρωστία, ας, *s. f.* robustness, healthiness.
Εὔρωστος, ον, *ad.* robust, strong, in good health, vigorous.
Εὐρώστως, *adv.* strongly, vigorously.
Εὐρωστιῶ, άω, *v. n.* to putrefy.
Εὐσαρκία, ας, *s. f.* corpulency or fatness.
Εὔσαρκος, ον, *ad.* corpulent, very fleshy, fat. [rencc.
Εὐσέβεια, ας, *s. f.* godliness, piety, reve-
Εὐσεβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* godly, pious, devout; reverential.
Εὐσεβῶς, *adv.* godlily, piously, devoutly.
Εὔσειστος, ον, *ad.* easily shaken; tottering; subject to earthquakes.
Εὔσημος, ον, *ad.* clear, distinct, intelli-
Εὐσήμως, *adv.* distinctly. [gible.
Εὐσθενὴς, ὲς, *ad.* strong, healthy.
Εὐσθενῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be strong, healthy.
Εὔσκιος, ον, *ad.* well shaded, shadowy.
Εὐσπλαγχνία, ας, *s. f.* mercy, pity,
Εὐσπλαγχνίζομαι, *v. a.* to take pity on, be merciful to.
Εὐσπλαγχνικὰ, *adv.* mercifully, pitifully.
Εὐσπλαγχνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* pitiful, compassionate, merciful.
Εὔσπλαγχνος, ον, *ad.* merciful, charitable, compassionate.
Εὐστάθεια, ας, *s. f.* firmness, constancy.
Εὐσταθὴς ὲς, *ad.* firm, steady, constant.
Εὐσταθῶ, έω, *v. n.* to stand firm, be constant.

Εὐστολίζω, *v. a.* to adorn well.
Εὔστολος, ον, *ad.* well adorned, equipped.
Εὐστόμαχος, ον, *ad.* good for the stomach.
Εὐστομία, ας, *s. f.* fair language, a good address.
Εὔστομος, ον, *ad.* having a beautiful mouth; auspicious; of good address; eloquent.
Εὐστομῶ, έω, *v. n.* to speak pleasingly, speak well; sing melodiously.
Εὐστόμως, *adv.* respectfully, pleasingly.
Εὐστοχία, ας, *s. f.* success; dexterity.
Εὔστοχος, ον, *ad.* successful; aiming well; dexterous.
Εὐστόχως, *adv.* successfully; dexterously.
Εὐστροφία, ας, *s. f.* flexibility; nimbleness, dexterity.
Εὔστροφος, ον, *ad.* nimble; flexible.
Εὔστρωτος, ον, *ad.* well spread or paved.
Εὐσυνάλλακτος, ον, *ad.* sociable.
Εὐσυνειδησία, ας, *s. f.* conscientiousness.
Εὐσυνείδητος, ον, *ad.* conscientious.
Εὐσυνειδήτως, *adv.* conscientiously.
Εὐσύνθετος, ον, *ad.* easily compounded; well composed.
Εὐσύντακτος, ον, *ad.* well arranged.
Εὐσχημονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be graceful or decent.
Εὐσχημόνως, *adv.* decently, gracefully.
Εὔσχημος, ον, *ad.* well formed, handsome.
Εὐσχημοσύνη, ης, *s. f.* modesty, comeliness; becoming dress.
Εὐσχήμων, ονος, *ad.* well formed, elegant, pretty; graceful.
Εὔσχιστος, ον, *ad.* easily split.
Εὔτακτος, η, ον, *ad.* orderly, regular.
Εὐτακτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to keep good order, behave well.
Εὐτάκτως, *adv.* regularly, in good order.
Εὐταξία, ας, *s. f.* order, arrangement; discipline; regularity.
Εὐταξίας, ου, *s. m.* master of ceremonies, a person who keeps order.
Εὐτέλεια, ας, *s. f.* meanness; worthlessness.
Εὐτελὴς, ὲς, *ad.* frivolous; mean, vile.
Εὐτελίζω, *v. a.* to vilify, despise.
Εὐτελῶς, *adv.* meanly, worthlessly, vilely.
Εὐτεκνία, ας, *s. f.* a fine family, fecundity, an easy birth.
Εὐτεχνία, ας, *s. f.* ingenuity, dexterity.
Εὔτεκνος, ον, *ad.* prolific; fertile, fruitful, fecund; bearing with ease.

Εὐτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be fruitful; bear easily.
Εὐτολμία, ας, s. f. boldness, courage, intrepidity.
Εὔτολμος, ον, ad. courageous, bold, intrepid.
Εὐτόλμως, adv. courageously, boldly, intrepidly.
Εὐτονία, ας, s. f. intenseness, firmness.
Εὔτονος, ον, ad. intense, firm.
Εὐτόνως, ad. intensely, firmly, vehemently.
Εὐτραπελία, ας, s. f. facetiousness, wit, jesting.
Εὐτράπελος, ον, ad. facetious, witty.
Εὐτραπέλως, adv. facetiously, wittily.
Εὐτραφής, ὲς, ad. well nourished, or fed.
Εὐτρεπής, ὲς, ad. well provided; pliant.
Εὐτρεπίζω, v. a. to prepare, lay in order; adorn.
Εὐτρεπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. preparation, adorning.
Εὔτρεπτος, ον, ad. changeable, variable.
Εὔτριπτος, ον, ad. triturable; that may be rubbed.
Εὐτροπία, ας, s. f. versatility, volubility.
Εὔτροπος, ον, ad. flexible; versatile.
Εὐτροφία, ας, s. f. good nourishment.
Εὔτροφος, ον, ad. nourished well.
Εὐτύχημα, ατος, s. n. good luck; success.
Εὐτυχής, ὲς, ad. happy; fortunate.
Εὐτυχία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity; luck.
Εὐτυχίζω, v. a. to make happy; to bless; felicitate.
Εὐτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to prosper; be happy; succeed well.
Εὐτυχῶς, adv. fortunately, happily.
Εὔϋδρος, ον, ad. watery; well watered.
Εὐϋπόληπτος, ον, ad. respectable, of good reputation.
Εὐφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. mildly shining.
Εὐφημία, ας, s. f. celebrity; applause; a joyful acclamation; good report.
Εὐφημίζω, see εὐφημῶ.
Εὐφήμισμα, ατος, s. n. — *Εὐφημισμὸς, οῦ, s. m.* applause, celebrity: *κατ' ἐφημισμὸν*, good for evil, for the sake of deprecating.
Εὐφημητὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. praiseworthy.
Εὔφημος, ον, ad. reputable, of good report.
Εὐφημῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, applaud, celebrate.
Εὐφήμως, adv. reputably, of good report.
Εὔφθαρτος, ον, ad. corruptible.
Εὔφλεκτος, ον, ad. inflamable, easily burned.
Εὐφλογία, ας, s. f. the small-pox.
Εὐφόρβιον, ου, s. n. euphorbia, spurge.
Εὐφορία, ας, s. f. fertility.
Εὔφορος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful.
Εὐφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be fertile, fruitful, bear well.
Εὐφράδεια, ας, s. f. fluency.
Εὐφραδὴς, ὲς, ad. eloquent, fluent.
Εὐφραδῶς, adv. eloquently, fluently.
Εὐφραίνω, v. a. to delight, rejoice, exhilerate, gratify: *εὐφραίνομαι*, I am rejoiced, delighted.
Εὐφραντικὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. delighful, exhilerating, delectable, exhilarating.
Εὐφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be weell informed; well disposed, design well.
Εὐφροσύνη ης, s. f. recreation, hilarity, gladness, delight, pleasantry.
Εὐφρόσυνος, ον, ad. delightful, pleasant, charming, exhilarating.
Εὐφροσύνως, adv. delightfully, pleasantly.
Εὐφυὴς ὲς, ad. ingenious, witty, of good talent.
Εὐφυῶς, adv. ingeniously; wittily.
Εὐφωνία, ας, s. f. euphony, sweetness of voice or sound.
Εὔφωνος, ον, ad. sweet sounding, having a good voice.
Εὐφώνως, adv. with a sweet voice or sound.
Εὐχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. easily restrained.
Εὔχαρις, ι, ad. graceful, agreeable, pleasant.
Εὐχαρίστημα, ατος, s. n. thanking; being contented, or satisfied.
Εὐχαριστήρια, ων, s. n. pl. things offered from gratitude, thank offerings.
Εὐχαριστήριος, ία, ον, ad. acknowledging, expressing gratitude, grateful.
Εὐχαρίστησις, εως, s. f. giving thanks; gratitude, thankfulness; content, contentment; pleasure.
Εὐχαριστία, ας, s. f. thanksgiving: *εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ Θεὸς*, thanks be to God: *εὐχαριστία τῆς τραπέζης*, thanks after food, grace after meat: *εὐχαριστία, ἡ Θεία εὐχαριστία*, the eucharist, the Lord's supper, the Sacrament.
Εὐχάριστος, ον, ad. pleasant, thankful.
Εὐχαριστῶ, έω, v. a. to thank, return thanks, to be thankful, or grateful:

σᾶς εὐχαριστῶ, thank you: εὐχαριστῶ, κάμνω τινὰ εὐχαριστημένον, I content or satisfy a person: εὐχαριστοῦμαι, I am content.

Εὐχαρίστως, *adv.* with pleasure; contentedly.

Εὐχέλαιον, *ου*, *s. n.* extreme unction.

Εὐχέρεια, *ας*. *s. f.* ease, facility.

Εὐχερὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* easy, prompt, willing, ready; handy, portable.

Εὐχερῶς, *adv.* easily; handily; carelessly.

Εὐχὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* desire, wish, a prayer, vow.

Εὐχολόγιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a payer book.

Εὔχομαι, *v. a.* to pray, wish, desire: σᾶς εὔχομαι τὴν καλὴν ἡμέραν, I wish you a good day, good morning.

Εὔχορτος, *ον*, *ad.* abounding in plants.

Εὔχρηστος, *ον*, *ad.* commodious, that may be used, manageable, in use.

Εὐχρηστῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be useful.

Εὐχρήστως, *adv.* usefully.

Εὔχρους, *ουν*, *ad.* well coloured.

Εὔχυλος, *ον*, *ad.* saporific, savoury, juicy.

Εὔχυμος, *ον*, *ad.* tasty, palatable; juicy, nourishing.

Εὐχώνευτος, *ον*, *ad.* digestible.

Εὐψυχία, *ας*, *s. f.* joy; courage.

Εὔψυχος, *ον*, *ad.* courageous; joyful.

Εὐψυχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be courageous, of good courage, glad.

Εὐψύχως, *adv.* courageously, gladly.

Εὐώδης, *ες*, *ad.* sweet smelling.

Εὐωδία, *ας*, *s. f.* a sweet smell, fragrancy.

Εὐωδιάζω, *v. n.* to smell sweetly.

Εὔονος, *ον*, *ad.* cheap.

Εὐώνυμος, *ον*, *ad.* celebrated, renowned; ominous of good; the left: ἡ εὐώνυμος χεὶρ, the left hand.

Εὐώπης, *ις*, *ad.* having beautiful eyes.

Εὐωχητικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* festive.

Εὐωχία, *ας*, *s. f.* a banquet, feast.

Εὐωχῶ, *v. a.* to entertain sumptuously.

Ἔφαγον see τρώγω.

Ἐφάλλομαι, *v. n.* to leap upon.

Ἐφάμιλλος, *ον*, *ad.* emulating, rivaling.

Ἐφάπαξ, *adv.* once, once for all.

Ἐφαπλόνω, *v. a.* to spread upon.

Ἐφάπλωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a covering, bed covering.

Ἐφάπτω, *v. a.* to bind upon:—*ομαι*, to touch lightly.

Ἐφαπτομένη, *ης*, *s. f.* a tangent.

Ἐφαρμογὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* adaption, application, adjustment.

Ἐφαρμόζω, *v. n.* to adapt, apply, adjust, fit.

Ἐφεδρεία, *ας*, *s. f.* garrison or reserve troops.

Ἐφεδρεύω, *v. a.* to lie in wait for, watch.

Ἐφεδρία, *ας*, *s. f.* reserved troops.

Ἐφεκτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* restraining, coercive; reserved.

Ἐφελκυστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* attractive; alluring.

Ἐφελκύω, *v. a.* to draw to, attract; allure.

Ἐφεξῆς, *adv.* afterwards: καὶ ἐφεξῆς, and so on.

Ἐφέρπω, *v. n.* to creep or glide into.

Ἐφέστιος, *ον*, *ad.* domestic, protecting the house.

Ἔφεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* inclination, setting the mind upon, desire, appeal.

Ἐφεσείων, *ονος*, *s. m.* appealant.

Ἐφετεῖον, *s. n.* court of appeal.

Ἐφέτης *ου*, *s. m.* judge.

Ἐφετινὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* of this year.

Ἐφέτος, *adv.* this year, the present year.

Ἐφετὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* lovely, desired.

Ἐφεύρεμα, see ἐφεύρημα.

Ἐφεύρεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* invention; finding out, discovery; contrivance.

Ἐφευρέτης, *ου*, *s. m.* an inventor, a contriver, discoverer, schemer.

Ἐφευρετικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* inventive, planning, scheming, discovering, ingenious.

Ἐφεύρημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* invention, discovery.

Ἐφευρίσκω, *v. a.* to invent, find out, discover.

Ἐφηβία, *ας*, *s. f.* youth, puberty.

Ἔφηβος, *ον*, *ad.* youth, eighteen years old.

Ἐφήλιξ, *κος*, *ad.* of age, youth.

Ἐφημερία, *ας*, *s. f.* a daily service; parish; periodical course; ministration.

Ἐφημεριδογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* an editor or writer of a newspaper.

Ἐφημέριος, *ου*, *s. m.* a parish priest, curate.

Ἐφημερὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a journal, newspaper.

Ἐφήμερος, *ον*, *ad.* daily, ephemeral, transient.

Ἐφησυχάζω, *v. n.* to rest upon.

Ἐφιάλτης, *ου*, *s. m.* incubus, nightmare.

Ἐφικνοῦμαι, *v. n.* to reach, to attain.

Ἐφικτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad*, attainable, possible.

Ἐφιππεύω, *v. n.* to mount a horse.

Ἐφίππιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a saddle.

Ἐφιππιοποιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a saddler.

Ἔφιππος, *ου*, *s. m.* a horseman, rider.

Ἔφιππος, ον, *ad.* on horseback, riding on a horse.
Ἐφίπταμαι, *v.n.* to fly upon, or to.
Ἐφίστημι, *v.a.* to place upon or over; fix upon; appoint; ἐφίσταμαι, to stand over, impend; surprise.
Ἐφόδ, † *s.n.* an ephod.
Ἐφοδεύω, *see* ἐφοδιάζω.
Ἐφοδιάζω, *v.n.* to provide what is necessary for a journey.
Ἐφόδιον, ου, *s.n.* viaticum, what is necessary for a journey.
Ἔφοδος, ου, *s.f.* assault, attack: ἐξ ἐφόδου, by assault.
Ἐφοπλίζω, *v.a.* to arm, prepare.
Ἐφορεία, ας, *s.f.* office of an inspector.
Ἐφορία, ας, *s.f.* inspection, committee.
Ἐφορεύω, *v.a.* to be director, ephoros, ruler, to inspect.
Ἐφορμὴ, ῆς,—Ἐφόρμησις, εως, *s.f.* an attack, an assault, rushing upon.
Ἐφορμίζω, *v.a* to bring into port.
Ἐφορμῶ, άω, *v.a.* to rush upon, assail, attack.
Ἔφορος, ου, *s.m.* ephoros, director, rector: οἱ ἔφοροι, the directors, the committee.
Ἐφορῶ, άω, *v.a.* to inspect, look upon.
Ἐφτὰ, *see* ἑπτά.
Ἐχέγγυος, ον, *ad.* firm; trustworthy, pledged.
Ἐχέθυμος, ον, *ad.* self-commanding, prudent.
Ἔχειν, *s.n.* τὸ ἔχειν, having, wealth, goods.
Ἐχέτλη, ης, *s.f.* plough handle.
Ἐχεμυθία, ας, *s.f.* taciturnity, silence: ἐν ἐχεμυθίᾳ, in confidence.
Ἐχενηΐς, ίδος, *s.f.* a cuttle fish, lamprey.
Ἐχεφροσύνη, ης, *s.f.* prudence, sagacity.
Ἐχέφρων, ονος, *ad.* considerate, sagacious.
Ἐχθαίρω, *v.a.* to detest, hate.
Ἐχθὲς, *adv.* yesterday.
Ἐχθεσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* yesterday.
Ἐχθιστος, η, ον, *ad.* most detested or inimical.
Ἔχθρα, ας, *s.f.* enmity.
Ἐχθραίνω, *v.a.* to be an enemy to.
Ἐχθρευμα, ατος, *s.n.* the bearing of malice.
Ἐχθρεύομαι, *v.a.* to hate, be inimical.
Ἐχθρικὸς, ὴ ὸν, *ad.* inimical, hostile.
Ἐχθρικῶς, *adv.* inimically, enviously.
Ἔχθριτα, ας, *s.f.* hatred: βαστῶ ἔχθριτα I hate, retain enmity.
Ἐχθρόξενος, ον, *ad.* inhospitable.
Ἐχθροπάθεια, ας, *s.f.* animosity, hostility.
Ἐχθροπαθὴς, ὲς, *adv.* hating, hostile, bitter.
Ἐχθρὸς, οῦ, *s.m.* an enemy.
Ἔχιδνα, ης, *s.f.* a viper, an adder.
Ἐχιδναῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* viperine, viperous.
Ἐχιδνοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* like a viper.
Ἐχῖνος, ου, *s.m.* a hedgehog, an urchin.
Ἐχινοπόδιον, ου, *s.n.* a sort of shell fish.
Ἔχω, εἶχα, ἔλαβα, *v.a.* to have: πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? πόσον ἔχει αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα; what is the price of this thing? ἔχω ἐξ ἀκοῆς, I have heard, they say: ἔχω θάῤῥος εἰς τὸν Θεὸν πῶς, I have confidence in God that: κάλλια ἔχω, ἔχω καλλήτερα, I would rather: δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ, he loathes me, he cannot look me in the face: ἔχω τὸν νοῦν μου, I have my mind, attend to, pay attention: ἔχετε ὑγείαν, farewell, good bye: δὲν ἔχω καιρὸν, I have no time: ἔχω σκοπὸν, I intend, I design: οὕτως ἔχει, so it is, thus it is: ὀρθῶς ἔχει, it is right: ἔχω τὰ πρωτεῖα, I have the preeminence: ἔχω τὴν θέρμην, I have the fever: ἔχω χρέος, I am obliged, bound to: ἔχω χρέη, I am in debt; ἔχω χρείαν, I am in need, in want.
Ἐψὲς, *adv. from* ὀψὲ, yesterday afternoon: *see* also ἐχθὲς & χθές.
Ἐψεσινὸς, *see* ἐχθεσινὸς, & χθεσινός.
Ἔψημα, ατος, *s.n.* any thing boiled.
Ἔψησις, εως, *s.f.* boiling, cooking, coction.
Ἐψητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* cooked, roasted, baked.
Ἐψητὸν, οῦ, *s.n.* roast-meat.
Ἕψω, *v.a.* to fry, cook, bake.
Ἕωθεν, *adv.* in the morning, early.
Ἑωθινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to the morning, matinal.
Ἑωλοκρασία, ας, *s.f.* insipid talk.
Ἕωλος, ον, *ad.* stale, insipid.
Ἑώρα, ας, *s.f.* a halter; any thing suspended, a ham mock.
Ἕως, *adv. & conj.* till, until: ἕως τόσον, so that, insomuch as, in the mean while, and yet, so much: ἕως πότε; till when? how long? ἕως νῦν, ἕως τώρα, till now: ἕως ὅτου, till that: ἕως ποῦ; whither? how far?
Ἕως, ω, *s.f.* the morning, the dawn.
Ἑωσφόρος, ου, *s.m.* the bringer of light; Lucifer, the morning star.

Z.

Ζ, ζ, Zeeta, the sixth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponding in sound and in power with the English z. When used as a numeral, it stands for seven.

Ζαβὰ, *adv.* foolishly.

Ζαβάδα, ας, *s.f.* folly.

Ζάβαλης, † *ad.* poor fellow.

Ζαβιὰ, ᾶς, *s.f.* folly, foolishness.

Ζαβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* foolish, ridiculous.

Ζαγάρι, ου, † *s.n.* a hound, bloodhound.

Ζακόνι, ου, † *s.n.* habit, custom, use.

Ζάλα *see* **ζάλη**.

Ζαλάδα, ος, *s.f.* dizziness, vertigo.

Ζάλη, ης, *s.f.* vertigo, dizziness, giddiness; a tempest, a hurricane, a storm.

Ζαλίζω, *v.a.* to stun; to disturb, confuse, confound, cause commotion or confusion: **ζαλίζω τὸ κεφαλὶ τινὸς**, I importune a person, I pester: **ἀφοῦ μὲ ἐζάλισε μὲ τὰ λόγιά του**, after he had pestered me with his words: **ζαλίζομαι**, I am amazed, confused, my head turns round.

Ζάλισμα, ατος, *s.n.* a reeling, distrurbing, confusion.

Ζαμπάκι, ου, † *s.n.* a marigold, gilliflower.

Ζαμπουνεύω, † *v.n.* to grow thin, lean.

Ζαμπούνης, † *ad.* thin, lean.

Ζαργάνη, ης, † *s.f.* the needle fish, sword fish.

Ζάρι, ου, † *s.n.* a die: **ζάρια**, dice.

Ζαρίφης, † *ad.* delicate, nice, comely.

Ζαριφιὰ, ᾶς, † *s.f.* delicacy, comeliness.

Ζαρίφικος, η, ον, † *ad.* comely, handsome.

Ζαρκάδι, ου, *s.n.* a wild goat; deer, gazelle.

Ζαρόνω, *v.n.* to fold, to wrinkle; to shrink, **ζαρόνω τὸ πρόσωπον**, I knit the brows.

Ζαρταλοῦδι, ου, † *s.n.* an apricot.

Ζάρω, † *see* **συνηθίζω**.

Ζάρωμα, ατος, *s.n.* wrinkling, a crease.

Ζαρωμάδα, άδος, *s.f.* a wrinkle, crease.

Ζαρωματιὰ, ᾶς, *s.f.* a wrinkle, a fold, a plait: **ζαρωματιὰ τοῦ φορέματος**, a fold or crease in clothes.

Ζατρίκιον, ὸν, *s.n.* chess, chess-board.

Ζαφείρι, ου, *s.n.* a sapphire stone.

Ζαφορᾶς, ᾶ, *s.m.* saffron.

Ζαχαράτον, ου, *s.n.* confects, sweetmeats.

Ζαχαράτος, η, ον, *ad.* of sugar, sugary.

Ζαχαρένιος, ία, ον, *ad.* of sugar, sugary.

Ζάχαρις, εως *s.f.* sugar: **λαγαρισμένος ζάχαρις**, refined sugar: **ἀλαγάριστος ζάχαρις**, brown sugar.

Ζαχαράτον,—**Ζαχαρικὸν**, ου, *s.n.* a sugar plum.

Ζαχαροκάλαμον, ου, *s.n.* sugar-cane.

Ζαχαροκουλούρα, ας, *s.f.* a round sugar cake.

Ζαχαρόνω, *v.a.* to season or sweeten with sugar; to indulge in amorous feelings; to flirt.

Ζαχάρωμα, ατος, *s.n.* sugaring; flirting.

Ζβέρκος, ου, *s.m.* the nape of the neck.

Ζγουρὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* frizzled, curly.

Ζγούρωμα, ατος, *s.n.* curling.

Ζέα,—**Ζεία**, ας, *s.f.* a species of corn, rye.

Ζεγκὶ, οῦ, † *s.n.* a stirrup.

Ζεματίζω, *v.a.* to scald with hot water; to burn.

Ζεμάτισμα, ατος, *s.n.* scalding, a scald.

Ζεματιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* having the power to scald, scalding hot.

Ζεμπέλι, ου, † *s.n.* a basket, wrapper, mat.

Ζενὶθ, † *s.n.* the zenith.

Ζέον, ου, *s.n.* warm water for the mass.

Ζερβὰ, *adv.* on the left, on the left hand.

Ζερβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* left handed, the left.

Ζερβόχερα, *see* **ζερβά**.

Ζερβοχέρης, ες, *ad.* left handed.

Ζερνακαδὲς, † *s.m.* narcissus.

Ζερνίκι, ου, *s.n.* arsenic.

Ζέσις, εως, *s.f.* heat, warmth, zeal, ardor.

Ζεστὰ, *adv.* warmly.

Ζέστα, ης, *s.f.* warmth, heat: **σήμερον εἶναι ζέστα**, it is warm to day.

Ζεσταίνω, *v.a.* to warm, heat.

Ζεστασιὰ, ᾶς, *s.f.* —**Ζέσταμα**, ατος, *s.n.* warming, heating.

Ζεσταστῆρι, ου, *s.n.* a warming pan.

Ζέστη, ης, *s.f.* heat; fever: *see* also **ζέστα**.

Ζεστοκόπημα, ατος, *s.n.* fomentation.

Ζεστοκοπῶ, έω, *v.a.* to warm; foment.

Ζεστολουσία, ας, *s.f.* a warm bath.

Ζεστὸν, οῦ, *s.n.* warmth, heat; hot drink.

Ζεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* warm, hot.

Ζευγὰ, *ad.* even number: thus: **μονὰ, ἢ ζευγὰ**, odd or even, *a game*.

Ζευγάρι, ου, *s. n.* a pair, couple; yoke; team: *ζευγάρι παπούτζια,* a pair of shoes: *αὐτοὶ οἱ δύο εἶναι ἕνα εὔμορφον ζευγάρι,* these two are a fine couple: *τὸ ζευγάρι, τὸ ἀλέτρι,* a yoke of oxen, pair of horses: *κάμνω τὸ ζευγάρι,* I plough.

Ζευγαριάζω, *v. a.* to couple, join, yoke.

Ζευγαρόνω, *v. a.* to couple, join, put in pairs, pair, yoke.

Ζευγάρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* a coupling, joining.

Ζευγαρωτά, *adv.* evenly, even.

Ζευγαρωτής, οῦ, *s. m.* a joiner, coupler.

Ζευγαρωτός, ή, όν, *ad.* that may be joined, or coupled.

Ζευγᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a ploughman.

Ζευγηλάτης, ου, *s. m.* a ploughman.

Ζευγηλατῶ, έω, *v. a.* to team, drive a team, to plough.

Ζευγήτης, *see* **ζευγηλάτης, ζευγᾶς.**

Ζεύγλη, ης, *s. f.* a collar, yoke of oxen.

Ζεῦγμα, ατος, *s. n.* zeugma, a rhetorical figure; yoking, joining.

Ζευγνύω, *v. a.* to yoke.

Ζευγόνω, *v. a.* to match, pair, join, couple.

Ζεῦγος, ους, *s. n.* a yoke, a pair, couple.

Ζεύγω, *v. a.* to join, couple, yoke, harness: *ζεύγω τὰ ἄλογα εἰς τὸ ἁμάξι,* I yoke the horses to the carriage: *ζεύγω τὰ βόδια,* I yoke the oxen.

Ζευκτὴρ, ῆρος, *s. m.* a band for tying the yoke.

Ζευκτήριος, ία, ον, *ad.* fit for joining.

Ζευκτός, ή, όν, *ad.* yoked, copulated.

Ζεύξιμον, ου, *s. n.* — **Ζεῦξις, εως,** yoking, coupling.

Ζεύς, Διός, *s. m.* Jupiter.

Ζεφυρικός, ή, όν, *ad.* relating to zephyrs.

Ζέφυρος, ου, *s. m.* a zephyr, slight breeze; west wind.

Ζέω, *v. a.* to boil, seethe, simmer, rage, be hot.

Ζήζυγας, ου, *s. m.* a cricket that lives on trees.

Ζήλευμα, ατος, *s. n.* envying, emulation.

Ζηλευτής, οῦ, *s. m.* one who is zealous or envious, an emulator.

Ζηλεύω, *v. a.* to envy; rival, emulate; be zealous.

Ζηλία, ας, *s. f.* envy; jealousy; emulation, strife, zeal.

Ζηλιάρης, ες, *ad.* jealous, zealous.

Ζηλιάρικος, η, ον, *ad.* relating to jealousy.

Ζήλιος, ου, *s. m.* a flower-de-luce.

Ζηλομανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* mad with jealousy, fierce.

Ζηλόνω, *v. a.* to be zealous, to rival, emulate.

Ζῆλος, ου, *s. m.* fervour, zeal, warmth.

Ζηλοτυπία, ας, *s. f.* jealousy, envy.

Ζηλότυπος, η, ον, *ad.* jealous, envious, zealous.

Ζηλοτυπῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be affected with envy or jealousy.

Ζηλοτύπως, *adv.* with jealousy, jealously.

Ζηλοφθονία, ας, *s. f.* envy, jealousy, spite.

Ζηλόφθονος, ον, *ad.* envious, spiteful.

Ζηλοφθονῶ, *v. a.* to envy, to spite.

Ζηλῶ, όω, *v. a.* to pursue; admire.

Ζήλωσις, εως, *s. f.* emulation, rivalry, envy.

Ζηλωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* one who is zealous, an emulator.

Ζηλωτὸς, ή, όν, *ad.* enviable, admired.

Ζημία, ας, *s. f.* injury, prejudice, damage, loss; disadvantage; hurt; wrong, fine.

Ζημιάρης η, *s. m.* mischievous fellow.

Ζημιόνω, *v. a.* to damage; cause to lose; injure, hurt.

Ζημιῶ, *see* **ζημιόνω,** to impose a penalty.

Ζημιώδης, ες, *ad.* injurious, disadvantageous.

Ζημιωδῶς, *adv.* injuriously, wrongfully.

Ζημίωμα, ατος, *s. n.*—**Ζημίωσις, εως,** *s. f.* injury, hurt, damage, harm.

Ζημιωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an injurer, a damager.

Ζῆν, *imp. of* **ζῶ, τὰ ζῆν, τὰ πρὸς τὰ ζῆν,** living, livelihood.

Ζητεία, ας, *s. f.* mendicity, beggary.

Ζητεύω, *v. a.* to beg, to ask, to seek.

Ζήτη, ης, *s. f.* begging, seeking alms.

Ζήτημα, ατος, *s. n.* a request; an enquiry; a question.

Ζητησιάρης, ου, *s. m.* a beggar.

Ζητήσιμος, ον, *ad.* to be sought.

Ζήτησις, εως, *s. f.* a request; enquiry; searching; demand: *αὐτὴ ἡ πραγματεία ἀρχινᾷ νὰ λάβῃ ζήτησιν,* this article begins to be sought for.

Ζητητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an enquirer; asker; examiner, a searcher; researcher.

Ζητητικὸς, ή ὸν, *ad.* seeking, enquiring.

Ζητητὸς, ή ὸν, *ad.* sought after.

Ζητιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* asking alms, begging.

Ζητιάνος, *see* **ζήτουλας.**

Ζήτουλας, α, *s. m.* a beggar.

Ζητουλεύω, *v. a.* to beg, crave, ask, entreat.

Ζητουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. begging.
Ζητουλιάρης, ου, s. m. one asks favours: *see* also *ζήτουλας*.
Ζητούμενον, ου, s. n. the thing sought for.
Ζητῶ, έω, v. a. to seek, enquire for, ask for, demand.
Ζήτω, adv. long live! hurra! bravo!
Ζιγγίβερις, ίδος, s. f. ginger.
Ζίγκος, ου, s. m. zinc
Ζιζάνιον, ου, s. n. a tare, darnel, weed.
Ζίζικας, α, s. m. a sort of insect something like a grasshopper, that lodges in trees, and makes a shrill noise with its wings, cricket.
Ζιζυφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. jujube tree.
Ζίζυφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of fruit like a plum.
Ζιμπῦλι, ου, † s. n. hyacinth.
Ζινίχιον, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck.
Ζιντζάπι, ου, † s. n. grey colour.
Ζόνω, v. a. to bind on a belt, to gird.
Ζορκάδι, ου, s. n. a deer, gazelle.
Ζουγραίνω, v. n. to curl, shrink, wrinkle.
Ζουγρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. curly, curling.
Ζουλάπιον, ου, s. n. julap.
Ζουλεύω, see ζηλεύω.
Ζουλίζω, v. a. to squeeze, crush, press, compress, bruise.
Ζούλισμα, ατος, s. n. pressure, crushing, compressing. [press hard.
Ζουλῶ, άω, v. a. to squeeze out juice,
Ζουμάκι, ου, s. n. thin broth.
Ζουμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. juicy, brothy.
Ζουμὶ, οῦ, s. n. broth; juice; gravy.
Ζουμπρούντι, ου, † s. n. a sort of precious stone.
Ζουριάζω, v. n. to waste, wane, decay.
Ζουρλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad: *ζουρλαίνομαι*, I become mad.
Ζούρλαμα, ατος, s. n. becoming or driving mad.
Ζουρλαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. folly, foolishness.
Ζουρλὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. foolish, silly.
Ζοφερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, obscure, dark, misty.
Ζοφόνω, v. a. ta darken.
Ζόφος, ου, s. m. tenebrosity, darkness.
Ζοφώδης, ες, ad. dark, dusky.
Ζοχάδες, ων, s. f. pl. hemorrhoids, the piles.
Ζόχος, ου, s. m. a herb, sow-thistle.
Ζυγὰ, adv. in pairs, by two and two, evens: *ἂς παίξωμεν μονὰ ἢ ζυγὰ*, let us play odd or even.

Ζυγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a balance, scale.
Ζυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a couple, pair, a brace.
Ζύγι, ου, s. n. a balance: *ζύγι, τὰ ζύγια*, weights.
Ζυγιάζω, v. a. to weigh.
Ζυγίασμα, ατος, s. n. weighing.
Ζυγιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a weigher, balancer.
Ζυγίζω, v. a. to weigh.
Ζυγόλωρον, ου, s. n. yokethong.
Ζυγόνω, v. a. to approach, draw near.
Ζυγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a yoke; a balance: *ζυγὸς, ζώδιον*, the sign libra in the zodiac.
Ζυγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. equal, even: *ἀριθμὸς ζυγὸς*, an even number.
Ζυγοστατῶ, έω, v. n. to poise, librate.
Ζύγωθρον, ου, s. n. a weigh beam, a bolt.
Ζύγωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching.
Ζύθος, ου, s. m. beer, ale.
Ζυμαρένιος, ία, ον, ad. made of dough.
Ζυμάρι, ου, s. n. paste, dough.
Ζυμαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a pie, tart, pastry.
Ζύμη, ης, s. f. leaven, fermentation.
Ζυμίτης, ου, s. m. leavened bread.
Ζυμόνω, v. a. to knead; leaven.
Ζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. — *Ζύμωσις, ως, s. f.* kneading, making paste.
Ζυμωτῆρι, ου, s. n. a kneading trough.
Ζυμωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of paste, baker.
Ζυμωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. baker's pay or wages.
Ζυμωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. leavened, kneaded.
Ζυμώτρα, ας, s. f. a female kneader.
Ζυμῶτρι, ζύμωτρον, see ζυμωτῆρι.
Ζῶ, άω, v. n. to live, lead a life: *ἔζησε πολὺν καιρὸν*, he lived a long time: *ζῶ φθηνὰ* I live cheaply: *νὰ ζῶ, νὰ ζοῦν τὰ μάτια μου*, so help me God.
Ζωγραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, painting; a picture; a drawing.
Ζωγραφίζω, v. a. to paint, to draw.
Ζωγραφικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of drawing or painting.
Ζωγραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to drawing, or painting.
Ζωγράφισμα, ατος, s. n. painting, drawing.
Ζωγραφιστὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. picturesque.
Ζωγράφος, ου, s. m. painter.
Ζωγραφῶ, v. a. to paint, draw.
Ζωγρεία, ας, s. f. living prey, capture.
Ζωγρεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
Ζωγρίας, οῦ, s. m. a prisoner of war.
Ζωγρῶ, έω, v. a. to take in battle, enslave; take prisoner, take alive.

Ζωδάκι, ου, *s. n.* a little or small animal.
Ζωδιακὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* the zodiac.
Ζώδιον, ου, *s. n.* a sign of the zodiac, a constellation.
Ζωὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* life: ἐφ' ὅλης τῆς ζωῆς μου, during my life, in the whole of my life: ἐκθέτω εἰς κίνδυνον τὴν ζωήν μου, I expose my life.
Ζωηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* lively, living, vivid.
Ζωηρότης, ητος, *s. f.* liveliness, vivacity.
Ζωηφόρος, α, ον, *ad.* vivifying, life-giving.
Ζωϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* animal; bestial; vital.
Ζωμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* juicy, succulent.
Ζωμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* broth, soup.
Ζωναράκι, ου, *s. n.* a small girdle.
Ζωνάρι, ου, *s. n.* a belt, girdle, band, sash.
Ζώνη, ης, *s. f.* a girdle, belt, sash, zone; εὔκρατος, ζώνη, the temperate zone: διακεκαυμένη ζώνη, torrid zone: κατεψυγμένη ζώνη, frigid zone.
Ζωνεύω, *v. a.* to gird the loins, harness.
Ζωντανὰ, *adv.* in a lively manner.
Ζώντάνευμα, ατος, *s. n.* reviving.
Ζωντανεύω, *v. a.* to revive, animate, restore to life: *v. n.* to revive, recover.
Ζωντανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* living, alive
Ζωντόβολον, ου, *s. n.* a beast, an animal.
Ζωντοπιάνω, *v. a.* to take alive.
Ζωντοχήρα, ης, *s. f.* a married woman who lives separate from her husband; a widow bewitched. [gird.
Ζώνω, *v. a.* to bind with a girdle, to
Ζωογόνησις, εως, *s. f.* revival, enlivening.
Ζωογονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* enlivening.
Ζωογόνος, ον, *ad.* life-giving; vivifying; enlivening.
Ζωογονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to give life, revive vivify, enliven.
Ζωοδότης, ου, *ad.* life-giving.
Ζωολογία, ας, *s. f.* zoology.
Ζωοκομία ας, *s. f.* rearing cattle.
Ζῶον, ου, *s. n.* a living creature; an animal, a beast.
Ζωοπάροχος, ον, *ad.* life-giving, vivifying.
Ζωοποιὸς, ὸ, ὸν, *ad.* vivifying, giving life, enlivening.
Ζωοποιῶ, έω, *v. a.* to vivify, enliven, animate; engender.
Ζωότης, ητος, *s. f.* animal life or nature.
Ζωοτοκία, ας, *s. f.* bringing forth alive.
Ζωοτόκος, ον, *ad.* producing young alive; viviparous.
Ζωοτοκῶ, έω, *v. n.* to produce young alive.
Ζωοτόμος, ου, *s. m.* a zootomist, a dissector. [animals.
Ζωοτροφεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a place for feeding
Ζωοτροφία, ας, *s. f.* provision, food.
Ζωοτροφῶ, έω, *v. a.* to feed, support, nourish.
Ζωοφόρος, ον, *ad.* zoophorus, a frieze.
Ζωόφυτον, ου, *s. n.* a living plant, the sensitive plant, a zoophyte.
Ζώπυρον, ου, *s. n.* embers; remnant; race.
Ζώπυρος, ον, *ad.* kindling, rekindling.
Ζωπυρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to rekindle; revive.
Ζωπύρησις, εως, *s. f.* rekindling.
Ζώσιμον, ου, *s. n.* the act of girding.
Ζώσιμος, ον, *ad.* living, vital.
Ζῶσις, εως, *s. f.* a girding.
Ζῶσμα, ατος, *s. n.* girdle.
Ζωστὴρ, ῆρος, *s. m.* a girdle, a zone.
Ζωστῆρι, ου, *s. n.* a girdle, belt; sash.
Ζωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* vital, vivifying, quic-
Ζωτικῶς, *adv.* vitally. [kening.
Ζωΰφιον, ου, *s. n.* an insect, animalcule.
Ζωώδης, ες, *ad.* beastly, brutal.
Ζωωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* painted or embroidered with animals.

Η.

Η, η, Eeta, the seventh letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ee in flee. When used as a numeral it stands for eight.

'*Η, τῆς, an article of the feminine gender,* the: ἡ γυνὴ, the woman.
"*Η, conj.* or; either; but.
"*Ηβη, ης,* *s. f.* puberty, youth; Hebe.
'*Ηβηδὸν,* *adv.* like youths, youthfully.
'*Ηβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν,* *ad.* youthful, adolescent
'*Ηβοῖ, interj.* alas! ho!
'*Ηγεμονία, ας,* *s. f.* principality, dominion, sovereignty.
'*Ηγεμονεύω,* *v. a.* to rule, govern.
'*Ηγεμονία, ας,* *s. f.* the chief command, sovereignty, reign, government.
'*Ηγεμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν,* *ad.* princely; relating to a leader; of noble mien; royal.
'*Ηγεμονικῶς,* *adv.* nobly, commandingly.
'*Ηγεμὼν, όνος,* *s. m.* a prince, leader, ruler, governor, chief, king.

ʿ*Ηγεμονὶς, ίδος, s.f.* a princess, governess.
ʿ*Ηγοῦμαι, v. a.* to guide, lead; govern.
ʿ*Ηγουμενεῖον, ου, s.n.* an abbey.
ʿ*Ηγουμένη, ης, s.f.* an abbess.
ʿ*Ηγουμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad.* relating to an abbey, abbot or abbess.
ʿ*Ηγουμένισσα, see ἡγουμένη.*
ʿ*Ηγούμενος, ου, s.m.* a leader, ruler; an abbot.
ʾ*Ηγουν, conj.* or, viz, that is to say, [that is.
ʿ*Ηδέως, adv.* pleasantly, sweetly; gladly; willingly.
ʾ*Ηδη, conj.* already, now.
ʾ*Ηδιον, adv.* more gladly, more willingly.
ʾ*Ηδιστα, adv.* most gladly, very, sweetly.
ʾ*Ηδομαι, v. n.* to be delighted, take pleasure.
ʿ*Ηδονὴ, ῆς, s.f.* pleasure, joy, delight, enjoyment: *σαρκικὴ ἡδονὴ,* voluptuousness, carnal pleasure, lust.
ʿ*Ηδονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad.* given to pleasure, voluptuous.
ʿ*Ηδύγλωσσος, ον, ad.* sweet tongued.
ʿ*Ηδυγνώμων, ονος, ad.* of pleasing sentiments.
ʿ*Ηδυέπεια, ας, s.f.* sweet speech.
ʿ*Ηδυεπὴς, ὲς, ad.* sweetly speaking.
ʿ*Ηδύκαρπος, ον, ad.* producing pleasant fruit.
ʿ*Ηδυλογία, ας, s.f.* insinuating language.
ʿ*Ηδυλόγος, ον, ad.* using sweet words, insinuating, cozening, cajoling.
ʿ*Ηδυμελὴς, ὲς, ad.* melodious, sweetly singing.
ʿ*Ηδύνω, v.a.* to sweeten, render pleasant; please, delight.
ʿ*Ηδυοσμία, ας, s.f.* a sweet smell.
ʿ*Ηδύοσμον, ου, s. n.* spearmint.
ʿ*Ηδύοσμος, ον, ad.* sweet-smelling.
ʿ*Ηδυπαθῶς, έω, v.n.* to be voluptuous.
ʿ*Ηδυπάθεια, ας, s.f.* voluptuousness.
ʿ*Ηδυπαθὴς, ὲς, ad.* feeling pleasure.
ʿ*Ηδύπνους, ουν, ad.* sweetly breathing or blowing.
ʿ*Ηδύποτος, ου, s.f.* sweet drink.
ʿ*Ηδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad.* sweet, pleasant, agreeable.
ʾ*Ηδυσμα, ατος, s. n.* sweetmeats, confects.
ʿ*Ηδύτης, ητος, s.f.* plesantness, sweetness.
ʿ*Ηδύφωνος, ον, ad.* having a sweet voice.
ʾ*Ηθικὰ, s.pl.* morals.
ʾ*Ηθικὴ, ῆς, s.f.* morality, ethics; morals.
ʾ*Ηθικολόγος, ου, s. m.* a moralist.
ʾ*Ηθικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad.* moral, relating to ethics.
ʾ*Ηθικῶς, adv.* morally, ethically.
ʾ*Ηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m.* a strainer; a sieve.
ʾ*Ηθολόγος, ου, s. m.* a moralizer; moralist.
ʾ*Ηθοποιΐα, ας, s.f.* formation of human character and manners; the profession of an actor.
ʾ*Ηθοποιὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad.* favourable to morals; an actor.
ʾ*Ηθοποιῶ, v. a.* to form manners and character.
ʿ*Ηθος, ους, s. n.* an act, a custom; manner; genius; conduct, deportment: *τὰ ἤθη,* the manners or morals.
ʾ*Ηκιστα, adv.* in the least; not at all.
ʾ*Ηκω, v. n.* to have come, to be arrived.
ʾ*Ηλακάτη, ης, s.f.* a distaff.
ʾ*Ηλεκτρίζω, v. a.* to electrify.
ʾ*Ηλεκτρικὸς, ἡ ὸν, ad.* electric, electrical. *ἠλεκτρικὴ μηχανὴ,* an electrifying machine.
ʾ*Ηλεκτρισμὸς, οῦ, s.f.* electricity.
ʾ*Ηλεκτρον, ου, s. n.* amber.
ʾ*Ηλερες, f. pl.* the measles.
ʿ*Ηλθον, aor. of ἔρχομαι.*
ʿ*Ηλιάζω, v. n.* to expose, to the sun, to dry in the sun.
ʿ*Ηλιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad.* heliacal, relating to [the sun.
ʿ*Ηλιακὸς, οῦ, s. m.* a terrace, balcony.
ʿ*Ηλίασις, εως, s.f.*—ʿ*Ηλίασμα, ατος, s. n.* heating in the sun, insolation.
ʾ*Ηλιθιόνω, v. a.* to make stupid or dull to stupify.
ʾ*Ηλίθιος, ον, ad.* thick headed, dull, [stupid.
ʿ*Ηλιθιότης, ητος, s.f.* dulness, stupidity.
ʿ*Ηλικία, ας, s.f.* age: *παιδικὴ ἡλικία,* infancy, childhood.
ʿ*Ηλικιόνομαι, v. n.* to advance in age, to get old.
ʿ*Ηλικιωμένος, η, ον, part. p.* aged, advanced.
ʿ*Ηλικιώτης, ου, s. m.* of the same age.
Ηλιόβλητος, ον, ad. exposed to the sun's rays; that has had a sunstroke.
ʿ*Ηλιοκαὴς, ὲς, ad.* sun-burnt.
ʿ*Ηλιόκαυμα, ατος, s. n.* sun burning, the heat of the sun, a sunburn.
ʿ*Ηλιοκαυμένος, η, ον, part. p.* sun-burned.
ʿ*Ηλιολατρεία, ας, s.f.* worship of the sun.
ʿ*Ηλιόμετρον, ου, s. n.* heliometre.
ʾ*Ηλιος, ου, s. m.* the sun.
ʿ*Ηλιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n.* helioscope, a telescope to look at the sun,
ʿ*Ηλιοστάσιον, ου, s. n.* the solstice.
ʿ*Ηλιοτρόπιον, ου, s. n.* the turnsole, sunflower, heliotrope; a sun dial.

῾Ηλιώδης, ες. *ad.* sunny, bright.
῾Ηλόνω, *v. a.* to nail.
῾Ηλος, ου, *s. m.* a nail, stud.
῾Ηλύσιον, ου, *s. n.* Elysium; τὰ ῾Ηλύσια πεδία, the Elysian fields.
῾Ημεδαπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* ours, of our country.
῾Ημεθα, we were.
῾Ημεῖς, ῶν, *pron. pers. first per. pl.* we.
῾Ημελημένως, *adv.* negligently.
῾Ημέρα, ας, *s. f.* a day, day: καλὴ ἡμέρα, good day, good morning: εἶναι ἡμέρα μεσημέρι, it is high day, or noon: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρεῖς ἡμέρας, three days hence: ἡμέρα τῇ ἡμέρα, from day to day, daily: ἡμέρα Κυρίου, the day of the Lord: ἐργάσημος ἡμέρα, a working day: ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν, the whole day: κάθε ἡμέραν, every day: Κυριακὴ ἡμέρα, Lord's day.
῾Ημέρευσις, εως, *s. f.* taming.
῾Ημερεύω, *v. a.* to quiet, tame, domesticate: *v. n.* to become tame, quiet.
῾Ημερίσιος, α, ον, *ad.* daily.
῾Ημερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* daily.
῾Ημερόβιος, ον, *ad.* living by daily labour, living a day. [work.
῾Ημεροδούλι, ον, *s. n.* day-labour, a days
῾Ημεροκαματάρης, ου, *s. m.* a day labourer.
῾Ημεροκάματον, ου, *s. n.* a day's work, what is done in a day; a day's wages or pay. [nal.
῾Ημερολόγιον, ου, *s. n.* an almanac, jour-
῾Ημερομίσθιον, ου, *s. n.* daily wages or pay.
῾Ημερονύκτιον, ου, *s. n.* the space of a day and night, a natural day.
῾Ημερόνω, *v. a.* to tame, subdue, domesticate, break in.
῾Ημερος, ον, *ad.* tame, tractable, quiet, domestic, mild.
῾Ημεροσκόπος, ου, *s. m.* a guard in the day time.
῾Ημερούσιος, α, ον, *ad.* daily.
῾Ημεροσύνη, ης, *s. f.* see ἡμερότης.
῾Ημερότης, ητος, *s. f.* quietness, tameness.
῾Ημεράφωνος, ον, *ad.* having a placid voice.
῾Ημέρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* the act of taming or quieting any one.
῾Ημέρως, *adv.* tamely, mildly.
῾Ημέρωσις, εως, *s. f.* see ἡμερότης.
῾Ημερωτικὸς, ἡ ὸν, *ad.* taming, subduing.
῾Ημερωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* that may be tamed.
῾Ημέτερος, α, ον *pron. poss.* our; ours.

῾Ημι, *an inseparable particle that signifies,* half, semi, demi.
῾Ημιβάρβαρος, ον, *ad.* semibarbarous, half civilized. [ed.
῾Ημίβραστος, ον, *ad.* half boiled, parboil-
῾Ημίβρωτος, ον, *ad.* half eaten.
῾Ημίγυμνος, ον, *ad.* half naked.
῾Ημιδιάμετρος, ου, (ἡ) *s. n.* the semidiameter, the radius.
῾Ημίδουλος, ον, *ad.* half servant or slave.
῾Ημιεργὴς, ὲς, *ad.* half done, half made.
῾Ημίεφθος, ον, *ad.* half-cooked.
῾Ημίζωος, ον, *ad.* half alive.
῾Ημιθανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* half dead.
῾Ημίθεος, ον, *ad.* half god, demi-god.
῾Ημίθνητος, ον, *ad.* half dead, half mortal.
῾Ημίκαυστος, ον, *ad.* half burned.
῾Ημίκλειστος, ον, *ad.* half closed.
῾Ημίκοπος, ον, *ad.* half cut.
῾Ημικρανία, ας, *s. f.* megrim, head-ache affecting one side of the head.
῾Ημικύκλιον, ου, *s. n.* a semicircle.
῾Ημικύκλιος, ον, *ad.* semicircular.
῾Ημίλευκος, ον, *ad.* half white.
῾Ημιλοχία, ας, *s. f.* half-cohort.
῾Ημιμάθεια, ας, *s. f.* imperfect or superficial learning.
῾Ημιμαθὴς, ὲς, *ad.* half learned or taught.
῾Ημιμανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* half mad.
῾Ημίμετρον, ου, *v. n.* half a measure.
῾Ημιολία, ας, *s. f.* a schooner.
῾Ημιονηλάτης, ου, *s. m.* a muleteer.
῾Ημίονος, ου, *s. m.* a mule, a gennet.
῾Ημιπληγία, ας, *s. f.* palsy.
῾Ημιπλήρωτος, ον, *ad.* half paid.
῾Ημισέληνος, ου, *s. m.* the half-moon, the crescent.
῾Ημισερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* lame, crippled.
῾Ημίσευμα, ατος, *s. n.* the half.
῾Ημισεύω, *v. n.* to halve.
῾Ημίσοφος, ον, *ad.* half wise.
῾Ημιστίχιον, ου, *v. n.* hemistich.
῾Ημιστόργγυλος, ον, *ad.* half round, semicircular.
῾Ημισυ, εως, *s. n.* the half.
῾Ημισυς, εια, υ, *ad.* half: to τὸ ἥμισυ, the half: ὑπὲρ τὸ ἥμισυ, above or more than half: πίνει πάντοτε τὸ ἥμισυ κρασὶ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ νερὸν, he always drinks half wine and half water.
῾Ημισφαιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* semicircular.
῾Ημισφαίριον, ου, *s. n.* a hemisphere.

ʿ Ἡμιτελὴς, ὲς, *ad.* half finished, imperfect.
ʿ Ἡμιτόνιον, ου, *s. n.* a semitone, half tone.
ʿ Ἡμίτονον, ου, *s. n. (in geometry)* sine.
ʿ Ἡμίτονος, ον, *ad.* half toned.
ʿ Ἡμιτριταῖος, ον, *ad.* half tertian.
ʿ Ἡμιφάλακρος, ον, *ad.* half bald.
ʿ Ἡμίφωνος, ον, *ad.* semivocal.
ʿ Ἡμίχρηστος, ον, *ad.* half used.
ʿ Ἡμιωβόλιον, ου, *s. m.* half an obolus.
ʿ Ἡμιώβολον, *see* ἡμιωβόλιον.
ʿ Ἡμιώριον, ου, *s. n.* half an hour.
ʾ Ἡμπορῶ, *more correct* ἐμπορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be able, I may, can: δὲν ἐμπορῶ, I cannot; I am ill, indisposed.
ʿ Ἡνία, ας, *s. f.* a bridle; rein; government.
ʾ Ἡνίκα, *adv.* when, whenever.
ʿ Ἡνίον, ου, *s. n.* a bridle, rein: *pl.* ἡνία.
ʿ Ἡνίοχος, ου, *s. m.* a charioteer, holder of the bridle, coachman, driver.
ʿ Ἡνιοχεύω, *v. n.* to hold the bridle, govern or drive a chariot or coach.
ʿ Ἡνιοχῶ, *see* ἡνιοχεύω.
ʾ Ἡξεύρω, *v. a.* to know, understand: *see* also ξεύρω, ἐξεύρω.
ʿ Ἧπαρ, ατος, *s. n.* the liver.
ʾ Ἥπατα, ων, *s. n. pl.* natural forces of the body, bodily strength.
ʿ Ἡπατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* hepatic. [liver.
ʿ Ἡπατοσκοπία, ας, *s. f.* inspection of the
ʾ Ἤπειρος, ου, *s. f.* Epirus; land extended without bound, a continent, mainland.
ʾ Ἠπειρογενὴς, ὲς, *ad.* born on the continent.
ʾ Ἠπειρωτικὸς, ὴ ὸν, *ad.* continental.
ʾ Ἠπειρώτης, ου, *s. m.* a native of the continent, an inlander.
ʾ Ἤπερ, *adv.* whether, or than, truly, than.
ʾ Ἤπιος, ία, ον, *ad.* gentle, placid, mild.
ʾ Ἠπιότης, ητος, *s. f.* lenity, gentleness.
ʾ Ἥρα, ας, *s. f.* (ἡ θεὰ) Juno.
ʿ Ἥρα, ας, *s. f.* a tare, darnel, cockle-weed.
ʿ Ἡρεμαῖος, α, ον, *ad.* quiet, still.
ʿ Ἡρεμία, ας, *s. f.* quietness, tranquillity.
ʾ Ἥρεμος, η, ον, *ad.* still, quiet, tranquil.
ʿ Ἡρεμῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be quiet, be still.
ʿ Ἡρύγγιον, ου, *s. n.* a plant, seaholly.
ʿ Ἡρωελεγεῖον, *s. n.* heroic and elegiac verse.
ʿ Ἡρωϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* heroic, heroical.
ʿ Ἡρωϊκῶς, *adv.* heroically, like a hero.
ʿ Ἡρωϊσμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* heroism.
ʾ Ἥρως, ωος *s. m.* a hero.
ʿ Ἡρωΐνη, ης,—ʿ Ἡρωΐς, ίδος,—ʿ Ἡρωΐσσα, ης, *s. f.* heroine.
ʿ Ἡρῷον, ου, *s. n.* a hero's tomb.
ʾ Ἥσσων, ον, ονος, *ad.* less, worse, inferior, weaker.
ʾ Ἡσυχα, *adv.* quietly, still.
ʿ Ἡσυχάζω, *v. a.* to quiet, still tranquillize: *v. n.* to be quiet, be still.
ʿ Ἡσυχαστήριον, ου, *s. n.* a resting place.
ʿ Ἡσυχία, ας, *s. f.* tranquillity, quietness.
ʿ Ἡσύχιος, ον, *ad.* quiet, peaceable.
ʾ Ἥσυχος, η, ον, *ad.* quiet, easy, tranquil.
ʿ Ἡσύχως, *adv.* quietly.
ʾ Ἦτα, *s. n.* the letter η.
ʾ Ἤτε, *conj.* either, or, or whether.
ʾ Ἥτις, *pron. of fem.* ὅστις, who.
ʾ Ἤτοι, *conj.* that is, or, namely, to wit.
ʿ Ἧττα, ης, *s. f.* a defeat.
ʿ Ἧττον, *adv.* less: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, more or less. [feated.
ʿ Ἡττῶμαι, *v. p.* to be conquered, be de-
ʾ Ἥττων, *see* ἧσσων, worse, inferior.
ʿ Ἡφαίστεια, ων, *s. n. pl.* festivals in honour of Vulcan.
ʿ Ἡφαίστειος, εία, ον, *ad.* volcanic: ἡφαίστειον, ὄρος, a burning mountain, a volcano.
ʾ Ἥφαιστος, ου, *s. m.* the god Vulcan; a poetic term for fire.
ʾ Ἠχήεις, εσσα, *ad.* sounding, tempestuous; roaring.
ʿ Ἦχος, ου, *s. m.* a noise, sound, resound, an echo, a report; a tune.
ʾ Ἠχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to sound; ring, clang, echo.
ʾ Ἠχὼ, οῦς, *s. f.* an echo, a sound.
ʾ Ἠχώδης, ες, *ad.* echoing, resounding.
ʾ Ἠώς, οῦς, *s. f.* break of day, dawn; Aurora.

Θ.

Θ, θ, θ, Theeta, the eighth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced like th in thin. When used as a numeral it stands for nine.
Θὰ, also θὲ, the sign of the future tense, a contraction of θέλω νὰ.
Θᾶκος, ου, *s. m.* a bench, seat.
Θαλαμεύτρια, ας, *s. f.* a chamber maid.
Θαλάμη, ης, *s. f.* hold of a wild beast.
Θαλαμηπόλος, ου, *s. m.* a chamberlain; a valet de chamber.

Θάλαμος, ου, s. m. a chamber or bed room, a marriage bed; a hold, a cabin.
Θάλασσα, ης, s. f. the sea: *ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα*, the Caspian sea: *ἡ Ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα*, the Red sea: *ἡ Μαύρη θάλασσα*, the Black sea: *ἡ Μεσόγειος θάλασσα*, the Mediterranean sea.
Θαλασσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν,—θαλάσσιος, ία, ον, ad. seafaring, maritime, marine.
Θαλασσογενὴς, ὲς, ad. produced in the sea; born at sea, sea-born.
Θαλασσοδάνειον, ου, s. n. bottomry.
Θαλασσοδαρμένος, ον, ad. beaten or washed by the sea, seabeat.
Θαλασσοκρατία, ας, s. f. dominion of the sea.
Θαλασσοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to rule the sea.
Θαλασσοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler, sovereign of the sea.
Θαλασσομάχος, ου, s. m. sea-warrior, one who contends or struggles with the sea.
Θαλασομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight at or against the sea.
Θαλασσόνερον, ου, s. n. sea-water.
Θαλασσοπλοία, ας, s. f. navigation.
Θαλασσοπόρος, ου, s. m. a passenger; navigator. [sea.
Θαλασσοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to traverse the
Θαλλασσοταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. the agitation of the sea.
Θαλασσόχροος, ον, ad. sea-green, sea-coloured.
Θαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. flourishing, vigorous.
Θαλία, ας, s. f. bloom, prosperity; delight; festivity, rich feast.
Θαλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a branch, olive branch.
Θάλλω, v. n. to flourish, bloom, thrive.
Θάλπω, v. n. to foment, cherish, warm.
Θάμβησις, εως, s. f. astonishment, stupor.
Θαμβόνω, v. a. to dazzle; to dim.
Θάμβος, ου, s. m. wonder, surprise, stupor.
Θαμβὸς, ὴ ὸν. ad. dim.
Θαμμένος, η, ον, part. p. buried.
Θάμνος, ου, s. m. a shrub, sapling.
Θαμνώδης, ες, ad. shrubby.
Θαμπάδα, ος, s. f. dimness.
Θαμπόνω, v. a. to dazzle, obscure, dim.
Θαμπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dazzled, dim.
Θάμπωμα, ατος, s. n. dazzling; dimness.
Θανάσιμος, ον, ad. mortal, deadly.
Θανασίμως, adv. mortally.
Θανατηφόρος, ον, ad. deadly, fatal, mortal.
Θανατηφόρως, adv. mortally, deadly.
Θανατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the plague.
Θανατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. deadly, mortal: *θανατικὴ ποινὴ*, capital punishment.
Θανατόνω, v. a. to kill, to slay, put to death.
Θάνατος, ου, s. m. death: *καταδικάζω εἰς θάνατον*, I condemn to death: *αἰφνίδιος θάνατος*, a sudden death: *καλὸς* or *φυσικὸς θάνατος*, a natural death.
Θανάτωσις, εως, s. f. the act of killing, putting to death.
Θανὴ, ῆς, s. f. death, a funeral, burial.
Θάπτης, ου, s. m. a burier, sexton.
Θάπτω, v. a. to bury, inter.
Θαργηλιὼν, ῶνος, s. m. Athenian month, middle of may and June.
Θαῤῥαλέος, α, ον, ad. confident, bold.
Θαῤῥαλεότης, ητος, s. f. boldness, confidence, courage.
Θαῤῥαλέως—θαῤῥετὰ, adv. courageously, confidently, boldly.
Θαῤῥετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fearless, confident, bold.
Θάῤῥευμα, ατος, s. n. confidence.
Θαῤῥεύομαι, v. a. to trust, confide in.
Θαῤῥευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. confident, bold.
Θάῤῥος, ους, s. n. courage, boldness; confidence; impertinence; impudence; assurance: *ἔχω θάῤῥος εἰς τὸν Θεὸν*, I have confidence in God: *πλησιάζω τινὰ μὲ θάῤῥος*, I approach a person with confidence: *θάῤῥος!* don't fear.
Θαῤῥούντως, adv. boldly.
Θαῤῥυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. encouraging.
Θαῤῥύνω, v. a. to encourage, embolden.
Θαῤῥῶ, έω, v. n. to have confidence, to rely upon; have courage; to presume; estimate: *τὸν ἐθαῤῥοῦσα διὰ τιμημένον ἄνθρωπον*, I esteemed him an honourable man: *τί θαῤῥεῖς*; on what do you presume.
Θαρσαλαῖος, θαρσαλαίως, see θαῤῥαλέος, θαῤῥαλέως.
Θάρσος, θαρσύνω, see θάῤῥος, θαῤῥύνω.
Θαρσὺς, εία, ὺ, ad. courageous, bold.
Θαρσῶ, see θαῤῥῶ.
Θάτερον, pron. p. either, one or other, *δυοῖν θάτερον*, one of the two.
Θαῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wonder, a miracle: *Ὦ τοῦ θαύματος!* O what a wonder!
Θαυμάζω, v. a. to wonder, admire, be astonished, surprised.

Θαυμάσιος, ία, ον, ad. wonderful, surprising, admirable, miraculous: *τὰ θαυμάσια*, things exciting wonder, miracles.

Θαυμασιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.

Θαυμασίως, adv. wonderfully, marvellously.

Θαύμασμα, ατος, s. n. a wonder.

Θαυμασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. admiration, wonder, astonishment.

Θαυμαστὰ, adv. wonderfully, marvellously.

Θαυμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an admirer.

Θαυμαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a note of admiration.

Θαυμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. apt to wonder.

Θαυματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the act of working miracles; swift-handedness; juggling tricks.

Θαυματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. worker of miracles, a juggler.

Θαυμαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. admirable, wonderful, marvellous.

Θαυμαστῶς, adv. wonderfully.

Θαυματούργημα, ατος, s. n. a work of wonder, a miracle.

Θαυματουργία, ας, s. f. the working of miracles.

Θαυματουργὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. miraculous.

Θαυματουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.

Θάψιμον, ου, s. n. burying, burial.

Θὲ, see θά.

Θεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a goddess, female deity.

Θέα, ας, s. f. a sight, spectacle, view, an aspect.

Θεαγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. making the gods appear by incautation.

Θέαινα, ης, s. f. a goddess.

Θέαμα, ατος, s. n. a spectacle, a sight, an object: *γίνομαι τὸ θέαμα τοῦ κόσμου*, I am exposed to the eyes of the world, I am a public spectacle.

Θεάμων, ονος, s. m. a spectator.

Θεάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. Godman, human and divine: *ὁ θεάνθρωπος ἡμῶν Λυτρωτὴς*, our Godman Redeemer.

Θεάρεστα, adv. in a manner pleasing to God.

Θεάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasing to God.

Θεαρέστως, see θεάρεστα.

Θεατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, beholder.

Θεατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. visible, to be seen.

Θεατρίζω, v. a. to expose to public view, make a show of.

Θεατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. theatrical; pompous.

Θεατρικῶς, adv. theatrically, with pomp.

Θεάτρισμα, ατος, s. n. exposing to public view or scorn.

Θεατρομανὴς, ὲς, ad. theatre-mad.

Θέατρον, ου, s. n. a theatre; the stage, a public spectacle.

Θεατρώνης, ου, s. m. a theatre contractor or manager.

Θεήλατος, ad. sent or rejected by a divinity; abominable.

Θεία, ας, s. f. aunt.

Θειάζω, v. n. to act under a divine impulse, to be inspired.

Θειάφι, ου, s. n. sulphur, brimstone.

Θειαφοκέρι, ου, s. n. a match.

Θειαφώδης, ες, ad. sulphurous.

Θεϊκὰ, adv. divinely, sacredly.

Θεϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. divine, sacred.

Θεϊκῶς, adv. divinely, sacredly.

Θεῖον, ου, s. n. what is divine, divinity; sulphur, brimstone.

Θείνω, v. a. to smite, strike, beat.

Θεῖος, see θεϊκὸς, divine.

Θεῖος, ου, s. m. an uncle.

Θειότης, ητος, s. f. divinity.

Θεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. theism, deism.

Θεϊστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. theistical, deistical.

Θειώδης, ες, ad. suphurous, of brimstone.

Θέλγητρον, ου, s. n. a charm, an allurement, attraction.

Θέλγω, v. a. to allure, charm, attract.

Θέλημα, ατος, s. n. will, wish, permission: *αὐτὸ δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ θέλημάμου*, it is not in my power.

Θεληματαρης, η, s. n. wayward, selfwilled, stubborn.

Θεληματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. voluntary, willing.

Θεληματικῶς, adv. willingly, voluntarily.

Θέλησις, εως, s. f. wish, will, desire: *ἄλογος θέλησις*, an unreasonable wish.

Θελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wisher, desirer.

Θελητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pleased, delighted.

Θελιὰ, see θηλιά.

Θελκτήριος, ία, ον,—θελκτικὸς, ἡ ὸν, ad. soothing, charming; attracting, alluring.

Θέλξις, εως, s. f. a charm, an allurement.

Θέλω, v. a. to wish, will, desire, prefer.

Θέμα, ατος, s. n. an exercise; a subject.

Θεμάτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laid down as a deposit; set down as a proposition.

Θεματογραφία, ας, s. f. writing of exercise.

Θεματογραφῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to write themes or exercises.

Θεμελιόθεν, *adv.* from the foundation.

Θεμέλιον, ου, *s. n.* a foundation, a solid basis: **βάνω θεμέλιον**, I lay a foundation.

Θεμελιόνω, *v. a.* to lay a foundation, to found, to base.

Θεμέλιος. ου, *s. m.* foundation.

Θεμελιώδης, ες, *ad.* fundamental, well founded.

Θεμελίωμα, ατος, *s. n.* founding.

Θεμελίωσις, εως, *s. f.* the act of establishing, founding, foundation.

Θεμελιωτὴς, οῦ, *adv.* a founder, an establisher.

Θεμελιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* fundamental.

Θέμις, ιδος, *s. f.* Themis, the goddess of retribution.

Θεμιτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* allowable.

Θεμωνιὰ, **θεμωνιάζω**, *see* **θημωνιὰ**, **θμμωνιάζω**.

Θενὰ, *see* **θά**.

Θεοβλάβεια, ας, *s. f.* devotion, piety, bigotry; fanaticism.

Θεοβλαβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* devout, pious; bigoted, fanatic.

Θεογέννητος, ον, *ad.* born of God, produced by God.

Θεογεννήτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* parent of God.

Θεογνωσία, ας, *s. f.* knowledge of God.

Θεογονία, ας, *s. f.* the origin of the gods, theogony.

Θεοδίδακτος, ον, *ad.* taught of God.

Θεοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* in the form of God, Godlike.

Θεόθεν, *adv.* from God.

Θεοκαλῶ ἑω, *v. a.* to call before God.

Θεοκάπηλος, ου, *s. m.* a seller of divine things, one who sells gods or religion.

Θεοκατάρατος, ον, *ad.* cursed of God.

Θεόκλητος, ον, *ad.* called of God.

Θεοκρατία, ας, *s. f.* theocracy, the government of God.

Θεοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* theocratic.

Θεόκτιστος, ον, *ad.* created by God, made or built by God.

Θεοκτονία, ας, *s. f.* deicide, murder of a god.

Θεόληπτος, ον, *ad.* inspired; phrenzied.

Θεολογία, ας, *s. f.* theology.

Θεολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* theological.

Θεολογικῶς, *adv.* theologically.

Θεολογῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to theologize.

Θεόλωλος, ον, *ad.* quite deranged, or mad.

Θεομανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* driven mad by the gods.

Θεόμαντις, εως, *s. m.* an inspired prophet.

Θεομαντία, ας, *s. f.* prophecy.

Θεομαχία, ας, *s. f.* theomachy; a fighting against God, or of the gods.

Θεομάχος, ου, *s. m.* an enemy of God.

Θεομαχῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to oppose God.

Θεομήτωρ, ορος, *s. f.* the mother of God.

Θεομισὴς, ὲς, *ad.* hating God; impious.

Θεομίσητος, ον, *ad.* hated of God.

Θεόμορφος, ον, *ad.* divinely formed, godlike.

Θεόνω, *v. a.* to deify.

Θεοπαράδοτος, ον, *ad.* instituted or taught by God.

Θεοπάτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* father of gods.

Θεοπειθὴς, ὲς, *ad.* confiding in God.

Θεόπεμπτος, ον, *ad.* sent by God.

Θεόπνευστος, ον, *ad.* inspired by God, divinely inspired, inspired.

Θεοποίητος, ον, *ad.* made by God.

Θεοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* deification.

Θεόπομπος, ον, *ad.* sent by God.

Θεοποιὸς, ὸν, *ad.* deifying; carver of images.

Θεοποιῶ, ἑω, *v. a.* to deify.

Θεοπρέπεια, ας, *s. f.* what becomes God; divine splendour.

Θεοπρεπὴς, ὲς, *ad.* becoming a God: divinely splendid.

Θεοπρεπῶς, *adv.* in a godlike manner.

Θεοπρόβλητος, ον, *ad.* proposed by God.

Θεόῤῥητος, ον, *ad.* spoken by God.

Θεὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* God: **ὁ φόβος τοῦ θεοῦ**, the fear of God: **δόξα, τῷ θεῷ**, glory be to God, thank God: **ὁ θεὸς τὸ ἤθελεν, ἔτζι**, God would have it so, so it pleased God: **ὁ θεὸς, βοηθὸς**, or **ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ βοηθήσῃ**, God help you, may God assist you: **ὁ θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ, νὰ δίδῃ ὁ θεὸς**, God grant it: **νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ θεὸς, ὁ θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ**, God forbid, God preserve me: **ἂν δώσῃ ὁ θεὸς, ἂν ὁ θεὸς θέλῃ, μὲ τὴν χάρην τοῦ θεοῦ**, if God please, with the help of God: **εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ θεὸς**, thanks be to God: **θεέ μου!** my God! **εἰς τὸν**

θεόν μου, by my God: ἐνώπιον θεοῦ, before God: ἔχει ὁ θεὸς, God is great and merciful; θεοῦ βοηθοῦντος, θεοῦ εὐδοκοῦντος, with the help of God: ἡ χάρις τοῦ θεοῦ, the grace of God: ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ θεοῦ, the love of God: ὁ θεὸς ἠξεύρει, God knows: διὰ τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ θεοῦ, for God's sake.

Θεόσδοτος, ον, *ad.* given by God.

Θεοσέβεια, ας, *ad. s. f.* veneration of God, the fear of God, piety, religion.

Θεοσεβής, ὲς, *ad.* pious, religious.

Θεοσεβῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be pious, religious.

Θεοσεβῶς, *adv.* piously, religiously.

Θεοσοφία, ας, *s. f.* theosophy, the wisdom or knowledge of God.

Θεοστήρικτος, ον, *ad.* upheld or supported by God.

Θεόστραβος, ον, *ad.* quite blind, naturally blind.

Θεοσυλὴς, ὲς, *ad.* sacrilegious.

Θεοσύστατος, ον, *ad.* established or appointed by God.

Θεοστυγὴς, ὲς, *ad.* hating God; odious to the gods, to God.

Θεότης, ητος, *s. f.* deity, divinity.

Θεοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* divine.

Θεοτίμητος, ον, *ad.* honoured by God.

Θεοτόκος, ον, *ad.* bearing God.

Θεοτόκος, ου, *s. f.* the mother of God, the Virgin Mary.

Θεότοκος, ον, *ad.* begotten by God.

Θεότρελος, ον, *ad.* quite foolish, crazy.

Θεότυφλος, ον, *ad.* quite blind.

Θεουργία, ας, *s. f.* theurgia, the making of gods; divine agency.

Θεουργὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a maker of gods.

Θεουργῶ, έω, *v. n.* to make gods.

Θεοφανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* appearing from God, manifested by God.

Θεοφάνεια, ων, *s. n. pl.* the Epiphany.

Θεόφαντος, ον, *ad.* divinely revealed.

Θεοφιλὴς, ὲς, *ad.* loving God; beloved of God.

Θεοφιλία, ας, *s. f.* the love of God.

Θεόφιλος, *see* θεοφιλής.

Θεόφοβος,—θεοφοβούμενος, η, *ad.* fearing God.

Θεοφόρητος, ον, *ad.* divinely inspired.

Θεοφόρος, ον, *ad.* divine, sacred, holy, οἱ θεοφόροι, πατέρες, the holy fathers.

Θεόφραστος, ον, *ad.* divinely spoken, uttered by God.

Θεοφροσύνη, ης, *s. f.* divine wisdom.

Θεόφρων, ονος, *ad.* divinely wise.

Θεοφύλακτος, ον, *ad.* preserved by God, divinely kept.

Θεοφώτιστος, η, ον, *ad.* illuminated by God.

Θεοχάρακτος, ον, *ad.* engraved by God.

Θεόχριστος, ον, *ad.* anointed by God.

Θεράπαινα, ης, *s. f.* a chambermaid, maiden, female servant.

Θεραπαινὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a house maid, waiting maid: *see* also θεράπαινα.

Θεραπεία, ας, *s. f.* care, attention; healing; cure, remedy; retinue, escort, attendance, domestics; veneration, worship.

Θεράπευμα, ατος, *s. n.* healing, a cure.

Θεράπευσις, εως, *s. f. see* θεράπευμα.

Θεραπευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an attender, a healer.

Θεραπευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* healing, therapeutic; genteel.

Θεραπευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* curable.

Θαραπεύω, *v. a.* to cure, heal; to flatter.

Θεράπων, οτος, *s. m.* a servant, an attendant.

Θερεύω, *v. n.* to infuriate, enrage.

Θεριακὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* theriaca, treacle.

Θερίζω, *v. a.* to reap, to mow.

Θερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* vernal; summer.

Θέρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* reaping time, harvest.

Θερισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* the harvest time.

Θεριστῆρι, ου, *s. n.* sickle, scythe.

Θεριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a reaper; the month of June.

Θεριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* that belongs to reaping: θεριστικὴ ἡμέρα, a harvest day.

Θέρμαι, ῶν, *s. f. pl.* warm mineral baths.

Θερμαίνομαι, *v. n.* to warm one's self; be in a fever.

Θερμαίνω, *v. n.* to warm, to heat.

Θερμαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* heating; warming.

Θερμασία, ας, *s. f.* warmth; fever; heat.

Θέρμασμα, ατος, *s. n.* heating, warming.

Θερμάστρα, ας, *s. f.* an oven, a stove.

Θέρμη, ης, *s. f.* a fever; heat.

Θερμογόνον, ου, *s. n.* caloric.

Θερμογόνος, ον, *ad.* calorific.

Θερμοκρασία, ας, *s. f.* temperature.

Θερμολουσία, ας, *s. f.* a warm bath.

Θερμολουτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to use a warm bath.

Θερμομετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* thermometrical.

Θερμόμετρον, ου, *s. n.* thermometer.
Θερμόνους, ουν, *ad.* fervid-minded.
Θέρμος, ου, *s. m.* white lupine.
Θερμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* warm; fervid; tepid; hot; rash; violent.
Θερμοσκόπιον, ου, *s. n.* thermoscope.
Θερμότης, ητος, *s. f.* heat, warmth.
Θερμουργὸς, ὸν, *ad.* warm in action.
Θερμῶς, *adv.* warmly, ardently.
Θέρος, ους, *s. n.* harvest, harvest time.
Θερσιτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* ignoble or ugly, like Thersites.
Θέσις, εως, *s. f.* position, site, situation; subject, proposition, theme.
Θεσμοδότης, ου, *s. m.* legislator.
Θεσμοθεσία, ας, *s. f.* legislation.
Θεσμοθετῶ, έω, *v. n.* to enact laws.
Θεσμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a rite, custom, use, instisution; statute, law.
Θεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, *s. m.* a guardian of laws.
Θεσπέσιος, ία, ον, *ad.* divinely spoken or inspired; divine; enormous; extraordinary; powerful; excessive; excellent.
Θεσπίζω, *v. a.* to order, issue an edict.
Θέσπισμα, ατος, *s. n.* an edict; oracle.
Θετέον, *adv.* suppose, supposing.
Θέτης, ου, *s. m.* a placer, an appointer.
Θετικὸς, ἡ ὸν, *ad.* positive, real, fixed.
Θετικῶς, *adv.* positively.
Θετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* adopted, placed, fixed.
Θέτω, *v. a.* to place, put, set, fix, appoint.
Θεῶμαι, *v. a.* to contemplate, view.
Θεωρεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a box at the theatre.
Θεώρημα, ατος, *s. n.* a theorem; a subject of contemplation.
Θεώρησις, εως, *s. f.* speculation, contemplation, revision.
Θεωρητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* observer, spectator.
Θεωρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* theoritical, speculative: **θεωρητικὸς, ἔχων θεωρίαν, καὶ ῥησίαν**, of good appearance, of a fine presence.
Θεωρία, ας, *s. f.* view; theory; appearance; speculation: **καλὴ θεωρία**, having a good aspect or appearance.
Θεωρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* pertaining to the solemn deputation to assist at a religious festival of public shows.
Θεωρὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an observer, a spectator.
Θεωρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to view, observe, contemplate.
Θέωσις, εως, *s. f.* deification.
Θήγω, *v. a.* to sharpen, to whet.
Θηκάρι, ου, *s. n.* a sheath; scabbard.
Θηκαριάζω, *v. a.* to sheathe.
Θήκη, ης, *s. f.* a box, chest, desk, case, repository; sheath, scabbard.
Θηλάζω, *v. a.* to suckle; to suck.
Θηλασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m*, suckling, suction.
Θήλεια, ας, *s. f.* a female, a woman.
Θηλὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a nipple, breast, udder.
Θηλιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a noose; snare.
Θηλιάζω, *v. a.* to make a noose.
Θῆλυ, εος, *s. n.* the female sex.
Θηλυδρίας, ου, *s. m.* a dangler, a woman's man, a lewd fellow.
Θυληκόνω, *v. a.* to button.
Θηλύκι, ου, *ad.* a clasp.
Θηλυμανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* woman-mad, lewd.
Θηλυπρεπὴς, ὲς, *ad.* suitable for females, effeminate.
Θηλυκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* feminine, female.
Θῆλυς, εια, υ, *ad.* feminine tender, soft.
Θηλυτόκος, ου, *s. f.* bearing females.
Θηλυτοκία, ας, *s. f.* bearing females.
Θηλυφανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* appearing like a female.
Θηλύφωνος, ον, *ad.* having the voice of a female.
Θημὼν, όνος,—**θημωνιὰ**, ᾶς, *s. f.* a heap, a mass, mow, corn floor.
Θημωνιάζω, *v. n.* to heap, heap up.
Θὴρ, ηρὸς, *s. m.* a wild beast.
Θήρα, ας, *s. f.* hunting, chase, venation; game, prey.
Θήραμα, ατος, *s. n.* prey; game; capture.
Θήρευμα, *see* **θήραμα**.
Θηρευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a hunter.
Θηρευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* venatic, hunting.
Θηρεύω, *v. a.* to hunt, to go a hunting.
Θηριακὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* treacle, theriaca.
Θηριόβρωτος, ον, *ad.* eaten by wild beasts.
Θηριομαχία, ας, *s. f.* a contest with wild beasts.
Θηριομάχος, ον, *ad.* fighting with wild beasts.
Θηριομαχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to fight with wild beasts.
Θηριόμορφος, ον, *ad.* brutelike.
Θηρίον, ου, *s. n.* a wild beast, a brute.
Θηριόνω, *v. a.* to make fierce, ferocious.

Θηριοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
Θηριότροφος, ον, ad. nourished by wild beasts.
Θηριοτρόφος, ον, ad. nourishing wild beasts.
Θηριοφόνος, ον, s. m. a killer of wild beasts.
Θηριόψυχος, ον, ad. savage, cruel.
Θηριωδεία, ας, s. f. ferocity.
Θηριώδης, ες, ad. fierce, savage, ferocious.
Θηριωδῶς. adv. fiercely, ferociously.
Θηρῶ, άω, v. a. to hunt.
Θής, ητός, s. m. a hired servant.
Θησαυρίζω, v. a. to heap up treasures, to treasure up, to amass wealth.
Θησαύρισις, εώς, s. f. — Θησαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. treasuring up, amassing treasures, riches.
Θησαυριστής, οῦ, s. m. an amasser of wealth.
Θησαυρός, οῦ, s. m. treasure; wealth, riches.
Θησαυροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury.
Θησαυροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a treasurer.
Θητεία, ας, s. f. hired service.
Θητεύω, v. a. to work for hire, to serve.
Θιάσον, ου, s. n. milk of almonds, bruised almonds.
Θίασος, ου, s. m. band of singers, and dancers; bacchanals.
Θιασώτης, ου, s. m. votary, devoted follower.
Θίγω, v. a. to touch, handle; reach.
Θλάσις, εως, s. f. fracture, breaking, a bruise, fraction.
Θλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. brittle, fragile.
Θλάσμα, ατος, s. n. see Θλάσις.
Θλαστός, ή, όν, ad. broken, fragile.
Θλάω, v. a. to fracture, bruise, break.
Θλιβερά, adv. afflictively, grievously.
Θλιβερός, ά, όν, ad. sad, afflictive, grievous, that occasions grief or sorrow.
Θλίβω, v. a. to afflict, distress, oppress, torment, squeeze, compress.
Θλῖψις, εως, s. f. trouble, grief, sorrow, affliction, distress; pressure.
Θνητός, ή, όν, ad. mortal, carrion.
Θνήσκω, v. n. to die, expire.
Θνητά, adv. mortally, as a dying creature.
Θνητογενής, ές, ad. born a mortal; dead born, still born.
Θνητός, ή, όν, ad. liable to die, mortal.
Θολά, adv. dimly, muddily, filthily.
Θολερός, ά, όν, ad. muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολόω, v. a. to disturb, make muddy, or dim.
Θολοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολός, ή, όν, ad. dirty, muddy, turbid, dim.
Θόλος, ου, s. m. an arch, a dome, a vault.
Θολοστέγαστος, ον, ad. vaulted, arched.
Θολοσύνη, ης, s. f. turbidness, dirtiness.
Θολότης, ητος, s. f. foulness, muddiness.
Θόλωμα, ατος, s. n. turbidness, muddiness.
Θόλωσις, εως, s. f. disturbing, turbidness.
Θολωτός, ή, όν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Θορυβητικός, ή, όν, ad. turbulent, tumultuous.
Θορυβοποιός, ὸν, ad. turbulent, making noise or tumult.
Θόρυβος, ου, s. m. an uproar, tumult, noise, disturbance; crash.
Θορυβῶ, v. a. to disturb; agitate; perturb.
Θορυβώδης, ες, ad. turbulent, noisy, boisterous, obstreperous, bustling, tumultuous.
Θορυβωδῶς, adv. boisterously, tumultuously.
Θούριος, α, ον, ad. ardent, bold, warlike.
Θράμμαλον, ου, s. n. a bit, little bit, chip.
Θρανίον, ου, s. n. a stool or bench.
Θρᾳκίας, ου, s. m. Thracian or north-west wind.
Θράσος, ους, s. n. boldness, temerity.
Θρασύγλωσσος, ον, ad. using abusive language, or bold speech.
Θρασύδειλος, ον, ad. bold in words and timid in actions.
Θρασύνω, v. a. to embolden, encourage.
Θρασύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. bold, daring, rash, confident.
Θρασυστομία, ας, s. f. temerity, rashness, bold speech.
Θρασύστομος, ον, ad. bold in speech, rash.
Θρασύτης, ητος, s. f. audacity, temerity, rashness, boldness, roughness.
Θραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a chip, a fragment.
Θραῦσις, εως, s. f. breaking, fracture.
Θραυστός, ή, όν, ad. frangible, fragile, brittle.
Θραύω, v. a. to break, bruise, crush.
Θρεῖω, έω, v. a. to crumble.
Θρέμμα, ατος, s. n. nurseling, offspring, brood; τὰ θρέμματα, cattle.
Θρεπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. who nurses or brings up.
Θρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. nourishing, nutritive.
Θρεπτός, ad. nourished, fed.
Θρεπτικός, θρεπτός, see θρεπτικός, θρεπτός.
Θρέφω, v. a. to nourish, to feed, fatten.

Θρέψιμον, ου, *s. n.* the act of nourishing.
Θρέψις, εως, *s. f.* nourishment, nutrition.
Θρήνημα, ατος, *s. n.* lamentation, wailing.
Θρηνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* mournful, plaintive.
Θρῆνος, ου, *s. m.* lamentation, wailing, dirge.
Θρηνῶ, έω, *v. n.* to mourn, wail, lament.
Θρηνώδης, ες, *ad.* plaintive, mournful.
Θρηνῳδία, ας, *s. f.* a funeral song, a dirge.
Θρηνῳδῶ, έω, *v. n.* to sing a furneral dirge.
Θρησκεία, ας, *s. f.*—**Θρήσκευμα, ατος,** *s. n.* religion, divine worship.
Θρησκευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* religious.
Θρησκομανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* bigoted; fanatic.
Θρῆσκος, η, ον, *ad.* pious, devout; bigoted, superstitious.
Θριαμβευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a triumpher.
Θριαμβευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* triumphal.
Θριαμβευτικῶς, *adv.* triumphantly.
Θριαμβεύω, *v. a.* to triumph.
Θριαμβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* triumphal.
Θρίαμβος, ου, *s. m.* a triumph.
Θριγκὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* coping of a wall, a cornice.
Θρίγκωμα, ατος, *s. n.* coping, battlement, fencing.
Θρίδαξ, ακος, *s. m.* lettuce.
Θρικριάνι,—**Θρινάκι, ου,** *s. n.* a fork with three points or prongs, a trident.
Θρίμμα, ατος, *s. n.* a crumb.
Θρὶξ, τριχὸς, *s. f.* a hair: **αἱ τρίχες,** the hairs: **τρίχα ἔλειψε,** he had or was all but, he had a hair-breadth escape.
Θρίψις, εως, *s. f.* friction.
Θρομβοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* clotted.
Θρόμβος, ου, *s. m.* clotted blood, a drop, a coagulated mass.
Θρομβοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be clotted.
Θρομβώδης, ες, *ad.* clotted.
Θρονὶ, οῦ, *s. n.* a seat, chair, place, position.
Θρονιάζω, *v. a.* to enthrone.
Θρόνιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* enthroning.
Θρονίζομαι, *v. n.* to sit on a throne.
Θρονίζω, Θρονισμὸς, *see* **Θρονιάζω, Θρονίασμα.**
Θρόνος, ου, *s. m.* a throne, a chair of state.
Θρουβαλίζω, *v. a.* to break, crumble; chip.
Θρούβαλον, ου, *s. n.* a bit, a mite, crumb.
Θρυλλίζω, Θροῦμβος, *see* **Θρουβαλίζω, Θρόμβος.**
Θροῦς, ὸος, *s. m.* loud noise; rumour.
Θροφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* nourishment, food.
Θροῶ, έω, *v. n.* to make a great noise; disturb, terrify; to tell, relate.
Θρυαλλὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a lamp-wick.
Θρύβη, ης, *s. f.* a sort of herb, thyme, savory.
Θρύβω, *v. a.* to crumble.
Θρυλλῶ, έω, *v. a.* to make a loud noise, spread a report.
Θρύμβη, ης, *s. f.* savory, a herb so called.
Θρύμμα, or **Θρύμα, ατος,** *s. n.* a bit, crumb, chip, fragment.
Θρῶ, άω, *v. n.* to crumble.
Θρώσκω, *v. n.* to leap or spring forward.
Θυγατέρα,—**Θυγάτηρ, έρος, τρὸς,** *s. f.* a daughter.
Θυγατριδῆ, ῆς, *s. f.* a daughter's daughter, grand-daughter.
Θυγατριδοῦς, οῦ, *s. m.* a son's son, grandson.
Θυγάτριον, ου, *s. n.* a little daugher.
Θυγατροθετῶ, έω, *v. a.* to adopt a daughter.
Θύελλα, ης, *s. f.* a hurricane, whirlwind.
Θυελλώδης, ες, *ad.* gusty, procellous, stormy.
Θυλάκιον, ου, *s. n.* a small bag or pocket.
Θύλαξ, ακος, *s. m.* a leather bag.
Θυμαλγὴς, ὲς, *ad.* sad, sorrowful, heart-rending.
Θυμάρι, ου, *s. n.* *see* **Θύμος.**
Θῦμα, ατος, *s. n.* a victim, prey.
Θύμβρα, *see* **Θρύμβη.**
Θύμημα, Θύμησις, *see* **ἐνθύμημα, ἐνθύμησις.**
Θυμέλη, ης, *s. f.* altar.
Θυμηδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* agreeable.
Θυμητικὸν, *see* **ἐνθυμητικόν.**
Θυμιάζω, *v. n.* to perfume with frankincense, to incense, to flatter.
Θυμίαμα, ατος, *s. n.* incense; the act of incensing.
Θυμίασις, εως, *s. f.*—**Θυμίασμα, ατος,** *s. n.* incensing, perfuming.
Θυμιατήριον, ου, *s. n.* a censer.
Θυμιατίζω, *v. a.* to burn incense, perfume, flatter.
Θυμιατὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* *see* **θυμεατήριον.**
Θυμίζω, *v. a.* to remind of.
Θυμόνω, *v. a.* to enrage, infuriate, provoke to anger; be angry, &c.
Θύμος, ου, *s. m.* the herb thyme.
Θυμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* anger, wrath, rage, choler, indignation, passion: **λυσιάζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν μου,** I go mad with rage.
Θυμώδης, ες, *ad.* irascible, irritable.
Θύμωμα, ατος, *s. n.* enraging, getting angry, rage.

Θύννος, ου, s. m. the tunny fish.
Θύρα, ας, s. f. door, gate.
Θυραυλία, ας, s. f. serenading, remaining at the door; courtship.
Θύραυλος, ον, ad. one who remains at the door; a serenader.
Θυραυλῶ, έω, v. n. to remain at the door; to serenade a mistress.
Θυρεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a large oblong shield like a door.
Θυρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little door.
Θυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a window.
Θυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n. shutter, folding of a door.
Θύρσος, ου, s. m. a staff surmounted with the pine tree cone, and entwined with ivy and vine leaves.
Θυρωρεῖον, ου, s. n. door keeper's lodge.
Θυρωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a door keeper, porter.
Θύσανος, ου, s. m. a fringe, a tassel.
Θυσάνουρος, ον, ad. bushy-tailed.
Θυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice, an offering, a victim.
Θυσιάζω, v. a. to sacrifice.
Θυσιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a place where sacrifice is offered, an altar.
Θυσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύω, v. n. to sacrifice, immolate.
Θωμᾶ, ἡ Κυριακὴ τοῦ, low Sunday, the first sunday after Easter.
Θώμιγξ, ιγγος, s. m. string, cord, thread.
Θωπεία, ας, s. f. blandishment, cajolery.
Θωπεύω, v. a. to blandish, to cajole, to cozen.
Θωρακίζω, v. n. to put on a breastplate.
Θωρακικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pectoral.
Θωρακεῖον, ου, s. f. cradle of a mast.
Θωράκιον, ου, s. n. a bastion, bulwark.
Θωρακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. armour, arming.
Θωμακίτης, ου, s. m. a cuirassier.
Θωρακοφόρος, ον, ad. armed with a breastplate.
Θώραξ, ακος, s. m. a breastplate; thorax, the breast bone.
Θωρετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. visible.
Θωρήσσω, v. n. to put on a breastplate
Θωριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. colour, hue.
Θωριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. well coloured.
Θωρῶ, see θεωρῶ, to see, view.
Θῶς, θωὸς, s. m. a badger, lynx, hyena, jackall.

I.

Ι, *ι*, Iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English i, and in sound with i as in bit. When used as a numeral, it stands for ten.

Ἴαμα, ατος, s. n. cure, healing, curing.
Ἰαματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. healing, curing.
Ἰαμβεῖον, ου, s. n. Iambic verse.
Ἰαμβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. Iambic.
Ἴαμβος, ου, s. m. an Iambus.
Ἰάνθινος, η, ον, ad. purple, violet, colour.
Ἰανουάριος, ου, s. m the month of January.
Ἰάρι, ου, s. n. verdigris.
Ἰασιμόλαδον, ου, s. n. jessamine oil.
Ἰάσιμον, ου, s. n, jessamine.
Ἰάσιμος, ον, ad. curable.
Ἴασις, εως, s. f. curing, healing.
Ἰασουμὶ, οῦ, s. n. jessamine.
Ἴασπις, ιδος, s. f. the jasper, a precious stone.
Ἰαστὶ, οῦ, adv. in Ionic manner.
Ἰάτραινα, ης, s. f. a doctress.
Ἰατρεία, ας, s. f. healing, cure.
Ἰατρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital; a druggist's dispensary; doctor's fee.
Ἰάτρευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, curing.
Ἰατρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. curative, therapeutic.
Ἰατρευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. curable.
Ἰατρεύω, v. a. to remedy, to heal, cure.
Ἰατρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the science of medicine, physic.
Ἰατρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a medicine, a remedy.
Ἰατρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. medicinal, healing.
Ἰατρικῶς, adv. medically, medicinally.
Ἰατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a doctor, physician, one who practises physic, me dical man
Ἰατροσοφία, ας, s. f. medical science.
Ἰατροσόφι, ου, s. n. a treatise on diseases.
Ἰατροσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n. a medical consultation.
Ἰατροσύνη, ης, s. f. the medical art.
Ἰβὶ, interj. oh! ah! alas!
Ἴβις, ιδος, s. f. the ibis, a bird that devours serpents, and was worshipped by the ancient Egyptians.

Ἰβίσκος, ου, s. m. hibscus, wild mallows, althæa.
Ἰγδὶ, see ἰγδίον.
Ἰγδίζω, v. n. to pound in a mortar.
Ἰγδιον, ου, s. n. a mortar.
Ἰγδοκόπανον, see ἰγδοχέρι.
Ἰγδοχέρι, ου, s. n. the pestle of a mortar.
Ἰγνύα, ας, s. f. the part behind the knee, the ham.
Ἰδαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ideal, mental.
Ἰδὲ, adv. behold.
Ἰδέα, ας, s. f. idea; form; figure.
Ἰδεάζω, v. a. to make known, inform.
Ἰδεολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on ideas, ideology.
Ἰδεολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who treats on ideas.
Ἰδεχθὴς, ὲς, ad. hideous, deformed.
Ἰδία, adv. severally; secretly; separately.
Ἰδιάζω, v. n. be peculiar to; to live in solitude, or in a manner peculiar to one's self.
Ἰδιαίτερος, α, ον, ad. particular, private; peculiar.
Ἰδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, pers. pron. own: *ἰδικός μου,* my own or mine: *ἰδικός σου,* thine &c.
Ἰδικῶς, adv. peculiarly, particularly.
Ἰδιογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be self-willed.
Ἰδιογνώμων, ον, ονος, ad. self-willed.
Ἰδιογραφία, ας, s. f. one's own hand writing. [writing.
Ἰδιόγραφος, ον, ad. in one's own hand
Ἰδιοκρασία, ας, s. f. idiocracy, peculiarity of constitution.
Ἰδιοκτησία, ας, s. f. property, possession: *ἰδιοκτησία βιβλίου,* copyright.
Ἰδιοκτήτης, ου, s. m. owner, proprietor.
Ἰδιόκτητος, ον, ad. own, belonging to.
Ἰδιόμορφος, ον, ad. having a peculiar
Ἰδιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. idiopathy. [form.
Ἰδιοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation.
Ἰδιοποιοῦμαι, v. n. to appropriate to one's self.
Ἰδιόρρυθμος, ον, ad. original, odd, excentric, singular.
Ἴδιος, ία, ον, ad. own, proper; same, self, *ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος,* I myself: *τὸ ἴδιον εἶναι,* it is the same thing, it is all one: *ἴδιον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἶναι,* it is human, like man: *εἰς τὰ ἴδια,* to the same: home.
Ἰδιοσήμαντος, ον, ad. having a peculiar signification.
Ἰδιοσυγκρασία, ας, s. f. idiosyncracy.
Ἰδιοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-recommended.
Ἰδιοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-interest, selfishness.
Ἰδιοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. self-interested, selfish.
Ἰδιότης, ητος, s. f. propriety; peculiarity; attribute, quality.
Ἰδιοτροπία, ας, s. f. peculiarity; excentricity, singularity.
Ἰδιότροπος, ον, ad. singular, peculiar, original, excentric.
Ἰδιοτρόπως, adv. singularly.
Ἰδιότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished.
Ἰδιοφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. self-shining, luminous.
Ἰδιοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. springing of itself.
Ἰδιόχειρος, ad. with one's own hand.
Ἰδίωμα, ατος, s. n. a peculiarity, characteristic, quality; idiom, dialect.
Ἰδίως, adv. particularly; privately.
Ἰδιωτεία, ας, s. m. private life.
Ἰδιωτεύω, v. a. to lead a private life.
Ἰδιώτης, ου, s. m. a private individual, a rude, common, unlearned man; an idiot. [common.
Ἰδιωτικὸς, ἡ ὸν, ad. private; ordinary;
Ἰδιωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. peculiarity of speech.
Ἰδοὶ, ῶν, pl. the Ides.
Ἰδοὺ, adv. behold, lo, there, here.
Ἰδρόνω, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.
Ἱδρυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. founder, establisher.
Ἱδρύω, v. a. to erect, found, establish; seat.
Ἵδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweating, the act of sweating, sweat, perspiration.
Ἱδρὼς, ἱδρῶτος, s. m. sweat, perspiration.
Ἱδρωτῆρες, s. f. pl. pimples, heat-pimples.
Ἱδρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sudorific.
Ἰδῶ, subj. aor. of βλέπω.
Ἱεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk.
Ἱερακομύτης, ες, ad. hawkbilled, having an aquiline nose.
Ἱεροκοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a person who keeps hawks.
Ἱέραξ, ακος, s. m. a hawk or falcon.
Ἱεράρχης, ου, s. m. a hierach, prelate, high-priest.
Ἱεραρχία, ας, s. f. hierarchy, prelacy.
Ἱεραρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to hierarchy.
Ἱεραρχικῶς, adv. in the way of prelacy.
Ἱεραρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be or act as a prelate.
Ἱερατεία, ας, s. f. — *Ἱερατεῖον, ου, s. n.* priesthood; office or function of a priest.

'Ιεράτευμα, ατος, s. n. curacy.
'Ιερατεύω, v. n. to perform sacred functions, to officiate as a priest.
'Ιερατικός, ή ὸν, ad. sacerdotal.
'Ιερατικῶς, adv. sacerdotally.
'Ιερέας, ᾱ, s. m. a priest, minister.
'Ιέρεια, ας, s. f. a priestess.
'Ιερεῖον, ου, s. n. an animal for sacrifice, a victim.
'Ιερεύς, έως, s. m. a priest, a minister of religion, pastor, preacher.
'Ιερογλυφικός, ή, ὸν, ad. hieroglyphic.
'Ιερόγλυφον, ου, s. n. a hieroglyph.
'Ιερογραφία, ας, s. f. hierography, sacred writing, holy scripture.
'Ιερογραφικός, ή ὸν, ad. scripture, scriptural.
'Ιεροβότανον, ου, s. n. comfrey, bugle, wallwort, a herb.
'Ιεροδιάκονος, — 'Ιεροδιάκος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
'Ιεροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of sacred things, a preacher.
'Ιερόδουλος, ου, s. m. a servant in sacred things.
'Ιεροθήκη, ης, s. f. a box in which sacred things are kept.
'Ιεροθύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
'Ιερόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed.
'Ιεροκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a preacher.
'Ιερολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks on sacred subjects;
'Ιερολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak about sacred things.
'Ιερομαντεία, ας, s. f. hieromancy, divination by victims.
'Ιερομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. prelate and martyr.
'Ιερομνήμων, ονος, s. m. a priest sent to the Amphictyonic council; one keeping the records of a church.
'Ιερομόναχος, ου, s. m. a monk.
'Ιερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a sanctuary, a temple.
'Ιερόνω, v. a. to consecrate; ordain.
'Ιεροποιΐα, ας, s. f. making sacred ministration.
'Ιεροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred rites, a sacrificer.
'Ιεροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to perform sacred rites.
'Ιεροπραξία, ας, s. f. a rite, religious rite, sacred rite, religious ceremony.
'Ιεροπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suitable for a priest or to sacred things.
'Ιεροπρεπῶς, adv. in a manner suitable for a priest, for sacred purposes.
'Ιερὸς, ᾱ, ὸν, ad. sacred, holy, religious: τὰ ἱερὰ, sacred things: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, sacred ornaments, sacred furniture: ἡ ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, τὸ ἱερὸν κριτήριον or δικαστήριον, the inquisition.
'Ιεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by victims.
'Ιεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an inspector of victims, a diviner by victims.
'Ιεροσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to inspect victims, divine by victims.
'Ιεροσυλία, ας, s. f. sacrilege.
'Ιεράσυλος, ον, ad. sacrilegious.
'Ιεροσυλῶ, έω, v. n. to commit sacrilege.
'Ιεροσύνη, ης, s. f. the office of a priest, priesthood, the sacred ministry.
'Ιεροτελεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred functions.
'Ιεροτελεστία, ας, s. f. a sacred function, holy duty, sacred service; solemnity.
'Ιερουργία, ας, s. f. a sacred function.
'Ιερουργικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to celebration, to sacred functions, ministerial.
'Ιερουργὸς, ὸν, ad. celebrating, performing sacred functions.
'Ιερουργῶ, έω, v. n. to celebrate, perform sacred functions.
'Ιεροφάντης, ου, s. m. an hierophant, a teacher of sacred things or mysteries.
'Ιεροφαντικὸς, ή ὸν, ad. sacred, pertaining to an hierophant.
'Ιεροφαντῶ, έω, v. n. to teach sacred things or mysteries.
'Ιεροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. vestry.
'Ιεροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of sacred things.
'Ιερωμένος, ad. one that has taken holy orders, a clergyman.
'Ιερωσύνη, ης, s. f. priesthood, clergy.
'Ιησουΐτης, ου, s. m. a Jesuit.
'Ιησοῦς, οῦ, s. m. Jesus: 'Ιησοῦς Χριστὸς, Jesus Christ, Jesus the anointed.
'Ιθαγενὴς, ὲς, ad native.
'Ικανὰ, see ἱκανῶς,
'Ικανοποίησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction.
'Ικανοποιητικὸς, ή ὸν, ad. satisfactory.
'Ικανοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to satisfy, content.
'Ικανὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sufficient, competent, able, fit.
'Ικανότης, ητος, s. f a sufficiency, competency, ability. [contented.
'Ικανοῦμαι, v. n. to be fit, sufficient, able;

Ἱκανῶς, adv. sufficiently.
Ἱκεσία, ας, s.f. supplication.
Ἱκέσιος, ία, ον, ad. suppliant, supplicating.
Ἱκέτευμα, ατος, s.n. supplication, prayer.
Ἱκετεύω, v.a. to supplicate, entreat, pray, beg.
Ἱκετηρία, see ἱκεσία.
Ἱκετήριος, ία, ον, ad. petitionary, supplicating.
Ἱκέτης, ου, s.m. suppliant.
Ἱκετικός, ή, όν, solicitous, supplicating.
Ἱκετικῶς, adv. solicitously, by way of entreaty, suppliantly.
Ἰκμάς, άδος, s.f. vapour, moisture; juice.
Ἰκρίον, ου, s.n. a scaffold.
Ἰκρίωμα, ατος, s.n. scaffolding.
Ἰκτερικός, ή, όν, ad. jaundiced, ictericall.
Ἴκτερος, ου, s.m. the jaundice.
Ἰκτίν, ῖνος, see ἰκτῖνος.
Ἰκτῖνος, ου, s.m. a kite, a kind of wolf.
Ἰκτίς, ίδος, s.f. weasel, otter, ferret.
Ἱλαρύνομαι, ύμην, v.n. to be joyful, cheerful or merry.
Ἱλαρύνω, see ἱλαρύνω.
Ἱλαρός, ά, όν, ad. cheerful, gay, merry.
Ἱλαρότης, ητος, s.f. hilarity, gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth.
Ἱλαρύνω, v.a. to cheer, to gladden.
Ἱλάρχης, ος, ου, s.m. commander of a squadron of cavalry.
Ἱλαρῶς, adv. cheerfully, gaily.
Ἱλάσιμος, ον, ad. propitiatory.
Ἱλάσκομαι, v.n. to propitiate, appease, reconcile.
Ἱλασμός, οῦ, s.m. atonement, propitiation.
Ἱλαστήριον, ου, s.n. the mercy seat.
Ἱλαστήριος, ία, ον, ad. propitiatory.
Ἱλεόνω, v.a. to appease.
Ἵλεως, ω, ad. m. & f. propitious, kind, merciful.
Ἴλη, ης, s.f. a squadron of cavalry.
Ἰλλεγγιῶ, άω, v.n. to be affected with dizziness, be distracted.
Ἴλιγγος, ου, s.m.—Ἴλιξ, γγος, s.f. giddiness, dizziness.
Ἴλιον, ου, s.n. Troy.
Ἰλυώδης, ες, ad. muddy, slimy; ἰλυώδης.
Ἰλύς, ύος, s.f. mud, slime, clay.
Ἱμάντωσις, εως, s.f. binding with thongs.
Ἱμάς, άντος, s.m. a thong, shoe string, sash; scourge, strap.
Ἱματιοκάπηλος, ου, s.m. a dealer in clothes.
Ἱμάτιον, ου, s.n. a garment.
Ἱματιοφυλάκιον, ου, s.n. a wardrobe.
Ἱματοφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. keeper of the wardrobe.
Ἱματισμός, οῦ, s.m. clothing, raiment, apparel.
Ἵνα, conj. that, in order that, to, in order to, so that.
Ἴνα, ης, s.f. a fibre, filament: see ἶς.
Ἰνατζῆς, ῆ, † s.m. an obstinate person.
Ἱνατί, adv. wherefore? to what end? why?
Ἰνάτι, οῦ, † s.n. obstinateness, obstinacy.
Ἰνατιάζω, † v.n. to be ostinate.
Ἰνδαῖμα, ατος, s.n. image, appearance.
Ἰνδικόν, οῦ, s.n. indigo.
Ἰνδικός, ή, όν, ad. Indian.
Ἰνδικτιών, ῶνος, s.m. indiction.
Ἰνδός, οῦ, s.m. an Indian.
Ἰνιακός, ή, όν, ad. occipital.
Ἰνίον, ου, s.n. occiput, nape of the neck.
Ἰνώδης, ες, ad. sinewy, full of sinews, fibrous, stringy.
Ἰξεύρω, to know: ὁ Θεὸς ἰξεύρει, God knows: δὲν ἐξεύρω τί νὰ σοῦ εἰπῶ, I know not what to say to you: ποῖος ἰξεύρει; who knows?
Ἰξευτής, οῦ, s.m. a bird catcher, fowler.
Ἰξεύω, v.a. to catch birds with birdlime.
Ἰξία, ας, s.f. birdlime; misletoe.
Ἰξόβεργον, ου, s.n. a lime twig.
Ἰξόνω, v.a. to make glutinous.
Ἰξός, οῦ, s.m. birdlime, glue.
Ἰξώδης, ες, ad. viscous, clamy.
Ἰοβαφής, ές, ad. violet, purple.
Ἰοβόλος, ον, ad. poisonous, virulent, darting.
Ἰοειδής, ές, ad. violaceous, purple.
Ἴον, ου, s.n. a violet.
Ἰόνιος, ία, ον, ad. Ionian.
Ἰόνω, v.n. to become rancid, to rust.
Ἰός, οῦ, s.m. rust, verdigris, poison.
Ἰοστέφανος, ον, ad. crowned with violets.
Ἰουβιλαῖος, ου, s.m. jubilee.
Ἰουδαΐζω, v.n. to judaize, act or believe as a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. Judaic, Jewish.
Ἰουδαϊκῶς, adv. as a Jew, Jewishly.
Ἰουδαῖος, ου, s.m. a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊσμός, οῦ, s.m. Judaism.
Ἰουδαϊστί, adv. in hebrew.
Ἰούδας, α, s.m. Judas, a Judas, a traitor.
Ἰουλίζω, v.n. to have hair on the chin.
Ἰούλιος, ου, s.m. July.

᾽Ιουλος, ου, s. m. the first thin hair on the chin.
᾽Ιούνιος, ου, s. m. June.
᾽Ιπνὸς, ου, s. n. an oven, furnace, stove.
᾽Ιππάζω, v. n. to ride on horseback, drive a chariot.
᾽Ιππάριον, ου, s. n. a foal, a pony; a sorry horse.
᾽Ιππάρχης, see ἵππαρχος.
᾽Ιππαρχία, ας, s. f. command of cavalry.
᾽Ιππαρχος, ου, s. m. commander of cavalry.
᾽Ιππαρχῶ ἑω, v. n. to command cavalry.
᾽Ιππασία, ας, s. f. horsemanship, cavalry.
᾽Ιππεία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade, riding.
᾽Ιππεῖς, ἑων, s. m. pl. cavalry.
᾽Ιππευμα, ατος, s. n. ride.
᾽Ιππεὺς, ἑως, s. m. a horseman, a rider, a knight, a cavalry soldier.
᾽Ιππευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an equestrian, a rider, a horseman.
᾽Ιππεύω, v. n. to ride on a horse.
᾽Ιππηλλασία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade; riding.
᾽Ιππηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rider, driver, a horseman, a jockey; a charioteer.
᾽Ιππηλατῶ, ἑω, v. n. to ride, to drive.
᾽Ιππιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a farrier; horse doctor.
᾽Ιππικὴ, ῆς, s. f. horsemanship.
᾽Ιππικὸν, οῦ, s. n. cavalry, horse soldiery.
᾽Ιππικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cavalry, relating to horses, equestrian. [lion.
᾽Ιπποβάτης, ου, s. m. a horseman; a stal-
᾽Ιπποδαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a horse breaker.
᾽Ιπποδρομία, ας, s. f. a horse-race.
᾽Ιπποδρομικὸς, ὸν, ad. pertaining to the circus or race-course, hippodromic.
᾽Ιπποδρόμιον, ου, s. n. a horse-race, hippodromus, race-ground.
᾽Ιππόδρομος, ου, s. m. a horse-race; hippodromus, race-ground.
᾽Ιπποκένταυρος, ου, s. m. a centaur.
᾽Ιπποκόμος ου, s. m. a groom.
᾽Ιπποκροτία, ας, s. f. the sound of horse's feet.
᾽Ιππόκροτος, ον, ad. sounding with the feet of horses.
᾽Ιππομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of cavalry.
᾽Ιππομαχῶ, ἑω, v. n. to fight on horseback.
᾽Ιπποπόταμος, ου, s. m. hippopotamus, the river horse.
᾽Ιππος, ου, s. m. a horse, ἡ ἵππος, a mare.
᾽Ιπποσέλινον, ου, s. n. smallage, celery.
᾽Ιπποστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, a stable.
᾽Ιππότης, ου, s. m. a chevalier, a knight.
᾽Ιπποτυφία, ας, s. f. pride displayed on horseback; excessive pride, turgidness.
᾽Ιππουρις, ιδος, s. f. horse's tail; crest of horse-hair.
᾽Ιπποφορβεῖον, ου, s. n. pasture ground for horses.
᾽Ιπποφορβὸς, οῦ, s. m. feeder of horses.
᾽Ιπρίκα, ας, † s. f. a water-pot, ewer.
᾽Ιπταμαι, v. n. to fly.
᾽Ιρις, ιδος. s. f. the rainbow; the iris of the eye; the goddess Iris.
᾽Ις, ἰνὸς, s. f. a fibre, nerve, filament.
᾽Ισα, see ἴσια, ἴσα πρὸς ἴσα, like for like.
᾽Ισάζω, see ἰσιάζω.
᾽Ισάγγελος, ον, ad. equal to, or like an angel.
᾽Ισάδελφος, ον, ad. like a brother.
᾽Ισάκις, adv. like, equally; as often.
᾽Ισάνεμος, ον, ad. like the wind.
᾽Ισάξιος, ον, ad. equivalent, of equal value, tantamount.
᾽Ισάριθμος, ον, ad. equal in number.
᾽Ισασμα, ατος s. n. levelling; making even or straight, smoothing; accommodation.
᾽Ισηγορία, ας, s. f. equal freedom of speech.
᾽Ισηγορῶ, ἑω, v. n. to speak freely, have liberty to speak freely.
᾽Ισήλιξ, ικος, ad. of equal age.
᾽Ισημερία, ας, s. f. the equinox.
᾽Ισημερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. equinoxial: ἰσημερινὸς κύκλος, the equator.
᾽Ισθμὸς. οῦ, s. m. a neck of land, isthmus.
᾽Ισια, adv. ἐξ ἴσου: equally, the same, ἴσια, κατ᾽ εὐθεῖαν, in a direct line, straight: ἴσια εἰς τὴν μέσιν, just in the middle: ἴσια εἰς τὴν ὥραν, exactly, to the purpose, opportunely, just in time.
᾽Ισιάζω, v. a. to equal; make even; make agree; to accommodate; plane; correct; put to rights.
᾽Ισιασμα, ατος. s. n. levelling, making even or smooth, accommodation, agreement, settlement, correction.
᾽Ισιον, ου, s. n. equality, equity.
᾽Ισιόνω, v. a. to plane; make even, level, smooth, straighten; equal.
᾽Ισιος, ία, ον, ad. equal; not crooked, direct, straight; plane, even, level.
᾽Ισκα, ας, s. f. tinder.

Ἰσκιάζω, v. a. to shade, cover over.
Ἴσκιος, ου, s. m. a shade, a shadow.
Ἴσκυα, ης, s. f. a bait, an allurement.
Ἰσοβαθής, ές, ad. of equal depth.
Ἰσοβαρής, ές, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσόβιος, ον, ad. of equal life; through life.
Ἰσογώνιος, ον, ad. having equal corners or angles.
Ἰσοδαίμων, ον, ad. equally fortunate; equal to a god.
Ἰσόδοξος, ον, ad. of equal glory.
Ἰσόδουλος, ου, s. m. a fellow servant, fellow slave; like a servant or slave.
Ἰσοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run with equal speed; run straight forward.
Ἰσοδύναμος, ον, ad. equal in power or strength; of equal value, equivalent.
Ἰσοδυναμῶ, έω, v. n. to have equal strength or power; to be of equal value.
Ἰσοζυγία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a counterbalance.
Ἰσοζυγῶ, έω, v. n. to keep in equilibrium.
Ἰσόθεος, ον, equal to God, Godlike.
Ἰσοκλεής, ές, ad. equally glorious.
Ἰσολογισμός, οῦ, s. m. the balancing of accounts.
Ἰσομεγέθης, ες, ad. of equal size.
Ἰσομερής, ές, ad. of equal parts.
Ἰσομερία, ας, s. f. the equinox; an equal portion or division vulg. symetry.
Ἰσομερῶς, adv. in equal parts.
Ἰσόμετρος, ον, ad. of equal measure.
Ἰσομήκης, ες, ad. of equal length.
Ἰσομοιρία, ας, s. f. an equal share or lot.
Ἰσόμοιρος, ον, ad. having an equal share or fortune with others, equal rights.
Ἰσομοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have an equal share, lot, or rights.
Ἴσον, ου, s. n. a copy; equivalent; right.
Ἰσόνειρος, ον, ad. like a dream, vain, transient.
Ἰσονομία, ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσόνομος, ον, ad. affording equal protection, securing equal rights to all.
Ἰσονομῶ, έω, v. n. to share alike; to enjoy equal rights.
Ἰσόω, v. a. to equalise; make even.
Ἰσοπαχής, ές, ad. equally fat or thick.
Ἰσοπέδιος, ον, ad. level, even.
Ἰσόπεδον, ου, s. n. surface, a level place.
Ἰσόπεδος, ον, ad. level to the ground, level.
Ἰσοπεδῶ, ώω, v. a. to level.
Ἰσοπέδωσις, εως, s. f. levelling.
Ἰσοπλατής, ές, ad. of equal breadth, equally wide.
Ἰσόπλευρος, ον, ad. equilateral.
Ἰσοπολιτεία, ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσοῤῥοπία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσόῤῥοπος, ον, ad. balancing, equipoise.
Ἰσοῤῥοπῶ, έω, v. n. to balance, to be equal in weight or in authority.
Ἴσος, η, ον, ad. equal, ἐξ ἴσου, equally.
Ἰσοσκελές, οῦς, s. n. geom. an isosceles.
Ἰσοστάθμησις, εως, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοσταθμία, ας, s. f. equilibrium, equal weight, balance.
Ἰσοσταθμίζω, v. a. to place in equilibrium, balance; weigh against.
Ἰσοστάθμιος, ον, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοστάσιος, ον, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of equal syllables.
Ἰσοταχύς, ές, ad. of equal speed, equally quick.
Ἰσοτέλεια, ας, s. f. equality of taxation.
Ἰσοτελής, ές, ad. paying equal tribute.
Ἰσότης, ητος, s. f. equality, evenness, likeness.
Ἰσοτιμία, ας, s. f. equality of honour or rank; equivalency.
Ἰσότιμος, ον, ad. equivalent, of the same value, enjoying the same honours.
Ἰσοφαρίζω, v. n. to be equal.
Ἰσόχρονος, ον, ad. of the same age; contemporary.
Ἰσοχρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same age, to be contemporary.
Ἰσοψηφία, ας, s. f. equality of votes.
Ἰσόψηφος, ον, ad. having equal votes.
Ἰσόψυχος, ον, ad. united in soul, of the same mind, unanimous.
Ἰσοψύχως, adv. unanimously.
Ἰσραηλίτης, ου, s. m. an Israelite.
Ἵσταμαι, v. n. to stand.
Ἵστημι, v. a. to set, place; erect.
Ἱστίον, ου, s. n. the sail of a ship.
Ἱστοδόκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.
Ἱστόφημα, ατος, s. n. a relation, narrative, a history, a story.
Ἱστορία, ας, s. f. history; narrative, story: ἡ πολαιὰ καὶ νέα ἱστορία, ancient and modern history.
Ἱστορικά, adv. historically.
Ἱστορικός, ή, όν, ad. historic, historical.
Ἱστορικός, οῦ, s. m. historian.

Ἱστορικῶς, *adv.* historically.
Ἱστοριογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* historiography, writing history.
Ἱστοριογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a writer of history, an historian. [history.
Ἱστορῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to narrate, relate; write
Ἱστὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the mast of a ship, beam of a loom; loom for weaving; web, sheet of canvass.
Ἱστουργεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a loom. [put.
Ἱστῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to establish; set, place,
Ἵστωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* one who knows or is skilled; umpire, judge; witness.
Ἰσχὰς ἄδος, *s. f.* dried fig.
Ἰσχιὰς, *άδος*, *s. f.* the sciatic, hip-gout.
Ἰσχιατικὸς, *ὸν*, *ad.* sciatical.
Ἰσχίον, *ου*, *s. n.* the hip, thigh-bone.
Ἰσχναίνω, *v. n.* to extenuate; dry up.
Ἰσχνὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* gaunt, thin, lean.
Ἰσχνότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* thinness, leanness.
Ἰσχνόφωνος, *ον*, *ad.* having a feeble voice.
Ἰσχυρίζομαι, *v. a.* to persist, pretend.
Ἰσχυρογνωμονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be obstinate, be stubborn.
Ἰσχυρογνωμοσύνη, *ης*, *s. f.* obstinacy.
Ἰσχυρογνώμων, *ονος*, *ad.* obstinate, stubborn.
Ἰσχυροποιῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to strengthen, invigorate; exaggerate.
Ἰσχυρὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* strong, robust; mighty; powerful, vigorous, vehement.
Ἰσχυρότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* strength, force, might, vigour.
Ἰσχυρῶς, *adv.* strongly, mightily.
Ἰσχὺς, *ύος*, *s. f.* strength, force, might, power, influence.
Ἰσχύω, *v. n.* to have authority; prevail; be strong enough; to have influence.
Ἴσως, *adv.* perhaps, probably: *ἴσως εἶναι οὕτως*, perhaps it is so.
Ἰταμὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* bold, rash, impudent.
Ἰταμότης, *ητος*, *s. m.* boldness, rashness, impudence.
Ἰταμῶς, *adv.* rashly; impudently.
Ἰταλία, *ας*, *s. f.* Italy.
Ἰταλικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*,—*Ἰταλὸς*, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* Italian, Italic.
Ἰτέα, *ας*, *ἰτιὰ*, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a willow tree.
Ἴυξ, *υγγὸς*, *s. f.* a wagtail, wryneck, sort of bird.
Ἰχθύδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a small fish.
Ἰχθυβολῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to dart fish with a spear.
Ἰχθυοπωλεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* fishmarket.
Ἰχθυοπώλης, *ου*, *s. m.* a fishmonger, seller of fish.
Ἰχθυοτροφεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a fish-pond.
Ἰχθυοφαγία, *ας*, *s. f.* eating fish.
Ἰχθυοφάγος, *ου*, *s. m.* an eater of fish.
Ἰχθὺς, *ύος*, *s. m.* a fish.
Ἰχθυώδης, *ες*, *ad.* abounding with fish, fishy. [mal.
Ἰχνεύμων, *ονος*, *s. m.* ichneumon, an ani-
Ἰχνευτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a discoverer, tracer.
Ἰχνεύω, *v. a.* to trace, to discover.
Ἰχνηλατῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to follow the track, trace.
Ἰχνογράφημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a drawing.
Ἰχνογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* drawing, painting.
Ἰχνογραφῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to draw, to delineate, to sketch.
Ἰχνογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a designer, painter, a draughtsman.
Ἴχνος, *ους*, *s. n.* a footstep, mark of a foot, track, trace, impression; seal.
Ἰχὼρ, *ῶρος*, *s. m.* the juice that is turned into blood, ichor, gleet; blood of the gods.
Ἰώδης, *ες*, *ad.* poisonous, rusty; violet-coloured.
Ἰῶμαι, *v. a.* to heal, cure.
Ἰωνία, *ας*, *s. f.* Ionia.
Ἰωνικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* Ionian, Ionic.
Ἰῶτα, *s. n. indecl.* iota: *ἕνα ἰῶτα*, an iota, nothing.
Ἰωτακισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the too frequent use of the sound of *ι*, and assimilating to it the diphthongs, *ει*, *οι*, *υι*, and the letters *η*, and *υ*.

K.

K, *κ*, Kappa, the tenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds with the English k or c hard. It is pronounced as k in king, or c in call. As a numeral it stands for twenty.
Καβάδι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a sort of long robe.
Καβάκι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a poplar tree.
Καβαλικεύω, † *see καβαλλικεύω*.
Καβάλλα, *ης*, † *s. f.* a mare; a ride.

Καβαλλάρης, † *ad.* on horseback, riding.
Καβαλλαρία, ας, † *s. f.* cavarly, cavalcade.
Καβαλλιέρης, †—*Καβαλλιέρος, ου*, † *s. m.* a horseman, a knight, a chevalier.
Καβαλλίκευμα, ατος, † *s. n.* riding, mounting a horse.
Καβαλλικεύω, † *v. a.* to mount a horse, ride.
Καβὲς, *see καφές*.
Κάβος, ου, † *s. m.* a Hebrew measure.
Καβούκι, ου, † *s. n.* a turban.
Κάβουρας, α, † *s. m.* a crab, crawfish.
Καβουρδίζω, *v. a.* to fry, frizzle.
Καβοῦρι, ου, *s. n.* small crab.
Καβουρμᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* minced meat, a hash, a ragout.
Καβουροδόντια, ων, *s. n. pl.* a pair of large scissors; crabteeth.
Καβουρομάνα, ας, *s. f.* a large crab.
Καβοῦτσι, ου, *s. n.* a beet, radish; carrot.
Κάγκαβον, ου, *s. n.* a hinge, a joint.
Καγκραίνα, *see γάγγραινα*.
Καγκραινιάζω, *v. n.* to putrefy, to gangrene.
Καγκελαρία, ας, *s. f.* chancery.
Καγκελάριος, ου, *s. m.* chancellor.
Κάγκελον, ου, *s. n.* grating, lattice, iron bars, barrier.
Καγκελόνω, *v. a.* to enclose with bars, lattices, or rails.
Καγκελωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* with railing.
Καγχάζω, *v. n.* to laugh loudly.
Καγχασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* loud laughter.
Κἀγὼ, *for καὶ ἐγὼ*, and I, I too, I also.
Καδὴς, ῆ, †*s. m.* cadi, a judge among the Turks.
Κάδι, οῦ, *s. n.* a bucket, vat, press.
Καδίσκος, ου, *s. m.* a small cask or tub.
Καδμεία, ας, *s. f.* (*λίθος*) calamine.
Κάδος, ου, *s. m.* a large vat, a cask, bucking tub.
Καζάκα, ης, † *s. f.* a great coat, surtout.
Καζανάκι, ου, † *s. n.* a small caldron, a seething pot.
Καζάνι, ου, † *s. n.* a caldron, boiler, pot.
Καζαντζῆς, ῆ, † *s. m.* a copper-smith, a tinker, brazier.
Καζαντίζω, † *v. a.* to gain, win, get riches.
Καζάντισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* gaining, profit.
Καθὰ, *adv.* as, according to what or to that which.
Καθαγιάζω, *v. a.* to consecrate, sanctify.
Καθαγνίζω, *v. a.* to purify, expiate.
Καθαίμακτος, ον, *ad.* besmeared with blood, bloody.
Καθαίρεσις, εως, *s. f.* abolition, degradation.
Καθαιρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* subversive, removing.
Καθαίρω, *v. a.* to purge, clear, cleanse, purify.
Καθαιρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to pull down, demolish, ruin, subvert.
Καθάπαξ, *adv.* at once; for once.
Καθάπερ, *adv.* as indeed, as, truly.
Καθάπτομαι, *v. a.* to attack, reproach, revile.
Καθαρὰ, *adv.* clearly, evidently, manifestly.
Καθαρεύω, *v. n.* to be clean, pure.
Καθάρια, *see καθαρά*.
Καθαρίζω, *v. a.* to clear, purify, cleanse, purge, make clear, refine.
Καθάριος, ία, ον, *ad.* cleanly, pure, clear.
Καθαριότης, ητος, *s. f.* purity; cleanliness.
Καθάρισις, εως, *s. f.* purification, clearing.
Καθάρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* purifying, cleansing, cleaning.
Καθαρισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* purification, cleansing.
Καθαριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a purifier, cleanser.
Καθαριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* purifying, cleansing.
Κάθαρμα, ατος, *s. n.* pollution, filthiness: *τὰ καθάρματα*, scourings, offal.
Καθαρμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* clearing, cleansing, purification.
Καθαρὸς, ὰ ὸν, *ad.* clear, pure; plain.
Καθαρότης, ητος, *s. f.* clearness, purifying, purification: *καθαρότης, πάστρα*, cleanness, neatness, purity, cleanliness.
Καθαρούτζικος, η, ον, *ad.* clearish, cleanish.
Καθάρσιον, ου, *s. n.* a purgative, purge.
Κάθαρσις, εως, *s. f.* purging, purgation, purification.
Καθαρτήριον, ου, *s. n.* purgatory; purgantine.
Καθαρτήριος, ον, *ad.* purifying, cleansing.
Καθαρτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a purifier.
Καθαρτικὸς, ὴ ὸν, *ad.* purgative, cleansing, purging.
Καθαρῶς, *adv.* clearly, plainly; purely; distinctly; cleanly, neatly.
Καθαυτὸ, *adv.* exactly, precisely, properly.
Κάθε, *pron. dis. indecl.* each, every.
Καθέδρα, ας, *s. f.* a chair, seat.
Καθέζομαι, *see κάθομαι*, to sit, be seated.
Καθεὶς, ενὸς, *pron. dis. fem. κάθε μία*, *neut. καθέν*, any one, each, every one, every, *neut. κάθε τι, κάθε πρᾶγμα*,

every thing: *κάθε λογῆς*, every sort or kind: *κάθε χρόνον*, every year: *εἰς κάθε καιρὸν*, at any time: *καθ' ἕνας ἠξεύρει*, every one knows.

Καθεκάστην, ἡμέραν, adv. every day, daily.

Καθέκλα, ης, s. f. a chair, seat.

Καθελκύω, v. a. to attract, to draw.

Καθένας, see καθείς.

Καθεξῆς, adv. so forth, in order, as follows: *καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς*, and so on, et cætera.

Καθετὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. (chir.) probe; sounding line, plummet.

Κάθετος, ον, ad. perpendicular; *κατὰ κάθετον*, perpendicularly.

Καθεύδω, v. n. to fall asleep; sleep.

Καθηγεμὼν, όνος, s. m. a guide, a leader.

Καθηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. professor, teacher.

Καθηγούμενος, ου, s. m. a leader, prior.

Καθηδύνω, v. a. to please, delight.

Καθηδυπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to indulge in pleasure, be a rake.

Καθήκι, ου, s. n. a chamber utensil.

Καθήκλα, see καθέκλα.

Καθῆκον, οντος, s. n. duty, propriety, what is due, or proper.

Καθήκω, v. n. to be fit, proper, suitable.

Καθηλιάζω, v. a. to place in the sun.

Καθηλόνω, v. a. to nail down.

Καθήλωμα, ατος, s. n.—Καθήλωσις, εως, s. f. nailing down.

Κάθημαι, v. n. to sit; be idle.

Καθημερεύω, v. n. to spend the day.

Καθημεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. daily.

Καθημερινὰ, adv. daily, every day.

Καθημερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. daily, of every day: *καθημερινὴ ἡμέρα*, a working day.

Καθημερινῶς, see καθημερινά.

Καθημερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour.

Καθημερούσιος, ον, ad. daily, of every day.

Καθησυχάζω, v. n. to rest, be quiet; *v. a.* to still, appease.

Καθιερόνω, v. a. to devote, consecrate.

Καθιέρωμα, ατος, s. n.—Καθιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, devoting.

Καθιερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a consecrator, devoter, dedicator.

Καθιερωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to consecration, dedicatory.

Καθίζω, v. a. to seat, cause to sit; *v. n.* to sit down.

Καθικέτευσις, εως, s. f. supplication.

Καθικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate.

Καθίκι, ου, s. m. a chamber-pot.

Καθίπταμαι, v. n. to fly down upon.

Κάθισις, εως, s. f. a seating, sitting, session, resting.

Κάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, a sitting; sediment; seat, chair.

Καθιστάνω, καθίστημι, see καθιστῶ.

Καθιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate, describe.

Καθιστὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. seated.

Καθιστῶ, άω, v. n. to render, to appoint, constitute, ordain.

Καθὸ, adv. as; in so much as, considering.

Καθοδήγησις, εως, s. f. direction, conducting, relating.

Καθοδηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a conducter, leader, guide.

Καθοδηγήτρια, ας, s. f. a governess, conductress.

Καθοδηγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead, guide, direct, conduct, teach.

Κάθοδος, ου, s. f. a descent; return.

Καθολικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. catholicism; popery.

Καθολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. universal, general; catholic, proper, exact.

Καθολικότης, ητος, s. f. universality.

Καθολικῶς, adv. universally.

Καθόλου, adv. throughout, entirely, completely: *καθόλου, παντελῶς*, in no way whatever, not at all, by no means: *τὸ καθόλου*, universal.

Κάθομαι, v. n. to sit, sit down, seat one's self, remain in place; live.

Καθομαλίζω, v. a. to level down, smooth.

Καθομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to converse with.

Καθομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to confess, promise, pledge.

Καθοπλίζω, v. a. to arm well.

Καθόπως, adv. as, so as.

Καθορμίζω, v. a. to bring into port, to moor.

Καθορῶ, άω, v. a. to see clearly.

Καθοσίωσις, εως, s. f. consecration: *ἔγκλημα καθοσιώσεως*, high treason.

Καθόσον, adv. as far as, as much as.

Καθότι, conj. because, according as, as.

Κάθου, v. imperat. from: *κάθημαι*, sit down.

Καθρέπτης, ου, s. m. a looking glass, [mirror.

Κάθυγρος, ον, ad. very wet or damp.

Καθυβρίζω, v. a. to insult, abuse, revile.

Καθυποβάλλω, *v. a.* to submit to the judgment of. [pass.
Καθυπερέχω, *v. a.* to be superior, to sur-
Καθυπισχνοῦμαι, *v. a.* to promise.
Καθυπνῶ, *όω*, *v. n.* to sleep soundly.
Κάθυπνος, *ον*, *ad.* sleepy.
Κάθυποβάλλω, *v. a.* to subdue; submit to.
Καθυποτάσσω, *v. a.* to subordinate, subdue, subject; conquer.
Καθυστέρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* delay. [fail.
Καθυστερῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to delay; fall short;
Καθυφαίνω, *v. a.* to weave together.
Καθὼς, *adv.* as, as also, in the same manner as: *ὡς καθὼς*, as if.
Καὶ, *conj. cop.* and, even, too, also, yet, although: *κἀγὼ καὶ ἐγώ*, and I.
Καϊάς, *ᾶ*, † *s. m.* a stony place, a rock.
Καίγω, *see καίω.*
Καΐκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a boat, caique.
Καϊκιά, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a boat-full, boat-load.
Καϊκτζῆς, *ῆ*, † *s. m.* a boatman, waterman.
Καῖλα, *ας*, *s. f.* heat, burning.
Καϊμακάμης, *ου*, † *s. m.* lieutenant, a governor.
Καϊμάκι, *ου*, † *s. n.* cream, *see πίαρ.*
Καϊμένος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* poor, miserable, poor fellow, poor thing; poor wretch.
Καϊμός, *οῦ*, *s. m.* burning; affliction, ardent desire, longing.
Καινίζω, *v. a.* to renew.
Καινολόγος, *ου*, *s. m.* one who relates novelties, a newsbird.
Καινὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* new, unusual, strange unknown: *ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη*, the New Testament, Will, Covenant.
Καινόσπουδος, *ου*, *s. m.* eager for novelties.
Καινότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* newness, novelty.
Καινοτόμημα, *see καινοτομία.*
Καινοτομία, *ας*, *s. f.* an innovation, a novelty.
Καινοτόμος, *ου*, *s. m.* an innovator.
Καινοτομῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to innovate, introduce novelty.
Καινούργημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* renovation.
Καινουργόνω, *v. a.* to renew, renovate.
Καινουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* contriver of novelty.
Καινουριόνω, *v. a.* to make new, renew.
Καινούριος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* new, fresh, late: *τί καινούρια;* what news?
Καινοφανὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* new, singular, strange.
Καινούρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* renovation, renewing.
Καὶόλως, *see κόλας*, moreover, also.
Καίομαι, *v. n.* to burn.
Καίπερ, *adv.* though indeed, although.
Καίριος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* seasonable, in time;
Καιρίως, *adv.* mortally. [fatal.
Καιρὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* time; season; opportunity; weather: *ὁ νῦν*, *καιρὸς*, the present time: *καλὸς καιρὸς*, fine weather: *ἀνοικτὸς καιρὸς*, fair or clear weather: *ἄνοιξεν ὁ καιρὸς*, the weather is cleared up: *οἱ τέσσαρες καιροὶ τοῦ χρόνου*, the four seasons of the year: *μὲ τὸν καιρὸν*, in time, at length: *εἰς ὀλίγον καιρὸν*, in a little time, shortly, soon: *ἐν καιρῷ*, *εἰς καιρὸν*, in time: *εἰς τὸν αὐτὸν καιρὸν*, at the same time: *ἀπὸ καιρὸν εἰς καιρὸν*, from time to time, occasionally: *δὲν μοῦ δίδεις καιρὸν νὰ ἀποκριθῶ*, you do not give me time to answer: *δὲν μοῦ τὸ συγχωρεῖ ὁ καιρὸς*, time does not admit of it; circumstances do not permit me: *ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν διωρισμένον καιρὸν*, he came at the appointed or exact time: *πολὺν καιρὸν*, *ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρὸν*, for, or of a long time: *διὰ ὀλίγον καιρὸν*, for a short time, for a little while: *τὸν παλαιὸν καιρὸν*, anciently, formerly, in former times: *δὲν ἔχω καιρὸν*, I have not time: *καιρὸς ἦτον*, time was.
Καιροφυλακτῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to observe the time, watch the opportunity.
Καῖσαρ, *ος*, *s. m.* Cæsar.
Καισαρικὸς, *ῇ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* imperial.
Καϊσί, *οῦ*, † *s. n.* an apricot: *ζαχαρωμένον καϊσί*, candied apricot.
Καϊσιά, *ᾶς*, † *s. f.* an apricot tree.
Καίτοι,—*Καίτοιγε*, *adv.* though truly, though indeed.
Καίω, *v. a.* burn; to enrage; to singe: *τοῦτο μ' ἔκαυσε τὴν καρδίαν*, this broke my heart.
Κακὰ, *adv.* ill, badly, wretchedly, miserably, poorly: *κακὰ καὶ ψυχρὰ*, very badly; a curse on it.
Κακανατρέφω, *v. a.* to bring up badly.
Κακανίζω, *v. n.* to cackle. [laughing.
Κακανογελῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to burst with
Κάκανον, *ου*, *s. n.* loud laughter.
Κακαρίζω, *v. n.* to chirp or croak like a partridge.
Κακάρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the chirping or croaking of a partridge.

Κἀκεῖ, *adv.* and there, also there.
Κἀκεῖθεν, *adv.* thence, and from that place.
Κἀκεῖνος, *η*, *ο*, *dem. pron. for καὶ ἐκεῖνος*, and he.
Κἀκεῖσε, *adv.* and to that place.
Κακοτεχνία, *ας*, *s. f.* wicked ingenuity.
Κακοτεχνής, *ὲς*, *ad.* a arogue, a rascal.
Κακὴν κακῶς, *adv.* miserably, wretchedly.
Κακία, *ας*, *s. f.* badness wickedness, perverseness, iniquity; evil; malice.
Κακίζω, *v. a.* to reproach, vilify, upbraid.
Κακιόνω, *v. n.* to be cross, be vexed, to fret, be angry.
Κάκιτα, *ης*, *s. f.* grief, hatred, enmity.
Κάκιστος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* worst.
Κάκιωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* crossness, being angry.
Κακκὰ s. n. pl. indecl. dung, excrements.
Κακκάβι, *ου*, *s. n.* a caldron, boiler.
Κακκάβη, *ης*, *s. f.* a partridge.
Κακκαβίζω, *v. n.* to cry like a partrige.
Κακκανίζω, *v. n.* to cackle.
Κακοαίματος, *ον*, *ad.* having bad blood.
Κακοανατραμμένος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* ill-bred.
Κακοβάζω, *v. n.* to suspect an evil.
Κακοβλέπω, *v. a.* to envy, dislike.
Κακόβολα, *adv.* unadvisedly; inconveniently.
Κακοβουλία, *ας*, *s. f.* bad or evil counsel.
Κακόβουλος, *ον*, *ad.* ill-advised; malevolent.
Κακόγαμος, *ad.* badly married.
Κακογεννῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to bring forth with difficulty.
Κακόγερος, *ον*, *ad.* an old knave.
Κακογλωσσιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* slander; scurrility.
Κακόγλωσσος, *ον*, *ad.* having a bad tongue, abusive, slanderous, scurrilous.
Κακογνωμία, *ας*, *s. f.* a bad temper.
Κακόγνωμος, *ον*, *ad.* ill-natured, evil minded, sulky; perverse.
Κακογνωμῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be ill-natured; have bad intentions.
Κακόγραια, *ας*, *s. f.* a bad old woman, a hag, a fury.
Κακογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* bad writing.
Κακογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a bad writer, scribbler, a scrawler.
Κακογράφω, *v. a.* to write badly, scribble, scrawl.
Κακογρυνῶ, *v. a.* to hear badly, be deaf.
Κακοδαιμονία, *ας*, *s. f.* misery; adversity, misfortune; madness.
Κακοδαιμονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be unfortunate.
Κακοδαιμόνως, *adv.* miserably, wretchedly.
Κακοδαίμων, *ονος*, *ad.* wretched, unfortunate.
Κακοδοξία, *ας*, *s. f.* bad fame, infamy; bad opinion.
Κακόδοξος, *ον*, *ad.* infamous; unrenowned.
Κακοδοξῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to have a bad name, be infamous.
Κακοδουλεύω, *v. n.* to work badly.
Κακοζηλία, *ας*, *s. f.* mistaken zeal.
Κακόζηλος, *ον*, *ad.* imitating evil; exercising bad zeal; zealous in crime.
Κακοζύγιαστος, *ον*, *ad.* badly weighed.
Κακοζωΐα, *ας*, *s. f.* wretched life.
Κακόζωος, *ου*, *ad.* living a wretched life.
Κακοζῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to lead a wretched life; to rake.
Κακοήθεια, *ας*, *s. f.* perverseness, malignity, ill nature, depravity; impoliteness, incivility.
Κακοήθης, *ες*, *ad.* depraved, immoral; uncivil, impolite.
Κακοθελητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a malevolent person.
Κακοθελήτρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a malevolent female.
Κακοθέλω, *v. n.* to design ill, be ill-willed.
Κακοθυμία, *ας* *s. f.* a bad temper.
Κακόθυμος, *ον*, *ad.* bad or ill-tempered, cross.
Κακοθωρῶ, *άω*, *v. n* to see badly.
Κακοϊάτρευτος, *see δυσίατος*.
Κακοκαιρία, *ας*, *s. f.* bad weather.
Κακοκάμνω, *v. a.* to do ill or badly.
Κακομαμωμένος, *η*, *ον*, *perf. part.* badly made or shaped.
Κακόκαρδα, *adv.* unwillingly, grudgingly.
Κακοκαρδίζω, *v. a.* to chagrin; feel grieved.
Κακοκάρδιμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* chagrin affliction of mind, heaviness of heart.
Κακόκαρδος, *ον*, *ad.* heavy hearted.
Κακοκέρδεια, *ας*, *s. f.* base, unjust, or unlawful gain.
Κακοκερδὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* gaining unjustly.
Κακοκερδίζω, *v. a.* to gain unjustly, ill.
Κακοκέφαλος, *ον*, *ad.* having a bad head, a wayward fellow.
Κακοκυττάζω, *v. a.* to look angry at.
Κακολαμπρίζω, *v. n.* to pass a bad easter.
Κακολόγημα, *ατος*, *s. n.*—*Κακολογία*, *ας*, *s. f.* defamation, detraction, speaking evil of, calumny, slander.
Κακολογιάζω, *v. a.* to think evil of, suspect.

Κακόλογος, ον, ad. reviling, defaming, calumniating, defamatory.
Κακολόγος, ου, s.m. a reviler, defamer, calumniator.
Κακολόγω, έω, v.a. to speak evil of; revile, vilify; defame.
Κακομαθαίνω, v. a. to learn badly, to acquire bad habits; to spoil one.
Κακομάθημα, ατος, s. n. bad habit.
Κακόμαντις, εως, s.f. an evil diviner.
Κακομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to make a bad use of, to ill-use, to treat ill.
Κακομεταχείριοις, εως, s.f. a bad use, ill usage, bad treatment.
Κακομήχανος, ον, ad. plotting evil, artful.
Κακομιλιὰ, ας, s.f. evil speaking.
Κακομιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate badly.
Κακομοίρα, fem. of κακόμοιρος.
Κακομοιριὰ, ᾶς, s.f. misery, wretchedness; misfortune, bad fortune, bad luck.
Κακομοιριάζω, v. n. to make, be, or be come miserable.
Κακομοίρης,—Κακόμοιρος, α, ον, ad. unfortunate, unhappy, miserable, poor, wretched.
Κακόμορφος, ον, ad. badly shaped, ill formed, ugly.
Κακὸν, οῦ, s. n. evil, mischief, a bad thing.
Κακονδύνω, v.a. to dress badly.
Κακόνοια, ας, s.f. malevolence, ill will.
Κακονοματίζω, v. a. to defame; speak ill of.
Κακόνους, ου, ad. bad intentioned, malignant, evil minded, hostile.
Κακοννυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a bad night.
Κοκοννυκτίζω, v. n. to pass the night badly.
Κακόνυμφος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακόνω, v. a. to treat ill, to abuse.
Κακοξενία, ας, s.f. inhospitality.
Κακόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Κακοξοδιάζω, v. a. to squander away.
Κακοξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. squandering.
Κακοξοδιάστρα, ας, s.f. a female squanderer or spendthrift.
Κακοξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. n. a spendthrift a squanderer.
Κακοπαθαίνω, v. n. to suffer evil, be ill-treated, endure hardships.
Κακοπάθεια, ας, s.f. hardship, suffering.
Κακοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering, bearing evil.
Κακοπάθητος, ον, ad. miserable, wretched.
Κακοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer, to undergo [hardships.
Κακοπαίδευτος, ον, ad. badly educated.
Κακοπαιδεύω, v.a. to educate badly.
Κακόπαιδον, ι, s. n. a bad, naughty child.
Κακοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακοπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry badly or ill.
Κακοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a false step.
Κακοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a false step, go wrong.
Κακοπέραστος, εως, s.f. faring badly, bearing hardships.
Κακοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to fare badly, pass one's time badly, live wretchedly.
Κακοπέφτω,—Κακοπίπτω, v. n. to fall badly; fall into bad hands.
Κακόπιστος, ον, ad. of bad faith, faithless.
Κακοπίχερος, ον, ad. difficult, hard.
Κακόπλαστος, ον, ill-made, badly formed, clumsy.
Κακοπληρόνω, v. a. to pay badly.
Κακοπληρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bad payer, insolvent debtor.
Κακοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. an unlucky visitor.
Κακοποίησις, εως, s.f. ill treatment.
Κακοποιΐα, ας, s.f. ill treatment.
Κακοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. mischievous, hurtful.
Κακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an evil doer, a malignant person.
Κακοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to treat ill, injure.
Κακοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. — Κακοπόρευσις, εως, s.f. want, misery, poverty, wretchedness.
Κακοπορεύομαι, v. n. to fare ill, to get on badly or miserably, live poorly, be poor.
Κακόπους, οδος, ad. having bad feet, tender footed.
Κακοπραγία, ας, s.f. ill-luck, misfortune.
Κακοπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to act craftily or wickedly. [ness, malice.
Κακοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s.f. craft, wicked-
Κακοπράγμων, ονος, ad. perfidious; engaged in bad actions, mischievous.
Κακοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer; fare ill.
Κακοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. malevolent, having bad intentions; ill designing.
Κακοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. ugly faced, ill looking.
Κακοῤῥήμων, ονος, ad. ill boding, slandering.

Κακοῤῥίζικα, *adv.* miserably, badly, unfortunately.
Κακοῤῥίζικιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* misery, misfortune.
Κακοῤῥίζικος, *ον*, *ad.* bad, wretched; miserable, unfortunate.
Κακὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* bad, wicked, evil, sinful, naughty: *κακὸν ᾽ποῦ ᾽παθα!* oh what a misfortune! *τοῦ κάκου*, *ματαίως*, in vain: *καλοῦ κακοῦ*, either well or ill: *κακὸν ᾽ποῦ μὲ ηὗρε*, into what misery I am fallen: *κακὸ χρόνο ν᾽ ἄχῃ!* ill betide him!
Κακόσαρκος, *ον*, *ad.* having bad flesh for healing.
Κακοσιὰ, *ας*, *s. f.* *see* *κακοσύνη*.
Κακόσκοπος, *ον*, *ad.* misaimed.
Κακοσμία, *ας*, *s. f.* a bad smell, stench.
Κάκοσμος, *ον*, *ad.* smelling badly.
Κακόσουρος, *ον*, *ad.* miserable, distressed.
Κακοστομαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* indigestion, sickness at the stomach.
Κακοστόμαχος, *ον*, *ad.* weak at the stomach.
Κακοστομία, *ας*, *s. f.* using bad language.
Κακόστομος, *ον*, *ad.* foul mouthed, abusive, obscene; that pronounces ill.
Κακοστομαχιάζω, *v. n.* to have the stomach deranged.
Κακοστόμαχος, *ον*, *ad.* having the stomach deranged.
Κακόστρωτος, *ον*, *ad.* badly spread, paved.
Κακοσύνη, *ης*, *s. f.* badness, wickedness.
Κακοσυνηθίζω, *v. a.* to accustom ill, get into bad habits.
Κακοσύνθετος, *ον*, *ad.* badly arranged, in bad order, badly composed.
Κακοσυσταίνω, *v. a.* to discommend.
Κακότεχνος, *ον*, *ad.* given to evil arts, malicious, cunning, crafty.
Κακοτοπία, *ας*, *s. f.* a bad, rugged ground.
Κακοτροπία, *ας*, *s. f.* badness, wickedness, a bad act, ill manners; perversity;
Κακότροπος, *ον*, *ad.* bad, wicked, perverse.
Κακοτροπῶ *έω*, *v. n.* to act ill, act perversely.
Κακοτυχία, *ας*, *s. f.* misfortune, ill luck.
Κακοτυχίζω, *v*, *a.* to bewail, pity.
Κακότυχος, *ον*, *ad.* unfortunate, unlucky.
Κάκου, *adv.* *τοῦ κάκου*, in vain, uselessly.
Κακοῦμι, *ου*, *s. n.* the ermine.
Κακουμόγουνα, *ης*, *s. f.* a pelisse made of ermine's fur.
Κακούργημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a crime.
Κακουργία, *ας*, *s. f.* mischief, a bad act.
Καρκουργιοδικεῖον, *ου*, *s. m.* court of assizes.
Κακοῦργος, *ον*, *s. m.* a malefactor, a felon, an evil doer, a villain, rogue, rascal.
Κακοῦργος, *ον*, *ad.* mischievous, crafty, injurious, cunning.
Κακουργῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to commit a crime, do mischief; become worse.
Κακούργως, *adv.* wickedly, villainously.
Κακουχία, *ας*, *s. f.* ill-treatment; bad state of body.
Κακουχῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to treat ill; afflict.
Κακοφαγία, *ας*, *s. f.* bad meat, or provision.
Κακοφάγος, *ου*, *s. m.* a person who lives on bad food.
Κακοφαίνομαι, *v. n.* *It is used in the third person singular*, as follows, *μοὶ* or *μὲ κακοφαίνεται*, it grieves me, I am sorry.
Κακοφημίζω, *v. a.* to defame, injure one's reputation, calumniate.
Κακόφημος, *ον*, *ad.* of bad fame, infamous.
Κακοφορμίζω, *v. a.* to irritate a sore, make it worse.
Κακοφρονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be evil minded.
Κακόφρων, *ονος*, *ad.* evil minded.
Κακοφωνία, *ας*, *s. f.* cacophony.
Κακόφωνος, *ον*, *ad.* sounding ill, having, a bad voice; grating.
Κακοφώνως, *adv.* with a bad voice, with a grating voice.
Κακοχεριὸν, *οῦ* *s. n.* a bad handsel, an unlucky hand.
Κακόχνωτος, *ον*, *ad.* having a bad breath, smelling badly.
Κακοχρονίζω, *v. a.* to wish ill.
Κακοχρόνισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* wishing ill, a bad wish, a curse, an imprecation.
Κακόχρονος, *ον*, *ad.* bad, ill time, evil.
Κακοχρονῶ, *see* *κακοχρονίζω*.
Κακόχρους, *ουν*, *ad.* bad coloured, of a bad colour.
Κακοχυμία, *ας*, *s. f.* bad quality of humour, bad humour.
Κακόχυμος, *ον*, *ad.* hectic, of a bad disposition of body.
Κακαχωνευσία, *ας*, *s. f.* indigestion.
Κακοχώνευτος, *ον*, *ad.* indigestible.
Κακοχωνεύω, *v. a.* to digest badly, or ill.
Κακοψήνω, *v. a.* to roast or bake badly.
Κακόψητος, *ον*, *ad.* difficult to cook or roast, badly roasted.

Καποψύχια, ας, *s. n. pl.* nausea in conceiving, in pregnancy, childsickness.
Κακοψυχία, ας, *s. f.* a bad disposition.
Κακόψυχος, ον, *ad.* of a bad disposion.
Κακωνυμία, ας, *s. f.* infamy, bad reputation. [bad reputation.
Κακώνυμος, ον, *ad.* infamous, having
Κακῶς, *see κακά*: badly ill.
Κάκωσις, εως, *s. f.* ill treatment.
Καλὰ, *adv.* well: *καλὰ τοῦ ἔγινε*, he got well: *δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλὰ*, I am not very well.
Καλαγένιος, ον, *ad.* of tin, of pewter.
Καλαγκάθι, ου, *s. n.* a whitlow on the finger.
Καλάθα, ης, *s. f.* a large pannier, basket.
Καλαθάκι, ου, *s. n.* a small basket.
Καλαθᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a basket maker.
Καλαθιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a basket full.
Καλάθιον, ου, *s. n.* a basket, pannier.
Καλαθοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* like a basket.
Καλαθόπλεγμα, ατος, *s. n.* basket work.
Κάλαθος, ου, *s. m.* a basket, a hamper.
Καλάϊ, *s. n.* tin, pewter.
Καλακάνη,—*Καλακάνθη*, ης, *s. f.* vitriol.
Καλαμαράκι, ου, *s. n.* a small inkstand.
Καλαμάρι, ου, *s. n.* an inkstand: *θαλασσινὸν καλαμάρι*, the ink fish, seppia.
Καλαμαροθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a writing case, a case for an inkstand.
Καλαμαύλης, ου, *s. m.* a flute player, fifer, piper.
Καλαμένιος, ία, ον, *ad.* made of cane.
Καλάμη, ης, *s. f.* the stalk of corn, straw, a cane.
Καλάμι, ου, *s. n.* a cane, a reed: *τὸ καλάμι τοῦ ποδαριοῦ*, the shin-bone.
Καλαμιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a blow with a cane, *καλαμιὰ τοῦ σίτου*, the straw or blade of corn.
Καλαμίδι, ου, *s. n.* a cane, fishing rod.
Καλαμίνθη, ης, *s. f.* cat mint.
Καλάμινος, η, ον, *ad.* of canes; of reeds.
Καλάμι, ου, *s. n.* a cane, reed.
Καλαμίτα, ης, † *s. f.* the loadstone, needle of the mariner's compass.
Καλαμιὼν, *see καλαμών*.
Καλαμοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* like a cane or reed.
Καλαμοπόδαρον, ου, *s. n.* the shin-bone.
Κάλαμος, ου, *s. m.* a cane, reed; straw of corn, pipe; rod for measuring, calamus: *γραφικὸς κάλαμος*, a pen to write with.

Καλαμοσίταρον, ου, *s. n.* an ear of Indian corn; the blade of corn, straw.
Καλαμότοπος, ου, *s. m.* a place where canes grow.
Καλαμουκανιάζω, *v. n.* to wind silk, &c. on a cane.
Καλαμόφυλλον, ου, *s. n.* a cane leaf.
Καλαμπόκι, ου, † *s. n.* Indian corn, maize.
Καλαμώδης, ες, *ad.* cany, of canes, reedy.
Καλαμῶμαι, *v. n.* to gather canes or sticks, to glean.
Καλαμὼν, ῶνος, *s. m.* a place where canes or reeds grow, a canefield.
Καλαμωτὴ, ῆς. *s. f.* a hurdle; bundle of canes bound up.
Καλαναθρέφω, *v. a.* to bring up well, give a good education.
Καλανάρχος, ου, *s. m.* a reader in a church appointed to assist the chanter.
Καλάνδαι, — *Καλάνται*, ῶν, † *s. f. pl.* calends, the first days of each month.
Καλάνδρα, ας, *s. f.* a kind of lark.
Καλαντίζω, † *v. a.* to wish a happy new year.
Καλαπόδι, ου, *s. n.* a shoe last.
Καλαποδᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a last maker.
Καλαφάτης, ου, † *s. m.* a calker.
Καλαφατίζω, † *v. a.* to calk.
Καλαφάτισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* calking.
Καλδιρόμι, ου, *s. n.* a pavement.
Καλενδάριον, ου, † *s. n.* a calender.
Καλεπίχειρος, ον, *ad.* easy, handy.
Κάλεσμα, ατος, *s. n.* invitation, a call.
Καλεστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an inviter.
Καληθωρία, ας, *s. f.* perspicuity.
Καλήθωρος, ον, *ad.* perspicuous.
Καληκάντζερος, ου, † *s. m.* a ghost, evil spirit.
Καλημέρα, *adv.* good morning.
Καλημερίζω, *v. a.* to wish good morning.
Καλημέρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* wishing good morning.
Καληνυκτίζω, *v. a.* to wish good night.
Καληνύκτισμα, ατος, *s. n.* bidding good night. [well.
Καληνωρίζω, *v. a.* to bid good bye, fare-
Καλησπέρα, *adv.* good evening.
Καλησπερίζω, *v. a.* to wish good evening.
Καλησπέρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* wishing good evening. [ing.
Καλητέρευμα, ατος, *s. n.* bettering, mend-
Καλητερεύω, *v. a.* to make any thing better, better, mend; *v. n.* get better, recover.

Καλιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a nest, cabin, cot.
Καλιακούδα, ας, s.f. a coot or scamew.
Καλικατζοῦ, οῦς, † s.f. a plungeon or diver, a sort of sea fowl.
Καλικεύω, see καβαλικεύω.
Καλίφης, ους, † s.m. a calif.
Καλπάνι, ου, † s.n. a shield, buckler.
Καλλάγι, ου, † s.n. pewter: *καλάϊ.*
Κάλλια, see κάλλιον.
Καλλίγαμος, ον, ad. well married.
Καλλιγόνω, v.a. to shoe a horse. [ing.
Καλλιγραφία, ας, s.f. fine writing, writ-
Καλλιγράφος, ον, ad. that writes well.
Καλλιγραφῶ, έω, v.n. to write well.
Καλλιγύναιξ, αικος, ad. abounding with fine women; that has a handsome wife.
Καλλίδενδρος, ον, ad. having fine trees.
Καλλιέπεια, ας, s.f. elegant speek.
Καλλιεπῶ, έω, v.n. to speak elegantly.
Καλλιέργεια. ας, s.f. cultivation, culture.
Καλλιεργῶ, έω, v.a. to cultivate, to till.
Καλλίζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, having a handsome girdle or zone.
Καλλικαρπία, ας, s.f. fertility.
Καλλίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing good fruit. [fruit.
Καλλικαρπῶ, έω, v.n. to produce good
Καλλίκομος, ον, ad. having fine hair, fairhaired.
Καλλιλογία, ας, s.f. elegance of diction; a treatise on the beautiful.
Καλλιλογῶ, έω, v.n. to speak elegantly.
Κάλλιστος, η, ον, ad. superl. best.
Καλλίμορφος, ον, ad. fair or well formed.
Καλλίνικος, ον, ad. victorious.
Κάλλιον, adv. better, rather: *κάλλιον ἔχω,* I would rather.
Καλλιπάρειος, ον, ad. having beatiful checks, blooming.
Καλλιπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a pretty face, fairfaced. [ed.
Καλλιστέφανος, ον, ad. beautifully crown-
Καλλιτέχνης, ου, s.m. an artist, a master.
Καλλίφθογγος, ον, ad. sounding well, melodious.
Καλλιφωνία, ας, s.f. sweetness of voice or sound; melody. [or sound.
Καλλίφωνος, ον, ad. having a fine voice
Καλλονὴ, ῆς, s.f. beauty, comeliness.
Κάλλος, ους, s.n. comeliness, beauty: *τὰ κάλλη της,* her charms.
Καλλυντήριον, ου, s.n. a toilet-room; toilet-table.
Κάλλυντρον, ου, s.n. a crisping pin, refiner.
Καλλύνω, v.a. to embellish; adorn, refine.
Καλλωπίζω, v.a. to adorn, embellish, decorate, beautify, deck, make elegant.
Καλλώπισμα, ατος, s.n.—*Καλλωπισμὸς, οῦ, s.m.* adorning, decoration, ornament, elegance.
Καλλωπιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. one who adorns.
Καλνῶ, see καλῶ.
Καλοαναθρεμμένος, η, ον, ad. well bred.
Καλόβαφος, ον, ad. that easily takes the dye or colour, well dyed.
Καλοβλέπω, v.n. to see well, have a good eyesight; view favorably, conveniently, to favour.
Καλόβολα, adv. commodiously, easily.
Καλόβολος, ον, ad. commodious, convenient; easy. [nun.
Καλογερεύω, v.n. to become a monk or
Καλογερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to a calogero, to a monk, monkish.
Καλόγερος, ου, s.m. a monk, calogero; good old man; a warming basket.
Καλογεύομαι, v.n. to dine or live well.
Καλόγευστος, ον, ad. tasty, pleasant.
Καλογήρευμα, ατος, s.n. entrance on a monkish life, taking the veil.
Καλογηρεύω, v.a. to make a person a monk or nun, *v.n.* to become a monk or nun, take the veil. [hood.
Καλογηρικὴ, ῆς, s.f. monastic life, monk-
Καλογηρικὸς ὴ, ὸν, ad. monastic, monastical, monkish.
Καλόγηρος, ου, s.m. a monk, friar.
Καλογλωσσία, ας, s.f. eloquence, fine language; affability.
Καλόγνωμος, ον, ad. good tempered, mild.
Καλογνωρίζω, v.a. to know well, be well acquainted with.
Καλογραῖα, ας, s.f. a nun: *καλογρηά.*
Καλογρῆτσα, ας, s.f. (a bird) tomtit, titmouse, linet.
Καλόγυρος, ου, s.m. a warming-basket.
Καλοδέχομαι, v.a. to receive or accept well. [made.
Καλοδούλευτος, ον, ad. well wrought, or
Καλοδουλεύω, v.a. to work well, do well.
Καλοενδυμένος, η, ον, p.p. well dressed.
Καλοζῶ, άω, v.n. to live well.
Καλοθελητὴς, οῦ, s.m. a well wisher.
Καλοήθης, ες, ad. moral, of good, manners. [ly.
Καλοθέκω, v.a. to place well, fit nice-

Καλοθελητής, ὲς, *ad.* benevolent, good, willing, kind.
Καλοθέτω, *v. a.* to place well, arrange; dispose of; set in order.
Καλοθεώρητος, *ον*, *ad.* of good appearance. [ity, kindness.
Καλοπάγαθία, *ας*, *s. f.* benevolence, prob-
Καλοπάγαθος, *ον*, *ad.* benevolent, kind.
Καλοπάθημαι,—*Καλοπαθίζω*, *v. n.* to sit comfortably, be well seated; to sit a long time.
Καλοπαῖρι, *ου*, *s. n.* summer.
Καλοπαιρία, *ας*, *s. f* fine weather.
Καλοπαιριάζω, *v. n.* to be fine weather.
Καλοπαιρινὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* relating to summer, of summer, summer's, vernal.
Καλοπαμωμένος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* well made, handsome. [gladly.
Καλόπαρδα, *adv.* with a good heart,
Καλοπαρδίζει, *v. n.* to exhilerate, gladden, cheer.
Καλοπάρδισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* joyfulness, gladness, good spirits.
Καλόπαρδος, *ον*, *ad.* cheerful, merry.
Καλοπτίζω, *v. a.* to build well.
Καλοπύταγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a favorable look.
Καλοπυτάζω, *v. a.* to view with a favorable eye, to look favorably on; to look at attentively; to take good care of.
Καλομαγειρεύω, *v. a.* to cook well, or make good victuals. [ed.
Καλομαγειρεμμένος, *η*, *ον*, *p. p.* well cook-
Καλομαθαίνω, *see καλομανθάνω*.
Καλομάθημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* good custom.
Καλομάθητος, *ον*, *ad.* docile, teachable.
Καλομανθάνω, *v. a. v. n.* to habituate a person to good customs; learn well, or easily; be addicted to good customs.
Καλομεταχειρίζομαι, *v. a.* to use well, treat well.
Καλομετρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to measure well, count well.
Καλομίλημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* speaking, kindly.
Καλομίλητος, *ον*, *ad.* affable, courteous.
Καλομιλῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to speak well, eloquently, fairly.
Καλομοιριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* good fortune, happiness, felicity, luck.
Καλομοιριάζω, — *Καλομοιρίζω*, *v. n.* to prosper, succeed well; *v. a.* to felicitate.
Καλόμοιρος, *ον*, *ad.* fortunate, lucky.
Καλὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* good: *τὰ καλὰ*, *τὰ ὑπάρχοντα*, goods, property, *ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλὸν*, *ὕπαγε*, *εἰς τὸ καλὸν*, go in peace, God be with you, farewell: *εἰς τὸ καλὸν*, *καλὸν κατευόδιον*, a good voyage to you: *ἔτζι νὰ ἔχω καλὸν*, so help me God, God help me: *πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλὸν*, I go with God's help: *καλοῦ κακοῦ*, either well or ill, cautiously.
Καλονάρχος, *ου*, *s. m.* one who recites verses for singers, a precenter.
Καλοναρχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to recite verses for singers, to line out.
Καλόνδυμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* dressing well.
Καλονδύνω, *v. a.* to dress well.
Καλονοματίζω, *v. a.* to praise, to place in good reputation, give a good name.
Καλονόματος, *ον*, *ad.* good reputation.
Καλόνους, *οος*, *ad.* having good judgment.
Καλοννυκτιὰ, *ὰς*, *s. f.* a good night's rest.
Καλοννυκτιάζω, *v. n.* to pass the night well, rest well during the night.
Καλοννυκτίζω, *v. n.* to wish or bid good night.
Καλοξετάζω, *v. a.* to examine well.
Καλοξεφάντωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a merry banquet.
Καλοξήγητος, *ον*, *ad.* easily explained.
Καλοξηγῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to explain well.
Καλοξημερόνω, *όω*, *v. n.* to rise well, to get up well in the morning.
Καλοξημέρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* good dawning, good beginning of the day.
Καλοπάνδρευτος, *ον*, *ad.* well married.
Καλοπανδρεύω, *v. a.* to marry well.
Καλοπατῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to tread well.
Καλοπέρασις, *εως*, *v. m.* comfort, easy life, enjoyment.
Καλοπερνῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to lead a comfortable life, a pleasant life.
Καλοπέφτω, *v. n.* to fall into good hands.
Καλοπιάνω, *v. n.* to take well, to flatter, cajole, caress.
Καλόπιστος, *ον*, *ad.* credible, creditable.
Καλοπίχειρος, *ον*, *ad.* good; convenient, handy.
Καλοπλερόνω, *see καλοπληρόνω*.
Καλοπλέρωμα, &c. *see καλοπλήρωμα*.
Καλοπληρόνω, *v. a.* to pay well.
Καλοπλήρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* good payment.
Καλοπληρωτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a good payer.
Καλοπληρώτρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a female that pays well.

Καλοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. a lucky visitor, good handseller.
Καλοπόδι, ου, s. m. a shoemaker's last.
Καλοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. thriving.
Καλοποφεύομαι, v. n. to thrive, to go on well.
Καλοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. having a good disposition, well disposed.
Καλοῤῥιζόνω, v. n. to take root well.
Καλοῤῥίζικα, adv. fortunately.
Καλοριζικιὰ ᾶς, s.f. good fortune.
Καλοῤῥίζικος, ον, ad. fortunate, lucky.
Καλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. good, fair, beautiful, comely, *τὰ καλὰ, τὰ ἀγαθὰ, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα*, goods, property: *ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλὸν*, farewell, peace be with you: *εἰς τὸ καλὸν, ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, is a phrase used to such as beg charity, and means*, God help you: *κάμε καλὸν καὶ ῥίψε το 'στὸν γιαλὸν*, a good turn is never lost: *διὰ καλὸν καὶ διὰ κακὸν* or *καλὸν κακὸν*, at all events. *ἐγὼ σοῦ στέκομαι καλὸς*, I assure you: *ἐγὼ σοῦ στέκομαι καλὸς δι' αὐτὸν*, I stand security to you for him: *ἐγὼ γίνομαι καλὸς, ἢ στέκομαι ἐγγυητὴς*, I am security or bondsman: *γίνομαι καλὸς*, I become good: *μιᾷ καὶ καλῇ*, once for all: *καλέ σύ, a familiar address* I say, look here.
Καλόσιαστος, ον, ad. well arranged.
Καλοστόμαχος, ον, ad. stomachial, good for the stomach; having a good stomach; one that puts up with insult.
Καλοστοχάζομαι, v. a. to consider well.
Καλοστρατεύω, v. n. to travel well.
Καλόστρωτος, ον, ad. well paved; well laid.
Καλοσυλλογίζομαι, v. a. to think well, consider well.
Καλοσύνευμα, ματος, s. n. a return of good weather, clearing up.
Καλοσυνεύω, v.n. to get better, to clear up.
Καλοσύνη, ης, s.f. goodness, kindness, benevolence, pleasantness; grace, favour: *κάμε μου τὴν καλοσύνην*, do me the favour: *λάβετε τὴν καλοσύνην*, have the goodness.
Καλοσυνηθίζω, v.a. v.n. to accustom well, use well; accustom or inure one's self well.
Καλοσυνήθισμα, ατος, s.n. a good custom, or habit.
Καλοσυνθέτω, v. n. to compose well.
Καλοσυντρόφιαστος, ον, ad. well accompanied, well attended.
Καλοτρώγω, v. a. to eat well or heartily; eat good things.
Καλοτυχίζω, v. a. to deem happy, call fortunate.
Καλότυχος, ον, ad. fortunate, happy, blessed, prosperous, lucky.
Καλουπάκι, † see καλπάκι.
Καλοῦπι, ου, † s.n. a mould, a form.
Καλούτζικα, adv. pretty well, passably.
Καλούτζικος, η, ον, ad. pretty good, passable.
Καλοφαγία, ας, s.f. good meat, good eating, good provision.
Καλοφαίνομαι, v. n. used in the third person singular, as, *δὲν μοῦ* or *μὲ καλοφαίνεται*, it does not please me, I do not like it. [well.
Καλοφέρνομαι, v. n. to behave well, act
Καλόφημος, ον, ad. of good report.
Καλοφθιασμένος, η, ον, v.n. well made.
Καλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a good voice, melodious; that sounds well.
Καλοχαιρέτιςος, ον, ad. affable, courteous.
Καλοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute kindly.
Καλοχέρης, ες, ad. liberal, free-handed.
Καλοχερικὸν οῦ, s. n. a lucky hand.
Καλοχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a good year's profit: *καλοχρονιά σου*, happy new year to you.
Καλοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish a happy new year, to wish well.
Καλοχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. wishing a good year, a happy new year.
Καλόχρονος, ον, ad. of a good year.
Καλοχυμία, ας, s.f. good humour, good moisture or temper.
Καλόχυμος, ον, ad. having good humour, moisture or temper.
Καλοχωνευσία, ας, s.f. good digestion.
Καλοχώνευτος, ον, ad. of good digestion.
Καλοχωνεύω, v. n. to digest well,
Καλοψήνω, v. a. to roast well, bake well.
Καλόψητος, ον, ad. easily roasted or baked.
Καλπάκι, ου, † s. n. a cap, bonnet, hat.
Κάλπη, ης, † s.f. an urn.
Κάλπικος, ίκη, ον, † ad. false, counterfeit.
Καλπουζάνης, ου, † s. m. a maker of false money, forger, coiner.
Κάλτζα, ης, † s.f. a stocking; a rogue.

Καλυβάκι, ου, s. n. a small hut.
Καλύβη, ης, s. f. a hut, a cottage; tent.
Καλύβι, ου, s. n. a cottage, hut, shed, cot.
Καλυβίτης, ου, s. m. a cottager.
Καλύβω, v. a. to cover, conceal.
Καλυγόνω, v. a. to shoe a horse.
Καλύγωμα, ατος, s. n. the shoeing of a horse.
Καλυγωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who shoes horses, a farrier.
Κάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a lid, cover, covering, veil.
Κάλυξ, υκος, s. m. a cup, bowl, chalice, button; a goblet; the communion cup; the cup of a flower, calyx.
Καλυπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a coverveil.
Καλυπτήριον, ου, s. n. a cover, a lid.
Καλύπτρα, ας, s. f. a covering, a veil.
Καλύπτω, v. a. to cover, conceal, hide, veil.
Κάλφας, α, † s. m. a man that serves in a shop, a shop boy, chief apprentice.
Καλῶ, έω, v. a. to call, name, nominate; invite.
Καλῶς, adv. well, fairly, *καλῶς ἔχω*, I am well: *καλῶς ἤλθετε, καλῶς ὡρίσατε, καλῶς, ἐκοπιάσετε, καλῶς μου τον*, you are welcome: *καλῶς νὰ ἔλθητε, καλῶς νὰ ὁρίσητε*, you will always be welcome: *καλῶς τὰ ἐδέχθηκες*, I congratulate you on receiving them.
Καμάκευμα, ατος, s. n. darting fish.
Καμακεύω, v. a. to take fish with the dart, to dart, to harpoon.
Καμάκι, ου, s. n. a dart for fish, fish spear, harpoon.
Καμάρα, ας, s. f. an arch, a vault; arcade.
Κάμαρα, ας, † s. f. a room, cabin.
Καμαριέρης, η, s. n. a valet de chambre, a footman.
Καμαρωτὸς, ὴ ὸν, † ad. arched, vaulted.
Καμάρι, ου, s. n. affectation, pride, self complacency; a strut, strutting, fuss.
Καμαρόνω, v. n. to affect, strut, be affected; to look on, gaze: *τί καμαρόνεις τόσον; πάρε ὅ,τι σοῦ δώσουν*, why do you make so much ceremony? take what they give you.
Καμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. affectation, strutting, giving one's self airs, a fuss, self complacency.
Καμαρωτὰ, adv. affectedly, in an arched manner.
Καμαρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. affected; arched.
Καματερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. laborious, industrious, *καματερὴ ἡμέρα*, a working day.
Κάματος, ου, s. m. toil, labour, fatigue; weariness; gain, profit.
Κάμερα, ας, † s. f. a room, a chamber, a cabin.
Καμήλα, ης, s. f. a camel.
Καμηλάρης, ου, s. m. a camel driver.
Καμηλαύκι, ου, s. n. the cap of Greek monks.
Καμηλοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a camelopard.
Καμηλοπούλι, ου, s. n. an ostrich.
Κάμηλος, ου, s. m. a camel: *τὸν κώνωπα διϋλίζει καὶ τὴν κάμηλον καταπίνει*, he strains at a gnat and swallows a camel.
Κάμιλος, ου, s. m. a cable.
Καμίνι, ου, s. n. a furnace, forge, chimney.
Καμινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. soot.
Κάμινος, ου, s. m. a furnace.
Κάμμα, see καῦμα, & καύσιμον.
Καμμία, ᾶς, pron. fem. of κανένας, no one: *καμμία*, any one: *καμμίαν, ἡμέραν*, some day: *καμμιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ θέλει ἔλθω*, I will come some day: *καμμίαν φορὰν, ἐνίοτε*, some times.
Καμμύω, v. a. to shut, close the eyes.
Κάμνω, v. a. to do; to make, to form: *κάμε ὅ,τι θέλεις, ὅ,τι ὁρίζεις*, do what you like: *τοῦτο δέν μου κάμνει*, that does not suit my purpose: *τὸ ἴδιον μὲ κάνει*, it is all the same to me: *σήμερον κάμνει κρύον*, it is cold to day: *κάμνει ζέστα, κάψα*, it is warm: *τί νὰ κάμω;* what must I do? what shall I do? *κάμνω δρόμον*, I get on; I make way; *κάμνω καλὸν*, I do well, I do good: *κάμνω, καλοσύνην*, I do a favour: *κάμνω τὸν λωλὸν*, I play the fool; *κάμνω τὸ ἴδιον, τὸ ὅμοιον*, I return the same: *κάμνω πλούσιον*, I enrich: *κάμνω πλούτη*, I get riches: *κάμνω πραγματείαν*, I make purchases of merchandise: *κάμνω προσευχὴν*, I pray: *κάμνω τάχα πῶς δὲν τὸ ἐξεύρω*, I pretend not to know it: *κάμνω τέλος*, I finish, end, close: *κάμνω τόπον*, I give place, I make room: *κάμνεις κόπον*, you trouble yourself, take pains.
Καμόνομαι, v. n. to dissemble, to feign, to pretend; to ripen, become ripe.
Καμὸς, οῦ, s. m. grief, affliction.
Κάμπαλον, ου, s. n. crust.

Καμπάνα, ας, † *s.f.* a bell.
Καμπανάκι, ου, s. n. a little bell.
Καμπαναρειὸν, οῦ, † *s. n.* belfry, bell steeple.
Καμπανίζω, † *v. n.* to ring bells.
Κάμπη, ης, s.f. a caterpillar.
Καμπὴ, ῆς, s.f. a bending, flexion, curvature.
Καμπήσιος, ία, ον, ad. of the field.
Κάμπια, ας, s.f. the canker worm.
Κάμπος, ου, s. m. a field.
Καμπόσος, η, ον, ad. some; considerable: *διὰ καμπόσον καιρὸν,* for some time: *used in the plural,* as *καμπόσοι ἄνθρωποι,* some men.
Καμπούρα, ας, s.f. a hunch, a hump; a humpbacked woman.
Καμπούρης, ου, s. m. a humpbacked, or hunchbacked man.
Καμπουριάζω, v. n. to become humpbacked. [ward.
Καμπούριασμα, ατος, s. n. bending for-
Καμπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a turning; goal.
Καμπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bent; flexible.
Κάμπτω, v. a. to bend, to crook, turn, incline; humble; subdue; return; persuade.
Καμπυλόγραμμος, ον, ad. curvilinear.
Καμπύλος, η, ον, ad. curved, crooked.
Καμπυλότης, ητος, s.f. curvedness.
Καμτζιὰ, ᾶς, † *s.f.* a lash, a blow with a whip.
Καμτζίκι, ου, † *s. n.* a whip, a lash.
Κάμφορα, ας, † *s.f.* camphire, camphor.
Καμψάκης, ου, s. m. an oil vessel, cruise.
Κάμψις, εως, s.f. a bend, turning.
Κὰμωμα, ατος, s. n. a fact; an act, a deed.
Καμόνομαι, v. n. to dissemble, to feign.
Κἂν, for καὶ ἂν, at least; even if, though.
Κανάβι, ου, s. n. hemp, thread, flax.
Κανακάρης, — Κανακάρικος, η, ον, ad. caressed, spoiled: *κανακάρικον παιδὶ,* a spoiled child, a pet.
Κανακεύω, v. a. to caress, dandle, fondle, coax, pet, wheedle.
Κανάκι, ου, s. n. used in the plural. κανάκια, caresses.
Κανάλι, ου, † *s. n.* a canal, a channel.
Καναπὲς, ὲ, † *s.n.* a sofa.
Κανάρι, ου,—Καναρίνι, ου, s. n. a canary bird.
Κανάτα. ας, s.f. a jug.
Κανάτι, ου, † *s. n.* a shutter.
Κανδήλα, ας, † *s.f.* a large lamp or light.
Κανδηλανάπτης, — Κανδηλάπτης, ου, † *s. m.* a lamp lighter, a church warden.
Κανδηλέριον, ου, † *s. n.* a candlestick.
Κανδῆλι, ου, † *s. n.* a lamp.
Κανδηλίθρα, ας, † *s.f.* the socket of a lamp, or of a candlestick.
Κανδηλοσβέστης, ου, s. m. an extinguisher.
Κάνδιτον, ου, † *s. n.* sugar candied.
Κἀνεὶς, or *κανένας, neg. pron.* nobody; any one.
Κανέλα, ας, † *s.f.* cinnamon.
Κανελόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of cinnamon.
Κανελόνερον, ου, s. n. cinnamon water.
Κανένας, καμμία, κανὲν, or *κανένα, pron. indef.* no one, no person, nobody: *μὲ κανένα τρόπον,* in no way; one, some one, any one *καμμίαν φορὰν,* some time: *καμμίαν ἡμέραν,* some day.
Κανθαρὶς, ίδος, s.f. a beetle, cantharis.
Κάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Κανὶ, ου, s. n. the leg and thigh together.
Κάνιστρον, ου, s. n. a hamper, pannier, basket.
Κανναβάτσον, ου, s. n. canvas.
Κανναβι, ου, s.n.—Κάνναβις, εως, s.f. hemp.
Κανναβόπανον, ου, s. n. canvas.
Κανναβόσπορος, s. m. — Κανναβοῦρι, ου, s. n. hemp-seed.
Κανὶ, ου, s. n. the shin bone.
Κανονάρχης, ου, s. m. he who reads to the singers.
Κανοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to read or dictate: to read to the singer at chuch.
Κανόνας, see κανών.
Κανόνι, ου, † *s. n.* a cannon, a great gun.
Κανονιὰ, ᾶς, † *s. f.* firing or report of cannon.
Κανονίζω, v. a. to regulate, to canonize a saint.
Κανονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. canonical, lawful, regular, in order.
Κανονικῶς, adv. canonically, lawfully, regularly, orderly.
Κανονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. regulation.
Κανονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. regulator.
Κανονοβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. firing of cannon, a cannonade, cannonading.
Κανονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a battery.
Κάνουλα, ης, † *s.f. see κανοῦλι.*
Κανοῦλι, ου, † *s. n.* a piece of cane cut between two joints, used for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tube, a syphon.

Κανοῦν, εον, οῦν, s. n. a pannier, a basket.
Καντάρι, ου, † s. n. a steel yard; *τὸ ζύγι*: *καντάρι*, a cantar.
Καντζελιέρης, see καγκελλάριος.
Καντῆλα, ης, † s. f. a large lamp or light.
Καντηλάφτης, ου, † s. m. a church warden, candle or lamp lighter.
Καντῆλι, ου, s. n. a lamp.
Καντηλιέρι, ου, † s. n. a candlestick.
Καντηλίθρα, ας, † s. f. the socket of a lamp or candlestick.
Καντηλοσβύστης, ου, s. m. extinguisher; gad fly, dung fly.
Κάντιον, ου, s. n. sugar candied, sugar-candy.
Καντιόνω, v. a. to candy.
Καντιποτένιος, ον, ad. worthless, good for nothing at all.
Καντοῦνι, ου, † s. n. a street, an alley; an angle.
Κανὼν, όνος, s. m. a rule, cannon, measure, line, law, regulation, standard: *κανὼν τῆς πίστεως*, rule or standard of faith: *κανὼν διδόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ πνευματικοῦ*, pennance.
Κάπα, ας, s. f. a capot, a coarse shaggy coat or blanket
Κάπαλον, ου, s. n. crust.
Καπάκι, ου, s. n. a lid, a cover.
Καπαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. stewed meat.
Κάπαρι, ου, s. n. caper.
Καπέλα, νος, † s. f. a chapel.
Καπελάνος, ου, † s. m. a chaplain.
Καπελᾶς, οῦ, † s. m. a hatter.
Καπελῖὸ, see καπηλεῖον.
Καπέλον, ου, s. n. a hat.
Καπετανία, ας, † s. f. the office of a captain.
Καπετάνος, ου, † s. m. a captain.
Κάπηλας, ου, s. m. a tavern-keeper.
Καπηλεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a tavern, public house; cook's shop, eating house.
Καπηλεύω, v. n. to keep a public house; to huckster; to act like a quack.
Κάπηλος, see κάπηλας, tavern keeper; a hukster; a quack.
Καπιτανία, καπιτάνος, see καπετανία, &c.
Καπιτὰν πασσᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. captain pasha, admiral of the Turks.
Καπίστρι, ου, s. n. a halter, bridle; restraint.
Καπιστρόνω, v. a. to tie with a halter, to restrain.
Καπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. putting on the halter; restraining, restraint.
Καπιτάλι, ου, † s. n. capital, funds.
Καπλατίζω, † v. a. to line, to put in a lining; to cover.
Καπλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. lining; covering.
Καπνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. soot.
Καπνίζω, v. a. to smoke, raise smoke, to fumigate: *τὰ ἐκάπνισε, vulg.* he departed, he bolted away; to smoke a pipe.
Καπνίλα, ας, s. f. the smell of smoke.
Κάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. smoking.
Καπνιστῆρι, ου, s. n. place for smoking.
Καπνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a smoker.
Καπνιστὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. perfumed; smoked.
Καπνιστόψαρον, ου, s. n. fish dried in the smoke.
Καπνιτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. smoky.
Καπνοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. the funnel of a chimney, a chimney.
Καπνοδόχη, ης, s. f. see καπνοδοχεῖον.
Καπνοδόχος, ου, s. m. the funnel of a chimney.
Καπνὸς, οῦ, s. m. smoke, fume: *καπνοὶ, ἀναθυμιάσεις*, fumes, vapours; *αὐτὸς ἔχει καπνοὺς*, he is conceited: *πίνω καπνὸν*, I smoke.
Καπνοσακκοῦλα, ας, s. f. tobacco-bag.
Καπνώδης, ες, ad. smoking, smoky.
Κάποιος, α, ον, pron. some, certain.
Καπόνι, οῦ, s. n. capon.
Κάποτε, adv. sometimes; sometime.
Κάπου, adv. in some place, somewhere: *κάπου, κάπου*, from time to time: *ἦλθε κάπου δέκα φοραῖς*, he came about ten times.
Καπούλια, ας, s. f. the rump or crupper.
Καποῦνι, ου, s. n. a capon.
Καπουνίζω, v. n. to reduce to a capon, to dub a cock.
Καπουτζῖνος, ου, † s. m. a capuchin friar.
Καποῦτον, ου, † s. n. a great coat, capot.
Κάππα, ης, † s. f. a capot; *κάππα* the letter K.
Καππάκι, ου, † s. n. a covering; a lid or cover.
Καππακιάζω, v. a. to cover, cover over.
Καππάκιασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of covering, covering.
Καππακόνω, see καππακιάζω.
Καππάκωμα, † see καππάκιασμα.
Καππαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a caper shrub or bush.
Κάππαρις, εως, s. f. caper; a caper bush.
Καππίστρι, ου, s. n. a bridle, a halter.

Καπόττος, ου, s. m. a great coat, a capot.
Κάπρα,—κάπραινα, ης, s. f. a wild sow.
Κάπρος, ου, s. m. a boar.
Κάπως, adv. in some way, somehow.
Κάρα, ας, s. f. the skull, head, top.
Καραβάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little ship.
Καράβι, ου, s. n. a ship.
Καραβιὰ, ας, s. f a ship-load.
Καραβίδα, ίδος, s. f. a crawfish, a lobster.
Καραβὶς, καραβίτζα, see καραβίδα.
Καραβιώτης, ου, s. m. a sailor.
Καραβοκύρης. ου, s. m. master or captain of a ship.
Κάραβος, ου, s. m. ship.
Καραβόσχοινον, ου, s. n. rope of a ship.
Καραβοτζακκίζομαι, v. n. to be shipwrecked.
Καραβοτζάκκισμα, ατος, s. n. shipwreck.
Καραβοτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. a ship carpenter, ship builder. [ship.
Καραβοφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. loading a
Καραδοκία, ας, s. f. earnest expectation.
Καραδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to expect earnestly.
Καρακάξα, ης, s. f. a magpie.
Καραμέλλα, ας, † s. f. burnt sugar.
Καραμπατάκι, ου, s. n. plungeon, sea-diver. [gun.
Καραμπίνα, ης, † s. f. a carabine, a short
Καραμπινιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. the shot of a carbine.
Καραμπινέρης, ου, † s. m. a carbineer.
Καραμπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. copperas, vitriol.
*Καραμποσίτι, ου, * s. n.* Indian corn.
*Καράτι, ου, * s. m.* carat, the twenty fourth part of an ounce.
Καρατομία, ας, s. f. decapitation, beheading. [tate.
Καρατομῶ, έω, v. a. to behead, decapi-
*Καρβάνι, ου, * s. n.* a caravan.
*Καρβέλι, ου, * s. n.* a loaf of bread.
Καρβουνάρης, ου, s. m. a coal man, coal heaver, collier.
Καρβοῦνι, ου, s. n. a carbuncle; coal.
Καρβουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a burning coal, live coal. [coal.
Καρβουνιάζω, v. a. to blacken with char-
Κάρβουνον, ου, s. n. charcoal, coal.
Καρβουνόνω, v. n. to make charcoal.
Καρβουρνότοπος, ου, s. m. a coal pit; coal mine.
Κάργα, see καλιακοῦδα.
Κάρδαμον, ου, s. n. cress, water cress, nose-wort.
*Καρδάρα, ας, * s. f.* — *καρδάρι, ου, s. n.* a wooden vessel, a bowl used by shepherds for milking their flocks, a milk-pail; a fourth part, a quarter.
Καρδέλι, οῦ, s. n. a goldfinch.
Καρδερίνα, ης, s. f. see καρδέλι.
Καρδία, ας, s. f. the heart; courage; affection; mind, will, wish, good will; intention; self, the core or inner part: *μὲ καλὴν καρδίαν,* with good will, with all the heart; *μὲ κακὴν καρδίαν,* with a bad will, unwillingly: *μὲ ὅλην τὴν καρδίαν, ἐξ ὅλης καρδίας,* with all the heart, seriously: *ἀπὸ καρδίας,* cordially: *μοῦ στέκεται εἰς τὴν καρδίαν,* it remains in my heart, it sticks in my heart: *καρδία μου, ψυχή μου,* my dear, my love: *εἶναι ὅλος καρδία,* he is all heart: *μοῦ ἔκαψε τὴν καρδιὰν,* he broke my heart; *μοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν,* he discouraged me, he deprived me of courage: *ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας μου,* thou art the joy of my heart: *ἡ καρδία τοῦ ξύλου, τοῦ δένδρου,* the heart of wood, of a tree: *πόνος τῆς καρδίας,* heart-ache.
Καρδιακὰ, adv. cordially, freely, kindly, heartily.
Καρδιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cordial, free, kind hearted: *καρδιακὴ ἀγάπη,* cordiality, good will, heart love.
Καρδιαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. subject to the heart burn, to spasms.
Καρδιαλγία, ας, s. f. the heart burn; heart breaking; spasms.
Καρδιαλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have spasms or heart-ache. [a cardinal.
*Καρδινάλης, ου, * — καρδινάλιος, * s. m.*
Καρδιογνώστης, ου, s. m. searcher of hearts, he who knows the heart.
Καρδιοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. the pit of the stomach. [the heart.
Καρδιόκτυπος, ου, s. m. palpitation of
Καρδιοκτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to palpitate at the heart.
Καρδιολακταρῶ, έω, v. a. to love tenderly.
Καρδιόπονος, ου, ad. heart ache, pain of the heart.
Καρδιοσφάζω, v. a. to wound or break the heart.
Καρδιοφλόγισις, εως, s. f. the heart-burn.
Καρδιοφλογίζομαι, v. n. to have the heart burn.

Καρδιοφλογίζω, *v. a.* to afflict very much.
Καρδιοφύλαξ, *ακος*, *s. m.* a guard for the heart, a breastplate.
Καρδιοχούλιαρον, *ου*, *s.n.* the breast bone.
Καρδίτζα, *ης*, *s.f.* *an expression of tenderness*, a little heart: *καρδίτζα μου, ψυχή μου*, my dear, my love, my life.
Καρδούλα, *see καρδίτζα.*
Καρηβαρία, *ας*, *s.f.* dizziness, stupor.
Καρηβαρικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* dizzy, stupid.
Καρηβαρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be dizzy, feel heaviness in the head.
Καρίδα, *see καρὶς, γαρίδα*, a shrimp.
Καριδιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* a walnut tree.
Καρίδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a walnut.
Καρίνα, *ης*, * *s.f.* the keel of a ship.
Καρὶς, *ίδος*, *s.f.* a shrimp.
Κάρκαδον, *ου*, *s. n.* a mushroom; crust.
Καρκάσι,* *s. n. τὸ καρκάσι διὰ τῆς σαΐταις*, a quiver for arrows: *καρκάσι τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου σώματος*, carcass, skeleton.
Καρκινώδης, *ους*, *ad.* cancerous.
Καρκῖνος, *ου*, *s. m.* a crab; pincers, nippers: *καρκῖνος, τὸ ζώδιον*, the sign cancer in the zodiac: *καρκῖνοι στίχοι*, palindromes.
Καρότζα, *ης*, * *s.f.* a carriage.
Καροῦλι, *ου*, * *s.n*, a pulley.
Καρούμπα, *ης*, * *s.f.* a cornel berry, the pod of the caroubi tree, or locust.
Καρούμπι, *ου*, *s. n.* a cornel bush.
Καρουμπιᾶ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* the cornel tree.
Καρούτα, *ας*, * *s.f.* a grape vat.
Καρπερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* fruitful, fertile, bearing fruit.
Καρπέτα, *ας*, *s.f.* a carpet.
Κάρπη, *ης*, *s.f.* a hellebore plant.
Καρπίζω, *v. a.* to yield fruit; fructify.
Κάρπιμος, *ον*, *ad.* fruitful, fertile.
Καρπογονία, *ας*, *s.f.* fruit-bearing.
Καρπογόνος, *ον*, *ad.* bearing fruit.
Καρποδότης, *ες*, *ad.* producing fruit.
Καρπολόγος, *ον*, *ad.* collecting fruit.
Καρπολογῶ, *έω*, *v.n.* to collect, pull, or gather fruit.
Καρπόνω, *v. a.* to render fruitful, fructify, fertilize.
Καρπὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* fruit: *καρπὸς* or *γέννημα τῆς ἀμπέλου*, fruit of the vine, grapes, wine: *καρπὸς, τῆς κοιλίας*, fruit of the womb, offspring, progeny.
Καρπότροφος, *ον*, *ad.* nourished, or fed on fruit.
Καρποφάγος, *ον*, *ad.* devouring fruit.
Καρποφθόρος, *ον*, *ad.* destroying fruit.
Καρποφορία, *ας*, *s.f.* fruitfulness, fertility.
Καρποφόρος, *ον*, *ad.* fruitful, fertile.
Καρποφορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to bear, or produce, or bring forth fruit.
Καρποφύλαξ, *ακος*, *s. m.* a fruit guarder.
Καρπούζι, *ου*, * *s.n.* water melon.
Καρποῦμαι, *v. a.* to reap the profit, to enjoy.
Καρπώδης, *ες*, *ad.* fruitful, fruitlike.
Κάρπωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* fruit; advantage, profit.
Καρπώσιμος, *ον* *ad.* fruitful, fertile.
Κάρπωσις, *εως*, *s.f.* enjoyment; fruit-gathering.
Καρπωτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* fruitful, fecund.
Κάρρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a cart.
Καρσὶ,* *adv.* opposite.
Καρτέρημα, *ατος*, *s. n.*—**καρτέρησις**, *εως*, *s.f.* waiting, expectation; endurance.
Καρτέρι, *ου*, *s. n.* ambush, abmuscade.
Καρτερία, *ας*, *s.f.* continuance, perseverance, firmness, fortitude.
Καρτερικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* continuing, persevering, patient.
Καρτερικῶς, *adv.* perseveringly, patiently.
Καρτερόθυμος, *ον*, *ad.* patient, forbearing.
Καρτερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* eduring, vigorous, patiant, persevering.
Καρτερόφρων, *ονος*, *ad.* resolute.
Καρτεροψυχία, *ας*, *s.f.* constancy, firmness, perseverance.
Καρτερόψυχος, *ον*, *ad.* constant, firm, persevering.
Καρτερῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to wait for, expect; *v. n.* persevere, endure.
Κάρτζα, *ης*, * *s.f.* a stocking.
Καρτζοδέτα, *ης*, *s.f.* a garter.
Καρύα, *ας*, *s.f.* walnut tree.
Καρυδάκι, *ου*, *s.n.* a small nut.
Καρυδένιος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* made of walnut-wood.
Καρυδιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* a walnut tree, nut tree.
Καρύδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* walnut, a nut: *καρύδι τοῦ ποδὸς*, the ancle bone: *καρύδι τοῦ γόνατος*, the cup of the knee: *καρύδι τοῦ λαιμοῦ*, the apple of the throat: *κρέας τοῦ καρυδίου*, a nut kernel.
Καρυδόλαδον, *ου*, *s. n.* oil of walnuts.
Καρυδότζωφλον, *ου*, *s.n.* a walnut shell.
Καρυδόφυλλον, *ου*, *s. n.* a walnut leaf.
Καρύϊνος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* of walnut.

Καρύκευμα, ατος, s. n. seasoning, sauce.
Καρυκεύω, v. a. to season, to sweeten.
Καρύκη, ης, s. f. see καρύκευμα.
Καρυκοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a seasoner, confectioner, saucemaker.
Καρυκοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make sauce.
Καρυοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. nut coloured, chestnut.
Κάρυον, ου, s. n. a nut, walnut.
Καρυοφύλλι, ου, s. n. a pink; gilliflower, a clove; a rifle.
Καρυόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a clove.
Καρφάκι, ου, s. n. a small nail.
Κάρφη, ης, s. f. dried straw or stalk.
Καρφιὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a nail maker, a nailer.
Καρφίον, ου, s. n. a nail.
Καρφίτζα, ης, s. f. a pin.
Καρφοβελόνα, ης, s. f. a large pin.
Καρφοβέλονον, ου, s. n. a large needle.
Καρφόνω, v. a. to nail, fasten with nails, or pins.
Καρφοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nailer, nail maker.
Κάρφος, ους, s. n. any thing light, stubble, straw, a mote, a splinter.
Κάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. nailing, pinning.
Καρφωτὰ, adv. being nailed, pinned.
Καρφωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. nailed, fastened with nails or pins.
Καρχαρόδους, οντος, ad. saw-toothed.
Καρχαρίας, ad. a shark.
Καρχηδὼν, όνος, s. f. a precious stone, a chalcedony; Carthage.
Καρχήσιον, ου, s. n. the top mast; scuttle of a mast, sail-yard.
Κάρωσις, εως, s. f. stupor, lethargy; numbness.
*Κασάπης, η, * s. m.* a butcher.
*Κασέλα, ας, * s. f.* a box, case, trunk.
*Κασελάκι, ου, * s. n.* a small box.
*Κασελᾶς, ᾶ, * s. m.* a box maker, trunk maker.
Κασία, see κασσία, cassia.
Κασίδα, ιδας, s. f. scald, scurf on the head.
Κασιδιάζω, v. n. to have a scald head.
Κασιδιάρης, ες, ad. scurfy, scald headed.
Κασκαβάλι, ου, s. n. cheese in mould.
Κασκαλίστα, ας, s. f. a sort of herb.
Κασόνω, v. a. to dirty, soil.
Κασσία, ας, s. f. cassia.
Κασσίδα, κασσίδης, see κασίδα, κασιδιάρης.
Κασσιτέρινος, η, ον, ad. of pewter.
Κασσιτερόνω, v. a. to tin, to soder, to pewter,
Κασσίτερος, ου, s. m. tin, pewter.
Κασταλία, ας, s. f. the Castalian fountain, a celebrated fountain at Delphi sacred to the Muses.
Καστανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a chestnut tree.
Καστανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. chestnut coloured, brown.
Καστανομάλης, ες, ad. having chestnut coloured hair.
Καστανομάτης, ες, ad. having chestnut coloured eyes, brown-eyed.
Κάστανον, ου, s. n. a chestnut.
Καστανότζουφλον, ου, s. n. the husk of a chestnut.
Καστέλλι, ου, † s. n. castle, a fort.
Καστόριον, ου, s. n. a beaver.
Καστρινὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. living in a castle.
Κάστρον, ου, s. n. castle, citadel, fortress.
Καστρότειχον, ου, s. n. castle wall.
Κάστωρ ορος, s. m. the beaver.
Κατὰ, prep. ἐναντίον, against, opposite, opposed to: *κατὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ,* against God: *κατὰ,* according, according to, even with, agreeably to, conformably to, towards: *κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλων,* according to what all say, as all say: *κατὰ πῶς,* as, according as: *κατὰ ποῦ;* towards where? whither? *κατὰ τοῦτον τὸν καιρὸν,* at this time: *κατὰ τὸ μέσον,* in the middle: *κατὰ τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον,* according to the Gospel: *κατὰ τὸν νόμον,* according to the law: *κατὰ φύσιν,* according to nature, by nature, natural: *κατ' ἀρχὰς,* in the beginning: *κατ' ἔτος,* every year; yearly: *κατ' ἔπος,* verbatim: *κατὰ κράτος,* largely, to tally; by force, forcibly: *καθ' ὑπερβολὴν,* excessively: *κατὰ τύχην,* by accident, by chance: *κατὰ πάντα,* in all things: *κατὰ μόνας,* alone: *κατὰ χάριν,* as a favour: *κατὰ γράμμα,* literally.
Καταβάζω, v. a. to let down, bring down.
Καταβαίνω, v. n. to descend, come down, as from a hill, or down stairs.
Καταβάλλω, v. a. to throw on the ground, throw down; lay down, depress, humble; tame.
Καταβαρύνω, v. a. to aggravate; oppress, burden, weary.
Καταβασανίζω, v. a. to torment; to torture.
Κατάβασις, εως, s. f. a descent, declivity: coming down.
Καταβασκαίνω, v. a. to bewitch, to fascinate.

Καταβατὸν, see *κατεβατὸν*; a page.
Καταβιβάζω, *v. a.* to take down, bring down; to depose; degrade.
Καταβίβασις, *εως*, *s. f.* taking down, lowering, degradation.
Καταβιβρώσκω, *v. n.* to consume, corrode; devour.
Καταβόδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a good voyage.
Καταβοὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a shout, an outcry, a cry against any one, hooting.
Καταβολάδα, *ας*, *s. f.* a layer of a vine, a young vine, a plant of a vine.
Κατοβολεύω, *v. a.* to provide, to propagate vines.
Καταβολὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the beginning, commencement, formation: *ἀπὸ καταβολῆς κόσμου*, from the creation of the world.
Καταβοῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to cry out; to hoot.
Καταβρέχω, *v. a.* to water, rain upon, bedew, wet.
Κατάβρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* devouring.
Καταβυθίζω, *v. a.* to plunge in, immerse.
Καταβύθισις, *εως*, *s. f.* sinking, plunging.
Καταγαργαλίζω, *v. a.* to tikcle.
Καταγγελεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* a messenger, crier, herald.
Καταγγελία, *ας*, *s. f.* denunciation, accusation.
Καταγγέλλω, *v. a.* to denounce, accuse.
Καταγέλαστος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* ridiculous, laughable.
Καταγελῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to ridicule, deride, laugh at; deceive.
Κατάγελως, *ωτος*, *s. m.* ridicule, sport.
Καταγεμίζω, *v. a.* to fill up.
Καταγηράσκω, *v. n.* to get very old.
Καταγῆς, *adv.* on the ground.
Καταγίνομαι, *v. n.* to be employed about any thing; to apply one's self.
Καταγινώσκω, *v. a.* to perceive; to condemn; accuse.
Καταγλυκαίνω, *v. a.* to entice, allure; to sweeten.
Κατάγνωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* condemnation.
Κάταγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a fracture, breaking of a bone.
Καταγοητεύω, *v. a.* to charm, deceive, bewitch, enchant.
Κατάγομαι, *v. n.* to come from, descend from.
Καταγραφὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a census, list; roll levy.
Καταγράφω, *v. a.* to inscribe, enrol, write down, register.
Καταγυμνόω, *v. a.* to strip down.
Κατάγυμνος, *ον*, *ad.* entirely naked.
Κατάγω, *v. a.* to derive, bring down.
Καταγωγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* descent, origin.
Καταγώγιον, *ου*, *s. n.* an inn; a haunting place, a resort.
Καταγωνίζωμαι, *v. a.* to subdue in battle.
Καταδαμάζω, *v. a.* to bring under subjection, tame, subdue, restrain, conquer: *καταδαμάζω τὰ πάθη*, I keep under or restrain the passions.
Καταδάμασις, *εως*, *s. f.* taming, subduing.
Καταδαμαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a tamer, subduer.
Καταδαμαστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* subduing.
Καταδαπανῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to spend lavishly.
Καταδεικνείω, *v. a.* to shew clearly, prove, demonstrate.
Καταδεκτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* condescending, courteous, affable.
Καταδεσμεύω, *v. a.* to bind down.
Καταδέχομαι, *v. n.* to condescend.
Καταδέω, *v. a.* to bind down, bind up or fast.
Κατάδηλος, *ον*, *ad.* very evident, quite clear, obvious.
Καταδίδω, *v. a.* to betray.
Καταδικάζω, *v. a.* to condemn, pass sentence against.
Καταδικαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a condemner.
Καδαδικαστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* condemnatory.
Καταδίκη, *ης*, *s. f.* condemnation, sentence passed against, penalty, punishment: *ἄξιος καταδίκης*, worthy, of condemnation: *τόπος καταδίκης*, a gallows, place of execution.
Κατάδικος, *ον*, *s. m.* a criminal, a convict.
Καταδίνω, *v. a.* to betray.
Καταδιψῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to be thirsty, to thirst greatly.
Καταδιώκω, *v. a.* to persecute; to molest; to hunt, to pursue; prosecute.
Καταδίωξις, *εως*, *s. f.* persecution, molestation; prosecution.
Καταδολεσχῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to prate or chatter against.
Καταδόνω, *v. a.* to betray.
Καταδοσιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a giving up, treason.
Καταδότης, *ου*, *s. m.* a betrayer, traitor.
Καταδουλόνω, *v. a.* to subdue, to enslave.
Καταδούλωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* reducing to slavery, subjugation.
Καταδρομεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* a privateer, pursuer.
Καταδρομὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* persecution.
Καταδρομικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* cruising, chasing.

Καταδυναστεία, ας, s. f. oppression, bondage, tyranny, misrule.
Καταδυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. oppression, tyranny.
Καταδυναστευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. oppressive, tyrannous, despotic.
Καταταδυναστεύω, v. a. to opress, tyrannize, domineer over.
Κατάδυσις, εως, s. f. immersion, sinking.
Καταδύω, v. a. v. n. to plunge into, sink; to immerge, dive.
Καταζεύγω, v. a. to tie down to a yoke, to harness.
Κατάζευξις, εως, s. f. yoking, harnessing.
Καταζουλίζω, v. a. to quash, bruise.
Καταθαμβῶ, έω, v. a. to astonish, alarm.
Καταθέλγω, v. a. to charm.
Κατάθελξις, εως, s. f. charming, a charm.
Κατάθεσις, εως, s. f. a deposition.
Καταθλίβω, v. a. to overwhelm, oppress, afflict.
Καταθλιπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. oppressive.
Κατάθλιψις, εως, s. f. oppression, heaviness; faintness, affliction.
Καταθλῶ, άω, v. a. to break down.
Καταθορυβῶ, έω, v. a. to put in commotion, disturb.
Καταθρηνῶ, έω, v. a. to bewail, lament.
Καταθύμιον, ου, s. n. desire, will, wish, pleasure.
Καταθύμιος, ον, ad. desirable; satisfactory.
Καταθυμωμένος, η, ον, ad. very angry, enraged.
Καταιβασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rheum, cold in the head.
Καταιβατὸν, οῦ, s. n. page of writing, &c.
Καταιγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a storm, a hurricane.
Καταιμάτόνω, v. a. to imbrue or besmear with blood.
Καταισχύνη, ης, s. f. shame, disgrace.
Καταισχύνω, v. a. to shame, to disgrace.
Κατακαθίζω, v. n. to cause to descend, bring down, to settle as dregs, to sit down: *αὐτὸ τὸ νερὸν εἶναι θολὸν, πρέπει νὰ κατακαθίσῃ,* this water is foul, it must settle.
Κατακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, dregs, lees, sediment, the bottoms of liquids: *κατακάθισμα τοῦ οὔρους,* the sediment of urine.
Κατακαίω, v. a. v. n. to burn, to burn up: *ὁ ἥλιος κατέκαυσεν αὐτὰ τὰ σπαρτὰ,* the sun has burned up this corn.
Κατακαλύπτω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, cover up.
Κατάκαρδα, adv. to the quick, to the heart, sincerely, cordially.
Κατάκαρδος, ον, ad. cordial, hearty.
Κατάκαρπος, ον, ad. rich, fertile.
Κατακάρπωσις, εως, s. f. making burned offerings.
Κατακαρφόνω, v. a. to nail fast.
Κατάκαυσις, εως, s. f. a burning, consuming, conflagration.
Κατακαυχῶμαι, v. a. to glory or boast against.
Κατάκειμαι, v. n. to lie down; keep the bed.
Κατάκειτος, ον, ad. confined to bed, bedridden.
Κατακεκαυμένος, η, ον, part. p. as ad. burned over, hot.
Κατακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, sting, prick, stab.
Κατακεραυνόνω, όω, v. a. to strike with a thunderbolt, to thunder against.
Κατακερματίζω, v. a. to cut in pieces.
Κατακερματισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. cutting to pieces.
Κατακέφαλα, adv. headlong; on the head: *ἔπεσε κατακέφαλα,* or *μὲ τὸ κεφάλι κάτω,* he fell on his head, fell headlong.
Κατακηλῶ, έω, v. a. to enchant, charm.
Κατακηρόνω, όω, v. n. to cover with wax, enclose in wax.
Κατακίτρινος, ον, ad. quite yellow; ghastly pale.
Κατακλαίω, v. a. to weep over, lament.
Κατάκλειστος, ον, ad. entirely closed up.
Κατακλείω, v. a. to close up well, to block up.
Κατακλέπτω, v. a. to rob completely.
Κατακληροῦμαι, v. a. to receive by lot.
Κατακληρῶ, όω, v. a. to distribute by lot.
Κατακλίνω, v. a. to bend down, cause to recline, to lay down.
Κατακλύζω, v. a. to deluge, overflow.
Κατακλυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. deluge, inundation.
Κατακνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mist, a fog.
Κατακνίζω, v. a. to twitch; itch, rub, scratch; provoke, satirize.
Κατακόβγω, v. a. to cut in pieces.
Κατακοιμίζω, v. a. to cause to sleep, lull to sleep, put to sleep.
Κατακοιμῶ, άω, v. a. to put to sleep, to lull.
Κατακοιμῶμαι, v. m. to fall asleep.

Κατακοιτάμενος, η, ον, ad. laid down; bed ridden.
Κατακοίτομαι, v. n. to lie infirm, keep one's bed.
Κατάκοιτος, ου, s. m. lying in bed, bed ridden, infirm.
Κατακοκκινίζω, v. n. to blush deeply.
Κατακόκκινος, ον, ad. all red, very red.
Κατακομματιάζω, v. a. to cut or break in pieces, crumble, chop.
Κατακονδυλίζω, v. a. to box.
Κατακόπτω, v. a. to cut in pieces.
Κατακόρως, adv. fully, quite abundantly.
Κατακουράζω, v. a. to overtire, fatigue.
Κατακουρεύω, v. a. to shear very close.
Κατακουρσεύω, † v. a. to ransack, prey upon.
Κατακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish, beautify.
Κατακράτησις, εως, s. f. retention.
Κατακρατητής, οῦ, s. m. a retainer.
Κατακράτος, adv. entirely, wholly.
Κατακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to detain, keep, hold.
Κατακραυγή, ῆς, s. f. an outcry, murmuring.
Κατακρεουργῶ, έω, v. a. to scarify.
Κατακρημνίζω, v. a. to demolish, ruin, destroy, throw over a precipice.
Κατακρήμνισις, εως, s. f. precipitating.
Κατάκρημνος, ον, ad. steep.
Κατακρίνω, v. a. to blame, criticise, condemn, defame, speak ill of.
Κατάκρισις, εως, s. f. blaming, blame; condemnation.
Κατακριτής, οῦ, s. m. a blamer, condemner.
Κατακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. evil speaking, condemning, blaming.
Κατακριτός, ή, όν, ad. condemnable, blamable.
Κατάκριτος ον, ad. condemned, blamed, defamed.
Κατακροτῶ, έω, v. n. to make a rattling noise, to applaud.
Κατακρούω, v. n. to knock down, knock, as at the door.
Κατακρύπτω, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
Κατακτείνω, v. a. to kill.
Κατάκτησις, εως, s. f a conquest, an acquisition.
Κατακτητής, οῦ, s. m. a conqueror.
Κατακτῶμαι, v. a. to acquire, gain.
Κατακυλίω,—κατακυλῶ, άω, v. a. to roll.
Κατακυρίευσις, εως, s. f. subduing, getting possession of.
Κατακυριεύω, v. a. to subdue; get possession of.
Κατακυρόνω, v. a. to adjudge to.
Καταλογιάζω, v. n. settle down, clear.
Καταλακτίζω, v. a. to kick, repeatedly.
Καταλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. an evil speaker, a defamer, calumniator.
Καταλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. defamation, calumny.
Κατάλαλος, ου, s. m. a defamer, calumniator.
Καταλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to detract from, defame, speak evil of, calumniate; slander.
Καταλαμβάνομαι, see καταλαμβάνω.
Καταλαμβάνω, v. a. to understand, comprehend: to seize, to take; to overtake; *mid.* to be seized, be overtaken: *δός του νὰ καταλάβῃ*, give him to understand.
Καταλάμπω, v. a. to shine out.
Καταλασπόνω, v. a. to bespatter with dirt.
Καταλέγω, v. a. to lay down; put on a list, enlist.
Καταλείπω, v. a. to leave, to leave behind, forsake.
Κατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment.
Καταλείφω, v. a. to anoint, besmear.
Καταλεπτῶς, adv. minutely, particularly.
Κατάλευκος, ον, ad. white, very white.
Καταλήγω, v. n. to end, terminate.
Καταληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. ending, terminating, catalectic.
Κατάληξις, εως, s. f. termination.
Καταληπτός, ή, όν, ad. comprehensible.
Κατάληψις, εως, s. f. comprehension, understanding; seizure, occupying; catalepsy.
Καταλιανίζω, v. a. to mince, chop small.
Καταλιθάζω, v. a. to stone, to overwhelm with stones.
Καταλιθοβολῶ, see καταλιθάζω.
Κατάλιθος, ον, ad. full of stones; inlaid with precious stones.
Καταλιμπάνω, v. a. to abandon, pass over.
Καταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. a treaty of peace, reconciliation, atonement.
Καταλλαγιάζω, v. a. to calm, quiet, appease; to settle down.
Καταλλάσσω, v. a. to change, alter, reconcile.
Καταλλάττομαι, v. n. to be reconciled.
Κατάλληλος, ον, ad. convenient, appropriate, agreeing, suitable, well adapted.

Κατάλογος, ου, s. m. a catalogue, register, list: *περνῶ, εἰς τὸν κατάλογον*, I enter into the catalogue, put on the list.

Κατάλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, the rest.

Κατάλυμα, ατος, s. n. a lodging place.

Καταλυματίας, ου, s. m. a quarter-master.

Καταλυπημένος, η, ον, ad. much afflicted, grieved, very sorry.

Κατάλυσις, εως, s. f. the wearing out of clothes; dissolution, abolition: *κατάλυσις τῆς νηστείας*, the end of fasting.

Καταλύω, v. a. to abolish, destroy; wear out one's clothes; take up lodging for a period: *καταλύω, τρώγω κρέας*, I eat fleshmeat after lent.

Καταμαγεύω, v. a. to bewitch, enchant, charm.

Καταμαραίνω, v. a. to wither; dry; blight, blast.

Καταμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to bear witness against, accuse, arraign.

Κατάμαυρος, ον, ad. quite black, very black.

Καταμεσήμερα, adv. precisely at noon, at midday.

Καταμεσῆς, adv. right in the middle.

Καταμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring, measurement, mensuration; gauging.

Καταμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure; gauge.

Καταμήνια, s. n. pl. catamenia, menstrual discharges.

Καταμήνησις, εως, s. f. denunciation.

Καταμηνύω, v. a. to denounce, to inform against, to report.

Καταμόνας, adv. alone, aside; privately.

Καταμόναχος, ον, ad. quite alone, all alone.

Καταναγκάζω, v. a. to force, to compel, oblige.

Καταναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. compulsive compulsory, coercive.

Καταναλίσκω, v. a. to spend, lay out; consume; devour.

Καταναλώσιμος, ον, ad. consumable.

Κατανάλωσις, εως, s. f. consuming, consumption; waste.

Καταναλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a consumer.

Καταναλωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to consuming or consumption.

Κατάνευσις, εως, s. f. nodding, assent, consent.

Κατανεύω, v. a. to nod assent, to assent.

Κατανόησις, εως, s. f. understanding comprehension, perception.

Κατανοῶ, έω, v. a. to understand fully, comprehend, perceive.

Καταντῶ, άω, v. n. to become; to be reduced, reduced to: *ἰδὲ πῶς κατήντησε*, see how low he is fallen, to what misery he has been reduced: *ἀπὸ λόγους κατήντησαν εἰς ξύλον*, from words they came to blows: *κατήντησε νὰ τοῦ εἰπῇ ὅτι*, he went so for as to tell him that: *κατήντησεν ὁ λόγος περὶ πολιτικῶν*, the conversation turned on politics.

Κατανύγω, v. a. to touch, to move, to fill with compunction, affect the heart.

Κατανυκτικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. touching, affecting.

Κατάνυξις, εως, s. f. piercing of the heart, compunction; a feeling of piety and devotion.

Κατανύσσω, -ύττω, see κατανύγω.

Καταξεσχίζω, v. a. to tear in pieces, lacerate.

Καταξηραίνω, v. a. to dry up.

Κατάξηρος, ον, ad. dried up, perfectly, dry.

Καταπάτησις, εως, s. f. treading under foot; transgression, violation.

Καταπάτι, ου, s. n. sediment, dregs, lee.

Καταπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread under foot, to crush; to violate, transgress.

Κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. ceasing, cessation; discontinuance.

Καταπαύω, v. a. v. n. to cease or make one cease, to stop.

Καταπείθω, v. a. to persuade; convince.

Καταπειστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. persuasive.

Καταπέμπω, v. a. to send down.

Καταπέτασμα, ατος, ad. a veil, a curtain.

Καταπιάνω, v. a. to baste, sew badly; to set to work, to lend a hand; to undertake.

Καταπιέζω, v. a. to oppress.

Καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. opression.

Καταπιεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, oppressive, tyrannical.

Καταπίνω, v. a. to swallow; devour.

Καταπίπτω, v. n. to fall down, to fall from an emience: *ὁ ἄνεμος, κατέπεσε*, the wind has ceased.

Καταπλακόνω, v. a. to cover, to lie upon; to crush; to overwhelm; overrun.

Καταπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive, cheat, impose on; seduce.

Κατάπλασμα, ατος, s. n. a plaster.

Καταπλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to profit by covetousness.
Καταπλέω, v. n. to sail into harbour, sail to land.
Καταπληγόνω, v.a. to cover with wounds.
Καταπληκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. astounding, terrific, alarming.
Κατάπληξις, εως, s.f. alarm, consternation, surprise.
Καταπλήττω, v. a. to strike with wonder; throw into consternation, astonish, confound.
Κατάπλους, ου, s. m. sailing down; return of a fleet.
Καταπλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich greatly, bestow much wealth. [rich.
Καταπλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to become very
Καταπόδι, — καταπόδας, adv. after, in the track.
Καταπολέμησις, εως, s. f. vanquishing; strong opposition.
Καταπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to fight against; defeat, rout, vanquish; quell.
Καταπόνεμα, ατος, s. n. subduing, conquering.
Κατάπονος, ον, ad. exhausted by labour.
Καταποντίζω, v. a. to plunge; drown; inundate, immerse.
Καταποντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. plunging, immersion, sinking.
Καταποντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plunger.
Καταπονῶ, έω, v. a. to overpower, beat; subdue; oppress.
Καταπόρνευσις, εως, s.f. prostitution.
Καταπορνεύω, v. a. to prostitute.
Καταπότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.
Καταποῦ, adv. where; as.
Καταπράϋνσις, εως, s. f. calming, quieting.
Καταπραϋντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that calms, quieting, that appeases.
Καταπραΰνω, v. a. to calm, quiet, mitigate, allay, appease.
Καταπροδίδω, v. a. to betray, deliver up.
Καταπρόσωπα, adv. face to face; in the face; openly.
Καταπτήσσω, v. n. to be afraid, to dread.
Καταπτύω, v. a. to spit at, to despise.
Κατάπτωσις, εως, s. f. a down fall.
Καταπτωχεύω, v. a. to render poor, impoverish. [dense.
Κατάπυκνος, ον, ad. very thick, very
Κατάπυρος, ον, ad. torrid, burning.
Καταπῶς, adv. how that, as.

Κατάρα, ας, s.f. a curse, imprecation.
Καταράκτης, see καταῤῥάκτης, a waterfall, cataract.
Κατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed, accursed.
Κατάργησις, εως, s. f. abolition.
Καταργυρόνω, v. a. to silver.
Κατάργυρος, ον, ad. silvered, rich.
Καταργῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to abolish, cancel, subvert, nullify.
Καταρημάζω, v. a. to desolate, devastate.
Καταῤῥάκτης, ου, s. m. a cataract, cascade, waterfall; a trap door.
Καταῤῥέω, α, v. n. to flow or run down.
Κατάῤῥιζος, ον, ad. at, from, or by the root.
Καταῤῥίπτω, v. a. to cast or throw down.
Καταῤῥοὴ, ῆς, s. f. catarrh, rheum, defluxion, a cold; flux, torrent, flowing.
Καταῤῥοΐζομαι, v. p. to catch a cold.
Καταῤῥοϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to a cold, to a rheum.
Καταῤῥοφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb entirely; swallow down. [ed.
Κατάῤῥυτος, ον, ad. well watered, flood-
Κατάρτι, ου, s. n. the mast of a ship.
Καταρτίζω, v. a. to arrange, set, fit; complete, make up.
Καρταρτιτμὸς, οῦ, s. m. setting, fitting, completion. [mast.
Καρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a
Καρτόξυλον, ου, s. n. wood of a mast.
Καταρχὰς, adv. at first, in the beginning.
Κατάρχομαι v. a. to begin, to commence.
Καταρῶμαι, v. a. to curse.
Κατάσαρκα, adv. on the flesh, next to the skin.
Κατασβεννύω, v. a. to extinguish, put out, quench completely.
Κατασβύνω, see κατασβεννύω.
Κατασείω, v. a. to shake, move.
Κατασιγάζω, v. a. to appease, calm, quiet, silence.
Κατασκάπτω, v. n. to dig, excavate.
Κατασκατόνω, v. a. to dirty, to befoul.
Κατασκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. befouling.
Κατασκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. excavation, overturning, demolishing.
Κατασκεδάζω, v. n. to scatter, dissipate.
Κατασκέδασις, εως, s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Κατασκεπάζω, v. a. to cover over; defend, protect. [vered.
Κατασκέπαστος, ον, ad. completely co-

Κατασκευάζω, *v. a.* to build, construct, form, make, fashion; to contrive, to plot.
Κατασκεύασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* construction, preparing; a contrivance; a plot.
Κατασκευαστής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a preparer, provider; constructer.
Κυτασκευαστὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* prepared, made, formed, that may be made.
Κατασκευή, *ῆς*, *s.f.* construction, building.
Κατασκηνόνω, *v. n.* to pitch one's tent; to lodge, sojourn.
Κατασκήνωμα, *ατος*, *s.n.*—*κατασκήνωσις*, *εως*, *s.f.* lodging, pitching a tent.
Κατασκιάζω, *v. a.* to overshadow, cover over.
Κατάσκιος, *ον*, *ad.* shady, shadowy.
Κατασκοπεία, *ας*, *s.f.* the work or occupation of a spy.
Κατασκόπευσις, *εως*, *s.f.* spying.
Κατάσκοπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a spy, a scout.
Κατασκοπεύω, *v. a.* to spy, examine.
Κατασκορπίζω, *v. a.* to scatter about.
Κατασκοτόνω, *v. a.* to worry, kill: *κατασκοτόνω ἀπὸ ταῖς ξυλιαῖς*, I cudgel, I beat thoroughly; give a good thrashing.
Κατασπάζομαι, *v. a.* to salute, kiss, embrace tenderly.
Κατασπαράττω, *v. a.* to tear, rend, lacerate.
Κατασπαταλῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to spend in debauchery, squander.
Κατασπεύδω, *v. a.* to hasten, accelerate.
Κατάσπευσις, *εως*, *s.f.* hurry, acceleration, hastening.
Κάτασπρος, *ad.* white, very white.
Κατασπῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to tear, rend, break, smash.
Καταστάζω, *v. n.* to drop down, to drip.
Κατασταίνω, *v. a.* to constitute, appoint, establish.
Καταστάλαγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the sediment or deposition of fluids; distillation, filtering.
Κατασταλάζω, *v. n. v. a.* to settle; distill, filter; drop: *ἐπὶ ἡλικίας*, to attain maturity.
Κατάστασις, *εως*, *s.f.* state, condition, situation, fortune, wealth property: *κατάστασις τοῦ ὑπηκόου*, condition of the subject: *κρίσιμος κατάστασις*, a critical state or situation.
Καταστατικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* that which exhibits the state of affairs.
Καταστατὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* starch.
Κατάστεγνος, *ον*, *ad.* dried, very dry.
Καταστέκει, *v. imp.* to cost, to be worth.
Καταστέλλω, *v. a.* to check, repress, restrain.
Κατάστερος, *ον*, *ad.* starry, studded with stars.
Καταστένω, *v. a.* to appoint, fix, bring to.
Κατάστημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* establishment, institution.
Καταστήνω, *see καταστάινω*.
Κατάστιχον, *ου*, *s. n.* register, list: *τὸ περνῶ εἰς τὸ κατάστιχον*, I enter it into the books.
Καταστολίζω, *v. a.* to adorn, to deck all over.
Καταστρατοπεδεύω, *v. n.* to encamp.
Καταστρέφω, *v. a.* to pervert, subvert, abuse, overthrow, ruin.
Καταστρόνω, *v. a.* to cover, distend, spread over; strew; write out accounts; register.
Καταστροφὴ, *ῆς*, *s.f.* overthrow, ruin, catastrophe, destruction.
Κατάστρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the deck of a ship.
Κατασύρνω, — *κατασύρω*, *v. a.* to tear, rend, draw by force, drag down.
Κατασφάζω, *v. a.* to slay, slaughter, kill, with the sword, massacre.
Κατασφαλίζω, *see κατασφαλῶ*.
Κατασφάλισις, *εως*, *s.f.* — *κατασφάλισμα*, *ατος*, *s. n.* closing on every side, the act of closing well.
Κατασφαλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to close well, secure on every side, shut close; make fast or secure.
Κατάσχεσις, *εως*, *s.f.* a seizure.
Κατασχίζω, *v. a.* to tear, split, cleave.
Κατάταξις, *εως*, *s.f.* arrangement classification.
Κατατάσσω,—*κατατάττω*, *v.n.* to place in the number, put in order, arrange.
Κατασχετήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* execution upon a judgment, a summons for seizure.
Κατατέμνω, *v. a.* to cut asunder.
Κατατήκω, *v. a.* to melt,—*ομαι*, to pine, repine.
Κατατίθημι, *v. a.* to lay down.
Κατατομὴ, *ῆς*, *s.f.* cutting asunder, division.
Κατατόξευσις, *εως*, *s.f.* shooting.
Κατατοξεύω, *v. a.* to shoot.
Κατατόπι, *ου*, *s. n.* a closet, secret place, lurking hole; the apartments of a house:

ἠξεύρει ὅλα τὰ κατατόπια τούτου τοῦ σπητιοῦ, he knows all the secret corners in the house.

Κατατρεγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. persecution.

Κατατρέχω, v. a. to pursue, persecute.

Κατατρίβω, v. a. to rub, rub much, wear down: *κατατρίβει τὸν καιρόν του εἰς μηδαμινὰς ἀσχολίας,* he spends his time in trifling occupations.

Κατατρομάζω, v. a. to alarm, to frighten much.

Κατατροπόνω,—κατατροπῶ, όω, v. a. to discomfit, rout, defeat, vanquish.

Κατατρόπωσις, εως, s. f. overthrow, defeat, discomfiture.

Κατατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to make holes in, bore, perforate.

Κατατρώγω, v. a. to devour; corrode.

Κατατυραννῶ, έω, v. a. to tyrannize over, to oppress.

Καταφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a glutton, a gormand.

Καταφαγόνω, v. a. to corrode.

Καταφάγω, subj. aor. to devour consume, corrode.

Καταφαίνω, v. n. to appear; display, show; declare.

Καταφανὴς, ὲς, ad. manifest, plain.

Καταφαρμακεύω, v. a. to poison.

Κατάφασις, εως, s. f. affirmation, assent.

Καταφάσκω, v. a. to affirm, assent.

Καταφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. affirmative.

Καταφατικῶς, adv. affirmatively.

Καταφέρω, v. a. to bring down; prevail upon; lower; precipitate; strike: accomplish, succeed in: *τοῦ ἐκατάφερα μιὰ δουλειὰ,* I played him a trick.

Καταφεύγω, v. a. to fly to, seek refuge in.

Καταφθάνω, v. a. to surpise.

Καταφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, ruin, destroy, to squander.

Καταφθονῶ, έω, v. a. to envy.

Καταφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, cover with kisses.

Καταφλέγω, v. a. to burn down.

Κατάφλεξις, εως, s. f. conflagration.

Καταφλογίζω, v. a. to burn, inflame.

Καταφλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly, prate.

Καταφοβίζω, see καταφοβῶ.

Καταφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to alarm, frighten, terrify.

Καταφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a descent; persecution.

Καταφορτόνω, v. a. to overburden, overload.

Κατάφραγμα, ατος, s. m. fortification, defence; deck.

Κατάφρακτος, ον, ad. fortified, defended.

Καταφράσσω, v. a. to fortify, secure, barricade.

Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. —*καταφρόνησις, εως, s. f.* disdain, scorn, despite, contempt.

Καταφρονητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a despiser, scorner, disdainer, contemner.

Καταφρονητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. despising, scornful.

Καταφρονιάρης, ου, s. m. see καταφρονητής.

Καταφροντίζω, v. a. to mind about, attend to.

Καταφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to despise, disdain, contemn, scorn.

Καταφτῶ, άω, v. n. to spit, fill with spittle.

Καταφτωχαίνω, v. a. v. n. to impoverish, make or become poor.

Καταφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f.—*καταφύγιον, ου, s. n.* a refuge, place of safety, exile, retreat, asylum.

Καταφύτευσις, εως, s. f. planting.

Καταφυτεύω, v. a. to plant.

Κατάφυτος, ον, ad. planted.

Καταχαίρομαι, v. n. to rejoice.

Καταχάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, destruction.

Καταχαλκόνω, v. a. to cover with brass, braze over.

Καταχαλῶ, άω, v. a. to ruin, destroy, demolish, spoil.

Κατάχαμα, adv. on the ground, down.

Καταχέζω, v. a. to void the excrements abundantly.

Καταχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to vote against.

Καταχεριζω, — καταχερνῶ, —καταχερῶ, v. a. to begin, commence, undertake; use violence, lay hands on.

Καταχέω, v. a. to perfuse, pour down.

Καταχθόνιος, ον, ad. infernal: *τὰ καταχθόνια,* the infernal regions.

Καταχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fog, a mist, a cloud.

Καταχνιάζω, v. a. to cover with a fog.

Καταχόνω, v. a. to hide under ground, bury.

Καταχρεόνομαι, v. n. to run into debt.

Κατάχρεως, ων, ad. oppressed with debt.

Καταχρεωστῶ, έω, v. n. to be much in debt.

Κατάχρησις, εως, s. f. abuse; abuse of words, catachresis.

Καταχρηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. abusive.

Καταχρηστικῶς, adv. abusively.

Καταχρυσόνω, *v. a.* to gild, to overlay with gold.
Καταχρῶμαι, *v. a. v. n.* to abuse, make bad use of, use immoderately.
Κατάχυσις, εως, *s. f.* effusion.
Καταχωνεύω, *v. a.* to digest entirely.
Καταχωννιάζω, *v. a.* to put under the ground; cover with earth, bury; to devour.
Καταχωρίζω, *v. a.* to insert, to deposit.
Κατάχωσμα, ατος, *s. n.* covering under ground.
Καταψεύδομαι, *v. a.* to calumniate, lie against, belie.
Καταψηφίζω, *v. a.* to vote against, to oppose.
Καταψυκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* cooling, refreshing.
Κατάψυξις, εως, *s. f.* refreshing, refreshment, coolness.
Κατάψυχρος, ον, *s. m.* very cold, freezing.
Καταψύχω, *v. a.* to cool, refresh.
Κατεβάζω, *v. a.* to descend, come down; lower; reduce.
Κατεβαίνω, *v. n.* to descend.
Κατεβασιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* rheum, a cold.
Κατέβασμα, ατος, *s. n.* descending; letting down; a descent; reduction.
Κατεβατὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a page.
Κατέβην, *aor of καταβαίνω.*
Κατεδαφίζω, *v. a.* to demolish, destroy, overturn, raze.
Κατεδάφισις, εως, *s. f.* demolition.
Κατεδαφιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a demolisher.
Κατέμπροσθεν, *adv.* before, opposite.
Κατελῶ ἔω, *v. a.* to use, wear out.
Κατέναντι,—*κατεναντίον*, *adv.* opposite on the contrary.
Κατενέγκω, *v. a. sub. aor. of καταφέρω.*
Κατεντροπιάζω, *v. a.* to shame, make ashamed; deflower.
Κατεξανίσταμαι, *v. n.* to rise against, revolt.
Κατεζοδεύω, *v. a.* to squander, spend [ill.
Κατεζουσιάζω, *v. a.* to have authority over, to govern.
Κατεπεῖγον, οντος, *s. n.* urgency, cogency.
Κατεπείγω, *v. a.* to urge, press, hurry; impel, force, oblige.
Κατεργάζομαι, *v. n.* to work, labour.
Κατεργάρης, ου, *s. m.* a sly rogue, a cunning fellow, a scamp, a rascal.
Κατεργαριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a roguish trick, deceit.
Κατεργασία, ας, *s. f.* work, labour, cultivation; accomplishment.
Κατέργασμα, ατος, *s. n. see κατεργασία.*
Κάτεργον, ου, *s. n.* a galley: *καταδικάζω εἰς τὰ κάτεργα*, I condemn to the galleys.
Κατέρχομαι, *v. n.* to come down, descend.
Κατεσθίω, *v. a.* to eat up, devour, consume, swallow down.
Κατεσπευσμένος, ον, *ad.* hasty, hurried.
Κατεσπευσμένως, *adv.* in a hurry.
Κατέστην, *m. aor. of καθίστημι.*
Κατέστησα, *f. aor of καθίστημι.*
Κατευθύνω, *v. a.* to make straight, direct.
Κατευλογῶ, ἐω, *v. a.* to bless.
Κατευνάζω, *v. a.* to calm, to quiet.
Κατευόδιον, ου, *s. n.* a good port, a favorable voyage: *καλὸν κατευόδιον*, I wish you a good voyage or journey.
Κατευοδόνω, *v. a.* to send to a good port; wish one a good voyage; bring to harbour safely: *κατευοδόνομαι*, to reach a good port, to have a favorable voyage.
Κατευοδοῦμαι, *v. n.* to arrive safely.
Κατευόδωσις, εως, *s. f.* arriving safely, a safe arrival.
Κατευοδωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* one who conducts safely into port, a pilot, a safe conductor.
Κατευφημῶ, ἐω, *v. a.* to congratulate; [hail, praise.
Κατεύχομαι, *v. a.* to curse, imprecate.
Κατέφαγον, *aor. of κατατρώγω.*
Κατέχω, *v. a.* to possess, occupy, retain, adhere to, have in one's power.
Κατεψυγμένος, η, ον, *part. as ad.* frigid, cold: *κατεψυγμένη ζώνη*, frigid zone
Κατζαρομάλης, ικον, *ad.* having curled hair, curly headed.
Κατζαρόνω, *v. a.* to curl, entwine.
Κατζαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* curbed, twisted, entwined.
Κατζίβελος, ου, † *s. m.* a gipsy,
Κατζίκα, ας, † *s. f.* a goat, female goat.
Κατζικάκι, ου, *s. n.* a young kid.
Κατζίκι, ου, *s. n.* a young goat, a kid.
Κατζούλα, ης, *s. f.* a kitten.
Κατζουνίζω, *v. a.* to bend in the form of a hook.
Κατηβάζω, *v. a.* to lower: *see κατεβάζω.*
Κατηβαίνω, *see κατεβαίνω.*
Κατηγόρημα, ατος, *s. n. in logic & gramm.* attribute or predicate.

Κατηγορητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* blamable, reprehensible.

Κατηγορία, ας, *s.f.* accusation, blame, calumny; a category, predicament.

Κατηγορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* categorical; accusing.

Κατήγορος, ου, *s. m* an accuser, plaintiff.

Κατηγορῶ, έω, *v. a.* to accuse, blame, reprove, reproach, find fault with.

Κατηφὴς, ὲς, *ad.* dejected, melancholy.

Κατηφὲς, † *s. m.* velvet.

Κατήφεια, ας, *s.f.* chagrin, melancholy, sadness.

Κατηφορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* steep declining.

Κατήφορος, ου, *s. m.* a declivity of a hill, or mountain, gradual descent.

Κατήχησις, εως, *s.f.* catechism.

Κατηχητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a catechist.

Κατηχούμενος, ου, *s. m.* a catechumen.

Κατηχῶ, έω, *v. a.* to catechise, instruct, teach the first principles.

Κατὴς, ῆ, † *s. m.* a Cadi, a Turkish magistrate.

Κάτι, *s. n. indecl.f.pr.* something, such a: *κάτι τὶ, κάτι πρᾶγμα*, something.

Κατιδίαν, *adv* apart, separately.

Κατιοῦσα, *fem. of κατιών.* [quer.

Κατισχύω, *v.a.* to prevail against, con-

Κατιὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, *part. of κάτειμι*, to descend, descending.

Κατοδύνω, *v. a.* to afflict.

Κατοδύρομαι, *v. n.* ta weep bitterly, lament greatly.

Κατοίκησις, εως, *s.f.* dwelling, habitation; inhabiting.

Κατοικητήριον, ου, *s. n.* a habitation.

Κατοικητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* habitable, inhabitable.

Κατοικία, ας, *s.f.* a habitation, dwelling house, house, home.

Κα τοικίδιος, α, ον, *ad.* domestic, tame.

Κατ οικίζω, *v. a.* to lodge, establish a col ony.

Κατοι κοδομῶ έω, *v. a.* to people, to build.

Κάτοικ ος, ου, *s. m.* an inhabitant.

Κατοικτ είρω, *v. a.* to commiserate.

Κατοικῶ, έω, *v. n. v. a.* to live in, inhabit, lodge.

Κατολισθαίνω, *v. n.* to slip down; sink down, pass into.

Κατόπιν, *adv.* after, afterwards; behind, in the rear, close after: *κατόπιν τινὸς*, after some one: *ἕνας, κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου*, one after the other, in succession.

Κατοπτρίζω, *v. a.* to reflect as a mirror: *κατοπτρίζομαι*, to behold one's self as in a mirror. [ror.

Κάτοπτρον, *s. n.* a looking-glass, a mir-

Κατορθόνω, *v. a.* to perform, execute, effect, to succeed, achieve.

Κατόρθωμα, ατος, *s. n.* an exploit, a feat. [ance.

Κατόρθωσις, εως, *s.f.* success, perform-

Κατορθωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a performer, a doer. [vable.

Κατορθωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* possible, achie-

Κατορύσσω, *v. a.* to bury in the ground, inter; treasure up.

Κάτος, ου, *s. m.* a tom-cat, gib-cat.

Κατοῦδι, ου, *s.n.* a kitten.

Κάτου, *see κάτω.*

Κατούνα, ης, *s.f.* a room, a chamber.

Κατούρημα, ατος, *s. n.* making water, urine.

Κατουρήθρα, ας, *s.f.* the bladder.

Κατουρλᾶς, ᾶ,—κατουρλιάρης, ου, *s. m.* a person who makes water frequently and much, a piss-a-bed.

Κατουροπάνατον, ου, *s. n.* a chamber pot.

Κάτουρον, ου, *s. n.* urine, water: *κάτουρον τῶν ζώων*, the piss of animals.

Κατουρῶ, έω, *v. n.* to make water, to piss, urine, prump ship.

Κατοχὴ, ῆς, *s.f.* possession: *στρατιωτικὴ κατοχὴ*, military occupation.

Κάτοχος, ου, *s. m.* possessor: *εἶναι κάτοχος πολλῶν γλωσσῶν*, he is conversant with many languages.

Κατόχιον, ου, *s. n.* a bolt to fasten a door.

Κατρακυλῶ, άω, *v. a.* to roll down, rattle down: *τὰ κατρακυλῶ*, I can manage.

Κατρακυλῶ, άω, *v. a.* to say quickly; to eat fast; to manage to do a thing; to roll.

Κατράμι,—κατράνι, ου, *s. n.* tar, pitch.

Κατρέφτης, *see καθρέπτης.*

Κατσαρομάλλης, ου, *ad.* having hair that curls naturally.

Κατσαρὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad. see κατσαρομάλλης.*

Κατσίκα, ας, *s.f.* a goat.

Κατσόνα, ης, † *s.f.* a hook, a tenter.

Κατσοῦφα, ας, *s.f.* sulkiness.

Κατσουφιασμένος, η, ον, *ad.* sulky, sullen.

Κάττα, ης, *s.f.* a female cat.

Κάτω, *prep.* down; downwards, below:

ἀπὸ κάτω, from below: ἐκεῖ κάτω, down there, yonder: ἐδῶ κάτω, here below: τὸ κάτω μέρος, the under or lower part: βάλω κάτω, I lay own: ἀπάνω κάτω, σχεδὸν, almost: ἀπὸ ἐπάνω ἕως κάτω, from the top to the bottom: ἄνω κάτω, upside down, in confusion: παρὰ κάτω, lower: ἀπὸ κάτω ἀπὸ τὴν γῆν, under the earth, under ground; τὸ κάτω κάτω τῆς γραφῆς, in conclusion, the long and short of the matter.

Κατώγειον, ου, s. n. subterranean place, the ground floor house.

Κατώγειος, ον, ad. subterranean: κατώγειος οἰκία, a house or room at the ground floor. [nethermost.

Κατώτατος, άτη, ατον, ad. undermost,

Κάτωθεν, adv. below, from below.

Κατωσάγονον, ου, s. n. the under jaw.

Κατωφέρεια, ας, s. f. a declivity, a slope.

Κατώτερα, adv. lower.

Κατωτερεύω, v. n. to fail, grow worse, become inferior, get low.

Κατώτερος, α, ον, ad. lower, inferior.

Κατωτέρω, adv. lower; further on.

Κατωφερὴς, ὲς, ad. declining, going down.

Κατώφλιον, ου, s. n. the threshold of the door, limit.

Κάτωχρως, ον, ad. gastly pale.

Καυγὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a dispute, quarrel.

Καυγατζῆς, † s. m. a quarrelsome person.

Καύγω, v. a. to burn.

Καϋκάκι, ου, † s. n. a small boat.

Καυκαλᾶς ᾶ, s. m. a thick head.

Καυκαλήθρα, ας, s. f. caucalic, horse's pace. [bread.

Καύκαλον, ου, s. n. the skull, crust of

Καυκὶ, οῦ, s. n. a wooden vessel, cup, mug.

Καῦλα, ης, s. f. great heat; a high fever; a burning smell.

Καυλὶ, ου, s. n. an acorn; a bean stalk; a stake; the penis of man.

Καυλόνω, v. n. to stand erect as the penis.

Καυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. see καυλὶ, stalk, stem; penis.

Καύλωμα, ατος, s. n.—καυλομάρα, ας, s. f. the erection of the penis.

Καῦμα, ατος, s. n. heat, burning, scorching heat.

Καυματίζω, v. a. to scorch:

Καϋμένος, η, ον, ad. poor fellow, miserable, unfortunate.

Καϋμὸς οῦ, s. m. grief; ardent desire.

Καυσαλίζω, v. n. to burn up brushwood, underwood; to dry before the fire.

Καύσιμον, ου, s. n. combustion, burning.

Καύσιμος, η, ον, ad. combustible.

Καῦσις, εως, s. f. burning; heat.

Καυσόνω, v. n. to feel hot, be heated, burn.

Καυστηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. burning, ardent.

Καυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. burning; caustic.

Καυστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. burned, scorched.

Καύσων, ωνος, s. m. a burning heat.

Καυτερὰ, adv. ardently, hotly.

Καυτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ardent, burning.

Καυτὴ, ῆς, s. f. musty bread.

Καυτηριάζω, v. a. to burn with a hot iron, to sear, cauterize.

Καυτήριον, ου, s. n. a burning iron; cautery.

Καυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. burning hot.

Καύτρα, ας, s. f. the snuff of a candle.

Καύχημα, ατος, s. n. vaunting, boast, glorying, αὐτὸς εἶναι τὸ καύχημα τῆς πατρίδος του, he is the glory of his country.

Καυχησιάρης, ου, s. m. a vaunter, boaster, a braggart.. [ful.

Καυχησιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vaunting, boast-

Καύχησις, εως, s. f. vaunting, boasting.

Καυχητὴς, οῦ. s. m. a boaster.

Καυχῶμαι, v. n. to vaunt one's self, boast, exult.

Καφάσι, ου, † s. n. an iron grating, a jealousy, a lattice.

Καφενὲς, ὲ, † s. m. a coffee house.

Καφεπωλεῖον, ου, † s. n. a coffee house.

Καφὲς, ὲ, † s. m. coffee.

Καφετζῆς, ῆ, † s. m. a keeper of a coffee house. [tout.

Καφτάνι, ου, s. n. caftan, a Turkish sur-

Κάφουρα ας, s. f. camphire.

Καχεκτικὸς ὴ, ὸν, ad. hectic, cachetic.

Καχεξία, ας, s. f. cachexy, a bad habit of body or mind.

Καχλάζω, v. n. to bubble.

Κάψα, ης, s. f. heat, warmth, fever.

Καψάκης, ου, s. m. a cruise, an oil vessel.

Καψάλης, ου, s. m. a poor creature.

Καψαλίζω, v. a. to singe, burn.

Καψάλισμα, ατος, s. n. burning.

Κάψαλον, ου, s. n. bough fit for fuel.

Κάψη, see κάψα.

Κάψιμον, ου, s. n. burning heat, scalding.

Κάψις, εως, s. f. ardour, fervency.

Καψόνω, *v.n.* to feel very hot, very warm.
Καψούλης, *η*, *s. m.* a poor fellow, poor creature.
Κεχχροειδὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* like millet.
Κέγχρος, *ου*, *s. m.* millet.
Κεγχροφόρος, *ον*, *ad.* producing millet.
Κεδρέλαιον, *ου*, *s. n.* cedar oil.
Κέδρινος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* of cedar, cedar, made of cedar.
Κεδροκούκουζον, *ου*, *s. n.* a cedar berry.
Κέδρος, *ου*, *s. f.* a cedar tree.
Κεῖθε, *κεῖθεν*, *see ἐκεῖ* & *ἐκεῖθεν*.
Κεῖμαι, *v. n.* to lie down; to be situated; to exist, to lie dead: *ἐνθάδε κεῖται*, here lie the remains of.
Κειμήλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a valuable article, a treasure, a memorial.
Κειρία, *ας*, *s. f.* a slip, swathe, roller of linen; grave clothes.
Κείρω, *v. a.* to cut off, shave, shear.
Κείτομαι, *v. n.* to lie: *κείτομαι εἰς τὸ κρεββάτι*, I lie in bed.
Κεκρύφαλον, *ου*, *s. m.* a worman's cap.
Κελάδημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the singing of birds.
Κελαδῶ, *έω*, *v.n.* to sing as a bird, to warble.
Κελαρύζω, *v.n.* to warble.
Κέλυφος, *ου*, *s. f.* husk, covering of fruits.
Κελεποῦρι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a finding, a cheap thing, a boon.
Κέλευσμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* command, order.
Κελεύω, *v. a.* to order, command.
Κελεφιάζω, *v. n.* to have the leprosy.
Κελεφὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* leprous, having the leprosy.
Κελλάρης, *η*, *s. m.* keeper of the cellar, butler: *κελλάρης τῶν κοινοβίων*, butler in a monastery.
Κελλάρι, *ου*, *s.n.* a cellar, canteen: *κελλάρι διὰ τὰ φαγητά*, buttery, pantry.
Κελλὶ, *ου*,—*κελλίον*, *s. n.* a cellar, a cell: *μικρὸν κελλὶ*, cellaret.
Κεμὰς, *άδος*, *s. f.* antelope, fawn.
Κεμέρι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a vault, an arch; a large open belt serving for a purse.
Κενοδοξία, *ας*, *s. f.* vain glory, vanity.
Κενόδοξος, *ον*, *ad.* vain glorious, pompous.
Κενοδοξῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be pompous, vain glorious, to brag.
Κενολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* vain talk, idle chat, empty discourse, nonsense.
Κενολόγος, *ου*, *s. m.* a vain talker, boaster.
Κενολογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to talk idly or vainly.
Κενόνω, *v. a.* to evacuate, empty; to serve up the dinner.
Κενὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* empty, vain, void, vacant: *τὸ κενὸν*, space, a vacuum.
Κενοσοφία, *ας*, *s. f.* vain wisdom, pedantry.
Κενόσοφος, *ον*, *ad.* vainly wise, pedantic.
Κενόσπουδος, *ον*, *ad.* frivolously, zealous.
Κενοτάφιον, *ου*, *s.n.* a cenotaph, an empty tomb, an honorary monument.
Κενότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* emptiness, vacuity.
Κενταύριον, *ου*, *s. n.* centaury (*plant.*)
Κένταυρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a centaur.
Κέντημα, *ατος*, *s.n.* pricking; embroidery: *ζωϋφίου*, a sting.
Κεντητὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* embroidered, stiched.
Κεντὶ † *see δειλινόν*.
Κεντίζω, *v. a.* to prick, sting.
Κέντισμα, *see κέντημα*.
Κεντίστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* an embroiderer.
Κεντσὲς, *ὲ*, *s. n.* † a coarse or horse cloth.
Κέντουκλον, *ου*, *s. n.* a hair sieve.
Κεντρὶ, *κεντρίζω*, *see κέντρον*, *κεντρόνω*.
Κέντρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* ingrafting: inoculation: pricking.
Κεντριστῆρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a goad, a spur.
Κέντρομολος, *ον*, *ad.* centripetal.
Κέντρον, *ου*, *s. n.* the centre, the middle; goad, spur; thorn.
Κεντρόνω, *v. a.* to prick, to sting, spur on, incite: *κεντρόνω τὰ δένδρα*, I ingraft trees: *κεντρόνω τὰς εὐλογιὰς*, I inoculate for the small pox.
Κεντρόφυξ, *υγος*, *ad.* centrifugal.
Κέντρωμα, *see κέντρισμα*.
Κέντρων, *ος*, *s.m.* a harlequins coat; a composition made of scraps.
Κεντυρίων. *ωνος*, † *s. m.* a centurion.
Κεντῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to prick, spur on: *κεντῶ*, *ἐρεθίζω*, to incite, move on: *κεντῶ μὲ μετάξι ἢ ἄλλο τὶ*, I embroider, stitch, or sew with silk, &c.
Κένωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* evacuation, emptying, vacuity: *κένωμα τῶν φαγητῶν*, dishing food, serving up.
Κενῶς, *adv.* emptily, in vain, vainly.
Κένωσις, *ως*, *s. f.* evacuation, emptying.
Κερὰ, *see κυρά*.
Κεραία, *ας*, *s. f.* a sail-yard; yard; flourish over a letter.
Κεράκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a small candle.
Κεράλειμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* cerate.

Κεραλειφή, ῆς, s. f. see κεράλειμμα.
Κέραμα, ατος, s. n. giving to drink.
Κεραμάρης, see κερανμεύς.
Κεραμεία, ας, s. f. potter.
Κεραμεῖον, ου, s. n. a potter's shop, a kiln.
Κεραμεὺς, εως, s. m. a potter.
Κεραμεύω, s. n. to work in clay, make tiles or pots.
Κεραμιδάδικον, see κεραμεῖον.
Κεραμιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of tiles, a slater.
Κεραμίδι, ου, s. n. a tile: *τὰ κεραμίδια*, the tiles, the top of the house.
Κεραμεδοκάμινον, ου, s. n. a brickkiln.
Κεραμιδόνω, v. a. to cover with tiles, to slate.
Κεραμίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with tiles, slating.
Κεραμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. made of potter's clay, earthen.
Κεράμιον, ου, s. n. a jar, jug, earthenware.
Κεραμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a tile.
Κεραμοκάμινον, see κεραμιδοκάμινον.
Κεραμοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make pots or tiles. [shop.
Κεραμοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an earthenware
Κεραμοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of tiles, of earthenware.
Κεραμοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell tiles, pots, earthenware.
Κέραμος, ου, s. m. potter's clay; earthen ware; a tile, a slate.
Κέρας, ατος, s. n. a horn; a trumpet: *τὸ κέρας τῆς Ἀμαλθείας*, the horn of plenty:—*τοῦ στρατοῦ*, wing of an army: —*κυνηγετικὸν*, hunts man's horn, hunting-horn.
Κερᾶς, α, s. m. a wax chandler.
Κερασελήνη, ης, s. f. a lunar rainbow.
Κερασεὼν, όνος, s. m. a cherry grove.
Κεράσι, ου, s. n. a cherry.
Κερασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cherry tree.
Κέρασμα, ατος, s. n. mixing a cup of liquor; causing to drink, pouring.
Κεράστης, ου, s. m. a sort of horned serpent.
Κεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a cupbearer.
Κερασφόρος, ad. horned; *τὰ κερασφόρα κτήνη*, horned cattle.
Κερασώνας, α, s. m. an orchard of cherry trees.
Κερατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cuckold.
Κερατίνιος, ια, ον, ad. of horn.
Κερατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a but with the horns.
Κεράτινος, ον, ad. made of horn.
Κερατίζω, v. a. to butt with the horns, to tup.
Κεράτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of horn.
Κεράτιον, ου, s. n. a small horn; the cornel berry; a husk, the locust or fruit of the caroubi.
Κεράτισμα, ατος, s. n. a blow with the horns.
Κερατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an animal that strikes with the horns.
Κερατοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. as a horn, in the form of a horn: *ὁ κερατοειδὴς χιτὼν τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, cornea.
Κέρατον, ου, s. n. a horn: *τὰ κέρατα τῆς ἐλάφου*, buck's horns, hartshorn.
Κερατόνω, v. a. to make a cuckold.
Κερατοφόρος, ον, ad. horned, having horns.
Κεράτωλα, ατος, s. n. cuckoldom.
Κεράτσα, ας, s. f. an affected woman, smirking, self-caressing.
Κερανναγωγὸς, ου, s. m. a conductor for lightening.
Κερανόβλητος, ον, ad. thunder-struck.
Κερανοβόλος, ον, ad. fulminant, fulminating, darting thunder.
Κερανοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fulminate, dart thunder.
Κεραννόνω, v. a. to strike with thunder.
Κεραννὸς, οῦ, s. m. thunder, a thunderclap, thunderbolt.
Κεραννοφόρος, ον, ad. thunder bearing, fulminating.
Κραύνωσις, εως, s. f. burning by lightening.
Κέρβερος, ου, s. m. Cerberus.
Κέρδαιμα, see κέρδημα.
Κερδαίνω, v. a. to gain, get, obtain, acquire, procure: *κερδαίνω, νικῶ*, to conquer, to win: *τὸ ἐκέρδησα μὲ τοὺς κόπους μου*, I earned it by my own labour: *ποῖος ἐκέρδησε;* who has won? who has conquered?
Κερδαλέος, α, ον, ad. gainful, lucrative.
Κέρδημα, ατος, s. n. gaining, winning, conquering, earning.
Κερδητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may by gained, obtainable.
Κερδίζω, v. a. to gain: *see* also *κερδαίνω.*
Κέρδος, ους, s. n. gain, profit, utility, ad-

vantage: κέρδος, διάφορον, profit, interest: τυχηρὰ κέρδη, uncertain profits or gains.

Κερδοσκοπία, ας, s. f. a commercial speculation.

Κερδοσκόπος, s. m. a speculator in commerce.

Κερένιος, α, ον, ad. waxen.

Κερί, ου, s. n. wax, bee's wax: κερὶ λαμπάδα, a wax candle: τὸ κερὶ εἶναι νὰ σβεσθῇ, νὰ τελειώσῃ, the candle is going out, is done.

Κέρινος, η, ον, ad. of wax, waxen.

Κερκέφι, ου, s. n. a frame for embroidering.

Κερκίς, ίδος, s. f. a weavers comb; a wooden ladle; long bone of the leg; the bow of fiddle.

Κερκοπίθηκος, ου, s. m. an ape, a monkey.

Κέρμα, ατος, s. n. a small piece of money.

Κερνῶ, άω, v. a. to give to drink, mix a cup of drink, pour.

Κεροίαξ, ακος, s. m. halyards, gears.

Κερόνω, v. a. to wax; rub over or cover with wax.

Κερόπανον, ου, s. n. a waxed cloth.

Κερόπηττα, ας, s. f. a wax cake.

Κερῶ, άω, v. a. to pour out, drink; anc. to mix.

Κέρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.

Κεσάτι, ου, † s. n. difficulty of selling.

Κεσσὲς, ὲ, s. m. a bason; bowl.

Κεσὲς, ὲ, s. m. felt.

Κεστὸς, οῦ, s. m. cestus, girdle of Venus.

Κέστρον, ου, s. n. plant. betony; a graving tool.

Κεφάλα, ας, s. f. a great head, large head; κατὰ κέφαλα, on the head; head long.

Κεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. βιβλίον, a chapter, section, division:—χρηματικὸν, capital, sum; ἀριθ. sum total.

Κεφαλαῖον, ου, s. m. a capital letter.

Κεφαλαιώδης, ες, ad. summary; leading.

Κεφαλαιωδῶς, adv. summarily: principally.

Κεφαλαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering from the headache.

Κεφαλαλγία, ας, s. f. the headache.

Κεφαλάρι, ου, s. n. a bolster.

Κεφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a big-headed fellow; a kind of bird.

Κεφαλὴ, ῆς, s. f.—κεφάλι, ου, s. n. the head; chief; principal, top, first; κεφαλὴ, ἀρχηγὸς, a leader, chief: ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλιτου, or ἀπὸ τὸν ἑαυτόν του, of his own head, of himself: τοῦ ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, it came into his head: δὲν σηκόνει κεφάλι ἀπὸ τὸ βιβλίον, he keeps or sticks to his books: ἕνα κεφάλι τυρὶ, a cheese: ἕνα κεφάλι ζάχαρι, a loaf of sugar.

Κεφαλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. large, capital: κεφαλικὰ γράμματα, capital letters.

Κεφαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. capital: κεφαλικὸς φόρος, polltax, capitation tax: κεφαλικὸς, relating to the head; κεφαλικὴ πιονή, capital punishment.

Κεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. the head, top of a pillar.

Κεφαλίτης, ου, ad. principal, chief: κεφαλίτης λίθος, corner stone, headstone.

Κεφαλοβαρὴς, ὲς, see βαρυκέφαλος.

Κεφαλόδεμα, ατος, s. m. — κεφαλόδεσμος, ου, s. n. a headband.

Κεφαλομάνδηλον, ου, s. n. a veil; covering for the head, head-band.

Κεφαλόπονος, ου, s. m. headache.

Κεφαλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to be much disturbed or confused, have the headache.

Κεφαλόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young miller's thumb, a sort of fish.

Κέφαλος, ου, s. m. miller's thumb.

Κεφαλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a bigheaded woman.

Κεφαλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. made in the form of a head: κεφαλωτὴ or κουκουτζωτὴ κράμβη, cole cabbage, cauliflower.

Κέφι, ου, † s. n. humour, temper; bodily or mental disposition, state of health: αὐτὸς, ἔχει καλὸν κέφι, he is in a good temper, in good humour.

Κεφίλης, η, † ad. a guarantee, security.

Κεφλῆς, † ad. in high spirits, cheerful.

Κεφτὲς, ὲ, † s. n. a forced meat ball.

Κεχηνότως, adv. with open mouth.

Κεχρὶ, ου, s. n. millet, a sort of grain.

Κεχριπαρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of amber.

Κεχριμπάρι, ου, ad. amber.

Κηβοῦρι, ου, s. n. a sepulchre, tomb.

Κηδεία, ας, s. f. furneral obsequies or rites, a funeral.

Κηδεμονία, ας, s. f. guardianship.

Κηδεμὼν, όνος, s. m. guardian, protector.

Κηδεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a relative, kinsman by marriage.

Κήδευμα, ατος, s. n. a funeral, burying.

Κηδεύω, v. n. to perform funeral rites, to bury, inter.

Κηκίς, ίδος, s. f.—κηκίδι, ου, s. n. gall, an oak apple. *λαδῶ.*
Κηλάδισμα, κηλαδῶ, see κελάδησμα, κε-
Κήλη, ης, s. f. an inflammation, a rupture, the disorder called hernia.
Κηλιδόνω, v. a. to stain, spot, blemish.
Κηλίς, ίδος, s. f. stain, spot, disgrace.
Κημὸς, οῦ, s. m. a muzzle.
Κήμωσις, εως, s. f. muzzling.
Κῆνσος, ου, s. m. census, assessment, tax.
Κήνσωρ, ορος, s. m. a censor, taxer.
Κηπάριον, ου, s. n. a garden, an orchard.
Κηπεύω, v. a. to cultivate a garden or orchard, to garden.
Κηποκούμαρον, ου, s. f. a strawberry.
Κῆπος, ου, s. m. a garden, an orchard.
Κηπουρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. gardening.
Κηπουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a gardener.
Κηραλειφὴ, see κεράλειμμα.
Κηρήθρα, ας, s. f. a honey comb, bee's wax: *κηρήθρα τοῦ ὠτίου,* ear wax.
Κήρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. waxen, of wax.
Κήριον, ου, s. n. honey comb.
Κηρίον, ου, s. n. wax.
Κηροδόχος, ου, s. m. a candlestick.
Κηρόνω, see κερόνω.
Κηροπάνι, ου, s. n. a wax cloth.
Κηροπήγιον, ου, s. m. candle-stick.
Κηρόπητα, ης, s. f. a cake of bee's wax.
Κηροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chandler.
Κηροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a worker in wax.
Κηροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of candles.
Κηρὸς, οῦ, s. m. wax.
Κηροψάλιδον, ου, s. n. a pair of snuffers.
Κήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. preaching; a proclamation, an edict; doctrine.
Κηρύκειον, ου, s. n. a staff or wand carried by a herald, mace.
Κήρυξ, υκος, s. m. herald, crier:— *τοῦ εὐαγγελίου,* a preacher.
Κήρυξις, εως, s. f. preaching; ploclamation, declaration, announcement.
Κηρύττω, v. a. to preach; declare, publish, proclaim, announce.
Κηρώδης, ες, ad. cerated, waxed.
Κήρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κηρωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. cerate, a sort of plaster.
Κῆτος, ους, s. n. a whale.
Κητώδης, ες, ad. cetaceous, of the whale kind.
Κηφὴν, ῆνος, s. m. a drone bee; an idler.
Κιβδηλεία, ας, s. f. forgery; counterfeiting.
Κιβδήλευσις, εως, s. f. forging, counterfeiting, adulterating.
Κιβδηλεύω, v. a. to forge, falsity, counterfeit, adulterate.
Κίβδηλος, η, ον, ad. adulterated, false, counterfeit: *κίβδηλον νόμισμα,* false coin.
Κιβδηλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a forger.
Κιβούριον, ου,—κιβώριον, s. n. a trunk, a box; a cup: *τὸ ἀρτοφόρον κιβώριον,* the pix, or box for wafers or hosts.
Κιβώτιον, ου, s. n. a small box or trunk.
Κιβωτὸς, οῦ, s. f. a box, a case, an ark: *ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς Διαθήκης,* the ark of the Covenant: *ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ Νῶε,* Noah's ark.
Κιγκλιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. latticed, trellised.
Κιγκλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a lattice, rail work.
Κιθάρα, ας, s. f. a guitar, lyre, harp.
Κιθαρίζω, v. n. to play on the guitar or harp, strike the lyre.
Κιθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. playing on the guitar.
Κιθαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a harper.
Κιθαρῳδία, ας, s. p. singing on the guitar.
Κιθαρῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who sings to the harp or guitar on which he plays.
Κίκι, εως, s. n. ricinus.
Κικινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil, ricinus oil.
Κικνίδα, ας, s. f. a nettle.
Κικριλίζω, v. n. to crow as a cock.
Κιλίκιον, ου, s. n. a hair cloth.
Κιμωλία, ας, s. f. loam, marl, chalk.
Κίνα, ης, s. f. Peruvian bark, quinquina.
Κινάβαρι, ου, s. n. cinnabar, vermilion.
Κίναιδος, ου, s. m. a catamite, sodomite.
Κινάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
Κινάρα, see ἀγκινάρα, artichoke.
Κινδύνευμα, ατος, s. n. dangerousness.
Κινδυνεύω, v. a. to endanger, expose to danger, hazard: *v. n.* to be in danger.
Κίνδυνος, ου, s. m. danger, hazard, risk, peril.
Κινδυνώδης, ες, ad. dangerous, going [into danger.
Κίνημα, ατος, s. n. movement; a measure, a step; gesture.
Κίνησις, εως, s. f. motion.
Κινητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mover.
Κινητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what has power to move, a motive: *ἰατρικὸν, κινητικὸν,* a purgative.

Κινητικὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. moving, causing motion: *κινητικὴ δύναμις*, moving force, *ἰατρικὸν*, loosening medicine, cathartic.
Κινητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. moveable: *κινητὰ ἀγαθὰ*, moveable goods, moveables.
Κινῖνον, ου, s. n. quinine.
Κιννάβαρι, ου, s. n. cinnabar, vermilion.
Κιννάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
Κινύρα, ας, s. f. a harp.
Κινῶ, έω v. a. to move; *v. n.* to start; operate in the bowels: *κινοῦμαι*, I am moved, agitated: *πάντα λίθον κινοῦν*, they move heaven and earth, turn every stone.
Κιόσκι, ου, † s. n. a hut, bower, kisoque.
Κιόλας, adv. also, besides.
Κιρκαία, (φυτ.) s. f. a mandrake, enchanter's night shade.
Κίρκος, ου, s. m. gerfalcon.
Κιρνῶ, άω, v. a. to mix, temper, season.
Κισσάρι, ου, s. n. pumice stone.
Κίσσα, ης, s. f. a magpie.
Κισσαροκαθαρίζω, v. a. to rub with pumice stone.
Κίσσινος, η, ον, ad. hederaceous, of ivy.
Κισσῆρι, εως,—κίσσηρις, ίδος, s. f. a pumice stone.
Κισσὸς, οῦ, s. n. ivy, hedera.
Κισσόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an ivy leaf.
Κισσώδης, ες, ad. ivy-like; abounding in ivy.
Κίστη, ης, s. f. chest, coffer.
Κιταλάκι, ου, s. n. a small crust of bread.
Κίταλον, ου, s. n. a crust of bread.
Κιταλόνω, v. n. to form a crust, to crust.
Κιτρία, ας, s. f. a citron tree.
Κιτρινάδα, ας, s. f. yellowness, sallowness, the jaundice.
Κιτρινάδι, ου, s. n. a yellow colour; *τὸ κιτρινάδι τοῦ κρόκου*, saffron.
Κιτρινιάρης, ες, ad. yellow, yellowish.
Κιτρινίζω, v. n. to turn yellow, turn pale.
Κιτρίνισμα, ατος, s. n. turning yellow.
Κίτρινος, η, ον, ad. yellow, citron colour.
Κιτρινωπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. yellowish.
Κίτρον, ου, s. n. a citron.
Κίχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush, a fieldfare.
Κιχώρη, ης, s. f. succory, *a sort of plant.*
Κίων, ονος, s. m. a pillar.
Κλαβανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a trap door.
Κλαγγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sound, a clash.
Κλαδάκι, ου, s. n. a little or tender branch.
Κλαδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. branchy, bushy.
Κλάδευμα, ατος, s. n. pruning, lopping.
Κλάδευσις, εως, s. f. pruning.
Κλαδευτῆρι, ου, s. n. a pruning knife, reaping hook.
Κλαδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pruner, lopper of trees.
Κλαδεύω, v. a. to prune, lop off branches.
Κλαδὶ, ου, s. n. a branch, bough.
Κλάδος, ου, s. m. a branch, bough.
Κλάζω, v. a. to shrill.
Κλαίω, v. n. v. a. to weep, cry, mourn, lament.
Κλάνω, v. a. to fart, break wind.
Κλάπα, ης, s. f. a piece of wood to strengthen the mast, *κλάπα τοῦ καταρτίου.*
Κλαρὶ, ου, s. n. a sprout, shoot, spring.
Κλασικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. classical, classic.
Κλάσιμον, ου, s. n. breaking wind.
Κλάσις, εως, s. f. a class, division.
Κλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a fraction, fragment.
Κλασματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fractional.
Κλαυθμηρίζω, v. n. to lament, whine, whimper.
Κλαυθμηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a whine, whimpering.
Κλαυθμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. lamenting, mournful, doleful.
Καυθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. weeping.
Κλάμα, ατος, s. n. crying.
Κλαυσιάρης, ου, s. m. a person who cries soon or much, a whimperer.
Κλαυσιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. whimpering, crying; lamenting, doleful.
Κλαύσιμον, ου, s. n. weeping, crying.
Κλαυσίγελως, s. m. laughing with tears.
Κλαυστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. weeping, plaintive.
Κλαυτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a weeper, crier.
Κλαυτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deplorable, doleful.
Κλαψιάρης, η, s. m. a person who cries easily, a whimperer, a milksop.
Κλάψιμον, see κλαύσιμον.
Κλειδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little key.
Κλειδαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a lock-smith.
Κλειδαριὰ, see κλειδονειά, a lock.
Κλειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. keeper of the keys, turnkey; a locksmith.
Κλειδὶ, ου, s. n. a key.
Κλειδοκύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a piano.
Κλείδονας, α, s. m. a presager; an augur, a diviner.
Κλειδονᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a locksmith; turnkey.
Κλειδονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lock.
Κλειδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a key maker, lock-smith.

Κλειδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a turnkey, keeper of the keys.
Κλειδόνω, v. a. to lock with a key, to lock, to joint.
Κλειδοῦχος, ου, s. m. keeper of the keys.
Κλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. locking, barring, closing with keys
Κλείδωσις, εως, s. f. locking; joining; joint.
Κλεῖθρον, ου, s. n. a lock.
Κλεὶς, κλειδὸς, s. f. see κλειδί, a key.
Κλεῖσμα, ατος, s. n. closing, shutting up.
Κλεισούρα, ας, s. f. the pass of a mountain.
Κλειστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. shut up, closed.
Κλεῖστρον, ου, s. n. a shutter.
Κλείω, v. a. to shut up, close, fasten, bar up; restrain, repress.
Κλέμμα, ατος, s. n. stealing, robbing, a theft.
Κλέος, ους, s. n. glory, fame, renown.
Κλεπταποδόχος, ου, ad. a receiver of stolen goods, or of thieves. [and.
Κλέπτης, ου, s. m. a thief, robber, brig-
Κλεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stealing, robbing, secret, thievish, pertaining to thieves.
Κλεπτοδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver or harbourer of thieves. [robbers.
Κλεπτότοπος, ου, s. m. a nest or den of
Κλεπτοσύνη, ης, s. f. skill in stealing.
Κλέπτρα, ας, s. f. a female thief.
Κλέπτω, v. a. to steal, to rob.
Κλέφτης, see κλέπτης.
Κλέφτικος, η, ου, ad. thievish; clephtic.
Κλεφτοφάναρον, ου, s. n. a dark lantern.
Κλέφτρα, ας, s. f. a female thief.
Κλέφτω, see κλέπτω.
Κλεψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. robbery, theft, stealing.
Κλεψίγαμος, adv. secretly wedded.
Κλεψιγαμία, ας, s. f. secret marriage, adultery.
Κλεψιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. stolen.
Κλεψίμι, ου, s. n. a stolen thing.
Κλέψιμον, ου, s. n. theft, robbery, stealing, theft.
Κλεψύδρα, ας, s. f. a water cloack.
Κλήδονας, ου, s. m. a kind of soothsaying.
Κλήθρα, ας, s. f. an alder tree.
Κλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a vine branch, twig, shoot, bough.
Κληματαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a vine arbour.
Κληματὶς, ίδος, s. f. a young vine branch.
Κληματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
Κληματώδης, ες, ad. ad. branchy, having boughs.

Κληρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. clerical.
Κληρικῶς, adv. clerically.
Κληροδοσία, ας, s. f. distribution by lot, allotment; bequest, legacy, inheritance.
Κληροδότης, ου, s. m. one who distributes inheritances or lots, who bequeathes. [the.
Κληροδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to allot, to bequea-
Κληροδόχος, ου, s. m. the heir, inheriter.
Κληρονόμημα, ατος, s. n. inheritance.
Κληρονομία. ας, s. f. inheritance, patrimony, heritage.
Κληρονομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hereditary.
Κληρονομικῶς, adv. hereditarily.
Κληρονόμισσα, ης, s. f. an heiress.
Κληρονόμος, ου, s. m. f. an heir or heiress.
Κληρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to inherit; obtain by inheritance.
Κληρόνω, v. a. to appoint by lot, allot, take or choose by lot.
Κλῆρος, ου, s. m. the clergy; a lot; a share assigned by lot.
Κληροῦχος, ον, ad. having the votes; an heir or heiress; possessing by allotment.
Κλήρωσις, εως, s. f. allotment.
Κλρωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. the urn for the suffrages.
Κληρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. elected by ballot.
Κλῆσις, εως, s. f. a calling, vocation.
Κλήτευσις, εως, s. f. a summons.
Κλητὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a herald, summoner.
Κλητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. πτῶσις, the vocative case.
Κλητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. called, invited.
Κλίβανος, ου, s. m. an oven, a furnace.
Κλίμα, ατος, s. n. climate, clime.
Κλιμακώδης, ες, ad. like a ladder.
Κλιμακωτὸς, see κλιμακώδης.
Κλίμαξ, ακος, s. f. stairs, ladder, climax.
Κλίνη, ης, s. f. a couch, a bed.
Κλινήρης, ες, ad. bed ridden.
Κλινικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. clinical.
Κλινοπόδιον, ου, s. n. the foot of a bedstead. [chair.
Κλιντὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. s. m. a sofa, an arm-
Κλίνω, v. n. v. a. to incline; bend; lean; decline; recline: *κλίνω, ἔχω κλίσιν,* I am inclined: *κλίνω, ἀποβλέπω,* I tend to: *ποῦ κλίνουν οἱ στοχασμοί του;* to what do his thoughts tend? what is he drfving at? *κλίνω εἰς τὸ θέλημά τινος,* I consent to a person's wish:

κλίνω, τὰ ὀνόματα, I decline nouns: *κλίνω τὰ ῥήματα*, I conjugate verbs.
Κλίσις, εως s. f. inclination, disposition, propensity: *ἔχω, κλίσιν*, I am inclined, I have an inclination, I am disposed: *κλίσις*, bending down: *κλίσις τῶν ὀνομάτων*, declension of nouns.
Κλιτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. declinable.
Κλοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a collar for a dog, or malefactor.
Κλόνησις, εως, s. f. shaking, wagging, reeling, staggering, wavering.
Κλονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shaking, agitation.
Κλοντῆρι, see κρουντῆρι.
Κλονῶ, έω, v. a. to shake, agitate: *κλονοῦμαι*, to reel, stagger.
Κλοξάρω, v. n. to have the hiccoughs.
Κλόξος, ου, s. m. the hiccoughs.
Κλοπιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. surreptitious, stolen, furtive.
Κλοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. robbery, stealing, theft.
Κλότζημα, ατος, s. n. kicking, punching.
Κλοτζῶ, άω, v. a. to kick; to punch.
Κλοτζιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.—κλότζος, ου, s. m. a kick.
Κλουβὶ, ου, s. n. a cage.
Κλουβιάζω, v. n. v. a. to become addle, flat, stale, old, withered.
Κλούβιασμα, ατος, s. n. staleness, becoming stale, old.
Κλούβιον, ου, s. n. a rotten egg.
Κλούσσα, ης, s. f. a brood hen, sitting hen.
Κλύδων, ονος, s. m. raging of the sea, a tempest, a great wave, billow.
Κλυδωνίζομαι, v. n. to be agitated, tossed to and fro by the waves.
Κλυτοτέχης, ου, s. m. a famous artist.
Κλύσμα, ατος, s. n. a wash; an injection with a clyster pipe.
Κλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. a clyster; a washing.
Κλωβίον, ου, s. n. a cage.
Κλωβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bird-cage.
Κλωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clucking, croaking.
Κλώζω, v. n. to cluck.
Κλωθογυρίζω, v. n. to turn; to hesitate.
Κλωθογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a winding; hesitation.
Κλώθω, v. a. to spin, wind up or upon.
Κλὼν, ωνὸς, s. m. shoot, branch; the sole of the foot.
Κλωναράκι, see κλωνάρι.
Κλώσιμον, see κλῶσμα.
Κλῶσις, εως, s. f. spinning.
Κλῶσμα, ατος, s. n. spinning, hemp or flax, the act of spinning.
Κλωσσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a brood hen.
Κλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. hatching; clucking of a hen.
Κλωσσόποουλον, ου, s. n. fledgeling bird, a chicken.
Κλωσσοῦ, see κλωσσαριά, a brood hen.
Κλωσσῶ, άω, v. n. cluck, cackle, sit on eggs, hatch, brood.
Κλωστὴ, ῆς, s. f. thread, twine, string.
Κλωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spindle; a spinner.
Κλώστης, ου, s. m. an iron spindle or shaft with a circle in the middle.
Κλωστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the price paid for spinning any thing.
Κλωστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. spun, twisted.
Κλώστρα, ας, s. f. a female spinner.
Κλώστρης, ου, s. m. a spinning wheel, reel.
Κλωτζῶ, άω, v. a. to kick, to punch.
Κνᾶς, ᾶ, † s. f. a sort of chestnut coloured or red paint, used for the skin and hair.
Κναφεὺς, έως, s. m. a fuller.
Κναφεύω, v. a. to whiten, to bleach.
Κνηθμὸς, see κνησμός.
Κνηκάτος, ον, ad. red, scarlet.
Κνῆκος, ου, s. m. bastard saffron, yellow.
Κνήμη, ης, s. f. leg; shank; calf of the leg.
Κνημιδοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing greaves.
Κνημὶς, ίδος, s. f. war boot, greaves.
Κνησάρι, see γλήνη.
Κνῆσις, εως, s. f.—κνησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the itch, an itching.
Κνίδη, ης, s. f. a nettle, prick.
Κνίζω, v. a. to nettle, to prick.
Κνίσσα, ης, s. f. smell, smoke of meat.
Κνὶψ, ιπὸς, s. m. a small fly, a gnat.
Κνοῦδι, see χνοῦδι.
Κνώδαλον, ου, s. n. a stupid animal; a beast, conceited person.
Κοάζω, v. a. to croak, croak as a frog.
Κοὰξ, άκος, s. f.—κόασμα, ατος, s. n. the croaking of a frog.
Κοαστὰ, adv. croaking like a frog.
Κοβαλῶ, έω, v. a. to carry, as a porter.
Κοβαρδᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a rake, a dissipated fellow.
Κόβγω, see κόπτω, to cut: *δὲν κόβγει τὸ μυαλό του* or *δὲν γεννᾷ* he has no judgment, wit, understanding.
Κόγκλος, ου, s. m. an ancle bone.
Κόγχη, ης, s. f.—κογχύλι, ου, s. n. a shell, sea shell.
Κογχυλιολογία, ας, s. f. conchyliogy, conchology,

Κοδράντης, ου, s. m. a small piece of money, a farthing.
Κοζάδα, ας, † s. f. a pod, a husk.
Κοζόκα, ης, s. f. a sort of pelisse.
Κόθορνος, ου, s. m. cothurnus, buskin, high shoes worn by the tragic actors.
Κόθρος, ου, s. m. the turning of a sieve.
Κοΐδικος, η, ον, † ad. of dark strong colour.
Κοΐζω, v. n. to squeak as a pig.
Κοιλάδα, αδος, s. f. a valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλαίνω, v. a. to hollow, to excavate.
Κοιλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who is big bellied.
Κοιλὰς, άδος, s. f. valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλία, ας, s. f. the belly, bowels, womb.
Κοιλιάζω, v. n. to grow big bellied.
Κοιλιακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to the belly.
Κοιλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. big bellied.
Κοιλικὸς, see κοιλιακός.
Κοιλιοδουλεία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
Κοιλιόδουλος, ου, s. m. a glutton.
Κοιλὸν, ου, s. n. a bushel.
Κοῖλον, ου, s. n. a cavity, a pit, a hollow.
Κοιλόπονος, ου, s. m. belly-ache: *κοιλόπονος διὰ τὴν γένναν*, labour pains, pangs of labour.
Κοιλοπονοῦσα, part. pr. f. being in labour.
Κοιλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to have the belly-ache; be in labor.
Κοῖλος, η, ον, ad. hollow, concave, excavated.
Κοιλότης, ητος, s. f. a cavity, hollow pit; holow, place; excavation, the concave.
Κοιλῶ, όω, v. a. to hollow, excavate.
Κοίλωμα, ατος, s. n. a cavity, hollowness.
Κοίμημα, ατος, s. n. sleeping.
Κοιμησιάρης, ου, s. m. a great sleeper.
Κοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping, the act of sleeping, sleep: *ἡ κοίμησις, τῆς Θεοτόκου*, the assumption of the Vergin Mary.
Κοιμητήριον, ου, s. n. a cemetery, graveyard: *κοιμητήριον, τόπος ὅπου, κοιμῶνται*, dormitory, sleeping room.
Κοιμίζω, v. a. to lull to sleep.
Κοιμοῦμαι,—κοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep.
Κοινὰ adv. commonly, vulgarly.
Κοινοβιακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cenobitic, monastic.
Κοινοβιάτης, ου, s. m a monk, cenobite.
Κοινοβιάρχης, ου, s. m. an abbot.
Κοινόβιον, ου, s. n. a monastery, an abbey.
Κοινοβίωτος, ον, ad. cenobitical, leading the life of a cenobite.
Κοινοβουλευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. representative, parliamentary.
Κοινοβούλιον, ου, s. n. common council, the house of commons; parliament.
Κοινοκτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. communism.
Κοινοκτήμων, ονος, s. m. a communist.
Κοινολόγημα, ατος, s. n. publishing, divulging.
Κοινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to divulge, publish, make known: *κοινολογῶ, διηγοῦμαί τινι*, I communicate to a person: *κοινολογῶ νέα*, I spread news.
Κοινὸν, οῦ, s. n. the community, the public.
Κοινοποίησις, εως, s. f. communication.
Κοινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. common, public, profane, impure, unclean, vulgar, simple, silly: *κοινὴ λέξις*, a common word: *κοινὴ πίστις*, credit, common faith: *ἡ κοινὴ γνώμη*, public opinion: *ὁ κοινὸς νοῦς*, common sense; *οἱ κοινοὶ τόποι*, common places.
Κοινότης, ητος, s. f. the community; commonness: *κοινότης μιᾶς πόλεως, ἑνὸς χωρίου*, the elders of a town.
Κοινώνημα, ατος, s. n. commnnion,
Κοινωνία, ας, s. f. the sacrament, communion; society, communication.
Κοινωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the singing at the time when the priest receives the communion.
Κοινωνικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sociable: *κοινωνικός βίος*, social life.
Κοινωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a partaker, a partner, an associate.
Κοινωνῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to publish, divulge, make known; communicate, to partake of; receive the sacrament, commune.
Κοινῶς, adv. commonly, generally; vulgarly; in common.
Κοινωφελὴς, ὲς, ad. useful to the public.
Κοινωφελῶς, adv. in a manner profitable to all.
Κοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. a look.
Κοιτάζω, v. a. to look at, but more correctly: *κυττάζω*, which see.
Κοιτάζω, v. n. to roost, *said of fowls.*
Κοίτη, ης, s. f. a bed, marriage bed.
Κοιτὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a bed room.
Κόκα, ης, s. f. a jag, notch: *χαραματιά.*
Κοκαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small bone.
Κοκαλᾶς, ὰ, see κοκαλιάρης.
Κοκαλένιος, ια, ον, ad. of bone.

Κοκαλιάρης, ου, s.m. a bony person.
Κοκαλίζω, v.a. to gnaw, nibble, pick.
Κοκάλισμα, ατος, s.n. gnawing.
Κόκαλον, ου, s.n. a bone: *κόκαλον τοῦ κήτους*, whalebone.
Κοκκαλιάζω, v.n. to be cramped, distended.
Κοκκάλιασμα, ατος, s.n. cramps, distention.
Κόκκαλον, see κόκαλον, bone.
Κοκκαλορραχία, ας. s.f. the rickets.
Κοκκίζω, v.n. to pepper, to sprinkle.
Κοκκίνα, ης, s.f. the measles.
Κοκκινάβαρι, οῦ, s.n. vermilion, red lead.
Κοκκινάδα, αδος, s.f. redness.
Κοκκινάδι, ου, s.n. red, redness: *κοκκινάδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ*, the yelk or yellow of an egg: *κοκκινάδι διὰ τὸ πρόσωπον*, paint for the face, rouge.
Κοκκινίζω, v.n. v.a. to redden, make or become red: *ἐρυθριῶ*, to blush.
Κοκκίνισμα, ατος, s.n. reddening, becoming red: *κοκκίνισμα τοῦ προσώπου ἀπὸ ἐντροπὴν*, blushing.
Κοκκινογένης, ες, ad. red bearded.
Κοκκινογοῦλι, ου, s.n. beet, beet-root.
Κοκκινομάλης, ες, ad. red haired.
Κοκκινόξυλον, ου, s.n. sandal wood.
Κόκκινος, η, ον, ad. red, scarlet coloured.
Κοκκινούτζικος, η, ον, ad. reddish.
Κοκκινότριχος, ον, ad. red haired.
Κόκκος, ου, s.m. a grain, a berry.
Κόκκορος, ου, s.m. see πετεινός.
Κόκκυξ, υγος, s.m. a cuckoo.
Κοκκύμηλον, ου, s.m. a plum.
Κοκκύτης, ου, s.m. the hooping-cough.
Κοκλακίζω, v.a. to wade, ford.
Κοκοβάγια, ας, s.f. an owl, *see κουκουβάγια.*
Κοκύω, v.n. to lament.
Κολάζω, v.a. to punish, torment; condemn; to check, mitigate, lessen: *κολάζομαι*, I fall into sin or condemnation.
Κόλακας, ος, s.m. a flatterer, parasite.
Κολακεία, ας, s.f. flattery, adulation.
Κολακευτικῶς, adv. flatteringly, with adulation, wheedlingly, fawningly.
Κολακευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flattering.
Κολακεύτρα, ας, s.f. a female flatterer.
Κολακεύω, v.a. to flatter, wheedle, praise falsely, fawn.
Κολαντρίζω, † v.a. to use, handle.
Κολάντρισμα, ατος, † s.n. wearing, using.
Κολαντζῆς, οῦ, † s.m. a tinker.
Κόλαξ, ακος, s.m. a flatterer, wheedler, parasite, an adulator.
Κολάρος, ου, s.m. a collar.
Κόλασις, εως, s.f. punishment, hell.
Κολασμὸς, οῦ, s.m.—κόλασμα, ατος, s.n. punishment, chastisement; restraint; torture.
Κολαστήριον, ου, s.n. torment; a place of punishment, house of correction.
Κολαστὴς, οῦ, s.m. a punisher; corrector.
Κολαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corrective.
Κολάστρα, ας, s.f. first milk, beasting.
Κολαφίζω, v.a. to strike with the fist, buffet, cuff.
Κολάφισμα, ατος, s.n. striking with the fist.
Κόλαφος, ου, s.m. a stroke, blow with a stick or fist.
Κολεὸς, οῦ, s.m. a sheath, scabbard.
Κολίανδρον, ου, s.n. coriander, a herb.
Κολίβριον, ου, s.n. a kind of small bird.
Κολικιάζω, v.a. to twine, to twist.
Κολίκι, ου, s.n. a ringed cake.
Κολιὸς, οῦ, s.m. a sort of fish.
Κολλισσαύρα, ας, s.f. a lizard, a newt.
Κολιτζίδα, ιδας, s.f, burdock, *a plant:* ὁ ὀχληρὸς, an annoyer, a bore.
Κόλλα, ης, s.f. glue, paste; starch.
Κολλάρω, v.a. to starch.
Κολλέγιον, ου, † s.n. a college.
Κόλλημα, ατος, s.n.—κόλλησις, εως, s.f. gluing, sticking, union, attachment.
Κολλητὰ, adv. contiguously, by, nearly, near.
Κολλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. glutinous, *κολλητικὴ νόσος*, a contagious disease.
Κολλητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. united, stuck, adhesive; glued; cimented.
Κολλητσιάνος, ου, s.m. a burdock.
Κολλητσίδα, ίδος, s.f. a burdock.
Κολλούριον, ου, s.n. a cake made in the form of a ring.
Κόλυβα, ων, s.n. wheat boiled with other things in remembrance of the dead.
Κολλυβογράμματα, ων, s.n. pl. the first rudiments of letters.
Κολλυβοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s.m. an ignorant teacher, a dunce of a master.
Κολλυβιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. a money changer.
Κολλύριον, ου, s.n. collyrium, external application for sore eyes.
Κολλῶ,—κολνῶ, v.a. v.n. to glue, fasten together; attach one's self; to stick; be contagious: *αὕτη ἡ ἀῤῥώστια εὔκολα*

κολνᾷ, this disease is easily caught.
Κολοβόνω, *v. a.* to maim, mutilate.
Κολοβὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* maimed, mutilated.
Κολυβόχειρ, *ρος*, *ad.* maimed in the hands.
Κολόβωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* mutilation, maiming.
Κολόβωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* cutting off, mutilating.
Κολοιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a rook, jay, jackdaw: *κολοιὸς παρὰ κολοιὸν ἵζάνει*, birds of a feather flock together.
Κολοκάσι, *ου*, *s. n.* a sort of root.
Κολοκύθι, *ου*, *s. n.* a gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυθιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* the pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνθη, *see κολοκύθι*, gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνθινος, *η*, *ον*, of pumpkin.
Κολοκύνθιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a bitter apple.
Κολοκυνθόσπορος, *ου*, *s. m.* pumpkin seed.
Κολόνα, *ης*, *s. f.* a column.
Κολονέλλος, *ου*, † *s. m.* a colonel.
Κολοσσαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* colossal.
Κολοσσὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a colossus.
Κόλουρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a colure.
Κόλπος, *ου*, *s. m.* the bosom, breast: *κόλπος τῆς θαλάσσης*, a gulf or arm of the sea.
Κολπώδης, *ες*, *ad.* sinuous.
Κόλπωμα, *ατος*, *s. n. see κόλπος.*
Κόλπωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* sinuation, sinuosity.
Κολυμβήθρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a font, place to swim in, a pool.
Κολύμβημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* swimming.
Κολυμβητὰ, *adv.* in a swimming manner.
Κολυμβητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a swimmer, diver.
Κολυμβὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* diving-bird, dabchick.
Κολυμβῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to swim, float.
Κολυμπῶ, *see κολυμβῶ.*
Κόλφος, *see κόλπος.*
Κολχικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* meadow-saffron.
Κολῶνα,—*κολῶνη*, *ης*, *s. f.* a pillar, column.
Κομαρᾶς, *ᾶ*, *s. m.* a Christmas-box.
Κόμαρον, *ου*, *s. n.* arbute-berry.
Κόμβος, *ου*, *s. m.* knot; tassel.
Κομβόνω, *v. a.* to button.
Κομβίον, *ου*, *s. n.* button.
Κομβοθηλειὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* substantive fermenine.
Κομβολύτης, *ου*, *s. n.* cut-purse, pickpocket.
Κόμβωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* buttoning
Κόμη, *ης*, *s. f.* a head of hair; foliage of a tree.
Κόμης, *ητος*, *s. m.* an earl, a count.
Κομητάτον, *ου*, † *s. n.* a committee.
Κομητεπαρχία, *ας*, *s. f.* a shire, county.
Κομήτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a comet.
Κόμι, *see κόμμι.*
Κομιδὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a removal; arrival; care.
Κομιδῇ, *adv.* carefully; very; cortainly; entirely.
Κομίζω, *v. a.* to bring, as in the hand.
Κόμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a party; a stop, comma.
Κομματάκι,—*κομματσούλι*, *ου*, *s. n.* a little bit or piece, morsel.
Κομμάτι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little, a bit, a small piece: *αὐτὸ εἶναι τὸ κομμάτι τῆς ἐντροπῆς*, this is the last or coy bit: *κομμάτι κομμάτι*, in pieces, piece by piece; *τὸ ἔκαμε κομμάτια*, he broke it, he tore it in pieces. [pieces.
Κομματιάζω, *v. a.* to break or cut to
Κομμάτιασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* breaking in pieces, cutting up.
Κομματικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* factious of a party spirit.
Κόμμι, *εως*, *s. n.* gum, gum arabic.
Κομπάζω, *v. n.* to boast, brag, vaunt.
Κομπάρα, *ας*, † *s. f.* a female sponsor.
Κομπάρος, *ου*, † *s. m.* a male sponsor.
Κομπασμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* boasting, vaunting, bombast.
Κομπάσον, † *see διαβήτης.*
Κομπαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a vaunter, boaster.
Κομπὶ, *ου*, *s. n.* a button.
Κομπιάζω, *v. n.* to be almost choaked.
Κομπιάρικος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* knotted.
Κόμπιασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* choaking.
Κομποβέλονον, *ου*, *s. n.* a pin, buttonhook.
Κομπόδεμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a knot, a bundle.
Κομποδένω, *v. a.* to knot, tie knots.
Κομποθηλειὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a button hole.
Κομπολόγι, *ου*, *s. n.* a chaplet, a string of beads.
Κομπόνω, *v. a.* to button; deceive.
Κομποῤῥήμων, *ονος*, *s. n.* a vaunting, bombastic fellow, a braggart.
Κόμπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a knot; a noose: *λύω τὸν κόμπον*, I loose the knot or decide the question: *ἂς σύρωμεν τὸν κόμπον διὰ νὰ ἴδωμεν ποῖος ἔχει νὰ πληρώσῃ*, let us cast lots to see who has to pay: *κόμπος τοῦ λαιμοῦ*, the knot of the throat.

Κομποσχοίνι, ου, s. n. a knotted cord; a chaplet.
Κόμψευμα, ατος. s. n. pleasantry, pun.
Κομψεύομαι, v. n. to talk wittily.
Κομψὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. neat, elegant.
Κομψότης, ητος, s. f. elegance, neatness.
Κομψῶς, adv. elegantly, neatly.
Κομῶ, άω, v. n. to have long, plenteous hair; to plume one's self.
Κονάκι, ου, † s. n. lodging house, or place, a station: *ξενοδοχεῖον*, an inn.
Κονδυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pen full of ink; a stroke.
Κονδυλίζω, v. n. to strike with the fist.
Κονδύλιον, ου, s. n. a pen.
Κονδυλομάχαιρον, ου, s. n. a penknife.
Κόνευμα, ατος, † s. n. lodging, sleeping.
Κονεύω, † v. n. to lodge, to take up lodging.
Κονία, ας, s. f. dust, sand; ashes; lye for washing. [dust.
Κονιαρκτίζω, v. a. to dust, to cover with
Κορνιάρκτισμα, ατος, s. n. dusting.
Κορνιακτὸς, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κονίδα, ας, s. f. nit, the egg of a louse.
Κονιδίζω, v. n. to be covered with nits or young lice.
Κονιδιάρης, ες,—κονιδιάρικος, η, ον, ad. lousy, nitty, full of young lice.
Κονίδιασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with nits.
Κονίζω, v. a. spinkle with dust.
Κονιορκτίζω, v. a. to reduce to powder or dust.
Κονιορκτὸς,—κορνιορτὸς, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κόνις, εως, s. f. powder, dust; ashes.
Κονίστρα, ας, s. f. the arena.
Κόνσολος, ου, † s. m. a consul.
Κοντὰ, adv. near, at hand: *τὸν πέρνω ἀπὸ κοντὰ*, I flatter him, I get into his good graces.
Κονταίνω see κοντεύω, to shorten.
Κοντάκι, ου, s. n. the butt end of a musket.
Κοντακιανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. low, little, short.
Κοντανασαίνω, v. n. to breathe shortly.
Κοντάρι, ου, s. n. a dart, lance, pike.
Κινταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a lance.
Κοντοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lancer.
Κοντέα, ας, † s. f. county, earldom.
Κόντες, ε, † s. m. a count, an earl.
Κοντέσσα, ας, † s. f. a countess.
Κόντευμα, ατος, s. n. shortening, abridging; nearness, approaching.
Κοντεύω, v. a. v. n. to shorten, abbreviate; approach; be near: *κοντεύω εἰς τὸ τέλος*, I am near the end.
Κοντήτερος, α, ον, ad. shorter.
Κόντιτα, ης, † s. f. confets, sweetmeats.
Κοντογοῦνι, ου, s. n. a short pelisse.
Κοντινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. neighbouring.
Κοντολογῆς, adv. briefly, shortly, in short.
Κοντολογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. brevity, shortness.
Κοντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to abbreviate, say in a few words; to be near the end, to breathe the last.
Κοντομάνικος, η, ον, ad. short sleeved.
Κοντομύτης, ου, ad. short or pug nosed.
Κοντοπόδαρος, ον,—κοντοπόδης, ου, ad. short legged.
Κοντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. short, low, low in stature: *κοντὸς, βραχὺς*, brief; short.
Κοντοσιμόνω, v. a. to come near, approach.
Κοντοσκάλι, ου, s. n. a landing place.
Κοντόσταυλος, ου, † s. m. constable.
Κοντοστέκομαι, v. n. to loiter, to linger.
Κοντότης, ητος, s. f. shortness, brevity.
Κοντούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather short, shortish.
Κοντοφθαλμία, ας, s. f. short sight.
Κοντόφθαλμος, ον, ad. short sighted.
Κοντόφωτος, see κοντόφθαλμος.
Κοντύλι, see κονδύλι.
Κοντυλῶ, άω, v. a. to reel, to stagger.
Κόξα, ης, s. f. the ham, the hough.
Κοπάδι, ου, s. n. a flock, herd, drove.
Κόνυζα, ης, s. f. flea-bane.
Κοπαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little flock.
Κοπαδιάζω, v. a. to put in flocks.
Κσπαδιαστὰ, adv. in troops, in flocks.
Κοπάζω, v. n. to cease through fatigue.
Κοπανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a pestle.
Κοπανίζω, v. a. to pound, to pest, to beat: *κοπανίζω τὸ λινάρι*, I beat or mash flax or hemp.
Κοπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding, beating.
Κοπανστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pester, pounder.
Κοπανιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. beaten or pounded.
Κόπανος, ου, s. m. a pestle: *κόπανος τῆς θύρας*, the knocker of a door. *τοῦδωκα κόπανον*, I gave him such a beating!
Κοπέλλα, ης, s. f. a girl, young woman.
Κοπελλάκι, ου, s. n. a little servant.
Κοπέλλι, ου, s. n. a boy, servant boy.

Κοπελούδδα, ης, s. f. little girl.
Κοπετὸς, οῦ, s. m. vehement lamentation.
Κοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cutting off, slaughter.
Κόπια, ας, † s. f. a copy.
Κοπιάζω, v. n. to labour, take pains, toil, travail, fatigue one's self: *ματαίως κοπιάζει*, he labours in vain: *κόπιασε σὲ παρακαλῶ*, come I beg you: *κόπιασε μέσα*, come in: *κοπιάσετε εἰς τὸ καλὸν*, good bye, farewell: *σὲ παρακαλῶ κόπιασε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, καὶ μὴ μὲ ἐνοχλῇς*, I beg you will go away, and not tease me.
Κοπιαστικὰ, adv. laboriously, with fatigue.
Κοπιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laborious, tiring, [tiresome.
Κοπίδι, ου, s. n. a shoemaker's knife.
Κοπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a dagger, scimitar
Κοπιῶ see κοπιάζω.
Κόπος, ου, s. m. labour, fatigue, toil, pains, trouble: *λάβε τὸν κόπον*, take the trouble: *δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον*, it is not worth the trouble, it is worth while.
Κοπρένιος, ια, ον, ad. excrementous, abject, mean, worthless.
Κοπριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung, manure, excrement.
Κοπρίζω, v. a. to dung, to manure the ground: *v. n.* to void the excrement.
Κόπρι, ου, s. n. see κόπρος.
Κόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. dunging.
Κοπρίτης, ου, s. m. a coward; a worthless fellow, a wretch.
Κοπρολόγος, ου, s. m. a scavenger, nightman, a custman, dung-gatherer.
Κοπρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather dung.
Κοπρομέλισσα, ης, s. f. a dung fly or bee.
Κόπρος, ου, s. m. dung; manure; excrements.
Κοπρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. an ugly dog.
Κοπρὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a dung hill, stall.
Κοπτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cutting, sharp: *τὸ κοπτερὸν*, the edge.
Κοπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cut up; cut in pieces: *ὀρθὰ κοπτὰ*, straight, forward, frankly.
Κόπτω, v. a. to cut; cut off; cut in two, break: *πολὺ μὲ κόπτει δι' αὐτὸν*, I care muck, or I am very anxious about him: *αὐτὰ εἶναι πράγματα τὰ ὁποῖα δὲν μὲ κόπτουν*, these are things that do not affect me: *κόπτω τὴν ἀναπνοήν τινος*, I take a person's breath: *τοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν*, it has taken away his courage, has broken his heart: *ὁ ἰατρὸς τοῦ ἔκοψε τὸ κρασὶ*, the doctor has stopped his wine, has ordered him not to take wine: *κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν*, I take away the appetite: *κόπτει ὡς ἑκατὸν γρόσια*, it reaches or costs about a hundred piasters: *κόπτομαι καὶ κόφτομαι*, I cut myself: *τὸ γάλα ἐκόπηκε*, the milk is gone sour or curdled: *κόπτεται, ἡ ἀναπνοή μου*, I have lost my breath, I cannot breathe: *ἐκόπη ὅλη ἡ δύναμίς μου*, I have lost all my strength: *κόπτω νόμισμα*, I coin money.
Κόρα, ας, s. f. *ἡ κόρα τοῦ ψωμιοῦ*, the crust of bread: *κόρα φλούδα*, bark, crust, husk, skin.
Κόρακας, ακος, s. m. a raven, crow: *φωνάζω ὡς ὁ κόρακας*, to croak as a raven,
Κορακίας, α, s. m. a jay; jack daw.
Κορακίζω, v. a. to croak as the raven.
Κοράκισμα, ατος, s. n. croaking.
Κορακιστὶ, s. n. pl. a jargon; slang.
Κοραλλένιος,—κοράλλινος, η, ον, ad. coral, of coral.
Κοράλλιον, ου, s. n. coral.
Κοράνιον, ου, s. n. the koran of Mohamet.
Κόραξ ακος, s. m. a crow, raven.
Κορασάνι, ου, s. n. ground brick.
Κοράσι,—κοράσιον, ου, s. n. a young girl.
Κορασίδα, ας,—κορασὶς, s. f. a little girl.
Κορβᾶν, † s. e. indecl. a gift, an offering.
Κορβέττα, ας, † s. f. a corvet.
Κόρδα, ας, † s. f. chord of an instrument; a showy toilet.
Κορδέλλα, † s. f. riband, ribbon.
Κορδίζομαι, v. n. to stretch one's self out.
Κορδίζω, v. a. to extend, spread out; chord: *κορδίζω τὸ τοξάρι*, I chord or string the bow: *κορδίζω τὴν ὥραν τοῦ ὡρολογίου*, I wind up a watch: *κορδίζω ὄργανον*, I tune an instrument.
Κόρδισμα, ατος, s. e. extending, stretching: *τὸ κόρδισμα, τοῦ ὡρολογίου*, winding up a watch: *μουσικοῦ ὀργάνου*, the tuning of an instrument.
Κορδόνομαι, v. n. to strut; to dress out, make show of dress.
Κορέννυμι, v. a. to satiate, satisfy.
Κορεὸς see κόριζα.
Κόρη, ης, s. f. a girl, damsel, young wo-

man, maid; a daughter: κόρη διὰ γάμον, διὰ ὑπανδρείαν, a marriageable young girl: ἡ κόρη τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the apple or pupil of the eye.

Κοριάζω, *v. n.* to be full of bugs, to be buggy.

Κορίανδρος, *ου*, *s. m.*—*κορίαννον*, *ου*, *s. n.* coriander, a herb.

Κορίασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* filling with bugs.

Κόριζα, *ης*, *s. f.* a bug.

Κορίνθιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* Corinthian.

Κοριὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a bug.

Κόρις, *εως*, (*ὁ*, *ἡ*,) *anc. for* bug.

Κόρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the act of clearing away bugs.

Κοριτζάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little girl.

Κορίτζι, *ου*, *s. n.* a girl, a virgin.

Κόρκορος, *ου*, *s. m.* a herb, pimper nel.

Κορκὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m*, the yolk of an egg.

Κορμάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little body.

Κορμάλι, *ου*, *s. n.* the trunk of a tree.

Κορμαρᾶς, *ᾶ*, *s. m.* a corpulent person.

Κορμὶ, *ου*, *s. n.* a body.

Κορμιάζω, *v. n.* to become corpulent.

Κορμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the body or trunk of a tree.

Κορμοστασία, *ας*, *s. f.* size of the body.

Κορνιαχτίζω, *κορναχτὸς*, *see κονιαρκτίζω*, *κονιορτός*.

Κόρος, *ου*, *s. m.* satiety, abundance: κατὰ κόρον, abundantly, heartily.

Κορτίνα, *ης*, † *s. f.* a curtain.

Κορυβαντιῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to be frantic, agitated.

Κορύβας, *αντος*, *s. m.* a priest of Cybele.

Κορυδαλὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a lark.

Κόρυζα, *see κόριζα*.

Κόρυμβος, *ου*, *s. m.* corymbus, a cluster of berries; top; beak of a ship; braided hair.

Κορυφάδι, *ου*, *s. n.* the part of a bridle that is about the head.

Κορυφαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* highest, chief, most eminent.

Κορυφὴ, —*κορφὴ*, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the top, the summit: κορυφῇ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the top or crown of the head.

Κορυφοῦμαι, *v. mid.* to rise to the tip top.

Κορφολογῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to prune.

Κόρφος, *see κόλπος*.

Κόρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a blaze.

Κοράνα, *ης*, *s. f.* a crown, diadem; wreath.

Κοράκη, *ης*, *s. f.* a jackdaw, crow.

Κορωνάζω, *v. a* to crown.

Κορωνὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* summit; end, conclusion.

Κόσα, *ης*, *s. f.* a rake, sickle, scythe.

Κοσάρι, *see εἰκοσάρι*.

Κοσιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a scythe, reaping hook.

Κοσκινᾶς, *ᾶ*, *s. m.* a maker of sieves; an inconstant lover.

Κοσκινίζω, *v. a.* to sift, riddle.

Κοσκίνισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* sifting, riddling.

Κοσκινιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a sifter, riddler.

Κοσκινίστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a female sifter.

Κοσκινόγυρος, *ου*, *s. m.* the hoop of a seive.

Κοσκινομαντεία, *ας*, *s. f.* divination by the sieve used to discover thieves.

Κοσκινόμαντις, *εως*, *s. m.* & *f.* a person who divines by a sieve.

Κόσκινον, *ου*, *s. n.* a sieve.

Κοσκινοποιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a sieve maker.

Κόσμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* an ornament.

Κόσμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* adorning, decorating.

Κοσμητὴς, *οῦ*, *see κοσμήτωρ*.

Κοσμήτρια, *ας*, *fem of κοσμήτωρ*.

Κοσμήτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* an arranger, director; an adorner; master of ceremonies.

Κοσμικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* worldly, mundane, temporal, sensual: κοσμικὸς, λαϊκὸς, lay, secular.

Κόσμιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* orderly, elegant; modest, becoming, decent.

Κοσμιότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* modesty; order, propriety; decency.

Κοσμίως, *adv.* modestly, decently.

Κοσμογονία, *ας*, *s. f.* cosmogony.

Κοσμογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* cosmography.

Κοσμογραφικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* cosmographical.

Κοσμογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a cosmographer.

Κοσμογυρισμένος, *η*, *ον*, *part. p.* having seen the world, travelled.

Κοσμοκρατῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to govern the world.

Κοσμοκράτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* ruler of the world, universal king.

Κοσμοκρατορία, *ας*, *s. f.* the government of the world, cosmocracy.

Κοσμολέτης, *ου*, *s. m*; destroyer, ruin of the world.

Κοσμοπλάστης, *ου*, *s. f.* Creator of the world.

Κοσμοποιΐα, *ας*, *s. f.* creation of the world.

Κοσμοπολίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* citizen of the world, a cosmopolite.

Κοσμοπολιτικῶς, *adv.* as a citizen of the world.

Κόσμος, *ου*, *s. m.* the world, universe; generality of mankind; men; people; society of human beings; many people: *εἶναι πολὺς κόσμος*, there is a crowd: *αὐτὸς δὲν εἶδεν ἀκόμη τὸν κόσμον*, he has not yet seen the world, he wants experience: *εἶναι ἄνθρωπος τοῦ κόσμου*, he is a man of good breeding, a gentleman.

Κοσμοσωτήριος, *ον*, *ad.* saving the world.

Κοσμοφθόρος, *see κοσμολέτης*.

Κοσμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to adorn, decorate.

Κόσσα, *ας*, *s. f.* a rake, sickle, scythe.

Κοσσίζω, *v. a.* to mow.

Κόσσυφος, *ου*, *s. m*, a blackbird.

Κοστίζω, † *v. a.* to cost.

Κόστος, *ου*, *s. m.* the price, the cost; *also* a sort of herb.

Κοτσάνι, *ου*, *s. n.* stem; stalk; blade.

Κότσι, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a small bone, the ancle bone; play called cockles.

Κότσυφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a blackbird: *κόσσυφος*.

Κόττα, *ης*, *s. f.* a hen, fowl.

Κοττέρι, *ου*, *s. n.* hens-coop.

Κοττοπούλι, *ου*, *s. n.* a chicken, pullet.

Κοτύλη, *ης*, *s. f.* cup, bowl.

Κοτῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to dare, be bold.

Κουβάλημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* transport, carriage.

Κουβαλητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a transporter, carrier, remover, a porter.

Κουβαλίτικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* portage.

Κουβαλήτρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a female porter.

Κουβαλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to transport, carry from one place to another; remove to another lodging.

Κουβαράκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a small ball of cotton or thread.

Κουβάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a bobbin of thread, bobbin on which thread or cotton is wound: *κουβάρι χιόνι*, a flake of snow: *ἕνα κουβάρι νῆμα*, a ball of thread or cotton.

Κουβαριάζω, *v. n.* to wind on a bobbin: *κουβαριάζομαι*, I lie squat.

Κουβάριασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* winding, clothing.

Κουβαριαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a winder.

Κουβαριαστὸς, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* folding, winding.

Κουβαριάστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a female who folds or winds.

Κουβαρὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a palmer, worm, woodlouse.

Κουβαρίστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a centipede.

Κουβαρόνομαι, *see κουβαριάζω*.

Κουβᾶς, *ᾶ*, † *s. m.* a milkpale; bucket.

Κουβέλι, *ου*, *s. n.* a bee-hive.

Κουβέντα, *ας*, *s. f.* discourse, language, talk.

Κουβεντιάζω, *v. n.* to discourse, talk.

Κουβέντιασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* discoursing; talking. discourse.

Κουβούκλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a canopy, dome, copula.

Κούγια, *ας*, *s. f.* a moth, as sort of insect.

Κούγιαλον, *ου*, *s. n.* the ancle bone.

Κουδουνάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a small bell.

Κουδούνι, *ου*, *s. n.* a bell: *κρεμῶ κουδούνια*, *κατηγορῶ*, *κακολογῶ τινα*, I blow a person, I publish his actions.

Κουδουνίζω, *v. n.* to ring bells, ring, tingle, jingle.

Κουδούνισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* ringing.

Κουδουνιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a ringer.

Κουδουνιστὸς, *ἡ ὸν*, *ad.* ringing; celebrated: *κουδουνιστὸν*, a sort of game.

Κουκκὶ, *ου*, *s. n.* a bean; a grain.

Κουκκίδα, *ας* *s. f.* a dot.

Κουκκίζω, *v. a.* to spread, to pepper.

Κουκκίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* the hooping-cough.

Κοῦκκος, *ου*, *s. m.* the cuckoo bird.

Κουκκουνάρι, *see κουκουνάρι*, pine kernel.

Κούκλα, *ας*, *s. f.* a puppet, booby, doll.

Κουκλουκίζω, *v. n.* to bubble, to guggle.

Κουκλούνισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* guggling,

Κουκουβάϊα, *ας*, *s. f.* an owl.

Κουκουβακίζω, *v. n.* to cry as a dove, to coo.

Κουκουβάκισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* cooing.

Κουκούδι, *ου*, *s. n.* the stone of fruit: *κουκούδι εἰς τὸ δέρμα*, a pimple.

Κουκουδιάζω, *v. n.* to get covered with pimples, or blotches.

Κουκουδιάρης, *ου*, *s. m.* a person who is full of blotches.

Κούκουδον, *see κουκούδι*.

Κουκούλα, *ης*, *s. f.* a hood.

Κουκούλι, *ου*, *s. n.* a cocoon, silk-pod, the cod of a silkworm.

Κουκουλιάζω, *v. n.* to form a cocoon, as a silk worm.

Κουκουλόνω, *v. a.* to cover, veil: *κουκουλόνω τινὰ διὰνὰ μὴν κρυώσῃ*, I cover a person from the cold: *κουκου-*

λόνομαι, I cover with a hood or veil, I cover myself: *κουκουλόνω, βάνω κουκούλαν*, I put on a hood, veil, covering.
Κουκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. a veil, covering.
Κουκοῦμι, ου, † *s.n.* a large kettle or ewer.
Κουκουνάρα, ας, s. f. a pine apple.
Κουκουνάρι, ου, s. n. a pine kernel.
Κουκουναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pine, pine tree.
Κουκουρουκίζω, v. n. to crow as a cock.
Κουκουρουκοῦ, s. n. indecl. the crowing of a cock.
Κουκούτζι,—κούκουτζον, ου, s. n. stone or kernel.
Κουλαίνω, v. a to lame, cripple maim.
Κούλι, see κουλούκι. *λός.*
Κουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. maimed, crippled: *κω-*
Κουλούκι, ου, † *s. n.* a Turkish night-watch, a patrol.
Κουλούρα, ας, s. f. a cake, ring-cake.
Κουλούρι, ου, s. n. a round cake hollow in the middle, a ring, a roll.
Κουλουριάζω, v. n. to turn round, to curl.
Κουλούριασμα, ατος, s. n. a turning, winding.
Κουλοχέρης, η, s. m. maimed in the arm.
Κουμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter; a christmas-
Κουμάρι, s. n. a pitcher. [box.
Κουμαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kind of arbutus tree, a mountain strawberry tree.
Κούμαρον, ου, s. n. a mountain strawberry, arbute-berry.
Κουμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see κουμάσι.
Κουμάσι, ου, s. n. cloth: *τῶν ὀρνίθων*, hen's coop.
Κουμβίον, ου, s.n. a button.
Κουμέρκι, ου, † *s. n.* custom, toll, duty: *ὁ τόπος τοῦ κουρμεκίου*, custom-house.
Κουμερκιάρης, ου, † *s.m.* a custom-house officer.
Κουμπάρα, ας, † *s. f.* a godmother.
Κουμπαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spiritual alliance formed by being godfather, &c.
Κουμπαριάζω, v. n. to be godfather, or godmother.
Κουμπάρος, ου, s. m. a godfather.
Κουμπὲς, ὲ, † *s. m.* a cupola, dome.
Κουμπὶ, κουμπόνω, see κομπὶ, κομπόνω.
Κουμπότρυπα, ας, s. f. a button-hole.
Κούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Κουμπούρι, οῦ, † *s. n.* a quiver for arrows; a pistol-case:
Κούνια, ης, s. f. a wooden cradle.
Κουνάδι, ου, s. n. a ferret; a sly rogue.
Κουνέλι, ου, s. n. a rabbit. [rocking.
Κούνημα, ατος, v. n. shaking, swinging,
Κούνια, ας, s. f. a child's cradle, a swing.
Κούνισμα, ατος, s. n. swinging: *κούνισμα εἰς τὴν κούνιαν*, rocking in the cradle.
Κουνιστὰ, adv. in a rocking manner, swinging.
Κουνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a swinger, rocker.
Κουνούπι, ου, s. n. a gnat, musquito.
Κουνουπίδι, ου, s. n. a cauliflower, broccoli.
Κουνουπιέρα, ας, s. f. a musquito curtain.
Κούντημα, ατος, s. n. the act of pushing, shoving, forcing.
Κοντούρα, ας, † *s. f.* a shoe, a slipper.
Κουντουρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a shoemaker.
Κουντουρίδι, ου, s. n. a hush; caroubi.
Κουντῶ, άω, v. a. to pusk, thrust, chove.
Κουνῶ, άω, v. a. to move, rock; swing; rock in the cradle: *θὰ τοῦ κουνήσῃ τὸ μυαλὸν*, he will lose his wits.
Κούπα, ας, s. f. a cup, tea-cup.
Κουπαστὴ, ῆς, s. f. the bulwarks of a ship, the gunwale.
Κουπὶ, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κουπίζω, v. n. to row.
Κούπας, α, ad. on the face; upside down.
Κουπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. turned upside down.
Κουποσάνιδον, ου, ad. a board with spaces hollowed out to hold cups, loaves, &c.
Κουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a priest's tonsure, a shaven crown.
Κουράδα, ας, s. f. excrement, dunghill.
Κουράζω, v. a. to tire, fatigue.
Κουραμᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* a score.
Κουρασάνι, see κορασάνι.
Κούρασις, εως, s. f. fatigue, weariness.
Κουρβανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a large purse, common purse of priests.
Κουρβουλιάζω, v. n. to have lost the use of one's limbs.
Κούρβουλον, ου, s. n. the stum of a vine.
Κουρεῖον, ου, s. n. a barber's shop.
Κουρέλι, ου, s. n. a rag, a clout.
Κουρελιάζω, v. a. to tear in rags: *v. n.* to go in tatters.
Κούρευμα, ατος, s. n. shearing.
Κουρεὺς, έως, s. m, a shaver,, barber.
Κούρευσις, εως, s. f. shearing.
Κουρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. shearer.
Κουρεύω, v. a. to shear: *ἂς πάγῃ νὰ κουρεύεται*, let him go to ruin, con-

found the fellow, ἂς κουρεύεται, never mind, be it so, let that go.

Κουριᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a shearer; a miser.

Κουριούκα, ας, † s. f. the large tail of a fat sheep.

Κούρκα, ας, s. m. a turkey.

Κουρκούτι, ου, † s. n. water gruel; thick milk: ουρκούτι διὰ τὰ παιδιά, pap for children.

Κουρμάδι, † see χουρμάδι, a date.

Κουρομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f a prune tree.

Κουρόμηλον, ου, s. n. a prune.

Κουρνιάζω, v. n. to roost.

Κουροτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to nourish youngmen, or males.

Κουρούνα, ης, s. f. a rook, crow.

Κουρσάρης,—κουρσάρος, ου, † s. m. a pirate, robber, a corsair.

Κουρσάρικος, η, ον, † ad. piratical.

Κούρσευμα, ατος, † s. n. plundering.

Κουρσευτὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a robber, pirate.

Κουρσεύω, † v. a. to act the pirate, plunder.

Κοῦρσον, ου, s. n. prize, prey, plunder.

Κουρταλίζω,—κουρταλῶ, έω, v. n. to rattle or knock.

Κουσκούνι, ου, † s. n. the crupper of the saddle.

Κουσκούρης, η, s. n. a busy body.

Κουσούρι, ου, † s. n. the remainder.

Κουστοδία, ας, † s. f. a guard, watch.

Κουτάβι, ου, s. n. a cub, a puppy; simpleton.

Κουτάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little box.

Κουτάλα, ας, s. f. a ladle, a spoon.

Κουταλάκι, ου, s. n. a small spoon.

Κουταλεύω, v. a. to mix with a spoon.

Κουτάλι, ου, s. n. a spoon.

Κουταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spoonful.

Κουταμάρα, ας, s. f. silliness.

Κουτελίζω, v. n. to butt, to tup.

Κουτέλισμα, ατος, s. n. butting, tupping.

Κουτελιστὰ, adv. giving a stroke with the forehead, tupping as a goat.

Κούτελον, ου, † s. n. the forehead, brow.

Κουτζὰ, adv. lamely.

Κουτζαίνω, v. n. to be lame, walk lamely, to limp.

Κούτζαμα, ατος, s. n.—κουτζαμάρα, ας, s. f. limping, walking lamely, lameness.

Κουτζόγλωσσος, ον, ad. stammering, short tongued, tongue tied.

Κουτζοδόντης, ον, ad. without teeth, toothless.

Κουτζομάνικος, η, ον, ad. having short sleeves.

Κουτζομύτης, ες, ad. flat or short nosed.

Κουτζοπαντριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a foolish marriage, an untimely marriage, bad matrimony.

Κουτζὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lame, crooked, crippled.

Κουτζουλιὰ, ᾶς, s f. dung, excrements of fowls.

Κουτζουλίζω, v. n. to dung as a bird, to mute.

Κουτζούλισμα, ατος, s. n. dunging as a bird, muting.

Κούτζουρον, ου, s. n. a log, stump, stock: ἀνόητος, χοντροκέφαλος, a blockhead.

Κουτζοχέρης, ου, ad. lame in the hand.

Κουτὶ, ου, s. n. a small box, chest.

Κούτικας, α, † s. m. the nape of the neck.

Κουτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. simple, foolish, senseless.

Κουτοπόνηρος, η, ον, ad. cunning fool, a seeming simpleton.

Κουτούλημα, — κουτούλισμα, ατος, s. n. butting with the horns, a tup or but.

Κουτουλιάρης, ου, s. m. that strikes or butts with the horns.

Κουτουλῶ, άω, v. a. to strike with the horns, to butt.

Κουτουμάρα, ας, s. f. simpleness, silliness.

Κουτουροῦ, adv. at a venture, by chance, on speculation, uncertainly.

Κούτρα, ας, s. f. the upper part of the head, cranium.

Κουτρουβάλα, ας, s. f. tumbling over, head over heels, somerset, somersault.

Κουτρούλα, ης, s. f. a bald woman; a miserable or wretched woman.

Κουτρούλης, ου, s. m. a bald man; a miserable or wretched man.

Κούτσα, ης, s. f. a doll, a puppet.

Κουτζοκεφαλίζω, v. a. to behead, decapitate.

Κουτσομύτης, ες, ad. having the nose cut.

Κουτσουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung of fowls.

Κούτσουρος, κουτσὸς, see κούτζουρον, κουτζὸς, κτλ.

Κούφα. see κόφα.

Κουφὰ, adv. deafly.

Κουφαίνω, v. a. v. n. to deafen, make or become deaf: κουφαίνω μὲ φωνὰς or ζαλίζω, I deafen with noise.

Κουφάλα, ης, s. f. a cavity, hollow place, hollowness; deafness.

Κουφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a deafish person.
Κούφαμα, ατος, s.n.—κουφαμάρα, ας, s.f. κουφαμὸς, οῦ, s.m. deafness, dullness of hearing.
Κουφάρι, ου, s. n. a skeleton.
Κούφαρον, ου, s. n. a box, chest, trunk, coffer.
Κουφέτα, ας, † s.f. sugar plums, confects. sweetmeats, preserves.
Κουφίζω, v. n. to become deaf; to make light, to lighten. [decayed.
Κούφιος, ια, ον, ad. empty, hollow, rotten,
Κουφίζω, s. n. to be deaf.
Κουφόβρασμα, ατος, s.n. stifling caused by heat, suffocation by vapour.
Κουφοβρούλι, ου, s. n. a rush.
Κουφοδόντα, ας, s.f. a female that has hollow, or bad teeth.
Κουφοδόντης, ου, s. m. a male that has hollow, bad or ruined teeth.
Κουφοκάριδον, ου, s. n. an empty nut.
Κουφολογία, ας, s.f. vain boasting, empty language, bombast. [ness.
Κουφόνοια, ας, s.f. an empty mind, light-
Κουφόνους, ουν, ad. light minded, empty pated.
Κουφοξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. the alder tree.
Κουφοπορδὴ, ῆς, s.f. a toadstool.
Κοῦφος, η, ον, ad. light; trifling.
Κουφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deaf, dull of hearing.
Κουφότης, ητος, s.f. emptiness, lightness.
Κούφως, adv. lightly, triflingly.
Κόφα, ης, † s.f. a basket, pannier.
Κοφίνι, ου, s. n. a pannier, basket, hamper: *κοφίνι τῶν μελισσῶν*, a bee-hive.
Κοφτὰ, † adv. edgewise, on the edge: *ὀρθὰ κοφτὰ*, straight forward, plainly.
Κοφτερὰ, adv. in a cutting manner, sharply.
Κοφτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cutting, sharp: *τὸ κοφτερὸν*, the edge, *see κοπτερός.*
Κοφτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cut, *see κοπτός.*
Κόφτω, v. a. to cut, *see κόπτω.*
Κόχη, ης, s.f. a corner.
Κοχλάζω, v. a. to boil, bubble.
Κοχλάκι, ου, s. n. a pebble.
Κόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. boiling, bubbling.
Κόχλαξ, ακος, s. m. a pebble, small stone.
Κοχλίας, ου, s. m. a snail: *βίδα*, a screw.
Κοχλιώδης, ες, ad. winding, spiral.
Κοψὲς, ὲ, s. m. a clasp, a buckle.
Κόψιμον, ου, s. n. a cut, cutting: a gripping pain in the bowels.

Κόψις, εως, s.f. cutting: *κόψις τοῦ μαχαιριοῦ*, the blade of a knife: *κόψις τῶν πολυτίμων λίθων*, the facets of precious stones.
Κρὰ, ᾶς, s.f. the croaking of crows.
Κράβα, ης, s.f. the scab among sheep.
Κραββάτι, see κρεββάτι. crib.
Κράββατος, ου, s. m. a bed, a couch, a
Κραδαίνω, v. a. to shake, broadish; to quiver; shiver. [name.
Κράζω, v. a. to call, cry out, vociferate,
Κραιπάλη, ης, s.f. revelling, debauchery.
Κραιπαλῶ, άω, v. n. to revel, commit excess.
Κράκτης, ου, s. m. a caller, crier.
Κράμβη, ης, s.f.—κραμβολάχανόν, ου, s.n. a cabbage: cole cabbage.
Κρανιολογία, ας, s.f. craniology.
Κρανειὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a cornel tree, wild cherry tree.
Κρανίον, ου, s. n. the scull, cranium.
Κράνον, ου, s. n. the cornel, wild cherry.
Κράξιμον, ου, s.n. a call, calling; a cry.
Κρασάκι, ου, s. n. good wine.
Κρασᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who sells wine: *μέθυσος*, a wine bibber, a drunkard.
Κρασὶ, ου, s. n. wine: *δυνατὸν κρασὶ*, strong wine, good wine: *τοῦτο τὸ κρασὶ κτυπᾷ εἰς τὸ κεφάλι*, this wine affects the head: *δολωμένον κρασὶ*, adulterated wine: *δολόνω τὸ κρασὶ, τὸ νοθεύω*, I adulterate wine: *κομμένον ἢ ξυνισμένον κρασὶ*, turned or sour wine: *μουσκάτον κρασὶ*, muscadel wine: *κρασὶ τὸ ὁποῖον τζιμπᾷ*, sharp wine.
Κρασίζω, v. n. to smell of wine.
Κρᾶσις, εως, s.f. mixture, temperature; constitution: *τοῦ σώματος*, complexion habit of body.
Κρασοβάγενον, ου, s. n. a wine butt.
Κρασοβάρελον, ου, s. n. a wine barrel.
Κρασοκερνῶ, άω, v. a. to pour out wine for.
Κρασόνερον, ου, s. n. wine tempered with water, grog.
Κρασοπατέρας, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a toper, a tipler, wine bibber.
Κρασοπινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a drinker of wine, wine bibber.
Κρασοπότηρον, ου, s. n. a wine glass.
Κρασοπότης, ου, s.m. a toper, wine bibber.
Κράσπεδον, ου, s. n. hem, fringe: *κράσπεδον φορέματος*, the skirt, border.

Κραταιόνω, *v. a.* to strengthen, fortify.
Κραταιὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*; *ad.* powerful, mighty.
Κραταιότης, *ητος*, *s.f.* strength, might.
Κραταιῶς, *adv.* powerfully.
Κραταίωσις, *εως*, *s.f.* strengthening, might.
Κράτημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* holding, keeping, detaining; duration, continuance.
Κρατὴρ *s. m. anc.* a vessel in which wine was mixed; a basin: *κρατὴρ ἡφαιστείου*, the crater of a volcano.
Κράτησις, *εως*, *s.f.* arrest, detention; power, dominion; holding.
Κρατητὴς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* a person who holds, keeps, detains, withholds.
Κρατίζω, *v. a.* to arrest; to detain, withhold.
Κρατιοῦμαι, *see κρατῶ.*
Κράτιστος, *η*, *ον*, *ad. sup*, best, most excellent, most mighty, very powerful.
Κράτος, *εως*, *s. n.* strength, force, might, power; state: *τὰ κράτη*, the states.
Κρατύνω, *v. a.* to strengthen, corroborate.
Κρατῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to hold, keep, retain back; to contain; to endure; to last; to continue: *αὐτὴ ἡ ὁδὸς κρατεῖ ἀπὸ τὸ σπῆτι ἕως τὸ ποτάμι*, this road continues from the house to the river: *σὲ κρατῶ διὰ μεγάλον ἄνθρωπον*, I esteem you a great man.
Κραυγάζω, *v. n.* to cry, clamour.
Κραύγασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a cry, clamour, the act of crying out.
Κραυγὴ, *ῆς*, *s.f.* a cry, clamour.
Κράχτης, *ου*, a caller, crier; *κράκτης*.
Κρεάγρα, *ας*, *s.f.* flesh hook; a fork.
Κρέας, *ατος*, *s. n.* flesh, fleshmeat, meat: *βραστὸν κρέας*, boiled beef.
Κρεάτινος, — *κρεατερνὸς*, — *κρεατένιος*, *ια*, *ον*, *ad.* of flesh-meat, meat.
Κρεατολῃὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* a wart.
Κρεατόπητα, *ας*, *s.f.* a meat pie.
Κρεατοσάνιδον, *ου*, *s.n.* a chopping-board.
Κρεατοφάγος, *ου*, *s. m.* an eater of flesh-meat, carnivorous.
Κρεατοφαγία, *ας*, *s.f.* eating flesh-meat.
Κρεατώδης, *ες*, *ad.* fleshy, of flesh.
Κρεββαταριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* a floor, stage, scaffold.
Κρεββάτι, *ου*, *s. n.* a bed: *στρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι*, I make the bed: *ξεστρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι*, I unmake the bed.
Κρεββατοστρώσι, *ου*, *s.f.* bedding.
Κρείσσων, — *κρείττων*, *ονος*, *ad.* better; superior; stronger, braver.
Κρεμάλα, *ας*, *s.f.* the gibbet, the gallows.
Κρεμάλας, *α*, *s. m.* a large worthless fellow.
Κρέμαμαι, *v. n.* to hang.
Κρέμασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the act of hanging: *κρέμασμα ἀπὸ ἀγκύστρι*, hanging on a hook.
Κρεμασταριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* a gallows, gibbet: *κρεμασταριὰ ἀπὸ σταφύλια*, bunches of grapes suspended.
Κρεμαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* hanger, hangman.
Κρεμαστὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* hung up, suspended.
Κρεμέζι, *ου*, † *s. n.* crimson color.
Κρεμνίζω, *κτλ. see κρημνίζω*, *κτλ.*
Κρεμοτάρταρον, *ου*, † *s.n.* cream of tartar.
Κρεμῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to hang, hang up, suspend: *κρεμῶ ἀπὸ ἀγκύστρι*, *ἡ ζωήμου κρέμαται ἀπὸ αὐτὸ*, my life depends on it: *τοῦτο κρέμαται ἀπὸ σέ*: this depends on you.
Κρεμμύδι, *see κρομμύδι*, *κρόμμυον.*
Κρεουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a chopper of flesh, a butcher.
Κρεουργῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to cut flesh.
Κρεωθήκη, *ης*, *s.f.* a meat-safe.
Κρεωκόπος, *ον*, *ad.* flesh cutting, carver.
Κρεωπωλεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* shambles.
Κρεωπώλης, *ου*, *s. m.* a butcher.
Κρεωτομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to cut flesh, or flesh-meat.
Κρεωφαγία, *ας*, *s.f.* a day for eating flesh-meat; eating flesh-meat.
Κρεωφάγος, *ου*, *s. n.* living on flesh, carnivorous.
Κρεωφαγῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to eat flesh-meat prey on flesh.
Κρήδεμνον, *ου*, *s.n.* a bandage, head-band.
Κρημνίζω, *v. a.* to precipitate, hurl down.
Κρημνισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* precipitation, precipitating.
Κρημνοβάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a person who walks on precipices.
Κρημνὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a precipice, a crag.
Κρημνώδης, *ες*, *ad.* abounding with precipices, craggy, steep, precipitous.
Κρήνη, *ης*, *s.f.* a fountain.
Κρηνιάδες, *δων*, *s.f.pl.* fountain nymphs.
Κρηπὶς, *ίδος*, *s.f.* a basis, foundation.
Κρησάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a sieve.
Κριάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a ram, a wether.
Κριαρίσιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* of mutton, mutton.
Κριθάλευρον, *ου*, *s. n.* barley flour.
Κριθαράκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little red swelling in the eyelid, a small stye.

Κριθαρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of barley, barley.
Κριθάρι, ου, s. n. barley: *ξεφλουδισμένον κριθάρι,* peeled barley: *κριθάρι, τὸ ὁποῖον εὐγαίνει εἰς τὸ μάτι,* a stythe or blain on the eyelid, a stye.
Κριθαρόνερον, ου, s. n. barley water.
Κριθαρόψωμον, ου, s. n. barley bread.
Κριθὴ, ῆς, s. f. barley.
Κρίθινος, η, ον, ad. barley, of barley.
Κρικέλα, ης, s. f. a link, ring.
Κρίκος, ου, s. m. a ring, buckle, link.
Κρικωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. linked, armillary.
Κρίμα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault, sin; pity, misfortune; *κρίμα αὐτὸς ὁ νέος νὰ ἦναι κοντζὸς,* it is a pity that young man is lame: *Ὦ τί κρίμα! Ὦ τί μεγάλον κρίμα!* oh what a pity! what a great misfortune! what a sin, or fault! *κρίμα εἰς τὸν κόπον μου καὶ εἰς τὰ λόγιά μου,* I lose my labor and my words: *τὸ κρίμα εἶναι ἰδικόν μου,* the fault is mine: *τὸ κρίμα μου εἰς τὸν λαιμόνσου* or *τὸ κρίμα μου νἄχῃς!* May God punish you for the harm you do me.
Κριματίζω, v. a. to induce to sin.
Κρῖνον, ου s. n. a lily, flower de luce.
Κρίνω, v. a. to judge; criticise; select, prefer; distinguish; pass judgment upon; condemn; punish; decide: *κρίνω εὔλογον,* I think it reasonable, right, [proper.
Κριὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ram.
Κρισάρι, see κρησάρι.
Κρίσιμος, ον, ad. critical.
Κρίσις, εως, s. f. judgement; justice; sentence, decision; punishment; equity; thing decreed: *κρίσις, κρισολόγημα,* trial, lawsuit, suit: *κρίσις τοῦ ἐμπορίου ἢ τῆς νόσου,* crisis.
Κρισολόγημα, ατος, s. n.—κρισολογία, ας, s. f. a trial, suit, lawsuit.
Κρισολόγος, ου, s. m. a litigious person.
Κρισολογῶ, έω, v. n. to litigate, be in or at law.
Κρίταμον, ου, s. n. sassafras, a herb.
Κριτζανίζω, v. n. to crackle, to crack.
Κριτζάνισμα, ατος, s. n. crackling, crashing
Κριτήριον, ου, s. n. a tribunal, court of justice, court; criterium.
Κριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a judge, umpire, minister of justice: *ὁρκωτοὶ κριταί,* jury
Κριτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. criticism, critique.
Κριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. critical, censorial.
Κριτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tried, excellent.
Κροκάδι, ου, s. n. yelk or yellow of the egg.
Κρόκη, ης, s. f. the woof.
Κροκιδένιος, α, ον, ad. of cow's or ass's hair.
Κροκίδα, ας, s. f. cow's or ass's hair, refuse: *κροκίδα μεταξίου,* the refuse of silk.
Κροκόδειλος, ου, s. m. a crocodile.
Κρόκος, ου, s. m. ὁ κρόκος τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yelk or yellow of an egg; saffron crocus.
Κρομμύδι, ου, s. n. an onion.
Κρομμυδότσεφλον, ου, s. n. onion husk.
Κρομμυδόφυλλον, s. n. an onion blade.
Κρόμμυον, ου, s. n. onion.
Κρονόληρος, s. m. a dotard, an old fool.
Κρόνος, ου, s. m. Saturn.
Κροντῆρι, see κρυοντῆρι.
Κρόσσι, ου, s. n.—κροσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. the fringe, border, hem of a garment.
Κροταλίζω, v. a. to rattle, clap, knock.
Κροτάλισμα, ατος, s. n. rattling, clapping, knocking, rapping.
Κρόταλον, ου, s. n. rattle, knocker.
Κρόταφος, ου, s. m. the temples.
Κροτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a noise, shouting.
Κρότος, ου, s. m. noise; sound, report; applause; praise; the clapping of the hands.
Κροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap; make noise; applaud.
Κρουνηδὸν, adv. like a fountain.
Κρούνισμος, ου, s. m. a fountain, rill.
Κρουνὸς, οῦ, s. m. spring, torrent, fountain.
Κρούσιμον, ου, s. n. knocking at the door; striking.
Κροῦσις, εως s. f. — κροῦσμα, ατος, s. n. a knock; a rap, a clap: *κροῦσμα νόσου,* a case of illness, of plague, an attack of the cholera.
Κρούστα, ης, † s. f. the crust.
Κρουστάλλι, ου, see κρύσταλλον, &c.
Κρούω, v. a. to beat, knock at the door, tap; play on an instrument.
Κρυάδα, αδος, s. f. cold, coldness.
Κρυαίνω, v. n. v. a. to be cool; to make cool.
Κρύβω, v. a. to hide, conceal.
Κρυερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cool, cold.
Κρυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a cold.
Κρυολογῶ, έω, v. n. to take or catch cold. [weather.
Κρῦον, ου, s. n. cold, coldness, cold.

Κρυοντῆρι, ου, s. n. an earthen vessel with handles, a jar.
Κρυόνω, v. n. to be cold, feel cold: *v. n.* to cool make cold.
Κρυούτζικα, adv. coldishly, rather coldly.
Κρυούτζικος, η, ον, ad. coldish, rather cold.
Κρῦος, ους, s. n. cold, frost.
Κρύος, α, ον, ad. cold: *κρύος ἄνθρωπος*, a cold, distant, reserved person.
Κρυότης, ητος, s. f. cold, coldness.
Κρύπτης, ου, s. m. a concealer, hider.
Κρυπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. concealed, secret, hidden, that may be concealed: *παίζω τὸ κρυπτὸν*, to play hide and seek.
Κρύπτρα, ας, s. f. a place of concealment.
Κρύπτω, v. a. to conceal, hide.
Κρυσταλλένιος, ια, ον, ad. crystal, of [crystal.
Κρυστάλλινος, η, ον, ad. crystalline, of
Κρυσταλλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. crystal-like, crystalline.
Κρύσταλλον, ου, s. n. crystal; ice.
Κρυσταλλόνω. v. a. to crystallize.
Κρυσταλλόπετρα, ας, s. f. rock crystal.
Κρύσταλλος, ου, s. m. crystal, ice.
Κρυστάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. crystallization.
Κρυφὰ, adv. secretly, underhand.
Κρυφαρπάζω, v. a. to purloin.
Κρύφιος, ία, ον, ad. secret, covert.
Κρυφίως, adv. secretly.
Κρυφοβλέπω, v. n. to peep, to look at stealthily. [tively.
Κρυφογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile, laugh fur-
Κρυφοδίδω, v.a. to give secretly, to bribe.
Κρυφοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a sly look.
Κρυφοκυττάζω, v. a. to look slyly at, leer, oggle.
Κρυφομίλημα, ατος, s. n. secret discourse.
Κρυφομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak in secret, tamper. [purlion.
Κρυφοπαίρνω, v. a. to take secretly, to
Κρυφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. secret, covert, underhand.
Κρυφοτρώγω, v. a. to eat in secret.
Κρύφτης, κρύφτω, see κρύπτης, κρυπτὸς, κρύπτω.
Κρύψιμον, ου, s. n. hiding, concealing.
Κρυψίνους, ου, s. m. a dissembler.
Κρύψις, εως, s. f. a hiding, concealing.
Κρυψιῶνα, ας, s. f. a hiding place, a lurking hole,
Κρύωμα, ατος, s. n. coldness, a cold.
Κρωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. croaking.
Κρώζω, v. n. to croak, crow like a raven.
Κρώπιον, ου, s. n. scythe, bill-hook, sickle, axe.
Κρωσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pitcher, a pail.
Κταπόδι, ου, s. n. polypus.
Κτείνω, v. a. to kill, slay, murder.
Κτεὶς, ενὸς, s. m. a comb.
Κτένα, ης, s. f. the part of the hand or foot where the fingers or toes separate.
Κτενάκι, ου, s. n. small comb.
Κτενᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a comb maker.
Κτένι, ου, s. n. a comb: *θαλασσινὸν κτένι*, cockle; scallop fish.
Κτενίζω, v. a. to comb, dress: *κτενίζω τὸ κεφάλι, διορθόνω τὰ μαλιὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς*, I comb or dress the hair.
Κτένισμα, ατος, s. n. combing.
Κτενιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. combed.
Κτενοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a comb maker.
Κτῆμα, ατος, s. n. acquisition, possession, goods, property: *κινητὰ κτήματα*, moveable property: *ἀκίνητα, κτήματα*, unmoveable property: *ἀπαραβίαστον κτῆμα*, inviolable property, entail.
Κτηματίας, ου, s. m. a proprietor, landowner. [sesions.
Κτηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to pos-
Κτηματολόγιον, ου, s. n. register of lands.
Κτηνιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a veterinary surgeon, a doctor of animals.
Κτηνοβατεία, ας, s. f. beastliness, brutality.
Κτηνοβάτης, ου, s. m. beastly, brutal, fellow.
Κτῆνος, ους, s. n. a beast, brute, animal.
Κτηνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, stable.
Κτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. keeping or rearing cattle. [a herdsman.
Κτηνοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a feeder of cattle,
Κτηνοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to feed animals.
Κτηνώδης ες, ad. brutal, beastly.
Κτηνωδία, ας, s. f. brutishness, beastliness, brutality, ferocity.
Κτηνωδῶς, adv. brutally like a beast.
Κτῆσις, εως, s. f. possession, acquirement, purchase, acquisition.
Κτητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. possessive, relating to possession.
Κτητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. possessed; acquirable.
Κτήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a possessor, an owner.
Κτικιάζω, v. n. to become consumptive.
Κτικιάρης, ου, s. m. a consumptive person.
Κτικιάρικος, η, ον, ad. consuptive.

Κτικιῶ, οῦ, s. n. consumption.
Κτίζω, v. a. to build.
Κτίριον, ου, s. n. a building, structure.
Κτίσιμον, ου, s. n. building.
Κτίσις, εως, s. f. creation; building; formation; mankind.
Κτίσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature; building.
Κτίστης, ου, s. m. builder, creator, maker, mason, bricklayer.
Κτιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. built, made.
Κτίτωρ, ορος, s. m. a builder; founder.
Κτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a stroke, a blow, a knock, a hit.
Κτύπος, ου, s. m. a blow, stroke.
Κτυπῶ, άω. v. a. to beat; knock; strike; hit; injure; offend; touch: *κτυπῶ τὴν θύραν*, I knock at the door: *τοῦ ἐκτύπησε νὰ γένῃ στρατιώτης*, it struck his fancy to enlist in the army: *κτυποῦμαι*, I fight.
Κτῶμαι, ώμην, v. a. to acquire; possess.
Κύαμος, ου, s. f. a bean.
Κύανος, ου, s. m. blue-bottle, corn flower.
Κυανὸς, ῆ, ὸν,—κυανοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. celestial, of a sky colour, sea green, azure.
Κυανόφρυς, υ, ad. having dark eyebrows.
Κυβεία, ας, s. f. playing at dice, cheating; artifice; gambling.
Κυβερνεῖον, ου, s. n. the government mansion.
Κυβέρνημα, ατος, s. n. government, direction, method, support, steering.
Κυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. direction, rule, government; steering; assistance; charity; support, help.
Κυβερνήτης, ου, s. m. a director, governor, ruler; pilot, timoneer, helmsman.
Κυβερνητικὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. governing, ruling, directing of the government party.
Κυβερνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. governable, what may be ruled, tractable.
Κυβερνήτρα, ας, s. f. a governess, female ruler.
Κυβερνῶ, άω, v. a. to govern, rule; direct, steer; support, help: *ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σὲ κυβερνήσῃ*, God assist you.
Κυβευτήριον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Κυβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gambler.
Κυβεύω, v. a. to play with dice, gamble, raffle, endanger; risk.
Κυβικὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. cubic.
Κυβοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. cubiform.
Κύβος, ου, s. m. a die, a cube.
Κυδωνάτον, ου, s. n. marmalade of quince.
Κυδωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a quince-tree.
Κυδώνι, ου, s. n. a quince.
Κυδώνιον, ου, s. n. quince.
Κυκεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a mixture, a jumble.
Κυκληδὸν, adv. circularly, orbicularly.
Κυκλικὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. circular; cyclic.
Κυκλοδρόμημα, ατος, s. n. rotation.
Κυκλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. circular.
Κύκλοθεν, adv. around
Κύκλον, ου, s. n. a circle.
Κυκλόνω, v. a. to surround, encircle, encompass.
Κύκλος, ου, s. m. a circle.
Κυκλοτερὴς, ὲς, ad. circular; rounded.
Κυκλοτερῶς, adv. circularly.
Κυκλοφορία, ας, s. f. circulation.
Κυκλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to circulate.
Κύκλω, adv. circularly, round, around,
Κυκλῶ, όω, v. a. to surround, encircle, encompass.
Κύκλωμα, ατος, s. n.—κύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, encircling; rotation.
Κύκλωψ, ωπος, s. m. a cyclop.
Κύκνειος, εία, ον. ad. a swan.
Κύκνος, ου, s. m. a swan.
Κυκῶ, άω, v. a. to mix up, blend, confound.
Κυλίζω, v. a. to roll, tumble.
Κυλίμιον, ου, † s. n. a carpet.
Κυλινδρικὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. cylindrical.
Κύλινδρος, ου, s. m. roller, cylinder.
Κυλινδῶ, έω, v. n. to roll about.
Κύλιξ, ικος, s. f. a cup, a goblet.
Κυλιόμαι, v. n. to roll about; to wallow in the mud.
Κύλισις, εως, s. f. — κύλισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling, turning round.
Κυλιστὰ, adv. in a rolling way, tumblingly.
Κυλιστὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. rolled.
Κυλίω, v. a. to roll, tumble: *κυλιοῦμαι εἰς τὴν λάσπην*, I roll myself in the dirt.
Κυλλὸς, ῆ, ὸν, ad. having crooked limbs.
Κυλῶ, see κυλίω.
Κῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wave, billow.
Κυμαίνω, v. n. to wave.
Κυματίζω, v. a. to agitate, raise waves; *κυματοῦμαι*, I roll as waves, I roll in waves.
Κυμάτιον, ου, s. n. a wave, ripple.
Κυμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling of waves.

Κυματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. waving.
Κυματοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a wave.
Κυμβαλίζω, v. n. to play the cymbals, or the piano.
Κυμβαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who plays on the cymbals, or the piano.
Κύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a cymbal; a piano.
Κύμινον, ου, s. n. — *κύμινος, ου, s. m.* cumin.
Κυνάγχη, ης, s. f. quinsy, the mumps.
Κυνάριον, ου, s. n. a little dog, whelp, pup.
Κυνηγέσιος, ία, ον, ad. relating to hunting.
Κυνηγέτης, ου, s. m. a hunter, fowler.
Κυνηγετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. venatic, hunting.
Κυνήγημα, ατος, s. n. hunting, fowling, shooting, sport; persecution.
Κυνηγητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be hunted.
Κυνήγιον, ου, s. n. game, prey; hunt, sport, chase.
Κυνηγία, ας, s. f. hunting, the chase.
Κυνηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hunter, a huntsman.
Κυνηγῶ, έω, v. a. to hunt, go a hunting, go to the chase, go a shooting: pursue; persecute.
Κυνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. canine; impudent; cynic, cynical: *κυνικὰ καύματα*, dog days.
Κυνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the cynic manner of life.
Κυνόβρωτος, ον, ad. devoured by dogs.
Κυνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. dog's tongue, a herb.
Κυνόδοντες, ων, s. n. pl. dog teeth.
Κυνόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. the heat of dog: *τὰ κυνοκαύματα*, dog days.
Κυνόλυσσα, ης, s. f. canine madness.
Κυνόμυια, ας, s. f. dog fly.
Κυνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. dog-faced.
Κυνόροδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub, wild rose, dogrose.
Κυνόσαργες, s. n. a school for bastards at Athens.
Κυνόσουρα, ας, s. f. a dog's tail, the constellation of the little bear, cynosure.
Κυνόσβαστος, ου, s. f. eglantine.
Κυοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant.
Κυπαρισσένιος, ια, ον, ad. cypress.
Κυπαρίσσι, ου, s. n. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρίσσινος, see κυπαρισσένιος, of cypress.
Κυπαρισσόροφος, ον, ad. ceiled with cypress, producing cypress trees.
Κυπάρισσος, ου, s. m. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρισσὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a grove of cypress.
Κύπελλον, s. n. cup, goblet, bowl.
Κυπρίζω, α, v. n. to flourish.
Κυπρῖνος, ου, s. m. a carp, a sort of fish.
Κυπρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. flourishing, blossoming.
Κυπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bent, stooping.
Κύπτω, v. n. to bend, stoop.
Κὺρ, ίου, s. m. sir, master.
Κυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lady; also madam, mistress, misses.
Κυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a carriage hire, rent, fare.
Κυράτζα, ης, s. f. a young lady, miss; a conceited or affected woman.
Κυρατζῆς, οῦ, s. m. a person who hires horses to travellers; a driver.
Κυρατζίτσα,—κυρατζούλα, ης, s. f. a little miss or girl; a counceited or affected young lady.
Κύρης, ου, s. m. *ὁ πατὴρ*, the father.
Κυρία, ας, s. f. a mistress, a lady, sovereign lady, Madam, Mrs.
Κυριακάτικος, η, ον, ad. dominical, relating to sunday: *κυριακάτικα φορέματα*, sunday clothes.
Κυριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. the Lord's day, sunday.
Κυριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dominical, sunday: *Κκυριακὴν ἡμέραν*, on the Lord's day.
Κυριάρχης, ου, s. m. sovereign lord.
Κυριαρχία, ας, s. f. chief authority, dominion, lordship, supremacy.
Κυρίευσις, εως, s. f. dominion, ruling; authority; capturing, acquisition.
Κυριεύω, v. a. to govern, rule, domineer, control; take possession of.
Κυριολεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of the proper word, or accurate meaning.
Κυριολεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to give the proper signification, to use proper terms.
Κυριολεξία, ας, s. f. the exact and proper signification of a word, or sentence, proper use of words.
Κύριος, ου, s. m. Lord, master, sir: *ὁ Κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς*, our Lord Jesus Christ.
Κύριος, ία, ον, ad. chief, principal; proper; *ὄνομα κύριον*, a proper name.
Κυριότης, ητος, s. f. rule, dominion, authority, domination, power, propriety.
Κυρίτζης, ου, s. m. a petty gentleman.
Κυρίως, adv. properly; chiefly, principally.
Κυρόνω, όω, v. a. to ratify, confirm, sanction, authorize.
Κῦρος, ους, s. n. authority, sanction, ratification, validity.

Κυρούλα, ας, s. f. grandmother.
Κυρτόνω, v. a. to bend, turn, curve: *κύρτωσε τὸ τόξον*, bend the bow.
Κυρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. curved, bent, turned, bent down, curvilinear. [turning.
Κυρτότης, ητος, s. f. curvedness, bending,
Κύρτωμα, ατος, s. n.—κύρτωσις, εως, s. f. bending, turning, incurvation, inclination. a bend, a bent, a turn.
Κύρωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation, ratifica-
Κυστιοτομία, ας, s. f. cystotomy. [tion.
Κύστις, εως, s. f. the bladder. [der.
Κυστῖτις, ιδος, s. f. inflammation of the blad-
Κύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a look.
Κυττάζω, v. a. to look at, regard, observe, notice, pay attention to: *κυττάζω μὲ καλὸν 'μάτι*, to look upon favourably.
Κυφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. crook or humpbacked.
Κυφότης, ητος, s. f. humpbackedness, gibbosity.
Κύφων, ονος, s. m. a wooden collar, instrument of torture.
Κυψέλη, ης, s. f. a hive, bee-hive.
Κύων, υνὸς, s. com. a dog or bitch; the dog-star Sirius.
Κωβιὸς, οῦ, s. m.—κωβίδι, ου, s. n. a gudgeon, whiting.
Κώδηξ, ηκος, s. m. a codix, code, register: *ποινικὸς κώδηξ*, penal code.
Κώδιον, ου, s. n. sheep's skin; bed cover.
Κωδονάτος, ον, ad. masked.
Κώδων, ωνος, s. m. a bell.
Κωδωνίζω, v. n. to ring a bell.
Κωδωνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a belfry. steeple.
Κωδωνοφορῶ, v. n. to carry a bell.
Κώλι, ου, s. n. the botton, buttock: *τὰ κωλιά*, the buttocks, posteriors.
Κωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow on the buttocks.
Κώλικας, ικος, s. f. the cholic.
Κωλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to the cholic.
Κωλοκόβγω, v. n. to put the hip out of joint.
Κωλοκύλισμα, ατος, s. n. roling, tumbling, tossing, rolling head over heels.
Κολοκυλιστὰ, adv. in a rolling manner.
Κωλομέρι, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttock; thigh: *τὰ κωλομέρια*, the posteriors.
Κῶλον, ου, s. n. a colon; a limb, a member.
Κωλόπανον, ου, s. n. a swaddling band, a rag, clout, a napkin. [anus.
Κῶλος, ου, s. m. the bottom, posteriors,
Κωλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lame in the arm.
Κωλοσοῦσα, ας, s. f. a wagtail, small bird.
Κωλόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. dragging, trailing.
Κωλοσύρνω, v. a. to drag along, trail, drag, draw.
Κωλοσφοῦγγι, ου, s. m. bum fodder; paltry stuff. [fly.
Κωλοφωτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the glow-worm, fire-
Κωλύω, v. a. to impede, prevent.
Κώλυμα, ατος, s. n. impediment, obstacle.
Κώμη, ης, s. f. a village, an unwalled town.
Κωμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. comic, comical.
Κωμόπολις, εως, s. f. a country town, village, borough.
Κῶμος, ου, s. m. drinking and dancing through the streets, revelling; Comus.
Κωμῳδία, ας, s. f. a comedy.
Κωμῳδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of comedies, comic writer.
Κωμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a commedian, buffoon.
Κωμῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to ridicule, mimic.
Κώνειον, ου, s. n. hemlock.
Κωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conic, conical.
Κωνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a cone.
Κῶνος, ου, s. m. a cone.
Κώνωπας, ος, s. m. a gnat, mosquito.
Κωνωπεῖον, ου, s. n. a bed curtain, mosquito curtain, a canopy.
Κωνωπιέρα, ας, s. f.—κωνωπολόγος, ου, s. m. a mosquito net.
Κώνωψ, ωπος, s. m. a gnat, mosquito.
Κώπη, ης, s. f. an oar.
Κωπηλασία, ας, s. f. rowing.
Κωπηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Κωπηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to row, pull the oar.
Κωπίον, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κωφαίνω.—κωφεύω, v. n. to be deaf, grow deaf; to turn a deaf ear.
Κωφόνω, v. a. to deafen, to make deaf.
Κωφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deaf.
Κωφότης, ητος, s. f. deafness.
Κώφωμα, ατος, s. n. deafness.
Κώχη, ης, s. f. a corner.

Λ.

Λ, λ, Lamvtha, the eleventh letter in the Greek language, is pronounced like l in English. As a numeral it denotes thirty.
Λάβαρον, ου, s. n. labarum, ensign, flag.
Λαβαίνω, see λαμβάνω.
Λαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a handle; a pretext.

Λαβίδα,—λαβίς, ίδος, s. f. a handle; pincers, hook.
Λαβόνω, v. a. to wound, to stab.
Λαβράκι, ου, s. n.—λάβραξ, ακος, s. m. a sea wolf, a pike, a sturgeon, dog-fish.
Λαβρερὸς. ὰ, ὸν, ad. very much heated, in a high fever.
Λαβρίζω, see λαυρίζω.
Λάβρος, α, ον, ad. violent, vehement, impetuous. [hemently.
Λάβρως, adv. powerfully, violently; ve-
Λαβύρινθος, ου, s. m. a labyrinth.
Λάβωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding.
Λαβωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wound.
Λαγάρα, ας, s. f. dregs, lees; alloy; deposit, drainings. [clarily.
Λαγαρίζω, v. a. to purge, purify; refine,
Λάγαρισμα, ατος, s. n. purgnig, purification, refining.
Λαγαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. clear, limpid; thin.
Λάγγερος, ου, s. m. sort of weak wine.
Λαγένι, ου,—λάγηνος, ας, s. n. a jug or jar, a pot.
Λαγίδιον, ου, s. n. a small or young hare.
Λαγκάδι, ου, s. n. a vale, dale, lawn, valley.
Λάγκυρον, see λάγγυρον.
Λαγκῶνι, ου, s. n. the flank.
Λαγνεία, ας, s. f. lechery.
Λαγνεύω, v. n. to be lecherous.
Λάγνος, η, ον, ad. libidinous, lecherous.
Λαγογένεια, ας, s. f. a sort of herb, hare's beard.
Λαγοθήρας, ου, s. m. a hunter of hares.
Λαγόκαρδος, ον, ad. as timid as a hare.
Λαγοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. hare's foot; trefoil.
Λαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hare.
Λαγοτόμαρον, ου, s. m. a hare's skin.
Λαγουδάκι, ου, s. n. a young hare; a rabbit.
Λαγοῦμι, ου, † s. n. a hole under ground, a mine; burrow, a subterranean passage.
Λαγόψωμον, ου, s. n. sow bread, a herb.
Λαγχάνω, v. a. v. n. to obtain by lot, to happen; to fall to the lot; cast lots.
Λαγωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a hound, greyhound.
Λαγὼν, ῶνος, s. n. the small guts, flank.
Λαγωὸς, λαγὼς, see λαγός,
Λαγώφθαλμος, ον, ad. sleeping with the eyes open, having projected eyes.
Λάδανον, ου, s. n. laudanum.
Λαδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oil merchant.
Λαδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a phial for oil, oil cruet.
Λαδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. oily.
Λάδι, ου, s. n. ad. oil.
Λαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an oil stain.
Λαδικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a phial for oil, oil-bottle.
Λαδόνω, v. a. to anoint with oil, to oil.
Λάδωμα, ατος, s. n. anointing with oil, [oiling.
Λαζαρέτον, ου, s. n. lazaretto.
Λάζος, ου, s. m. a long and pointed knife.
Λαθαίνω, see λανθάνω.
Λάθευμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake.
Λαθούρι, ου, s. n. a vetch, chick-pea.
Λάθος, ους, s. n. error, mistake, fault.
Λάθρα, adv. clandestinely, covertly, privatety.
Λαθραῖος, αία, ον, ad. clandestine, secret.
Λαθραίως, adv. clandestinely, secretly.
Λαθρεμπόριον, ου, s. n. a smuggling.
Λαθρέμπορος, ου, ad. a smuggler.
Λαθρογαμία, ας, s. f. a secret mariage.
Λαθρόνυμφος, ου, ad. married secretly.
Λαϊκεύω, v. a. to profane, secularize.
Λαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. secular, lay.
Λαϊκῶς, adv. secularly.
Λαιλαπώδης, ες, ad. stormy, tempestuous.
Λαίλαψ, απος s. m. a whirlwind, storm, tempest.
Λαιμὰ, n. pl. angina, quinzy.
Λαιμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, greediness.
Λαίμαργος, ον, ad. greedy, gluttonous.
Λαιμάργως, adv. greedily.
Λαιμοδέτης, ου, s. m. a neck-cloth, a cravat.
Λαιμομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a neck-kerchief, cravat, neckcloth.
Λαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the neck, throat: *λαιμὸς τῶν ἀγγείων*, the neck of jars: *πιάνω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὸν λαιμὸν*, I collar a person.
Λαιμητόμος, ου, s. m. the guillotine.
Λακάνι, ου, s. n. a tub, basin: *λεκάνη.*
Λακέρδα, ας, † s. f. tunny.
Λακκάκι, ου, s. n. chuck-hole, dimple:
Λάκκος, ου, s. m. a ditch, pit.
Λακπατῶ, έω, v. a. to trample under foot.
Λακρυδὶ, ου, † s. n. a discourse.
Λακτάρα, ας, s. f. longing, ardent desire.
Λακταρίζω, v. a. to long for, to desire ardently, wish earnestly: *λακταρίζω*, to palpitate.
Λακτάρισμα, ατος, s. n. longing, earnest wish, ardent desire.
Λακταρῶ, see λακταρίζω.
Λακτίζω, v. a. to kick.
Λάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick, kicking.
Λακωνίζω, v. n. to speak laconically.

Λακωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laconic.
Λακωνικῶς, adv. laconically.
Λακωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a laconic phrase.
Λαλὰ, ᾶς, s. f. grandmother.
Λαλαγκῆτα, ας, s. f. a fritter.
Λαλάζω, v. n. to shout, bawl.
Λαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. grandfather.
Λαλὲς, ὲ, † s. n. a tulip.
Λάλημα, ατος, † s. n. speech, talk, talking.
Λαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. talk, discourse, speech.
Λαλίστερος, λαλίστατος, comp. of λάλος.
Λάλος, ου, s. m. a blab, a prater, babbler.
Λάλος, η, ον, ad. talkative, chatty.
Λαλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to speak, talk, say; to call; to play on instruments.
Λάμα, ας, † s. f. the knife blade.
Λαμβάνω, v. a. to take, accept, receive, understand, comprehend, admit, obtain: *λαμβάνω ἐπὶ καλοῦ ἢ ἐπὶ κακοῦ*, I take in good or bad sense.
Λαμβικάρισμα, ατος, s. n. distilling.
Λαμβικάρω, v. a. to distil.
Λαμβίκος, ου, s. m. a still, an alembic.
Λάμια, ας, s. f. lamia, white-shark; raging hunger.
Λαμία, ας, s. f. a fabulous monster, hob gobin.
Λαμνὶ ου, s. n. a distaff full of cotton; *λαμνὶ τοῦ τουφεκίου*, a gun barrel; a pitcher, a waterpot.
Λαμνοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to rowhard.
Λάμνω, v. n. to row.
Λάμπα, ας, s. f. a lamp.
Λαμπάδα, αδος, s. f. a torch, a taper.
Λαμπαδάρης,— λαμπαδάριος, ου, s. m. a torch bearer, a lamp carrier.
Λαμπαδηφορία, ας, s. f. carrying a torch, bearing flambeaux.
Λαμπαδηφόρος, ου, s. m. a torch bearer.
Λαμπαδηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a candle, bear a torch.
Λαμπαδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a candle holder.
Λαμπαδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a candle, bear a flambeau.
Λαμπὰς άδος, s. f. a torch; a lamp; a large taper or candle.
Λαμπικάρω, see λαμβικάρω, to distil.
Λαμπουρὶ, ιδος, s. f. a glow-worm.
Λαμπρὰ, see λαμπρῶς.
Λαμπρὰ, ᾶς,—Λαμπρὴ, ῆς, s. f. ἡ κυριακὴ τοῦ Πάσχα, Easter day.
Λαμπριάτικος, η, ον, ad. relating to Easter.
Λαμπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. brilliant, shining, splendid, magnificent, bright, lucid.
Λαμπρόσχολα, s. f. pl. Easter holidays.
Λαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, clearness, splendour, brilliancy.
Λαμπροφορία, ας, s. f. a fine dress, dressing finely.
Λαμπροφόρος, ον, ad. magnificently dressed, dressy.
Λαμπροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to dress magnificently.
Λαμπρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a clear voice.
Λαμπρύνω, v. a. to cause to shine, to render splendid, or to gloss; to illuminate; to render illustrious.
Λαμπρῶς, adv. splendidly; shiningly; magnificently; brilliantly.
Λαμπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a light, torch; lampstand.
Λαμπυρίζω, v. n. to shine.
Λαμπυρὶς, see λαμπουρίς.
Λάμπω, v. n. to shine, be bright, glitter, glisten.
Λάμψις, εως, s. f. brightness, lustre, shining, brilliancy: *λάμψις ἀστραπῆς*, lightning, a flash of lightning.
Λανάρα, ας, s. f. a card.
Λαναρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wool comber.
Λανάρι, ου, s. n. a wool comb.
Λαναρίζω, v. n. to card, to comb wool.
Λανάρισμα, ατος, s. n. carding wool.
Λαναριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wool comber, carder of wool, a carder.
Λαναρίστρα, ας, s. f. a female that cards wool.
Λανθάνω, v. n. to mistake, err, blunder; be hid or latent; be ignorant of, not to know.
Λάντζα, ης, † s. f. a lance, spear.
Λαξευτήριον, ου, s. n. a stone-hewer's tool.
Λαξευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cut in stone.
Λαξεύω, v. n. to hew or cut stone with a chisel, to carve.
Λαοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed by the people.
Λαοκτόνος, ου, ad. killing the people.
Λαοπλάνος, ου, s. m. a mountebank, quack, deceiver of the people, charlatan.
Λαὸς, οῦ, s. m. people, community, the public; multitude: *εἶναι πολὺς λαὸς*, there are many people.
Λαοτρόφος, ον, ad. maintaining the people.
Λαοφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying the people.
Λαούτον, ου, † s. n. a lute.
Λαπάρα, ας, s. f. the loins, flank.
Λαπᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. pap, hasty pudding.

Λαρδὶ, ου, s. n. lard, hog's grease, bacon.
Λαρδόνω, v. a. to lard, stuff with fat or lard, fatten.
Λάριξ, ικος, s. f. the larch-tree.
Λαρνάκιον, ου, s. n. a small chest.
Λάρναξ, ακος, s. m. an urn, a chest, coffin.
Λάρος, ου, s. m. a sea-gull.
Λάρυγγας, see λάρυγξ.
Λαρυγγίζω, v. n. to speak in the throat.
Λάρυγξ, υγγος, s. m. the larynx, orifice of the windpipe, throat, gullet.
Λασάνια, see λαζάνια.
Λασπερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. muddy, miry, dirty.
Λάσπη, ης, s. f. mud, mire, dirt; a rogue, a rascal: *αὐτὸς ἔφυγε καὶ μὲ ἄφησεν εἰς τὴν λάσπην,* he ran away and left me in the lurch: *τὸ ἔκοψε λάσπην,* he cut away: *λάσπη τοῦ κρασιοῦ,* the dregs of wine.
Λασπόνω, v. a. to dirty, besmear, bespatter with mud.
Λασπότοπος, ου, s. m. a marsh, bog, dirty or miry place.
Λασπώδης, ες, ad. dirty, muddy, miry.
Λάσπωμα, ατος, s. n. muddiness, dirtying.
Λατινίζω, v. n. to latinize.
Λατινικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. Latin.
Λατῖνος, η, ον, ad. Latin.
Λατινισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Latin phrase.
Λατινιστὶ, adv. in Latin.
Λατινόφρων, ονος, s. m. one who agrees in sentiment with the papal church.
Λατομεῖον, ου, s. f. a quarry,
Λατομία, ας, s. f. stone cutting.
Λατόμος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, quarryman.
Λατομῶ, έω, v. n. to hew stone, cut out of stone.
Λατρεία, ας, s. f. adoration, worship, service, ministry.
Λάτρευμα, ατος, s. n. worshipping,
Λατρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a worshipper.
Λατρευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. adorable, worshipful.
Λατρεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female worshipper.
Λατρεύω, v. a. to adore, worship, serve.
Λάτρης, ου, s. m. a worshipper, an adorer.
Λάβρα, ας, s. f. burning heat; a broad way; cell of a monk, a cloister.
Λαφάζω, v. n. to breathe short, to pant, gasp.
Λαφάκι, ου, s. n. a young stag.
Λάφασμα, ατος, s. n. gasping, panting.
Λάφι, ου, s. n. a stag; *κόφτει λάφια,* he brags, boasts.
Λαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. hartshorn.
Λαφρὰ, see ἐλαφρὰ softly, gently.
Λαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. light headed.
Λαφρονδύνω, v. a. to clothe thinly.
Λαφρόπετρα, ας, s. f. pumice stone.
Λαφρόπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Λαφροπόδαρος, ον, ad. agile, swift, light legged, light footed.
Λαφρὸς, see ἐλαφρός, light; silly.
Λαφρόστιχος, ον, ad. imitating, changeable.
Λαφρούτζικος, η, ον, ad. lightish.
Λαφρύνω, λαφρὺς, see ἐλαφρύνω, ἐλαφρός.
Λάφυρα, ας, s. f. prey, booty, plunder.
Λαφυραγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. plunderer, spoiler.
Λαφυραγωγῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to plunder, spoil, sack.
Λάφυρον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Λαχαίνω, v. a. to fall to a person's lot; happen to: *μοῦ ἔλαχε, μοῦ συνέβη,* it happened to me.
Λάχανα, ων, s. n. pl. herbage, herbs, potherbs, greens; cabbage.
Λαχαναρμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pickled cabbage, sour kraut.
Λαχανιάζω, v. n. to pant for breath, to gasp.
Λαχανικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. herbage, vegetables, herbs.
Λαχανικὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. relating to herbage, to herbs.
Λάχανον, ου, s. n. a herb, potherb, cabbage.
Λαχανοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a green market, a place where herbs are sold.
Λαχανοπώλης, ου, s. m. a green grocer, herb seller.
Λαχανόσπορος, ου, s. m. seed of cabbage or herbs.
Λαχανόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a cabbage leaf.
Λαχεῖον, ου, s. n. a lottery.
Λαχνὸς, οῦ, s. m. chance, lot, a lottery ticket.
Λαχτάρα, λαχταρίζω, see λακτάρα, &c.
Λαχταρῶ, έω, v. n. to long for: *see λακταρῶ.*
Λέαινα, s. f. a lioness.
Λεαίνω, v. a. to smooth, level, polish.
Λεβάντης, η, † s. m. the east, the Levant.
Λεβέντης, ες, † ad. swift, nimble, quick.
Λεβεντιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. swiftness, quickness.
Λεβέτι, οῦ, s. n. a caldron.
Λεβηρὶς, ίδος, s. n. husk, slough of a snake.
Λέβης, ητος, s. m. a flesh pot, caldron.
Λεβίθα, ας, s. f. a worm, tape-worm.
Λεγάτον, ου, † s. n. a legacy.
Λεγάτος, ου, † s. m. a legate.
Λέγειν, s. n. saying: *κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅ-*

λου τοῦ κόσμου, as all the world says, according to the common saying.

Λεγένη, ης, s. f. a basin.

Λεγεὼν ῶνος, s. m. a flag, a legeon.

Λεγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. thin, poor, lean: λεγνός.

Λέγω, v. a. to say, speak, tell, utter words: εἶπε καὶ ἐγένετο, so said so done, no sooner said than done: καθὼς λέγουν ὅλοι, as all say: λέγουσιν, λέγουν, λένε, λέσι, they say: ὡσὰν νὰ εἴπῃ τινὰς, as if one should say, λέγω ἐλευθέρως τὴν γνώμην μου, I speak my mind freely: λέγω ἀντ' ἄλλων, I say one thing for another.

Λεηλασία, ας, s. f. plundering, ravaging, laying waste, desolation.

Λεηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to plunder, ravage, pillage, rob, desolate.

Λεία, ας, s. f. prey.

Λειαίνω, v. a. to smooth, to lay.

Λειβάδι, see λιβάδιον.

Λεικνίζω, v. a. to winnow. [cradle.

Λείκνον, ου, s. n. a winnowing fan; sieve;

Λείμμα, ατος, s. n. a scrap, residue, remnant, remainder.

Λειμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a meadow.

Λειξάρης, η, — λείξης, η s. m. a glutton,

Λειξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. gluttony.

Λειξούρα, ας, s. f. luxury, gluttony.

Λειόγλωσσος, ον, ad. smooth tongued, flattering, fair-spoken.

Λεῖος, εία, ον, ad. smooth, even, level.

Λειπανάβατος, ον, ad. unleavened.

Λειποθύμημα, ατος, s. n. fainting.

Λειποθυμία, ας, s. f. a fainting fit.

Λειποθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to faint, to be faint-hearted.

Λειποστρατία, ας, s. f. desertion.

Λειπόστρατος, ου, s. m. a deserter.

Λειποταξία, ας, s. f. deserting one's post, desertion, breaking from the ranks.

Λειποτάκτης, ου, s. m. a deserter, runaway.

Λειποτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to desert, run away.

Λειποψυχία, ας, s. f. fainting, a fit.

Λειπόψυχος, ον, ad. that faints, swooning.

Λειποψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to faint, to swoon.

Λείπω, v. a. to leave, desert, abandon: *v. n.* fail, want; be wanting or absent; remain: ὀλίγον ἔλειψε νὰ τὸν σκοτώσωσι, they almost killed him: ἂς λείψῃ, never mind; pass, to be left; to be surpassed.

Λειρὶ, ου, s. n. the crest of a cock.

Λειτούργημα, ατος, s. n. performing the liturgy; assisting at prayers; ministry.

Λειτουγία, ας, s. f. liturgy, mass; ministry; supply, contribution; function, service, use.

Λειτουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fit for public office, ministering, officiating of the Divine service.

Λειτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who celebrates mass; a minister, a functionary.

Λειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to officiate as a minister; celebrate mass; perform the liturgy; to defray public expenses at one's own cost.

Λειχὴν, ῆνος, s. f. a lichen, ulcer, gangrene.

Λείχω, v. a. to lick.

Λειχουδιάρης, η, s. m. a glutton.

Λειψὰ, adv. without leaven; with short weight. [people.

Λειψανδρία, ας, ad. want of men, of

Λειψανοθήκη, ης, s. f. a shrine, a place for relics, a box of relics.

Λείψανον, ου, s. n. remnant, residue, remains, relic; a funeral, burial; ἅγια λείψανα, sacred relics.

Λείψιμον, λεῖψις, see ἔλειψις.

Λειψόπηνα, ης, s. f. unleavened cake.

Λειψὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. short in measure or weight; unleavened, without leaven, doughy. [the moon.

Λειψοφεγγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the waning of

Λεκάνη, ης, s. f. a basin, bowl.

Λεκάτη, ης, s. f. a spindle.

Λεκὲς, ὲ, s. m. a mark, stain, blot.

Λέκιθος, ου, s. m. the yelk of an egg.

Λεκτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. diction.

Λεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad eloquent, oratorical.

Λέλεκας, α, s. m. a stork.

Λεληθότως, adv. secretly.

Λέμβος, ου, s. f. a fly boat, a skiff, pinnace.

Λεμονάδα, ας, † s. f. lemonade.

Λεμόνι, ου, † s. n. a lemon.

Λεμονιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a lemon tree.

Λεμονόζουμον, ου, † s. n. lemon juice.

Λεμπίδα, ίδος, † a blade.

Λεμπλεμπὶ, ου, † s. n. chick-peas roasted.

Λένε, for λέγουν: see λέγω.

Λέντιον, ου, † s. n. a towel, napkin.

Λεξιθήρας, ου, s. m. an ardent seeker of rare or high sounding words.

Λεξιθηρία, ας, s.f. word-hunting.
Λεξίδιον, ου, s. n. a little or short word.
Λεξικογράφος, ου, s. m. lexicographer.
Λεξικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a lexicon, dictionary, vocabulary.
Λέξις, εως, s.f. a word; diction; reading: *κατὰ λέξιν*, literally, verbatim: *λέξιν, πρὸς λέξιν*, word for word.
Λεονταράκι, ου, s.n. a lion's cub.
Λεοντάρι, ου, s. n. a lion.
Λεονταρόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young lion, lion's whelp, a lion's cub.
Λεοντῆ, s.f. lion's skin.
Λεοντόψυχος, ον, ad. lion hearted.
Λεοντηδὸν, adv. like a lion, boldly.
Λεοντοπάρδαλις, εως, s.f. a leopard, a leopardess.
Λεοντόπους, ουν, ad. having lion's feet, strong footed.
Λεοντοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a lion's face.
Λεοντοφόνος, ον, ad. lion-killing.
Λεόπαρδος, ου, s.m. a leopard, a leopardess.
Λέπαδνον, s. n. harness, thong.
Λέπι, ου, s. n. a scale of a fish or snake.
Λεπίδι, ου, s. n. scale of a fish.
Λεπιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. scaly.
Λεπίζω, v. a. to take off the scales.
Λεπίς, ίδος, s.f. shell, peel, scale.
Λέπρα, ας, s.f. the leprosy.
Λεπριάζω,—λεπρῶ, άω, v. n. to have the leprosy, be leprous.
Λεπρίασμα, ατος, s. n. being covered with the leprosy.
Λεπρόνω, v. a. to render leprous.
Λεπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. leprous.
Λεπρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a leper.
Λεπρῶ, see λεπριάζω.
Λεπτοδερμία, ας, s.f. thinness of the skin.
Λεπτόδερμος, ον, ad. having a thin skin.
Λεπτόκαρον, ου, s. n. a hazel nut, filbert.
Λεπτοκαρυὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a hazel, filbert tree.
Λεπτοκάρυον, see λεπτόκαρον, a hazel nut.
Λεπτόκνημος, ον, ad. with spindle-shanks.
Λεπτοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cut into small pieces, to mince.
Λεπτολογία, ας, s.f. subtile discussion.
Λεπτολόγος, ου, s. m. a subtile disputant or reasoner.
Λεπτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to reason or speak subtilely.
Λεπτομέρεια, ας, s.f. detail, minuteness; the particular.
Λεπτομερὴς, ὲς, ad. minute, particular.
Λεπτομερῶς, adv. in detail, minutely.
Λεπτὸν, οῦ, s. n. minute; a mite; small piece of money, a lepta.
Λεπτόνευρος, ον, ad. having fine nerves.
Λεπτοπελέκημα, ατος, s. n. fine carving.
Λεπτοπελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to carve finely.
Λεπτοπόδαρος, ον, ad. thin legged, light footed.
Λεπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fine, thin; slender; minute; poor, not fat, *λεπτὸν τῆς ὥρας*, a minute.
Λεπτότης, ητος, s.f. subtilty; minuteness; fineness; thinness.
Λεπτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cabinet maker, carpenter.
Λεπτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work minutely, finely.
Λεπτούτζικος, η, ον, ad. thinnish.
Λεπτοῦφαντος, ον, ad. finely woven.
Λεπτόφλοιος, ον, ad. having a thin rind or bark.
Λεπτόφυλλος, ον, ad. having thin leaves.
Λεπτόφωνος, ον, ad. weak or slender voiced, having a weak voice.
Λεπόχειλος, ον, ad. thin lipped.
Λεπτύνω, v.a. to make thin or slender; to sharpen,
Λέπτυνσις, εως, s.f. thinning, refining.
Λέρα, ας, s.f. dirt, dirtiness, filthiness, a stain.
Λερόνω, v. a. to dirt, stain, soil.
Λερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dirty, foul.
Λέρωμα, ατος, s. m. dirtiness, nastiness, dirting.
Λερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dirtier, stainer.
Λέσι, for λέγουν, see λέγω.
Λέσι, ου, † s. n. a carcass.
Λέσχη, ης, s.f. a club house, a casino.
Λεῦγα, ης, † s.f. a league.
Λεύθερα, adv. freely; liberally; at liberty.
Λευθερὶα, ᾶς, s.f. liberty, freedom: *ἐγγαστρωμένης*, child birth, delivery.
Λευθερόνω, v. a. to free, deliver, liberate; set free, set at liberty.
Λεύθερος, έρα, ον, ad. free, at liberty; uumarried, bachelor.
Λευθέρωμα, ατος, s. n. liberation, deliverance: *λευθέρωμα μιᾶς ἐγγαστρωμένης*, child bearing, the delivery of a woman.
Λευθέρωσις, εως, s.f. deliverance, freeing.
Λευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a liberator,
Λευϊαθὰν, † s. m. leviathan, sea monster.
Λευίτης, ου, † s. m. a Levite.

Λευϊτικὸν, οῦ, †*s. n.* a book of Leviticus.
Λευϊτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, † *ad.* levitical.
Λεῦκα, ης, s. f. a poplar tree; sort of ship.
Λευκαίνω, v. a. v. n. to whiten, bleach, make or become white.
Λευκάκανθα, ης, s. f. the white thorn.
Λευκάνθεμον, ου, s. n. daisy.
Λεύκαμα, ατος, s. n. whitening, bleeching.
Λευκαντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who whitens or bleaches, a bleacher, fuller.
Λεύκη, ης, s. f. the white poplar.
Λεύκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of poplar.
Λευκίσκος, ου, s. m. a roach, sort of fish.
Λευκοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. dyed white.
Λευκόθριξ,—λευκότριχος, ου, ad. white-haired.
Λευκόροδον, ου, s. n. a white rose.
Λευκὸς, λευκότης, see ἄσπρος, ἀσπρότης
Λευκόφαιος, ον. ad. grey.
Λευκοφόρος, ον, ad. dressed in white.
Λευκοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be dresed in white.
Λευκόχρους, ον, ad. white-coloured.
Λεύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a whiteness; an album.
Λευχείμων, ονος, s. m. a clothed in white.
Λεφτοκάρυ, λεφτοκαριὰ, see λεπτοκάρυον, &c.
Λεχῆνα, ας, s. f. a tetter, scab, ulcer, swelling on the face.
Λεχούνα,—λεχοῦσα, ης, s. f. a female in labor, a lying-in woman; in childbed.
Λεχὼ, λεχώνα, see λεχοῦσα.
Λεχωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. lying in, child-birth.
Λεχῶσα, ης, s. f. a woman in child bed.
Λέων, λέοντος, s. m. a lion.
Λεωπετρία, ας, s. f. a smooth rock.
Λεωφορεῖον, ου, s. n. an omnibus.
Λεωφόρος, ον, ad. bearing the people: *λεωφόρος ὁδὸς,* a public road, high-way.
Λήγουσα, ης, part. ας s. f. the ultima, the final syllable.
Λήγω, v. a. to terminate, finish, end.
Ληθαργία, ας, s. f. lethargy.
Ληθαργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lethargic.
Λήθαργος, ου, s. m. lethargy, drowsiness.
Ληθαργῶ, έω, v. n. to be lethargic or drowsy.
Λήθη, ης, s. f. oblivion, forgetfulness.
Ληκύθιον, ου, s. n. a small cruet.
Λήκυθος, ου, s. m. an oil-cruet; vase for salves.
Λήμη, ης, s. f. bleardness, sore eye.
Λήμμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taking; what is taken, a present, a bribe: lemma.
Ληνοβάτης, ου, s. m. treader of a wine-press.
Ληνοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread the wine-
Ληνοπατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a treader of the winepress.
Ληνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a winepress, vat.
Ληξιαρχικὸν, οῦ. s. n. a register of citizens.
Λῆξις, εως, s. f. ending, termination.
Λῆλαδον, ου, s. n. olive oil.
Λῆρος, ου, s. m. an idle tale.
Ληρώδης, ες, ad. empty, silly, trifling, foolish.
Λησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. oblivion, forgetfulness, forgetting.
Λησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget.
Λησμοσύνη, ης. s. f. forgetfulness.
Λῃστάρχης, ου, s. m. head of banditti, leader of a gang of robbers.
Λῄσταρχος, see ληστάρχης.
Λῃστεία, ας, s. f. robbery, plundering, stealing.
Λῄστευσις, εως, s. n. robbing, theft.
Λῃστεύω, v. n. to rob, steal, plunder on the highway, ransack.
Λῃστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a thief, assassin, brigand: *ληστὴς τῶν βουνῶν,* a mountain robber: *γίνομαι ληστὴς,* I turn robber, I become a thief or brigand.
Λῃστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. robbing, thievish.
Λῃστρικῶς, adv. by way of stealth, thievishly.
Λῃστοδόχος, ον, s. m. a receiver or entertainer of robbers.
Λῃστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. predatory, thievish, pertaining to robbers.
Λῆψις, εως, s. f. the act of taking, receiving.
Λῃψοδοσία, ας, s. f. giving and receiving; dealing; business, commerce.
Λιάζω, v. a. to expose to the sun, lay in the sun; I dry in the sun.
Λιακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a terrace.
Λίαν, adv. very, much, very much.
Λιανίζω, v. a. to thin, cut or break to pieces; to hash, mince.
Λιανικὰ, adv. by retail: *πωλῶ ἢ ἀγοράζω λιανικὰ,* I buy or sell by retail.
Λιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. thinning, breaking to pieces, cutting fine, pairing, mincing.

Λιανοπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a retail dealer.
Λιανοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a retail shop.
Λιανοπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell by retail.
Λιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. small, little, fine, thin. slender, minute: *τὰ λιανὰ ἔξοδα*, minute or trifling expenses: *λιανὸν*, a small piece of money, a mite: *δὲν ἔχω ἕνα λιανὸν*, I have not a farthing.
Λιανώματα, s. n. pl. small change.
Λίασμα, ατος, s. n. placing in the sun, sunning: *ἡλίασμα, from ἡλιάζω.*
Λιβάδι, ου, s. n. a meadow, field.
Λιβάνι, ου, s. n. incense, frankincense.
Λιβανίζω, v. n. to offer incense.
Λιβανοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing frankincense.
Λίβανος, ου, s. m. incense, frankincense.
Λιβανωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. rosemary.
Λιβανωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a censer.
Λιβανωτρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a box for frankincense.
Λίβας, α, s. m. the south-west wind.
Λιβὰς ἄδος, s. f. a drop; a source.
Λίβελλος, ου, s. m. a libel, a diatribe.
Λιβελλογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of libels.
Λιγαίνω, v. a. to thin, lessen.
Λιγάκι, adv. a little: *ἐδῶ καὶ λιγάκι*, a short time hence, in a short time, soon.
Λιγνὺς, γνύος, s. f. colly, soot.
Λίγδα, ης, s. f a dirt, grease, stain.
Λιγδιάζω,—λιγδόνω, v. a. n. to dirt, stain.
Λιγεύω, v. n. to be faint, to shrink, shudder; to become thin, lean.
Λίγκι, οῦ, s. n. the side of the neck.
Λιγναίνω, v. n.—λιγνεύω, v. a. to become or make thin, or slender.
Λιγνοπόδαρος, ον, ad. having thin legs.
Λιγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. slender, thin, lean.
Λιγνότης, ητος, s. f. slenderness, thinness, leanness.
Λιγνούτζικος, η, ον, ad. thinnish.
Λιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. the act of fainting.
Λιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. fainting.
Λιγοθυμῶ, έω, s. n. to faint, faint away, swoon.
Λίγον, ου, s. n. a little: *ἕνα λίγον*, a little, a bit: *λίγο λίγον*, by little and little, by degrees: *κάθε λίγον*, at every moment; every now and then.
Λιγόνομαι, v. n. to faint; to waste, to fail.
Λιγόνω, v. a. to cause to faint; consume.
Λιγοπιστία, ας, s. f. incredulity. [faith.
Λιγόπιστος, ον, ad. incredulous; of little
Λίγος, η, ον, ad. little: *ὀλίγος.*
Λιγοστὰ, adv. rarely, seldom: *σπανίως.*
Λιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n. diminishing.
Λιγόστευσις, εως, s. f. diminution, decrease.
Λιγοστεύω, v. a. to diminish, lessen, *v. n.* decrease. [nished.
Λιγοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. very little; dimi-
Λιγότριχος, ον, ad. having little hair.
Λιγουλάκι, adv. a very little, a morsel.
Λιγούρα, ας, s. f. faintness, weakness.
Λιγούτζικα, adv. in little bits.
Λιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating little.
Λιγόφαγος, ον, ad. that eats little.
Λιγοφέγγισμα, ατος, s. n. twilight; a faint light.
Λιγόφυλλος, ον, ad. having few leaves.
Λιγοχρόνιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Λιγοψηφῶ, έω, v. a. to esteem little, despise.
Λιγοψυχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. impatience; faintness, cowardice; pusilanimity.
Λιγοψυχῶ, άω, v. n. to be impatient; to faint, be cowardly, pusilanimous.
Λιγύριον, ου, s. n. a precious stone, ligure.
Λιγυρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sweet, melodious.
Λίγωμα, ατος, s. n. fainting.
Λιζάρι, ου, s. n. beet-root.
Λιθάζω, v. a. to stone.
Λιθάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. mineral coal.
Λιθαράκι, ου, s. n. a small stone, pebble.
Λιθάργυρος, ου, s. m. vitrified lead, litharge.
Λιθάριον, ου, s. n. a little stone, pebble.
Λιθίασις, εως, s. f. stone in the bladder.
Λίθινος, η, ον, ad. of stones, stone.
Λιθοβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning, pelting.
Λιθοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone, pelt with stones or cast stones.
Λιθογραφία, ας, s. f. lithography.
Λιθογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lithographic.
Λιθογράφος, ου, s. m. a lithographer.
Λιθογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to engrave on stone.
Λιθοκάρδιος, ον, ad. stone hearted, hard hearted.
Λιθοκέφαλος, ον, ad. thick headed.
Λιθοκόλλητος, ον, ad. set with stones.
Λιθοξόος, ου, s. m. a graver, stone carver, stone polisher, a statuary.
Λίθος, ου, s. m. a stone, rock, marble: *πολύτιμος, λίθος*, a precious stone: *ἀκρογωνιαῖος λίθος*, chief corner stone, keystone: *λυδία λίθος* touch-stone.
Λιθόστρωτον, ου, s. n. a pavement.

Λιθόστρωτος, ον, ad. paved with stones.
Λιθοτόμος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, stone mason.
Λιθώδης, ες, ad. stony.
Λίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrification.
Λίκμησις, εως, s. f. ventilation, winnowing.
Λικμητήριον, ου, s. n. a winnowing fan.
Λικμητής, οῦ, s. m. a winnower.
Λικμίζω,—λικμῶ, άω, v. a. to winnow.
Λίμα, ατος, † s. n. a file, blade.
Λίμα, ης, s. f. great hunger.
Λιμάζω, v. n. to be very hungry, to famish, be famished.
Λιμάρικος, η, ον, ad. famished, greedy.
Λιμάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. filing.
Λιμάρω, † v. a. to file.
Λίμασμα, ατος, s. n. being very hungry.
Λιμεναρχεῖον, ου, s. n. harbour master's office, port office.
Λιμενάρχης, ου, s. m. harbour master.
Λιμεναρχία, ας, s. f. portmastership.
Λιμένας, ος, s. m. a port, harbour: *λιμήν.*
Λιμενικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a port.
Λιμὴν, ένος, s. m. a harbour, port.
Λιμιόνας, see λιμήν.
Λιμνάζω, v. a. to form a lake, to stagnate.
Λίμνη, ης, s. f. a lake; pool; marsh, mere.
Λιμναῖος, α, ον, ad. stagnant, standing. of a lake.
Λιμνοθάλασσα, ης, s. f. a salt lake.
Λιμνώδης, ες, ad. marshy.
Λιμοκτονία, ας, s. f. death by famine, starving.
Λιμοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to kill or die of hunger, starve.
Λιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hunger, famine.
Λιμόψωρος, ου, s. m. a scab from famine.
Λιμουργιάζω, v. n. to be famished.
Λιμιώττω, v. n. to be hungry, to famish starve, with hunger.
Λιμπίζομαι, v. n. to relish, long for, to look upon with fondness.
Λιναρίσιος, ία, ον, ad. linen, flaxen.
Λινάριον, ου, s. n. linen, lint, flax, hemp.
Λιναρόσκουλον, ου, s. n. a distaff full of flax.
Λιναρόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινόλαδον, ου, s. n. linseed oil.
Λίνον, λινὸν, see λινάριον, flax; linen.
Λινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of linen or lint.
Λῖνος, ου, s. m. an elegy, a dirge.
Λινοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. of linen, linen.
Λινόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινουργία, ας, s. f. weaving linen.
Λινουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινουργῶ, έω, v. n. to weave linen, to work in flax.
Λιξάρης, ου, s. m. a glutton, *see λειξάρης.*
Λιξούδης, ad. dainty, lickerish.
Λιξουδία, ας, s. f. greediness, gluttony.
Λιόκαυμα, see ἡλιόκαυμα.
Λιπαίνω, v. a. to fatten.
Λιπαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fat.
Λίπος, ους, s. n. fat, tallow, grease.
Λίρα, ας, † s. f. a pound in money.
Λιρὶ, ου, s. n. a cock's wattles.
Λισγάρι, ου, s. n.—λίσγος, ου, s. m. a spade.
Λιτανεία, ας, s. f. supplication, litany; a procession. [litany.
Λιτανευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to the
Λιτανεύω, v. n. to attend a procession.
Λιτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a supplication, prayer.
Λιτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. frugal.
Λιτότης, ητος, s. f. frugality.
Λίτρα, ας, s. f. a pound weight; pound in money. [index.
Λιχανὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. the fore finger, the
Λιχνεία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
Λιχνεύω, v. n. to be a glutton, glut, lick.
Λιχνίζω, v. n. to fan or winnow corn.
Λίχνισμα, ατος, s. n. fanning or winnowing. [kerish.
Λίχνος, η, ον, ad. gluttonous, greedy, lic-
Λὶψ, ιβὸς, s. m. the south-west wind.
Λοβὸς, οῦ, s. m. lobe of the ear or the liver; hull, husk, pod of corn.
Λογάκι, ου, s. n. a little word, a motto.
Λογαριάζω, v. a. to calculate, to reckon.
Λογαριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an account, reckoning, calculation: *δίδω λογαριασμὸν,* I give account: *ἔδωκα εἰς λογαριασμὸν πέντε γρόσια,* I gave him five piasters on account: *κρατῶ τοὺς λογαρισμοὺς,* I keep accounts, I keep the books.
Λογαριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a calculator, an accountant.
Λογάριθμοι, ων, s. m. pl. logarithms.
Λογὰς, άδος, s. m. a select person, a chosen man.
Λογῶ, μαι, v. p. to be reckoned, considered, esteemed; to be said.
Λόγγος, ου, s. m. a wood, grove, forest.
Λογεῖον, ου, s. n. a reading desk, a pulpit, ledge.

Λογέμπορος, ου, s. m. a dealer in words.
Λογὴ, see λογῆς.
Λογῆς, s. f. gen. case, kind, sort, manner, *τί λογῆς,* of what sort or kind, in what way: *τέτοιας λογῆς,* such kind: *ὁποίας λογῆς καὶ ἂν ἦναι,* what soever it be: *λογῆς λογιῶν,* of every sort.
Λογιάζω, v. n. to think, judge, make account, imagine, reckon, look at.
Λόγιασμα, ατος, s. n. thinking, reflecting.
Λογίδριον, ου, s. n. a short discourse.
Λογίζομαι, v. a. n. to reason, reflect, think, deem be estimated, deemed; to infer: *λογίζομαι, λογαριάζω,* I calculate com-
Λογικὴ, ῆς, s. f. logic. [pute.
Λογικὸν, οῦ, s. n. reason. [rational.
Λογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. reasonable; logical,
Λογικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a logician.
Λογικότης, ητος, s. f. reasonableness.
Λογικῶς, adv. reasonably, rationally.
Λόγιον, ου, s. n. a saying, a word; an oracle: *τὰ θεῖα λόγια,* the divine oracles, the sacred scriptures.
Λόγιος, ία, ον, ad. learned: *λογιώτατος,* most wise or learned, a man of letters.
Λογιότης, ητος, s. f. learning erudition.
Λογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reflection, reasoning, thought. [office.
Λογιστήριον, ου, s. n. counting-board or
Λογιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an accountant; purser, purveyor.
Λογιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. skilled in calculation or reasoning, considerate, wise, prudent. [ry.
Λογογραφία, ας, s. f. prose writing, histo-
Λογογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. prosaic, prose.
Λογογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of prose; an historian, an orator.
Λογοδιάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. loquacity, chattering, pother.
Λογοδοσία, ας, s. f. delivering of accounts.
Λογοθέτης, ου, s. m. chancellor, secretary.
Λογοκλοπία, ας, s. f. plagiarism.
Λογοκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary.
Λογοκρισία, ας, s. f. censure; criticism.
Λογοκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a censurer, critic.
Λογομαχία, ας, s. f. a dispute about words.
Λογομάχος, ου, s. m. a disputer, caviller.
Λογομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to dispute or quarrel about words.
Λογοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. a pun.
Λογοποιΐα, ας, s. f. composing fables; coining news.
Λογοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a prose writer; historian; newsmonger.
Λογοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to compose a discourse.
Λόγος, ου, s. m. a word; saying, speech, reason; oration, discourse; report; narrative; meaning; conversation; subject, topic; sermon; order; advice; number; rank; account; question; answer; mode; proportion; ratio; measure; doctrine: *ἐπιτάφιος* or *ἐπικήδειος λόγος,* a funeral sermon: *κατὰ λόγον, λογικῶς,* according to reason: *ᾄδεται λόγος* or *λέγουν,* they say, it is reported, the report goes: *λαμβάνω ὀπίσω τὸν λόγον μου,* I withdraw my words: *δίδω λόγον,* I pledge or I give my word, promise: *σᾶς δίδω λόγον τιμῆς,* I give you my word of honour: *λείπω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου,* or *παραβαίνω τὸν λόγον μου,* I fail of my word, I fail to fulfil my promise: *σὲ παρακαλῶ, ἕνα λόγον,* a word with you or I beg to speak with you a moment: *διαδίδω λόγον,* I spread a report: *εὐγῆκεν ἕνας λόγος,* a report is out: *ἐν ἑνὶ λόγῳ* or *μὲ ἕνα λόγον,* in a few words, in a word, in short: *ἀργοὶ λόγοι,* vain or idle words: *ἄσχημα λόγια,* bad or obscene words or language: *λόγος,* in grammar speech: *τὰ μέρη τοῦ λόγου,* the parts of speech: *δὲν εἶναι ὁ λόγος περὶ τούτου,* we are not talking about this: *περὶ τίνος εἶναι ὁ λόγος;* what is the discourse about? *μὲ λόγον,* reasonably: *ὁ Θεῖος λόγος,* the Divine Word, the sacred scriptures or writings: *λόγου χάριν,* for example, for instance: *ὀρθὸς λόγος,* common sense, right reason: *Λόγος,* Jesus Christ as the Word or son of God.
Λογοτριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a discussion, disputation, controversy, debate.
Λογοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to dispute, discuss, debate.
Λόγου, a word used as follows τοῦ λόγου μου, I: *τοῦ λόγου σου,* thou or you: *τοῦ λόγου του,* he; *διὰ λόγου μου,* for me, on my account: *διὰ λόγου σου,* for thee: *διὰ λόγου του,* for him: *ἀπὸ λόγου* or *μέρους μου,* from me: *τοῦ λόγου του δὲν θέλει,* he will not: *ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου,* as for me, as far as it regards me, as far as I am concerned.

Λογοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be called; to mean; to be deemed.
Λογοφέρω, *v. n.* to dispute.
Λογχεύω, *v. n.* to wound with a lance or spear.
Λόγχη, *ης*, *s. f.* a spear, lance, pike.
Λογχοφόρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a spearman, a lancer.
Λοιδόρημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* reproach, raillery.
Λοιδόρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* railing, reproaching.
Λοιδορία, *ας*, *s. f.* injury, reproach, reviling.
Λοίδορος, *ου*, *s. m.* a reviler, reproacher, an injurer, railer.
Λοιδορῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to reproach, revile, rail against.
Λοιμική, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the typhus; malignant [fever.
Λοιμικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* pestilential.
Λοιμοκαθαρτήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* lazzaretto.
Λοιμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* plague, pestilence, pest.
Λοιμώδης, *ες*, *ad.* pestilential, infectious.
Λοιπὸν τὸ λοιπὸν, *adv.* then, therefore, consequently, so: *λοιπὸν*, well, what then?
Λοιπὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* left, rest, remaining: *οἱ λοιποί*, the rest, the others, the remainder: *τὸ λοιπὸν*, *τὸ ἐπίλοιπον*, the remainder, the rest: *τοῦ λοιποῦ*, for the future, hereafter, henceforth: *καὶ τὰ λοιπά*, *κ. τ. λ.* and the rest, and so forth, et cœtera.
Λοίσθια, *ων*, *s. n. pl.* the agonies of death: *πνέει τὰ λοίσθια*, he is breathing his last.
Λοκοῦμι, *ου*, *s. n.* Turkish sweat-meat made of starch and sugar.
Λολοπόνηρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a cunning fool.
Λολὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* foolish; mad; fidgety: *λωλός*.
Λοξὰ, *adv.* obliquely, bent, crookedly, sideways, askance, asquint.
Λόξιγκας, *α*, *s. m.* the hiccup, hiccough.
Λοξοδρομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to go crookedly, go sideways.
Λοξίας, *ου*. *s. m.* an epithet of Appollo.
Λοξὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* bent, oblique, crooked.
Λοξότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* obliqueness, crookedness, obliquely.
Λοπὰς, *άδος*. *s. f.* flat dish, pan, pot; disease in trees.
Λότος, *ου*, † *s. m.* a lottery, the lot.
Λουβὶ, *οῦ*, *s. n.* the husk, pod of a bean.
Λούζω, *v. a.* to bathe; bathe the head.
Λουθηρανὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a Lutheran.
Λουθηροκαλβίνοι, *ων*, *s. m. pl* the Protestants.
Λουθηρόφρων, *ονος*, *ad.* of the Lutheran faith, inclined to Lutheranism.
Λουκάνικον, *ου*, † *s. n.* a sausage.
Λουκέτον ου, † *s. n.* a padlock, a locket.
Λουκμᾶς, *ᾶ*, † *s. m.* a fritter, pancake: *καλὸς λουκμᾶς*, a savoury bit.
Λούκιος, *ου*, *s. m.* a pike, sort of fish.
Λουλάκι, *ου*, † *s. n.* indigo,
Λουλουδάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little flower.
Λουλούδι, *ου*, *s. n.* a flower; a blossom.
Λουλουδιάζω, *v. n.* to flourish, flower, blow, bloom, blossom.
Λουμπάρδα, *ας*, † *s. f.* a bombard.
Λουρδεύω, † *v. n.* to prate. to chatter.
Λουρὶ, *ου*, *s. n.* a strap, strip of leather, thong, leather shoe ties.
Λούσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* — *λούσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* bathing.
Λουστὴρ, *ῆρος*, *s. m.* a washing tub, bath.
Λούτζα, *ης*, *s. f.* a laver, a large basin.
Λουτὴρ, *see λουστὴρ*.
Λουτράρης, *ου*, *s. m.* keeper of a bath.
Λουτράρισσα, *ης*, *s. f.* a female who keeps a bath.
Λουτρὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.*—*λουτρὸς*, *οῦ*, a bath; a laver; ablution: *τὰ λουτρὰ*, the baths. *ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ κρύα τοῦ λουτροῦ*, he was left in the lurch.
Λουφάζω, *v. n.* to remain still or silent.
Λουφὲς, *ὲ*, † *s. n.* pension, pay, salary.
Λοῦφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a decrepid old man.
Λούω, *v. a.* to wash, bathe *λούομαι*, I bathe, bathe myself.
Λόφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a hill, an eminence; crest [of a hemlet.
Λοχαγὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* chief of a band or cohort, captain.
Λοχάζω, *v. n.* to lie in ambush.
Λόχη, *ης*, *s f.* blast, waft of warm air.
Λοχία, *ων*, *n. pl.* the lochia, clearings in [child birth.
Λοχίας, *ου*, *s. m.* a serjeant.
Λόχμη, *ης*, *s. f.* bush, thicket.
Λόχος, *ου*, *s. m.* a band, a company of 100: *Ὁ ἱερὸς λόχος*, the sacred band sacred batallion.
Λοχῶ, *see λοχάζω*.
Λυγαριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* water willow.
Λύγδα, *ας*, *s. f.* dirt; dirtiness, grease.
Λυγερὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* beloved, doted on, petted, pet.
Λυγίζομαι, *v. n.* to turn the body in an affected manner in walking.

Λυγίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to double, bend, yield.
Λύγινος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* withy, flexible, twig.
Λύγισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* bending, contortion, doubling, folding, incurvation.
Λυγιστὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* flexible, pliable, bending. [belch.
Λυγκιάζω, *v. n.* to sob, have the hiccups,
Λυγκιὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* the hiccups, belching.
Λύγος, *ου*, *s. m.* a withe.
Λύγξ, *λυγκὸς*, *s. m.* the lynx, the hiccup.
Λυγμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a sob, a hiccup.
Λυγῶ, *see λυγίζω.*
Λυγώδης, *ες*, *ad.* pliant, flexible.
Λυδία, *ας*, *s. f. λίθος*, touch stone.
Λύζω, *v. n.* to sob; to hiccup.
Λύθρον, *ου*, *s. n.* gore.
Λυθριάζω, *v. n.* to pollute with gore.
Λύκαινα, *ης*, *s. f.* a she wolf.
Λυκαυγὲς, *ὲ*, *s. n.* twilight.
Λύκειον, *ου*, *s. n.* a lyceum, a school.
Λυκιδεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* a wolf's whelp.
Λυκόπουλον, *ου*, *s. n.* young wolf, a wolf's whelp.
Λύκος, *ου*, *s. m.* a wolf: *λύκος τοῦ τουφεκιοῦ*, the cock of a gun.
Λυκοφιλία, *ας*, *s. f.* false or perfidious friendship.
Λυκόφως, *ωτος*, *s. n.* twilight.
Λυκοχάραγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the dawn.
Λυκόψαρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a sea wolf, shark.
Λυμαίνομαι, *v. a.* to ravage, waste, make havoc of; abuse, insult; corrupt.
Λυμένος, *η*, *ον*, *part. p.* loose; melted, fused. [a scourge.
Λυμεὼν, *ῶνος*, *s. m.* a destroyer, a pest,
Λύνω, *v. a.* to loose.
Λύξιγκας, *ου*, *s. m.* the hiccough, hiccups.
Λυόνω, *v. a.* to melt, fuse, liquefy.
Λύπη, *ης*, *s. f.* grief, affliction, sorrow.
Λυπηρὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, afflicting, grievous, sorrowful, sad.
Λυπηρῶς, *adv.* sorrowfully, sadly.
Λυπητερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* doleful, mournful, plaintif.
Λυπρὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* scanty, poor, barren.
Λυπρότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* sterility.
Λυπῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to cause grief, to cause sorrow, to distress, afflict: *λυποῦμαι*, I am sorry, grieved, sad.
Λύρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a lyre, *also* a kind of fidle, a rebeck.
Λυρίζω, *v. n.* to play the lyre or fiddle.
Λυρικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* lyric.
Λυριστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* one who plays the lyre, a fiddler.
Λυρῳδὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a singer of lyric poems.
Λυρωῳδῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to sing to the harp or lyre.
Λυσεντερία, *ας*, *s. f.* dysentery.
Λύσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* loosening, untying.
Λύσις, *εως*, *s. f.* loosing; solution; answer; release. [fulness.
Λυσιτέλεια, *ας*, *s. f.* utility; profit; use-
Λυσιτελὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* conducive, profitable, useful, advantageous.
Λυσιτελῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be profitable, useful.
Λύσσα, *ης*, *s. f.* rage, frenzy, madness.
Λυσσάζω, *see λυσσιάζω.*
Λυσσιάζω *v. n.* to rage, to be furious.
Λύσιασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* —*λυσιασμὸς*, *οῦ*, *s. m.* raging, madness, fury.
Λυσσιάρικος, *ίκη*, *ον*, *ad.* enraged, angry: *λυσσιάρικον σκυλί*, an angry or mad dog.
Λυσσῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to rage, be furious, be mad.
Λυτὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* loose.
Λύτρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a ransom, the price of deliverance.
Λυτρόνω, *v. a.* to ransom, redeem, rescue.
Λύτρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* redemption, deliverance. [Saviour.
Λυτρωτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a deliverer, Redeemer,
Λυχνάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a lamp, a small lamp.
Λυχνέλαιον, *ου*, *s. n.* lamp oil.
Λυχνία, *ας*, *s. f.* a candlestick, lamp.
Λύχνος, *ου*, *s. m.* lamp: *περὶ λύχνων ἀφὰς*, at sunset, at eve.
Λυχνοστάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a candlestick, any stand for lights.
Λύω, *v. a.* to untie, loose, unloose, loosen; release, liberate; break, dissolve, destroy, cancel; forgive, expiate, redeem, atone for; resolve, explain; put an end to; disband, break up, dismiss; solve: *ἔλυσε τὴν δυσκολίαν*, he has solved the difficulty: *λύω τὸν κόμπον*, I untie the knot.
Λυώσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* melting, liquefying.
Λώβα, —*λώβη*, *ης*, *s. f.* the leprosy, the scald.
Λωβιάζω, *v. n.* to be leprous, be a leper.
Λωβιάρης, *ου*, *s. m.* a leper.
Λωβὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* leprous.
Λωλὰ, *adv.* foolishly.
Λωλάδα, *αδος*, *s. f.* folly, silliness.
Λωλαίνω, *v. a.* to make foolish, to craze: *λωλαίνομαι*, I go crazy or mad. [ish.
Λωλαμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* going mad, crazy or fool-

Λωλοπόνηρος, ου, s. m. a cunning fool.
Λωλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foolish, mad, crazy, silly.
Λωλόχαδος, ον, ad. spoiled by carressing.
Λωποδύτης, ου, s. m. a robber, thief.
Λωποδυτία, ας, s. f. robbery, stealing.
Λωποδυτῶ, έω, v. a. to steal, rob, plunder.
Λωρίον, s. n. a stripe, a thong.
Λωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. the lotus, a shrub: *ἔφαγε λωτὸν*, he has lost his senses.
Λωφάζω, v. n. to cringe as an animal in fear.

M.

M, *μ*, Mee, the twelfth letter in the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as m in English. As a numeral, it stands for forty, or 40,000 when it has a subscript.

Μὰ, † *conj. frequently, (thou gh vulgarly) used in modern Greek, instead of ἀλλὰ but, it also answers to the familiar use of* why; thus, *ποῦ εἶναι; μὰ δὲν ἠξεύρω*, where is it? why I really don't know.

Μὰ, adv. in modern as well as ancient Greek, in licates an oath, as *μὰ τὸν Βάκχον*, by Baccus: *μὰ τὴν πίστην μου*, by my faith: *μὰ τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, in truth, for certain.

Μαβὺς, εια, ὺ, † *ad.* blue,
Μάγα, see μάγγισσα.
Μαγαζὶ οῦ, † *s. n.* a shop, magazine, store.
Μαγαζιάτικον, ου, † *s. n.* storage.
Μαγάρι, interj. O that! I wish! think ye?
Μαγαρίζω, v. a. v. n. to void the bowels, to soil, dirt; contaminate; apostatize.
Μαγαρισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung, dirtiness, filth.
Μαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. dirtying, making filthy; apostacy.
Μαγγανεία, ας, s. f. sorcery, device.
Μαγγανίζω, v. a. to calender cloth, to mangle.
Μάγγανον, ου, s. n. a calender, a machine to calender cloth or linen, a mangle, a press; a loom.
Μαγγανοπήγαδον, ου, s. n. well winch or wheel.
Μάγγανος, ου, s. m. see μάγγανον.
Μαγεία, ας. s. f. magic, enchantment, witchcraft.
Μάγειρας, ου, s. m. a cook.
Μαγειρεῖον, ου, s. n. a place to cook in, a kitchen.
Μαγείρευμα. ατος, s. n. cooking.
Μαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook, to prepare meat.
Μαγειρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of cooking.
Μαγειρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. culinary.
Μαγείρισσα, ης, s. f. a woman cook, a female cook.
Μάγειρος, ου, s. m. a cook, man cook.
Μάγεμα, see μάγευμα.
Μάγευμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft, bewitching.
Μαγευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enchanting, bewitching.
Μαγεύω, v. a. v. n. to bewich, charm, enchant.
Μάγια, s. n. witchcraft.
Μαγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. magic, magical.
Μάγισσα, ης, s. f. a witch, sorceress.
Μαγίστωρ, ορος, s. m. a tradesman.
Μαγκάλι, ου, † *s. n.* a chafing-dish, a moveable stove.
Μαγκόνω, v. a. to fit together; to seize.
Μαγκούρα, ας, s. f. a crook, crosier, trowel, shepherd's hook.
Μαγνήτης, ου, s. m. the loadstone, magnet.
Μαγνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. magnetic.
Μαγνητισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. magnetism.
Μαγνητιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. magnetizer.
Μάγος, ου, s. m. a sorcerer, magician: *οἱ μάγοι*, the magi, wise men among the ancient nations of the East.
Μαγουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has full cheeks, or high cheek bones.
Μαγουλήθρα, see παραμαγοῦλι.
Μαγουλίκα, ας, s. f. a head tie, under the chin and round the cheeks.
Μάγουλον, ου, s. n. a cheek.
Μαγουλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female with high cheek bones.
Μάδισμα, ατος, s. n. plucking, pulling off; falling of hair or feathers.
Μαδῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to pluck, pull off the hair or feathers; become bald: *μαδῶ τὰ ὀρνίθια*, I pluck fowls: *μαδῶ τὰ ἄνθη*, I strip off leaves of flowers.
Μάζα, ης, s. f. a mass; a coarse cake.
Μάζευσις, εως, s. f. see μάζωμα.
Μαζεύω, v. a. to gather together, collect, cull, heap.
Μαζὶ, see μαζὺ.

Μαζόνω, *v. a.* to collect, gather together; furl: *μαζόνω τὰ πανιὰ*, I reef or furl the sails.

Μαζὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the udder, breast, pap, nipple, the teat.

Μαζὺ, *prep.* with, together, together with: *μαζύ μου*, with me: *μαζύ σου*, with thee or you: *μαζύ του*, with him.

Μαζωκτὰ, *adv.* collectively, in heaps, in piles.

Μαζωκτὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* collected together.

Μάζωμα, *ατος s. n.* collecting, gathering.

Μαθαίνω, *v. a. v. n.* to learn; to teach.

Μάθημα, *ατος s. n.* a lesson, a lecture; a habit; learning.

Μαθηματικὰ, *ῶν*, *s. f.* mathematics.

Μαθηματικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* mathematical.

Μαθηματικὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* mathematician.

Μαθημαματικῶς, *adv.* mathematically.

Μάθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* learning; information; discipline.

Μαθητεία, *ας*,—*μηθήτευσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* attending school, or lectures, schooling, apprenticeship, being a school-boy, a student, or apprentice, receiving instruction.

Μαθήτευσις, *εως*, *see μαθητεία.*

Μαθητεύω, *v. n.* to be disciple, learner, scholar, student.

Μαθητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a scholar, learner, pupil, disciple, student; follower.

Μαθητιῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to long for learning.

Μαθητὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* learnable.

Μαθήτρια, — *μαθήτρα*, *ας*, *s. f.* female scholar, pupil, disciple, learner.

Μάθω, *aor. of μανθάνω.*

Μαῖα, *ας*, *s. f.* a midwife.

Μαιευτικὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* midwifery, obstetrics.

Μαιευτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* obstetric.

Μαϊμοῦ, *οῦς*, † *s. f.* an ape, a monkey.

Μαινὰς, *άδος*, *s. f.* a Bacchante.

Μαιευτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an accoucheur, man-midwife.

Μαιεύω, *v. a.* to deliver a woman, act as midwife.

Μαίνομαι, *v. n.* to become furious, rage, [go mad.

Μαινόλης, *ες*, *ad.* furious, raging.

Μάϊος, *ον*, *ad. the month of* May.

Μαΐστρος, *ου*, † *s. n.* the north west wind.

Μακαρᾶς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a pulley.

Μακάρι, *interj.* O that! God grant; would to God.

Μακαρία, *ας*, *s. f.* a supper after a funeral.

Μακαρίζω, *v. a.* to bless, felicitate, compliment, make a person happy, pronounce a person blessed, to hail.

Μακάριος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* happy, blessed.

Μακαριότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* happiness; blessedness; holiness, beatitude: *ἡ Αὐτοῦ μακαριότης*, His holiness, is a title given to the Pope, or to a Patriarch.

Μακαρισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* beatification, felicitation.

Μακαρίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a person of happy memory, a person blessed, who has departed this life: *ὁ μακαρίτης ὁ πατήρ σου*, your father of happy memory, your late father.

Μακαρίτισσα, *ας*, *s. f.* a female of happy memory: *ἡ μακαρίτισσα ἡ μητέρα σου*, your mother of happy memory, your late mother.

Μακαρόνια, *ας*, † *s. f.* macarony.

Μακαρονικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, † *ad.* mixed, jumbled together, pedantic.

Μακαρόνιον, *ου*, † macarony.

Μακεδονίσι, *ου*, *s. n.* a kind of parsley.

Μακέλη,—*μακέλλα*, *ης*, *s. f.* a pickaxe, a spade.

Μακελλάρης, *ου*, *s. m.* a butcher.

Μακελλεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* shambles, flesh market, slaughter house.

Μάκραιμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* lengthening.

Μακραίνω, *v. a.* to make long, lengthen, draw out, prolong: *v. n. γίνομαι μακρύτερος*, to become longer, increase in lenghth: *μακραίνω, παγαίνω μακρύτερα*, I go or remove further on.

Μακρὰν, *adv.* far, far off, at a distance.

Μάκρευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* lengthening.

Μακρηνάρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a bolster.

Μακριὰ, *see μακράν*, far off.

Μακρινὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* long, extended distant.

Μακρόβιος, *ον*, *ad.* long-lived.

Μακροβιότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* longevity.

Μακροβλέπω, *v. n.* to see far off.

Μακρογένειος, *see μακρογένης.*

Μακρογένης, *ες*, *ad.* long bearded.

Μακροδάκτυλος, *ον*, *ad.* long fingered.

Μακροημέρευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* longevity; long continuance, delay, procrastination.

Μακροημερεύω, *v. n.* to live long, become old; continue long.

Μακρόθεν, *adv.* from a far, at a distance, far off.

Μακροθυμία, ας, s.f. long suffering, patience, forbearance.
Μακρόθυμος, ον, ad. patient, clement, longsuffering, for bearing, lenient.
Μακροθυμῶ, έω, v.n. to exercise patience, forbear, shew compassion or forbearance.
Μακροθύμως, adv. patiently.
Μακροκατάληκτος, ον, ad. terminating in a long syllable.
Μακροκέφαλος, ον, ad. long headed.
Μακρόλαιμος, ad. long necked.
Μακρολόγος, ον, ad. verbose, prolix.
Μάκρομούρης, α, ad. long-faced.
Μακροπόδαρος, ον, ad. long footed, long legged.
Μακρόπους, οδος, see μακροπόδαρος.
Μακρόπτερος, ον, ad. long winged.
Μακροπώγων, ον, ad. long chinned, long bearded.
Μάκρος, ους, s. n. length; longitude.
Μακρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. long; distant.
Μακροσκελὴς, ὲς, ad. long legged.
Μακροτράχηλος, ον, ad. long necked.
Μακρουλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. longish, rather long.
Μακρότης, ητος, s.f. length; distance.
Μακρόχειλος, ον, ad. long lipped.
Μακρόχειρ, ειρος,—μακροχέρης, ad. long-armed or handed.
Μακροχρονίζω, v. n. v. a. to live long, be old; delay, put off, procrastinate, defer; to wish one a long life.
Μακροχρόνιος, ον, ad. long lived, of long duration.
Μακροχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n.—μακροχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. length of life, longevity, delay, procrastination.
Μακρόχρονος, see μακροχρόνιος.
Μακροχρονῶ, έω, v. n. to prolong life, to live long.
Μακρυὰ, see μακράν, far away.
Μακρυθωρῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to see far off, be off sighted, deep.
Μακρυνάρι, ου, s. n. a long gallery.
Μάκρυνσις, εως, s.f. lengthening.
Μακρύνω, see μακραίνω, to lengthen.
Μακρὺς, εια, ὺ, ad. long, extended: *μακρὺς πλατὺς,* long and broad.
Μακρυσμὸς, οῦ, see μάκρυμα, μάκρυνσις.
Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. gold, bullion.
Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. handling, feeling; softening, emollient; plaster.
Μαλάζω, see μαλάσσω.
Μαλαθρίτης, ου. s.m. a wren, a small bird.
Μάλαθρον, ου, s. n. fennel.
Μαλακὰ, adv. tenderly, softly, gently.
Μαλακαίνω, v. a. to soften, mollify, tame, appease.
Μαλακία, ας, s.f. softness, effeminacy; voluntary pollution; infirmity.
Μαλακίζω, v. a. to corrupt, pollute: *μαλακίζομαι,* I am corrupted, self polluted; effeminate.
Μαλακόκισσος, ου, s.f. a gew tree.
Μαλακόνω, v. a. to soften, mollify.
Μαλακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. soft; delicate; effeminate.
Μαλακότης, ητος, s.f. softness, tenderness.
Μαλακούτζικος, η, ον, ad. softish.
Μαλακόφωνος, ον, ad. having a soft voice.
Μαλακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who softens, mollifies; handles.
Μαλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. softening, mollifying.
Μαλάκυνσις, see μαλάκωσις.
Μαλακύνω, v. a. to soften, mollify.
Μαλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. mollifying, softening.
Μαλακῶς, adv. softly, tenderly.
Μαλάκωσις εως, s. f. see μαλάκωμα.
Μάλαμα, ατος, s. n. gold: *μάλαγμα.*
Μαλαματένιος, ια, ον, ad. of gold, golden.
Μαλαματικὸν, οῦ, s. n. golden jewel.
Μαλαματοκαπνίζω, v.a. to gild in the fire.
Μαλαματοκάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. gilding in the fire.
Μαλαματόνω, v. a. to gild.
Μαλαματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. gold leaf.
Μαλαμάτωμα, ατος, ατος, s. n. gilding.
Μαλάσσω, v. a. to touch, handle; soften, mollify.
Μαλαφράνζα, ης, † s. f. the venereal disease.
Μάλη, ης, s. f. the armpit: *ὑπὸ μάλην* or *ὑπὸ μάλης,* under hand, secretly.
Μαλθακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. faint, soft, effeminate, enervated.
Μάλιστα, adv. yes; especially; in the highest degree.
Μαλλὶ, ου, s. n. hair, down, wool: *μαλλὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς,* the hair of the head: *ἕνα μαλλὶ, μία τρίχα,* a hair.
Μαλλιάζω, v. n. to become hairy.
Μαλλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. hairy, downy, woolly.
Μάλλινος, η, ον, ad. of wool, woollen.
Μαλλίον, see μαλλί.
Μαλλίτικος, η, ον, ad. of wool, woollen
Μᾶλλον, adv. comp. more, rather: *πολὺ*

μᾶλλον, much more: *πόσῳ μᾶλλον*, how much more: *μᾶλλον εἰπεῖν*, more properly speaking: *μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, κατὰ τὸ μᾶλλον καὶ ἧττον*, more or less, rather: *ἐπὶ μᾶλλον καὶ μᾶλλον*, more and more.

Μᾶλλον, ου, s. n. the greater, the more.

Μαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. fleece, hair, wool.

Μαλόνω, v. a. to scold, reprove, blame; *v. n.* contrast or dispute with, oppose, fall out with.

Μάλωμα, ατος, s. n. a quarrel, contest, dispute; scolding, reproof, reprimand.

Μαλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a scold, reprover, quarreller.

Μαλόστρα,—μαλώστρια, ας, s.f. a female scold, a quarrelsome woman, vixen.

Μάμα, see μάμμα.

Μαμαλοῦκος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, mamaluke.

Μάμη, ῆς, s.f. a midwife; grandmother.

Μάμμα ας,—μαμμὰ, ᾶς, 's.f. mamma, a fond word for mother.

Μαμμάκυθος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, a dunce.

Μαμμάκυλον, ου, s.n. the arbutus fruit.

Μαμμεύω, v. n. to act as midwife.

Μαμμὴ, ῆς, s.f. midwife.

Μάμμος, ου, s. m. an accoucheur.

Μαμμούδι,—μαμμούνι, ου. s. n. an insect, a beetle, a cantharis, &c.

Μαμμωνᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. mammon, the god of riches; *metaph.* riches, wealth.

Μαμουλίζω, v. n. to chew or eat slowly; mumble; mutter.

Μαμούλισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing; mumbling; muttering.

Μάνα, ας, s.f. mother, mamma.

Μανδαλόνω, v. a. to bar, to bolt.

Μάνδαλος, ου, s. m. a door latch, a bar bolt.

Μανδατεύω, † see μαντατεύω.

Μανδάτον, ου, † s. n. a message, news; a mandate.

Μανδήλιον, see μανδύλιον.

Μάνδρα, ας, s.f. a fold, stall.

Μανδραγόρας, α, s. m. a mandrake.

Μανδρὶ, ου, s. n. a sheepfold, fold, pen.

Μανδρίζω, v. a. to shut up in a fold, to pen.

Μάνδρισμα, ατος, s. n. shutting up in a fold, penning up.

Μανδρόσκυλον, ου, s. m. a shepherd's dog.

Μανδύας, ου, s. m. a mantle; a priest's cloak without sleeves, a tunic.

Μανδύλιον, s. n. a handkerchief.

Μανὲς, † s. m. a sort and sentimental Turkish melody.

Μανθάνω, v. a. to learn; understand; teach; to be accustomed; accustom one's self: *ἔμαθα νέα*, I have heard news.

Μανία, ας, s. f. madness, fury, rage, mania.

Μανιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. furio us, mad, raging

Μανίζω, v. n. to grow angry; be cross.

Μανικάκι, ου, † s. n. a short or little sleeve.

Μανίκι, ου, † s. n. a sleeve.

Μανικόνω, † v. a. to put sleeves in, to sleeve.

Μανιόρδος, ου, † s. m. a person who buries such as have died of the plague, &c.

Μάνισμα, ατος, s. n. wrath, anger.

Μάνιτα, ης, s.f. fury, rage, madness.

Μανιτάρι, ου, s. n. a mushroom.

Μανιώδης, ες, ad. furious, raging, mad.

Μάννα, ας, s.f. mamma, mother.

Μάννα, Heb. s. n. manna.

Μανουάλι, ου, † s. n. a large church candle-stick.

Μανούλα, ης, s.f. a dear mother.

Μανουσάκι, ου, † s. n. a violet.

Μανταλόνω, v. n. to fasten with a latch; to bar; bolt.

Μάνταλος, ου, s. m. a latch; bar; bolt.

Μαντανὸς, οῦ, † s. m. parsley.

Μαντατεύω, † v. a. to accuse, impeach.

Μαντάτον, ου, † s. n. news, notice, advice; mandate: *τί μαντάτα*; what news?

Μαντεία, ας, s.f. prophecy, divination.

Μαντεῖον, ου, s. n. an oracle.

Μαντέμι, ου, † s. n. a mine.

Μάντευμα, ατος, s. n. divination, oracle; guessing, a guess.

Μαντεύομαι, v. n. to prophecy, divine, augur; consult an oracle.

Μαντευτὴς, οῦ, s.m. a diviner, soothsayer.

Μαντευτικὴ, ῆς, s.f. divination.

Μαντευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. divining, guessing.

Μαντεύω, v. n. to divine, foretell, deliver oracles, prophecy; guess.

Μαντζούνη, ου, † s. n. preserve, conserve.

Μαντζουράνα, ας, † s.f. marjoram, a herb.

Μαντήλα, ης, s.f. a table cloth.

Μαντηλάκι, ου, s.n. a small handkerchief.

Μαντήλι, ου, s. n. a handkerchief.

Μαντικὴ, ῆς, s.f. divination.

Μαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. capable of divining, prophetic.
Μάντις, ιος, s. m. a soothsayer, diviner, prophet.
Μάντισσα, ης, s. f. a female who divines, [a prophetess.
Μαντοσύνη, ης, s. f. divination, soothsay-
Μάντρα, see μάνδρα. [ing.
Μαντρὶ, ου, s. n. a fold, sheepfold a pen.
Μαντρίζω, see μανδριάζω, [ster.
Μαξιλάρα, ας, s. f. a large pillow or bol-
Μαξιλαράκι, ου, s. n. a small pillow or cushion. [ster.
Μαξιλάρι, ου, s. n. a pillow, cushion, bol-
Μαραγκιάζω, v. n. to wither, to fade.
Μαραγκὸς, οῦ, † s. m. a carpenter.
Μάραθρον, ου s. n. fennel.
Μάραιμα, see μάραμα.
Μαραίνω, v. a. v. n. to wither, dry; fade, dry up, shrivel; *also* to decay as fruit.
Μάραμα, ατος, s. u. withering, fading.
Μαραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see μάραμα.
Μάρανσις, εως, s. f. withering; parching.
Μαρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consumption, decaying.
Μαργαριταρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of pearl, pearly, pearl.
Μαργαριτάρι, ου, s. n. —*μαργαρίτης, ου, s. m.* a pearl.
Μαργιολιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. cheating, deceit, craftiness, cunning, roguery.
Μαργιόλικος, — μαργιόλος, † α, ον, ad. cunning, deep, sly, crafty, roguish.
Μαργόνω, v. n. to grow stiff with cold.
Μάγωμα, ατος, s. n. chilness.
Μαρδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. alloy.
Μαριολεύω, † v. a. to cheat, to baffle.
Μαριολιὰ, see μαργιολά.
Μαριόλος, † see μαργιόλος.
Μαρκάσι, ου, † s. n. talc, transparent stone.
Μαρκέζα, ης, s. f. a marchioness.
Μαρκεζάτον, ου, † s. n. a marquisate.
Μαρκέζος,—μαρκέσιος, ου, s. m. a marquis. [polisher.
Μαρμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a marble-cutter or
Μαρμαρένιος, ία, ον, ad. of marble, marble.
Μαρμάρινος, η, ον, ad. of marble.
Μάρμαρον, ου, s. n. marble.
Μαρμαρόνω, v. a. to marble; set in marble; make bright as marble.
Μαρμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. a polish, marbling.
Μαρμάρωσις, εως, s. f. marbling.
Μαρούλι, ου, s. n. a lettuce. [lettuce.
Μαρουλόγουλον, ου, s. n. the stem of
Μαρουλόσπορος, ου, s. m. lettuce seed.
Μαρουλόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a lettuce leaf.
Μαρσύπιον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Μαρτήσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to the month of March, March.
Μάρτιος, ου, s. m. the month of March.
Μαρτοπούλουδον, ου, s. n. camomile.
Μάρτυρ, υρος,—μάρτυρας, α, s. m. & f. a witness, voucher, authority; a martyr: *μάρτυρα βάνω τὸν Θεὸν,* God is my witness.
Μαρτύρημα, ατος, s. n. testimony, witness; martyrdom.
Μαρτυρία, ας, s. f. testimony, evidence, witness.
Μαρτυρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. an attestation, a certificate, testimonial.
Μαρτυρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to testimony, to evidence; to martyrdom.
Μαρτύριον, ου, s. n. testimony; martyrdom; a monument.
Μαρτύρομαι, v. n. v. a. to call to witness; bear witness.
Μαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to attest, certify; bear witness, testify, confirm, corroborate: *μαρτυρῶ, δέχομαι τὸ μαρτύριον,* I suffer martyrdom.
Μάρτυς, see μάρτυρας, s. m. a witness, testimony; a martyr.
Μασαλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a torch.
Μάσημα, ατος, s. n. mastication, chewing: *μάσσημα.*
Μασητὴρ, ῆρος, s. n. a molar tooth, a grinder.
Μασιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. tongs, pincers.
Μασκαραλήκι, ου, † s. n. a shameful business.
Μασκαρᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a buffoon; ridiculous fellow; a scoundrel.
Μασκάρευμα, ατος, † s. n. buffoonery; ridicule, derision.
Μασκαρεύω, † v. a. v. n. to ridicule; to trifle, joke. [ble.
Μασουλίζω, † v. a. v. n. to chew, to mum-
Μασούλισμα, ατος, † s. n. chewing, mumbling.
Μασούρι, ου, † s. n. a reed, a tube.
Μάσσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing, mastication.
Μασσῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to chew, champ, masticate.
Μαστάρια, ας, s. f. udder, dug.
Μαστάρι, ου, s. n. a cork for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tap, spigot.

Μαστέλλον, ου, † *s. n.* a tub, a bucket.
Μαστιγίας, ου, *s. m.* a vile wretch, one who ought to be flogged.
Μαστιγόνω, *v. a.* to whip, flog, scourge.
Μαστιγοφόρος, ου, *s. m.* a whip-bearer.
Μαστίγωμα, ατος, *s. n.* flogging, whipping.
Μαστίγωσις, εως, *s. f.* flagellation, a whipping, a flogging.
Μαστιγωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a whipper, flogger.
Μαστίζω, *v. a.* to scourge, flog, whip, beat, lash.
Μάστιξ, ιγος, *s. f.* whip, scourge.
Μαστίχη, ης, *s. f.* mastick, a kind of gum; a kind of liquor resembling gin.
Μάστορης, ου, *s. m.* a master, workman.
Μαστοριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* art, skill; industry.
Μαστορικὰ, *adv.* with art or skilfully.
Μαστορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* skilful, clever.
Μαστόρισσα, ης, *s. f.* a female artist, mistress.
Μαστὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a pap breast, udder, tit
Μαστραπᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* any drinking pot, a jug, mug.
Μαστροπεία, ας, *s. f.* bawdry, pimping.
Μαστροπεύω, *v. n.* to act the bawd, the pimp.
Μαστροπὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* pimp, a go between, a bawd, a pander. procurer.
Μασχάλη, ης, *s. f.* the armhole, armpit.
Μασῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to chew, masticate.
Ματαιολογία, ας, *s. f.* vain talk, idle discourse, nonsense.
Ματαιολόγος, ου, *s. m.* a vain talker.
Ματαιολογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to talk vainly, emptily, foolishly.
Ματαιόνω, *v. a.* to render vain, frustrate.
Ματαιοπονία, ας, *s. f.* vain labour.
Ματαιόπονος, ου, *ad.* that labours in vain.
Ματαιοπονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to labour in vain.
Μάταιος, αία, ον, *ad.* vain; vain glorious, proud.
Ματαιοσχολία, ας, *s. f.* a vain, trifling occupation.
Ματαιόσχολος, ον, *ad.* frivolous.
Ματαιοσχολῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be vainly or frivolously occupied.
Ματαιότης, ητος, *s. f.* vanity; emptiness.
Ματαιοφορνῶ, *έω*. *v. n.* to be vain; vainglorious.
Ματαιοφροσύνη, ης, *s. f.* vain glory; love of vanity.
Ματαιοφρόνως, *adv.* foolishly, vainly.
Ματαιόφρων, ονος, *ad.* vain glorious, fond of vanity.
Ματαίως, *adv.* vainly, in vain.
Ματαίωσις, εως, *s. f.* annihilation, frustrating.
Ματάκι, ου, *s. n.* a little eye: *ματάκια μου*, my dear, my love, my heart's desire.
Ματζούκα, ας, † *s. f.* club, a mace.
Ματζουράνα, ης, *s. f.* marjoram.
Μάτην, *adv.* *εἰς μάτην*, in vain.
Μάτι, ου, *s. n.* an eye: *κάνω τὰ γλυκὰ μάτια*, I look at amorously: *δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ*, he cannot bear the sight of me: *μάτι μὲ μάτι*, eye to eye: *ἔχει τὰ μάτια γεμάτα ἀπὸ δάκρυα*, his eyes water, his eyes are big with tears.
Ματιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a look, glance: *εἰς μίαν ματιὰν*, in an instant, in a glance of the eye.
Ματιάζω, *v. a.* to eye, observe; injure with a look, bewitch.
Μάτιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* eyeing; an evil look, bewitching.
Ματογυάλια, ων, *s. n. pl.* spectacles.
Ματόκλαδα, ων, *s. n.* eye-lashes.
Ματοκυλίζω, *v. a.* to smear with blood; to make a person bleed.
Ματόνω, *v. a. v. n.* to bleed, to smear with blood.
Ματοπιάνω, *v. a.* to fascinate, to bewitch.
Ματόπιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* fascination.
Ματόπονος, ου, *s. m.* a pain in the eye.
Ματοτζίνορον ου, *s. n.* the eyelash.
Ματόφυλλον, ου, *s. n.* the eyelid.
Μαυλίζω, *v. n. v. a.* to act the pimp, seduce, corrupt.
Μαυλιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a pimp, seducer.
Μαυλίστρα ας, *s. f.* a female pimp, a bawd.
Μαυράδα, αδος, *s. f.* blackness.
Μαυράδι, ου, *s. n.* a black spot.
Μαυρειδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* blackness.
Μαυρίδα, ιδος, *s. f.* blackness.
Μαυρίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to blacken, darken.
Μαυρίλα, ας, *s. f.* darkness, blackness.
Μαύρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* blackening.
Μαυρογένης, ες, *ad.* having a black beard.
Μαυριτανὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a Moor.
Μαυροκόκκινος, ον, *ad.* buff chestnut, brown.
Μαυροκούκι, ου, *s. n.* a black bean.
Μαυρομάλης, α, *ad.* black-haired.
Μαυρομάτης, α, *ad.* black-eyed.

Μαυρόνω, v. a. to blacken, to stain.
Μαυρομούρης, α, ad. black-faced.
Μαυρομούστακος, ον, ad. having black mustachios.
Μαυρομούτζουνος, see μαυρομούρης.
Μαυροπούλι, ου, s. n. a stare, a starling, a blackbird.
Μαῦρος, η, ον, ad. black, brown: *μαύρη ἡ μοῖρά σου,* evil betide you, woe to you: *μαῦρος,* miserable, unhappy, unfortunate: *s. m.* a Moor, a negro.
Μαυροκέρασος, ου, s. m. wild cherry, muzzard.
Μαυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to put on black clothes, or mourning.
Μαυροφρύδης, οῦ, ad. having black eyebrows.
Μαυσωλεῖον, ου, s. n. Mausoleum or a tomb. [shop.
Μαχαιράδικον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's
Μάχαιρα, ας, s. f. knife, cutlass; a sword; scimitar. [murderer.
Μαχαιροβγάλτης, ου, s. n. a cut-throat, a
Μαχαιράκι, ου, s. n. a small knife.
Μαχαιρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. knife maker, cutler; a cut-throat, murderer.
Μαχαιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cut with a knife, a stab. [ger.
Μαχαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little knife, dag-
Μαχαίριον, ου, s. n. a knife, sword, dagger, poniard.
Μοχαιρόνω, v. a. to stab with a knife.
Μαχαιροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's shop.
Μαχαιροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cutler.
Μαχαιροφόρος, ου, s. m. a sword bearer.
Μαχαιροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a sword.
Μαχαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. a stab, a cut.
Μαχαλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a street, a quarter.
Μαχαλιώτης, ου, † s. m. a neighbour, one who lives in the same street or quarter.
Μάχη, ης, s. f. a battle, engagement, conflict, strife, fight, fighting; quarrel, contention, dispute: *προσκαλῶ εἰς μάχην,* I challenge.
Μαχητὴς οῦ, s. m. a fighter, a warrior, a combatant.
Μάχιμος, η, ον, ad. warlike, brave.
Μαχμούζι, ου, † s. n. spur of a fowl.
Μαχμούρης, † s. n. recovering from sleep or drunkenness; in bad humour.
Μάχομαι, v. n. to fight, struggle; contend dispute, quarrel; strife.
Μαχραμᾶς, ᾶ † s. m. a veil, crape.
Μβαλλόνω, v. a. to patch, mend.
Μβάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. a patch.
Μβαλλωματᾶς, ᾶ,, s. m. a cobler.
Μὲ, prep. with: *μὲ αὐτὸν,* with him: *μὲ* or *ἐμὲ, a pers. pron.* me, to me.
Μέγα, adv. greatly, much, mightily.
Μεγάθυμος, ου, ad. magnanimous.
Μέγαιρα, ας. s. f. Megæra, the goddess of envy.
Μεγάλα, adv. greatly, mightily.
Μεγαλαίνω, see μεγαλόνω.
Μεγαλαυχὴς, see μεγάλαυχος.
Μεγαλαυχία, ας, s. f. boasting, bragging exulting.
Μεγάλαυχος, ον, ad. boastful, bragging, swelling, vaunting.
Μεγαλαυχῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, vaunt, exult.
Μεγαλεῖον, ου, s. n. greatness; dignity.
Μεγαλειότης, ητος, s. f. majesty, grandeur, greatness: *Ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης, ὁ Βασιλεὺς,* His Majesty.
Μεγαλείωμα, see μεγάλωμα.
Μεγαλέμπορος, ου, s. m. a wholesale merchant. [piring.
Μεγαλεπήβολος, ον, ad. enterprising, as-
Μεγαλεύω, see μεγαλύνω,
Μεγαληγορία, ας, s. f. magniloquence, grandiloquence, boasting.
Μεγαλήγορος, ον, ad. grandiloquous.
Μεγαληγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak of great things, to exult, to boast.
Μεγαληνορία, ας, s. f. great courage, fortitude, arrogance.
Μεγαλήτερος, α, ον, ad. comp. greater, larger.
Μεγαλοβδόμαδον, ου, s. n. the holy week.
Μεγαλοδάπανος, ον, ad. prodigal, wasteful.
Μεγαλοδυναμία, ας, s. f. great power.
Μεγαλοδύναμος, ον, ad. powerful, mighty.
Μεγαλοδωρία, ας, s. f. generosity, munificence, liberality.
Μεγαλόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal, generous, munificent.
Μεγαλοθυμία. ας, s. f. magnanimity.
Μεγαλόκαρδος, ον, ad. magnanimous; courageous. [venturous.
Μεγαλοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. enterprising; ad-
Μεγαλοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. very powerful, potent.
Μεγαλολόγος, ον, ad. boastful
Μεγαλομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a great or celebrated martyr.

Μεγαλομήτηρ, τρὸς, s. f. grandmother.
Μεγαλομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, brag.
Μεγαλόνοια, ας, s. f. highmindedness, a capacious mind.
Μεγαλόνους, οος, ad. a man of genius, highminded.
Μεγαλόνω, v. a. to enlarge: *v. n.* grow up; to become great.
Μεγαλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to magnify; extol.
Μεγαλόπολις, εως, s. f. a large city.
Μεγαλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. inclination to great enterprises.
Μεγαλοπράγμων, ονος, ad. enterprising, dealing in great concerns.
Μεγαλοπρέπεια, ας[1], *s. f.* magnificence; dignity.
Μεγαλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. magnificent, dignified, worthy.
Μεγαλοπρεπῶς, adv. magnificently.
Μεγαλορρημονῶ, έω, v. a. to talk big, boast, exaggerate.
Μεγαλορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. exaggeration, boasting.
Μεγαλορρήμων, ad. using lofty words, bombastic.
Μεγάλος, η, ον, ad. great, mighty; large, huge, big; loud. [man.
Μεγαλοσιάνος, η, s. m. a grandee, noble-
Μεγαλόστομος, ον, ad. large mouthed:
Μεγαλόσταυρος, ου, s. m. the great cross, *a decoration.*
Μεγαλοσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness; dignity.
Μεγαλόσχημος, ον, ad. a monk of the first order.
Μεγαλόσωμος, ον, ad. large bodied; tall and stout.
Μεγαλουργία, ας, s. f. an exploit, noble action, achievement. [grand.
Μεγαλουργὸς, ὸν, ad. doing exploits;
Μεγαλόφθαλμος, ον, ad. large eyed.
Μεγαλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high minded; to aspire.
Μεγαλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness of mind; magnanimity; arrogance, haughtiness.
Μεγαλόφρων, ον, ad. magnanimous; haughty, aspiring.
Μεγαλοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. great by nature, of a great genius.
Μεγαλοφυΐα, ας, s. f. genius, native sublimity, natural greatness.
Μεγαλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a loud voice; loud.
Μεγαλοφώνως, adv. loudly, aloud.
Μεγαλοψυχία, ας, s. f. magnanimity, greatness of soul, noblemindedness.
Μεγαλόψυχος, ον, ad. magnanimous, having a great soul, noble minded.
Μεγαλοψύχως, adv. magnanimously.
Μεγαλούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather large.
Μεγαλύνω, v. a. to magnify; extol; render illustrious; to aggrandize, enlarge.
Μεγάλωμα, ατος, s. n. aggrandizement; growth.
Μεγαλώνυμος, ον, ad. renowned, celebrated, illustrious.
Μεγάλως, adv. greatly, mightily, exceedingly.
Μεγαλωστὶ, adv. greatly, immensely.
Μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα, ad. great, large, big; magnificent; illustrious: *μεγάλα ὑποκείμενα,* great folks, of high rank *ἡ μεγάλη ἑβδομὰς,* passion week: *ἔχετε μέγα δίκαιον,* you are perfectly right: *ὁ μέγας δοὺξ,* the grand duke.
Μεγασθενὴς, ὲς, ad. very powerful.
Μεγάτιμος, ον, ad. highly prized, very worthy.
Μεγγενὲς, ὴ, † *s. n pl.* pincers, nippers.
Μέγεθος, ους, s. n. size, bulk, greatness, dimension.
Μεγεθυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. augmentative.
Μεγεθύνω, v. a. to enlarge, magnify.
Μεγιστὰν, see μεγιστᾶνες.
Μεγιστᾶνες, ων, s. n. pl. the magnates, chieftains, chiefs, grandees.
Μέγιστος, η, ον, ad. sup of μέγας, greatest, very great, supreme; largest,
Μέγκι, ου, † *s. n.* touch stone.
Μεζίλι, ου, † *s. n.* a courier, an express.
Μεζίνης, ου, † *s.m.* a Muezin, a Turk who calls the people to prayer from the top of the Minaret. [pair.
Μεθαρμόζω, v. a. to adjust again, re-
Μεθαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, reform; transposition.
Μεθαύριον, adv. the day after to-morrow.
Μέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation.
Μεθέορτον, ου, s. n. the day after a feast.
Μεθέορτος, ον, ad. after a festival.
Μεθερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation, translation, explanation.
Μεθερμηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an interpreter: explainer; translator; commentator.
Μεθερμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret; explain; translate; comment upon.

Μέθη, ης, s. f. drunkenness, intoxication.
Μεθίστημι, v. a. to transfer, remove from one place to another, remove; change; divert; convert.
Μεθοδεία, ας, s. f.—μεθόδευμα, ατος, s. n. cunning, artifice, sevice, plan.
Μεθοδεύω, v. n. to methodise, be methodical; to pursue; circumvent.
Μεθοδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. methodical.
Μεθοδικῶς, adv. methodically.
Μεθοδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a methodist.
Μέθοδος, ου, s. f. method, an artificial way, art, device, plan.
Μεθοκόπος, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to get drunk, sot, drink to excess, fuddle.
Μεθόριον, ου, s. n. a boundary: *μεθόρια,* confines, frontiers.
Μεθόριος, ον, ad. bounding, contiguous.
Μεθύσι, ου, s. n. drunkenness, introxication.
Μεθύσκω, v. a. to intoxicate.
Μέθυσος, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθύστακας, α, s. m. a great drunkard.
Μεθυστικός, ἡ, ὸν, ad. intoxicating.
Μεθύστρας, α, s. f. a female drunkard.
Μεθύω,, v. n. to to get drunk.
Μεθῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to make or get drunk, be intoxicated.
Μειδίαμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, simper.
Μειδιῶ, άω, v. n. to smile, simper.
Μείζων, ον, ad. greater, larger
Μειλίχιος, α, ον, ad. sweet, soothing, bland, pleasing.
Μεῖον, ου, s. n. minus, less.
Μειονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be inferior; to have the disadvantage.
Μειονεξία, ας, s. f. inferiority.
Μειράκιον, ου, s. n. a lad, a boy.
Μειρακίσκος, ου, s. m. a youth.
Μειρακιώδης, ες, ad. boyish, or puerile.
Μείωσις, εως, s. f. lessening, reduction.
Μελαγχολία, ας, s. f. melancholy, dulness.
Μελαγχολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. melancholy.
Μελαγχολῶ, έω, v. n. to become melancholy.
Μελαγχροινάδα, άδος, s. f. brown colour, brownness.
Μελαγχροινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brown, dark coloured, dark grey, dun.
Μελαγχροινούτζικος, ίκη, ον, ad. brownish, darkish.
Μελαίνω, v. n. to blacken, make dark.
Μέλαν, ανος, s. n. ink.
Μελανάδα, ας, s. f. the black and blue marks after bruises, blackness.
Μελάνθιον, ου, s. n. plant, pepper worth.
Μελανία, ας, s. f. blackness, lividness.
Μελανιάζω, v. n. to grow livid, become black and blue.
Μελάνισμα, ατος, s. n. lividness, blackening.
Μελανίζω, v. a. to ink, to blacken.
Μελάνιον, ου, s. n. ink.
Μελανοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inkstand, inkhorn.
Μελανοθήκη, ης, s. f. an inkstand.
Μελανόθριξ, ικος, ad. black haired.
Μελανοκάρδιος, ον, ad. black hearted.
Μελανόλευκος, ον, ad. black and white.
Μελανόμαλλος, ον, ad. black haired.
Μελανόμματος, ον, ad. black eyed.
Μελανόνω, v. a. to daub with ink.
Μελανοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an ink maker.
Μελανοπότης, ου, s. m. blotting paper.
Μελανοπτέρυξ, ος, ad. black winged.
Μελανόπτερος, ον, ad. black feathered.
Μελανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brown, livid, black, black and blue, grey.
Μελανότης, ητος, s. f. lividness, blackness.
Μελάνουρος, ου, s. n. a sort of serpent or fish with a black tail.
Μελανόφαιος, α, ον, ad. dark gray.
Μελανόφθαλμος, ον, ad. black-eyed.
Μελανοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing black clothes, dressed in black, wearing, mourning.
Μελανοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear black clothes, dress in black.
Μελανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person that daubs with ink.
Μελανωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inky.
Μέλας, αινα, αν, ad. black; dark, dusky, gloomy, dismal; cruel.
Μελάτον, ου, s. n. a half boiled egg.
Μελαχρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brown, dun.
Μελαψὸς see μελαχρινός.
Μελεαγρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a guinea hen.
Μέλγω, v. a. to milk.
Μέλει, v. imp. to care about: *δὲν μὲ μέλει.* it is nothing to me, I care nothing about it: *τί σὲ μέλει,* what is it to you? *μὴ σὲ μέλῃ,* never mind.
Μελέτη, ης, s. f. meditation, study.
Μελέτημα, ασος, s. n. study, meditation.
Μελετητήριον, ου, s. n. study, cell.
Μελετητικὸς. ἡ, ὸν, ad. studious, meditative.

Μελετῶ, άω, v. n. to meditate, study, think, reflect, muse: *μελετῶ νὰ πηγαίνω ἐκεῖ*, I think of going thither: *μελετῶ νὰ εἰπῶ*, I propose to say, I think of saying.

Μέλημα, ατος, s. n. care, concern.

Μέλι, ιτος, s. n. honey.

Μελία, ας, s. f. ash-tree.

Μελίβρομος, ον, ad. sweetly murmuring.

Μέλιγγας,—μελίγγι, ου, s. n. a temple.

Μελίγλωσσος, ον, ad. honey tongued, soothing, mellifluous.

Μελίζω, v. a. to dismember, to cut or take in pieces, undo; to modulate, sing.

Μελίκηρον, ου, s. n. honey-comb.

Μελικὸν, οῦ, s. n. any meat composed principally of honey.

Μελίκρατον, ου, s. n. hydromel, honey and water.

Μελίλωτον, ου, s. n. melilot, a kind of trefoil.

Μελίπηκτον, ου, s. n. honey cake.

Μελίῤῥοος, — μελλίρυτος, ου, ad. mellifluous.

Μέλισσα, ης, s. f. a bee.

Μελίσσι, ου, s. n. a hive, bee-hive; swarm.

Μελισσιαῖος, ία, ον, ad. relating to bees or honey, luscious, cloying.

Μελισσοβότανον, ου, s. n. honey suckle: balm-gentle, balm-mint.

Μελισσοκόμος, ον, ad. keeper of bees.

Μελισσοτόκος, ον, ad. producing bees or honey.

Μελισσοτρόφος, ον, ad. feeding bees, keeping bees.

Μελισσοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary. [ney.

Μελισσοτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. gathering ho-

Μελισσοτρυγῶ, έω. v. n. to gather honey.

Μελισσουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.

Μελισσουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of bees.

Μελισσουργῶ, see μελ:τουργῶ.

Μελισσοφάγον, ου, s. n. — μελισσοφάγος, ου, s. m. a kind of bird, a bee eater.

Μελισσόχορτον, see μελισσοβότανον.

Μελισσὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a bee-hive.

Μελιτεία, ας, s. f. the honey suckle, balm gentle, mint.

Μελιζάνα, ης, † s. f. melangene, a species of pompkin.

Μελιτόκηρον, οῦ, s. n.. a honey comb.

Μελιτόπητα, ας, s. f. a honey comb or cake. [keep bees.

Μελιτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make honey, to

Μελιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing honey.

Μελιτόνω, v. a. to mix with honey; daub with honey.

Μελιχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sweet as honey.

Μέλλημα, ατος, s. n. delay.

Μέλλησις, εως, s. f. tarrying, delay, tardiness.

Μέλλω, v. n. to be about: it signifies futurity: *ἔμελλε νὰ ἀποθάνῃ*, he was about to die: *τὰ μέλλοντα*, things to come: *εἰς τὸ μέλλον*, for the future, hereafter. [lodrame.

Μελόδραμα, ατος, s. n. an opera, a me-

Μελοκοπία, ας, s. f. dismembering, the amputation of the limbs.

Μελοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to dismember.

Μελόνω, v. a. to sweeten with honey.

Μελόπητα, ης, s. f. a honey comb, honey cake.

Μελοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to write lyric poetry.

Μέλος, ους, s. n. a member; member of the body, a limb: *μέλος μουσικῆς*, melody, song.

Μελῴδημα, ατος, s. n. a song, melody.

Μελῳδία, ας, s. f. melody.

Μελῳδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. melodious.

Μελῳδικῶς, adv. melodiously.

Μελῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who sings melodies, a songster.

Μελῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing melodies.

Μεμβράνα, ας, s. f. membrane, parchment, vellum.

Μεμβρανώδης, ες, ad. membranous.

Μεμιασμένος, p. p. of μιαίνω.

Μεμιγμένος, p. p. of μιγνύω.

Μέμνημαι, v. a. perf. instead of pres. to remember.

Μεμπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. reprehensible, blameworthy. [sure.

Μέμφομαι, v. a. to blame, reproach, cen-

Μεμψιμοιρία, ας, s. f. discontentedness.

Μεμψίμοιρος, ον, ad. discontented, complaining.

Μεμψιμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to complain, find fault, murmur.

Μέμψις, εως, s. f. censure, complaint.

Μὲν, a conj. indeed: *μὲν*, in the former part of a phrase or sentence, is opposed to *δὲ* (but,) in the latter: *ἄλλοι μὲν ἄλλοι δὲ*, some-others.

Μενεξὲς, ὲ, † s. m. a violet.

Μενοῦνγε, conj. yea rather.

Μεντζουβὶ, οῦ, † s. n. pitch, tar, resin.

Μέντοι, *co j.* yet, indeed, yet truly.

Μένω, *v. n.* to remain, tarry, abide, stop, live, stay; wait; survive, be left; continue; rest; persist; endure: *μένω εἰς τὸν λόγον μου*, I keep my word, my promise.

Μέρα, *see ἡμέρα*, *μέρα μεσημέρι*, broad day-light.

Μερδικὸν, *see μερτικὸν*, & *μερίδιον*.

Μερεμέτι, *ου*, † *s. n.* mending, repairing.

Μερεμετίζω, † *v. a.* to mend, repair.

Μερί, *ου*, *s. n.* the thigh.

Μεριά, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* part, side: *ἡ δεξιὰ μεριὰ*, the right side: *ἡ ἄλλη μεριὰ*, *ἡ πέρα μεριὰ*, the other side or part: *κάθησε 'στὴ μεριά σου*, be still, don't meddle, be silent.

Μερίδα, *ιδος*, *s. f.* a division, share portion.

Μερδικὸν, *see μερίδιον*.

Μερίδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a portion share, part: *πληρόνω καὶ ἐγὼ τὸ μερίδιόν μου*, I will also pay my part.

Μερίζομαι, *see μερίζω*.

Μερίζω, *v. a.* to distribute, to divide, set apart, separate.

Μερικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* particular, private; a certain, some: *μερικοὶ*, some, certain persons: *μερικαῖς φοραῖς*, some times.

Μερικότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* particularity.

Μερικῶς, *adv.* partially.

Μέριμνα, *ης*, *s. f.* care, anxiety, solicitude.

Μεριμνῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to be anxious for, to care.

Μερὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a portion, share; section: *μερίς τινος εἰς τὰ κατάστιχα*, account.

Μέρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* distribution; division; portioning.

Μερισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* division; distribution, dividing, portioning.

Μεριστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* dividing, distributive.

Μέρμηγκας, *α*, *s. m.* — **μερμήγκι**, *ου*, *s. n.* an ant.

Μερμηγκιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a swarm or multitude of ants, an ant's nest, an anthill.

Μερμηγκιάζω, *v. n.* to be numerous as ants, to swarm.

Μερμήγκισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a swarm of ants, a crowd, swarming.

Μερμιδίζω, *v. n.* to sleep, as the foot.

Μεροδοῦλι, *ου*, *s. n.* a days-labour; day's wages: *μεροφάγης μεροδούλης*, living from hand to mouth.

Μεροκάματον, *ου*, *s. n.* a day's work.

Μερομίσθι, *ου*, *s. n.* a day's wages.

Μερονύκτι, *ου*, *s. n.* day and night.

Μερόνυκτον, *see μερονύκτι*.

Μερόνω, *v. a.* to tame, domesticate.

Μέρος, *ους*, *s. n.* a part, share, portion; party; division; territory; communion; lot; concern: *τὸ ἐκ μέρους μου*, that which is for my part: *κατὰ μέρος*, a part, separately: *κρατῶ ἀπὸ μέρος τινὸς*, I take a person's part: *βάλλω κατὰ μέρος*, I set aside, lay aside: *ἀπὸ τὸ ἄλλο μέρος*, on the other hand, or side: *ἀπὸ μέρος μου*, *ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου*, as for me, as to me: *πές του*, *ἀπὸ μέρος μου*, tell him from me: *τὰ μέρη τοῦ λόγου*, the parts of speech.

Μερσίνη, *ης*, *s. f.* myrtle.

Μερσίνι, *ου*, *s. n.* a sort of fish.

Μερσινιὰ, *ὰς*, *s. f.* plant of myrtle.

Μερσινότοπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a myrtle grove.

Μερτικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* part, share *see μερίδιον*.

Μέρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* tameness, quietness.

Μέσα. *adv.* in, into, within, in the inside.

Μεσάζω, *v. n.* to be in the middle, be middling; to intercede.

Μεσαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* middle, middling.

Μεσαιὼν, *ῶνος*, *s. m.* the middle ages.

Μεσάνυκτα, *ων*, *s. n.* midnight: *τὰ μεσάνυκτα*, at midnight.

Μεσαύλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a middle court.

Μεσεγγύησις, *εως*, *s. f.* sequestration.

Μεσεγγυητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* one who sequesters, or takes a pledge, or gives bail.

Μεσέγγυον, *ου*, *s. n.* a pledge.

Μεσεγγυῶμαι, *v. a.* to sequester; to take bail.

Μεσεγγυῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to deposit a pledge, to give bail.

Μεσεντερικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* mesenteric.

Μεσεντέριον, *ου*, *s. n.* the mesentery.

Μέση, *ης*, *s. f.* the middle, midst: *ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην*, I intercede, interfere: *ἡ μέση τοῦ σώματος*, the waist: *ἔμεινε*, *εἰς τὴν μέσην*, he was left in the lurch: *ἐβγαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην*, I come forward: *τὸν ἔβγαλα ἀπὸ τὴν μέσην*, I put him out of the way.

Μεσῆλιξ, *ικος*, *s. m.* a middle aged person.

Μεσημβρία, *ας*, *s. f.* the south; noon, meridian.

Μεσημβρινὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* meridional, southern, of noon, of midday, *sub.* a meridian line.

Μεσημεριάζω, *v. n.* used impersonally only, as: *μεσημεριάζει*, it is getting noon.
Μεσημεριανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to noon, noontide.
Μεσιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* middle.
Μεσιτεία, ας, *s. f.*—*μεσίτευμα*, ατος, *s. n.* —*μεσίτευσις*. εως, *s. f.* intercession, mediation; brokerage, brokership.
Μεσιτευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* interceding, mediative,
Μεσιτεύω, *v. n.* to come between as a mediator or umpire, to mediate, intercede. [a broker.
Μεσίτης, ου, *s. m.* a mediator: *ἐμπορικὸς*,
Μεσιτικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* brokerage.
Μεσοβασιλεία, ας, *s. f.* an interregnum.
Μεσοβασιλεὺς, έως, *s. m.* one who reigns in the mean time, interrex, a regent.
Μεσοβασιλεύω, *v. n.* to govern during an interregnum. [ranean.
Μεσόγειος, εία, ον, *ad.* inland, Mediter-
Μεσόκοπος, ον, *ad.* middle aged.
Μεσολάβησις, εως, *s. f.* intermission; interference; intercession.
Μεσολαβῶ, έω, *v. n.* to intercede, interfere, take part in, intermeddle; intervene.
Μέσον, ου, *s. n.* middle, midst: *τὸ μέσον πράγματός τινος*, the middle of any thing: *μέσον, τρόπος*, method; measure; means: *διὰ μέσον*, by means; through.
Μέσον, *adv.* between.
Μεσονυκτιάζω, *imp. v. n.* it is getting midnight.
Μεσονύκτιον, ου, *s. n.* midnight.
Μεσονύκτιος, ον, *ad.* midnight.
Μεσόνυκτον, *see* *μεσονύκτιον*.
Μεσόπατον, ου, *s. n.* the middle story of a building.
Μεσοπεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the middle of Pentecost.
Μεσόπορτα, ης, *s. f.* a middle door, a door between two rooms.
Μεσοπύργιον, ου, *s. n.* space between two towers.
Μέσος, η, ον, *ad.* middle: intermediate.
Μεσοσαράκοστον, ου, *s. n.* the middle of lent. [shut.
Μεσοσφαλίζω, *v. a.* to half close, to half
Μεσοσφάλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* half closing.
Μεσότης, ητος, *s. f.* division, the mean; mediocrity; average.
Μεσότοιχον, ου, *s. n.* partition wall.
Μεσοτομῶ, έω, *v. a.* to cut in the middle, cut in two.
Μεσουράνημα, ατος, *s. n.* the mid-heaven, meridian. [ridian.
Μεσουράνιος, ον, *ad.* mid-heaven, me-
Μεσουρανῶ, έω, *v. n.* to reach the mid-heaven.
Μεσοῦρι, ου, *s. n.* a porringer.
Μεσόφραγμα, ατος, *s. n.* a partition.
Μέσπελον, *see* *μούσπουλον*, medlar.
Μεσσίας, ου, *s. m.* the Messiah.
Μέστι, ου, † *s. n.* a buskin.
Μεστόνω, *v. a.* to ripen, bring to maturity; fill, to cram, stuff.
Μεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* full.
Μεστοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be full; to ripen.
Μέστωμα, ατος, *s. n.* ripeness, maturity,
Μετὰ, *prep. with a genitive it signifies* with; *but with an accusative*, after: *μετ' ἐμοῦ*, with me: *μετὰ θάνατον*, after death: *μετὰ ταῦτα*, after this: *μετὰ χαρᾶς*, with pleasure, very willingly.
Μεταβαίνω, *v. n.* to remove, depart, go from one place to another, migrate, digress, pass.
Μεταβάλλω, *v. a.* to change; alter.
Μεταβάνω, *v. a.* to put again.
Μεταβάπτω, *v. a.* to dye again.
Μετάβασις, εως, *s. f.* change of place, migration, removal.
Μεταβατικός, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* transitory, transient, that passes by or away; transitive.
Μετάβλητος, ον, *ad.* changeable, mutable.
Μεταβολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* change; alteration.
Μεταβουλεύομαι, *v. n.* to change one's design.
Μεταγειτνιὼν, ῶνος, *s. m.* second month of the Athenians corresponding nearly to June.
Μεταγγίζω, *v. a.* to transfuse, pour from one vessel into another.
Μεταγγισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* pouring from one vessel into another.
Μεταγενὴς, ὲς, *ad.* born after, posterior.
Μεταγενέστερος, έρα, ον, *ad. comp.* following, subsequent: descending, born after: *οἱ μεταγενέστεροι*, descendants, posterity.
Μεταγίνομαι, *v. n.* to become again.
Μεταγινώσκω, *v. n. v. a.* to change opinion.
Μεταγλωττίζω, *v. n.* to translate.
Μεταγλώττισις, εως, *s. f.* translation, version.

Μεταγλωττιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a translator.
Μετάγνωσις, εως, *s. f.* change of mind.
Μεταγραφή, ῆς *s. f.* copy, transcription.
Μεταγράφω, *v. a.* to copy, transcribe.
Μετάγω, *v. a.* to lead, guide, manage, conduct, lead back.
Μεταγωγή, ῆς, *s. f.* conveyance, transportation.
Μεταδίδω, *v. a.* to impart, communicate; trasmit; give again.
Μεταδόσιμος, ον, *ad.* transmittable.
Μετάδωσις, εως, *s. f.* imparting, communication; holy communion.
Μεταδοτικός, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* commnnicative.
Μετάθεσις, εως, *s. f.* transposition; removal; change.
Μεταθέτω, *v. a.* to transpose, transfer.
Μεταίτιος, ον, *ad.* an accomplice.
Μεταίχμιον, ου, *s. m.* battle ground.
Μετακαλῶ, έω, *v. a.* to recall.
Μετακενόνω, *v. a.* to empty again or into another vessel.
Μετακένωσις, εως, *s. f.* reemptying.
Μετακίνησις, εως, *s. f.* removing, removal.
Μετακινητός, ὴ, ὸν *ad.* removeable.
Μετακινῶ, έω, *v. a.* to remove.
Μετάκλησις, εως, *s. f.* a repeal.
Μετακομίζω, *v. a.* to remove, transplant, transfer.
Μετακόμισις, εως, *s. f.* a removal; transferring; transportation, conveyance.
Μετακόσμησις, εως, *s. f.* change of arrangement. [back.
Μετακύλησις, εως, *s. f.* a relapse; rolling
Μεταλαβαίνω, — **μεταλαμβάνω**, *v. a.* to commune, participate, partake of, receive the sacrament.
Μετάλια, ας, † *s. f.* a medal.
Μετάληψις, εως, *s. f.* communion, participation.
Μεταλλαγή, ῆς, *s. f.* a change, alteration.
Μεταλλάττω, *v. a.* to change, transmute, alter. [mining.
Μεταλλεία, ας, *s. f.* search after mines,
Μεταλλεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a mine, a mint.
Μεταλλεύω, *v. n.* to dig up ore or metal, to mine.
Μεταλλικός, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* metallic.
Μεταλλοειδής, ὲς, *ad.* metalliform.
Μέταλλον, ου, *s. n.* a metal, ore; mine.
Μεταλλουργεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a forge, mint.
Μεταλλουργία, ας, *s. f.* metallurgy.
Μεταλουργός, οῦ, *s. m.* a miner.
Μεταλουργῶ, έω, *v. n.* to dig for metal; work in metal; to mine.
Μεταμέλεια, ας, *s. f.* regret, repentance, change of opinion, after care.
Μεταμέλομαι, *v. n.* to regret; repent; change one's purpose.
Μετάμελος, ου, *s. m.* repentance; regret.
Μεταμελοῦμαι, *see* **μεταμέλομαι**.
Μεταμορφόνω, *v. a.* to reform; change; trasform.
Μεταμόρφωσις, εως, *s. f.* transformatiou, transfiguration, change, metamorphosis.
Μεταμφιέζω, *v. a.* to disguise.
Μεταμφίεσις, εως, *s. f.* disguise.
Μετανάστασις,—**μετανάστευσις**, εως, *s. f.* emigration.
Μεταναστεύω, *v. n.* to emigrate.
Μετανάστης, ου, *s. m.* a fugitive, an exile, a wanderer, a rover.
Μετάνοια, ας, *s. f.* repentance, change of mind, regret: **μετάνοια**, **προσκύνημα**, a reverence, genuflexion.
Μετανοιόνω, *see* **μετανοῶ**.
Μετανοῶ, έω, *v. n.* to change one's mind, repent, alter one's opinion, afterthink.
Μεταξᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a silkman, silk merchant.
Μεταξένιος, ια, ον, *ad.* silky, silk, of silk.
Μετάξι, ου, *s. n.* silk.
Μεταξοσκώληξ, ηκος, *s. m.* silk-worm.
Μεταξουργεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a silk manufactory.
Μεταξοῦφαντος, ον, *ad.* made of silk.
Μεταξὺ, *adv.* between; among.
Μεταξωτὸν, οὺ, *s. n.* silk stuff: **μεταξωτά**, silk manufactures.
Μεταξωτός, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* silken; silky; silk.
Μεταπείθω, *v. a.* to dissuade, prevail upon.
Μεταπέμπομαι, *v. a.* to send for.
Μετάπεμπτος, ον, *ad.* summoned, sent for.
Μετάπεμψις, εως, *s. f.* summons.
Μεταπαίρνω, *v. a.* to retake, take again.
Μεταπηδῶ, άω, *v. n.* to leap from one place to another.
Μεταπιάνω, *v. a.* to lend a hand, to help.
Μεταπίπτω, *v. n.* to fall into; to have a relapse, fall back; degenerate, change; turn out.
Μετάπλασις, εως, *s. f.* tranformation, change of figure.
Μεταπλάττω, *v. a.* to change; to transform, remodel. [ing.
Μεταποίησις, εως, *s. f.* changing, convert-

Μεταποιῶ, ἑω, *v. a.* to change into, convert into, remodel.
Μεταπράτης, ου, *s. m.* a retail dealer; a pedlar.
Μετάπτωσις, εως, *s. f.* relapse; change; revolt
Μεταπώλησις, εως, *s. f.* selling again.
Μεταπωλητής, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who sells again, trader, dealer.
Μεταπωλῶ, ἑω, *v. a.* to sell again.
Μεταῤῥύθμησις, εως, *s. f.* reformation.
Μεταῤῥυθμίζω, *v. n.* to reform.
Μεταῤῥυθμιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a reformer.
Μετάρσιος, ία, ον, *ad.* exalted, elevated.
Μέταρσις, εως, *s. f.* exaltation, elevation.
Μεταρσιῶ, όω, *v. a.* to lift on high, elevate.
Μετασκευάζω, *v. a.* to new model, transform; make over again.
Μετάστασις, εως, *s. f.* transposition; removal; departure; banishment, emigration; death.
Μεταστρατοπεδεύω, *v. n.* to remove a camp.
Μεταστρέφω, *v. n. v. a.* to return; turn; change; pervert; overturn.
Μεταστροφή, ῆς, *s. f.* change; perversion; conversion.
Μετασχηματίζω, *v. a.* to transform.
Μετασχημάτησις, εως, *s. f.* — **μετασχηματισμός**, οῦ, *s. n.* transformation.
Μετατίθημι, κα, *v. a.* transpose, transfer; alter.
Μετατοπίζω, *v. a.* to transpose, remove, *v. n.* change place; emigrate.
Μετατόπισις, εως, *s. f.* removing, changing place.
Μετατρέπω, *v. n. v. a.* to revert; turn back; revolve; change into.
Μετατροπή, ῆς, *s. f.* reversion, change.
Μετατυπόνω, *v. a.* to reprint.
Μετατύπωσις, εως, *s. f.* reprint, reprinting.
Μεταφέρω, *v. a* to transport, remove: **μεταφέρω εἰς τὴν ἐπομένην σελίδα**, to carry over.
Μεταφορά, ᾶς, *s. f.* a metaphor; transfer; removal: **εἰς λογαριασμοὺς**, carrying over, a sum brought over.
Μεταφορικός, ή, όν, *ad.* metaphorical.
Μεταφορικῶς, *adv.* metaphorically.
Μεταφράζω, *v. a.* to translate.
Μετάφρασις, εως, *s. f.* — **μετάφρασμα**, ατος, *s. n.* translation.
Μεταφραστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a translator.
Μετάφρενον, ου, *s. n.* the part between the shoulders,
Μεταφυσική, ῆς, *s. f.* metaphysics.
Μεταφυσικός, ή, όν, *ad.* metaphysical.
Μεταφυσικός, οῦ, *s. m.* a metaphysician.
Μεταφυσικῶς, *aad.* metaphysically.
Μεταφύτευσις, εως, *s. f.* transplanting.
Μεταφύτευμα, ατος, transplanting.
Μεταφυτεύω, *v. a.* to transplant.
Μεταχειρίζομαι, *v. a.* to make use of; adopt; wield; handle, manage,
Μεταχείρισις, εως, *s. f.* use, employ, usage.
Μεταχρόω, — **μεταχρωματίζω**, *v. a.* to change, to colour.
Μεταψηφίζομαι, *v. a.* to transfer the vote.
Μέτειμι, *v. a.* to pursue, try to obtain.
Μετεκδίδω, *v. a.* to reedit, republish.
Μετεμψυχόνω, *v. n.* to remove the soul from one body into another, transmigrate.
Μετεμψύχωσις, *s. f.* transmigration.
Μετέπειτα, *adv.* after, afterwards.
Μετενδύω, *v. a.* to change clothes.
Μετερίζι, ου, † *s. n.* a loophole; a bulwark.
Μετέρχομαι, *v. n.* to go, to or for; send for; pursue; profess.
Μετέχω, *v. a.* to share, to partake of, participate.
Μετεωρίζω, *v. a.* to lift up, raise on high, elevate.
Μετεωρισμός, οῦ, *s. m.* elevation, lifting up.
Μετεωρολογία, ας, *s. f.* meteorology.
Μετεωρολόγος, ου, *s. m.* a meteorologist.
Μετεωρολογῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to speak or write of meteors.
Μετέωρον, ου, *s. n.* a meteor.
Μετέωρος, ον, *ad.* high, exalted, elevated in suspense, uncertain.
Μετεωροσκοπία, ας, *s. f.* contemplation of meteors.
Μετεωροσκόπιον, ου, *s. n.* a meteoroscope.
Μετζίτι, † *see* **τζαμί**.
Μετημφιεσμένος, η ον, *p. part.* disguised, in disguise.
Μετοικεσία, ας, *s. f.* migration, change of abode; exile.
Μετοίκησις, εως, *s. f.* migration; banishment.
Μετοικίζω, *v. a.* to send a colony, colonize, send inhabitants, to remove.
Μέτοικος, ου, *s. m.* a stranger settled in a country, a settler.
Μετοικῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to change abode, emigrate, remove.
Μετονομάζω, *v. a.* to change the name, to name anew.
Μετονομασία, ας, *s. f.* the changing of a name, a new name.

Μετοπωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* autumnal.
Μετόπωρον, ου, *s. n.* autumn.
Μετουσία, ας, *s. f.* partnership, share, change of substance.
Μετουσίωσις, εως, *s. f.* transubstantiation.
Μετουσιῶ, *v. a.* to transubstantiate.
Μετοχετεύω, *v. a.* to draw from one channel to another.
Μετοχὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* participation, communion; a participle; a share.
Μετόχι, ου, *s. n.* a house belonging to a monastery or church.
Μέτοχος, ου, *s. m.* a partaker; sharer.
Μέτρημα, ατος, *s. n.* measuring; counting; allowance; dowry or portion.
Μέτρησις, εως, *s. f.* measurement.
Μετρητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* measurer, counter.
Μετρητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* measured, given out by measure; measurable: *μετρητὰ*, hard cash; *τοῖς μετρητοῖς*, with ready money, money down.
Μετριάζω, *v. a.* to mitigate, restrain.
Μετρίασις, εως, *s. f.* mitigation.
Μετριαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a measurer calculator; moderator, mitigator.
Μετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* of measure, metrical.
Μετριολογία, ας, *s. f.* moderation in discourse.
Μετριοπάθεια, ας, *s. f.* moderation.
Μετριοπαθὴς, οῦς, *s. m.* moderate; temperate, discreet.
Μετριοπαθῶ, έω, *v. n.* to regulate the passions; be moderate.
Μετριοπαθῶς, *ad.* moderately.
Μέτριος, ία, ον, *ad.* moderate; modest; middling; passable; temperate.
Μετριότης, ητος, *s. f.* mediocrity; moderation; modesty.
Μετριοφρονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be moderate in one's views and opinion, to be modest or humble: *πολὺ μετριοφρονεῖτε*, you are too modest.
Μετριοφροσύνη, ης, *s. f.* moderation.
Μετριόφρων, ονος, *adv.* moderate in one's views or wishes; modest.
Μετρίως, *adv.* moderately; passably; pretty well.
Μέτρον, ου, *s. n.* measure, metre; moderation: *μὲ μέτρον*, with moderation.
Μετροποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* versification.
Μετρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to measure, count, number.
Μετωνυμία, ας, *s. f.* metonymy.
Μετωνυμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* metonymical.
Μέτωπον, ου, *s. n.* front, forehead.
Μετωποσκοπία, ας, *s. f.* metoposcopy.
Μέτωρον, ου, *s. n.* joke, jest, fun, nonsense.
Μέχρι, *adv.* till, until.
Μὴ, *a negative adv.* not; lest: *μὴ ἔχων τοὺς τρόπους*, not having the means: *εἰ δὲ μὴ*, but if not: *μὴ γένοιτο*: let it not be, far be it, God forbid: *φοβοῦμαι μὴ ἔλθῃ*, I fear lest he come: *εἰ μὴ*, except, unless.
Μήγαρ, — *μηγάρι*, *adv.* perhaps, lest; think ye!
Μηδαμόθεν, *adv.* from no where.
Μηδαμῶς, *adv.* in no way, by no means.
Μηδὲ, *adv.* neither, nor.
Μηδεὶς, εμία, ὲν, *pron. neg.* no one, none, no body, no person, not any one.
Μηδὲν, ενὸς, *pron. neg. n.* nothing.
Μηδενίζω, *v. a.* to vilify; annihilate.
Μηδενικὸν, ου, *s. n.* a zero, a cipher.
Μηδέποτε, *adv.* never.
Μηδέτερος, α, ον, *neg. pron.* neither.
Μηδετέρωσε, *adv.* on neither side, neither way.
Μηδίζω, *v. n.* to join the Medes or Persians.
Μηδιστὶ, *adv.* like the Medes.
Μηδόλως, *adv.* not at all, in no respect.
Μηκηθμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* bellowing.
Μηκῶμαι, *v. n.* to bellow, bleat; moan.
Μηκέτι, *adv.* no more, no longer.
Μῆκος, ους, *s. n.* length;—*γεωγραφικὸν*, longitude: *κατὰ μῆκος*, in length; lengthwise.
Μηκύνω, *v. a.* to lengthen.
Μήκων, ονος, *s. m.* wild poppy.
Μηλέα, ᾶς, an apple-tree.
Μήλι, ος, *s. n.* a surgeon's probe, sound.
Μήλιγκας, ου, *s. m.* the temples of the head.
Μῆλον, ου, *s. n.* an apple.
Μηλοπέπων, ονος, *s. m.* water melon.
Μηλόπιττα, ης, *s. f.* an apple pie.
Μηλοφόρος, ον, *ad.* pomiferous.
Μηλωτὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a pelisse, a sheep's skin with the wool on.
Μὴν, *see also μή*: *διὰ νὰ μὴ πέσῃ*, that he may not fall: *νὰ μὴν τὸ εἰπῇς* do not mention it.
Μὴν,—μῆνας, ηνὸς, *s. m.* a month: *οἱ δώδεκα μῆνες τοῦ χρόνου, δηλ.* ὁ *Ἰανουάριος*, ὁ *Φευρουάριος*, ὁ *Μάρτιος*, ὁ *Ἀπρίλιος*, ὁ *Μάϊος*, ὁ *Ἰούνιος*, ὁ *Ἰούλιος*, ὁ *Αὔγουστος*, ὁ *Σεπτέμβριος*, ὁ *Ὀκτώβριος*, ο *Νοέμβριος*, ὁ *Δεκέμβριος*, the twelve months of the year, viz: January, February,

March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December; εἰς τὰς δέκα τοῦ μηνὸς, on the tenth of the month.

Μηνιαῖον, ου, *s. n.* a month's wages; a book that contains the services appointed for the saints'days in every month.

Μηνιαῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* monthly.

Μηνιαίως, *adv.* monthly.

Μηνιάτικον, ου, *s. n.* monthly pay.

Μηνιάτικος, ικη, ον, *ad.* monthly.

Μήνιγξ, ιγκος, *s. f.* meninges, a membrane, of the brain.

Μῆνις, ιος, ιδος, *s. f.* wrath, anger, indignation, offense.

Μηνοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* moonshaped, semilunar.

Μηνολόγιον, ου, *s. n.* an almanack, a book containing the monthly services of the Greek church. [tion.

Μήνυμα, ατος, *s. n.* a message, informa-

Μήνυσις, εως, *s. f.* advice, notice, indication.

Μηνυτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who announces, a crier, messenger.

Μηνύω,—μηνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to make known, to announce; send word, send a message, give notice.

Μηκώνιον, ου, *s. n.* juice of poppy, opium.

Μήποτε, *adv.* lest, lest by any means; not at any time.

Μήπω, *adv.* not yet.

Μήπως, *adv.* lest by any means; perhaps.

Μήρινθος, ου, *s. m.* cord, string.

Μηρίον, ου, *s. n.* the thigh.

Μηρὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* the thigh.

Μηρυκῶμαι, *v. n.* to ruminate, chew the cud.

Μηρυκισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* chewing the cud, ruminating.

Μήτε, *conj. neg.* neither, nor: μήτε τὸ ἓν μήτε τὸ ἄλλο, neither the one nor the other.

Μητέρα, έρος, *and* τρὸς *s. f.* mother.

Μητερὸς, ὰ, ὸν; *ad.* sharp, having a point, pointed *see* μυτερός.

Μήτη, ης, *s. f.* a nose *see* μύτη.

Μήτηρ, μητρὸς, *s. f.* a mother.

Μήτις, ιδος, *s. f.* wisdom; skillfulness, prudence; counsel.

Μήτρα, ας, *s. f.* the womb, matrix, uterus.

Μητρἀδελφος, ον, *s. m.* a mother's brother, an uncle.

Μητραλίας, ου, *s. m.* a matricide.

Μητρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* maternal, motherly: uterine: τὰ μητρικὰ, spasms, hysterics.

Μητροδίδακτος, ον, *ad.* taught by a mother.

Μητρόθεν, *adv.* on the mother's side.

Μητροκτονία, ας, *s. f.* matricide.

Μητρόκτονος, ον, *ad.* killed by his mother.

Μητροκτόνος, ου, *s. m.* a matricide.

Μητροκτονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to commit matricide. [and a virgin.

Μητροπάρθενος, ον, *ad.* being a mother

Μητροπάτωρ, ορος, *s.m.* a mother's father.

Μητρόπολις, εως, *s. f.* a mother city, metropolis, capital.

Μητροπολίτης, ου, *s. m.* metropolitan bishop; an inhabitant of a metropolis.

Μητροφόνος, ου, *s. m.* a matricide.

Μητρυιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a step-mother.

Μητρυιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a step-father.

Μητρῷον, *s. n.* a register.

Μητρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, *ad.* maternal.

Μηχάνευμα, ατος, *s. m.* a machination, artifice, stratagem, trick, plot, contrivance, plan.

Μηχανεύομαι, *v. n.* to plot, contrive, plan.

Μηχανεύω, *see* μηχανεύομαι.

Μηχανὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a machine, an engine.

Μηχάνημα, *see* μηχάνευμα.

Μηχανικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* mechanism; mechanics.

Μηχανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* mechanical, engineer.

Μηχανοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* machinery.

Μηχανορράφία, ας, *s. f.* machination, intrigue.

Μηχανουργεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a manufactory.

Μηχανουργία, ας, *s. f.* a machination, stratagem, trick; intrigue, cabal.

Μηχανῶμαι, *v. a* to plot, to devise.

Μία, *ad. num.* one, *the feminine of* εἷς: διὰ μιᾶς, ἀπὸ μιᾶς, immediately, at once.

Μιαίνω, *v. a.* to stain; pollute, contaminate; infect; profane; dirty, soil.

Μιαιφονία, ας, *s. f.* shedding blood, foul murder. [derer.

Μιαιφόνος, ου, *s. m.* a cut-throat, mur-

Μίανσις, εως *s. f.* pollution, defilement.

Μιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* impure, polluted; infamous; wicked. [infamy.

Μιαρότης, ητος, *s. f.* impurity, pollution;

Μιαρῶς, *adv.* impurely, infamously.

Μίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* infection, pollution.

Μιασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* pollution, contamination.

Μιάστωρ, ορος, *s. f.* contaminator; defiler.

Μίγδην, *adv.* promiscuously: *φύρδην μίγδην*, pell mell, topsy, turvy, helter-skelter.
Μίγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* mixture.
Μίγνυμι.—μιγνύω, *v. a.* to mix, mingle.
Μίκραιμα see μίκρευμα.
Μικραίνω, *v. a.* to lessen, diminish: *v. n.* to become smaller.
Μικράκι, *ον*, *s. n.* an infant, a little one.
Μικρέμπορος, *ον*, *ad.* a retailer.
Μίκρευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* diminishing, lessening.
Μικρόβιος, *ον*, *ad.* short lived.
Μικρογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* micrography; miniature.
Μικροκάμωτος, *ον*, *ad.* little in stature.
Μικροκέφαλος, *ον*, *ad.* having a little head, narrow-minded.
Μικρόκοσμος, *ου*, *s. m.* microcosm.
Μικρολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* minute discussion; attention to trifles; sordidness.
Μικρολόγος, *ον*, *ad.* attentive to little things; mean; cavilling.
Μικρομερὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* having small parts.
Μικρόμετρον, *ου*, *s. n.* micrometer.
Μικρομμάτης, *ad.* small-eyed.
Μικρομμούρης, *α*, *ad.* small-faced.
Μικρόνους, *ουν*, *ad.* of little mind, silly.
Μικροποιῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to diminish. lessen.
Μικροπρέπεια, *ας*, *s. f.* meanness; illiberality, shabbiness.
Μικροπρεπὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* mean; parsimonious, illiberal; frivolous; shabby.
Μικροπρεπῶς, *adv.* meanly. shabbily.
Μικροπρόσωπος, *ον*, *ad.* small-faced.
Μικρόῥῥιν, *ος*, *ad.* small-nosed.
Μικρὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* little, small; young; short: *μικροῦ δεῖν*, or *μικροῦ ἐδέησε*, nearly, almost.
Μικροσκοπικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* microscopic, small.
Μικροσκόπιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a microscope.
Μικρόστομος, *ον*, *ad.* having little mouth.
Μικρότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* smallness, littleness.
Μικρούτσικος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* diminutive, rather small.
Μικρόφθαλμος, *ον*, *ad.* small-eyed.
Μικροφιλοτιμία, *ας*, *s. f.* petty ambition.
Μικροφιλότιμος, *ον*, *ad.* ambitions in trifles.
Μικροφωνία, *ας*, *s. f.* a weak voice.
Μικρόφωνος, *ον*, *ad.* having a weak voice.
Μικροψυχία, *ας*, *s. f.* pusilanimity, meanness.
Μικρόψυχος, *ον*, *ad.* pusilanimous; mean.
Μικροψυχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be a coward, act meanly.
Μικρύνω, *v. a.* to lessen, to diminish.
Μικρῶς, *adv.* in a small degree.
Μικτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* mixed.
Μίλαξ, *ακος*, *s. n.* yew-tree; bind-weed.
Μίλημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* speaking, talk.
Μίλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a mile.
Μιλλιοῦνι, *ου*. *s. n.* a million.
Μιλτοπάρῃος, *ον*, *ad.* red-cheeked, ruddy.
Μίλτος, *ου*, *s. m.* ochre, red earth, red lead.
Μιλῶ, *see ὁμιλῶ.*
Μιμαίκυλον, *ου*, *s. n.* strawberry; mulberry.
Μίμηλος, *ον*, *ad.* imitating, mimicking.
Μίμηστρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a quiz; a mimic.
Μίμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* imitation.
Μιμητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an imitator, a mimic.
Μιμητικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* imitative, mimicking.
Μιμητικῶς, *adv.* by imitation.
Μιμητὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* imitable.
Μιμνήσκω, *v. a.* to remind, remember.
Μῖμος, *ου*, *s. m.* a mimic, buffoon.
Μιμοῦμαι, *v. a.* to imitate; mimic.
Μίνα, *ης*, † *s. f.* a mine.
Μίνθη, *ης*, *s. f.* mint.
Μινίστρος, *ου*, † *s. m.* a minister, ambassador.
Μινόταυρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a minotaur.
Μινυρίζω, *v. n.* to lament, whine; chirp, warble.
Μινύρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a plaintive cry; chirping.
Μίξις, *εως*, *s. f.* mixture, mixing.
Μιξοβάρβαρος, *ον*, *ad.* half barbarous, mixed with barbarisms.
Μιξόλευκος, *ον*, *ad.* spotted with white, gray.
Μιξοσόλοικος, *ον*, *ad.* half incorrect.
Μισάγαθος, *ον*, *ad.* hating what is good.
Μισάδελφος, *ου*, *s. m.* one who hates his brother.
Μισαλληλία, *ας*, *s. f.* reciprocal hatred.
Μισαλλοδοξία, *ας*, *s. f.* intolerance, bigotry.
Μισανήφητος, *ον*, *ad.* half cooked.
Μισανθρωπία, *ας*, *s. f.* misanthropy.
Μισανθρωπικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* misanthropic.
Μισάνθρωπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a man-hater, misanthrope.
Μισάνοικτος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* half open.
Μισαργυρία, *ας*, *s. f.* contempt of money.
Μισγάγκεια, *ας*, *s. f.* a narrow valley, a ravine.

Μισείδια, *s. n. pl.* featunes.
Μίσγω, *see μιγνύω.*
Μισέλλην, ος, *s. m.* a hater of the Greeks.
Μίσεμα, *see μίσευμα.*
Μισενδύνω, *v. a.* to half dress.
Μισερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* lame, cripple.
Μίσευμα, ατος, *s. n.* departure, leaving.
Μισεύω, *v. n.* to go away, depart, leave.
Μισητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a hater.
Μισητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* hateful, odious.
Μισθαποδοσία, ας, *s. f.* remuneration, reward.
Μισθαποδότης, ου, *s. m.* a remnnerator; rewarder, paymaster, recompenser.
Μίσθαρνος, ου, *s. m.* a hired labourer; a servant.
Μίσθιος, ου, *s. m.* a hireling; stipendiary.
Μισθοδοσία, ας, *s. f.* payment of wages.
Μισθοδοτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to remunerate, pay wages. [hire.
Μισθόνω, *v. a.* to hire, employ, give for
Μισθὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* reward, remuneration, recompense; wages, pay, hire, fee, fare, salary, stipend.
Μισθοῦμαι, *v. n.* to hire, employ.
Μισθοφορία, ας, *s. f.* contribution, salary, getting pay.
Μισθοφόρος, ον, *ad.* receiving pay or wages.
Μισθοφορῶ, έω, *v. a.* to be mercenary, to receive pay.
Μίσθωσις, εως, *s. f.* hiring, employing.
Μισθωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an employer; a hirer.
Μισθωτὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* hireling, employed, mercenary; hired servant.
Μισοβράζω, *v. a.* to half boil, to parboil.
Μισόβραστος, ον, *ad.* half boiled.
Μισογεμάτος, ον, *ad.* half full.
Μισογεμίζω, *v. a.* to fill half full.
Μισογέμισμα, ατος, *s. n.* filling half full.
Μισογέρνω v. a. to half bend, half incline.
Μισόγυμνος, ον, *ad.* half naked.
Μισογύνης, εως, *s. m.* a woman hater.
Μισοθάπτω, *v. a.* to half bury.
Μισόθεος, ον, *ad.* *μισῶν τὸν Θεὸν*, hating God.
Μισοϊάτρευτος, ον, *ad.* half healed.
Μισοκαίω, *v. a.* to half burn.
Μισοκαλόκαιρον. ου, *s. n.* midsummer.
Μισόκαλος, ον, *ad.* hating what is good.
Μισοκάμνω, *v. a.* to half do.
Μισοκαύγω, *see μισοκαίω.*
Μισοκλείω, *v. a.* to leave half open.
Μισοκοίμημα, ατος,—*μισοκοίμισμα*, ατος, *s. n.* a half sleep, a dog sleep.
Μισοκοιμοῦμαι, *v. a.* to be half asleep, doze.
Μισολογία, ας, *s. f.* hatred of learning.
Μισὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* half, the half.
Μισόνυμφος, ον, *ad.* averse to marriage.
Μισόξενος, ον, *ad.* inhospitable.
Μισοξουρίζω, *v. a.* to half shave.
Μισόπαις, αιδος, *s. n.* hater of children.
Μισοπεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the middle of Pentecost.
Μισόπολις, ιδος, *s. m.* a hater of the city
Μισόπονος, ον, *ad.* hating labour.
Μισόπορτα, ης, *s. f.* a half door, trap door. [siness.
Μισοπράγμων, ονος, *s. n.* averse to bu-
Μῖσος, ους, *s. n.* enmity, hatred, aversion.
Μισὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* half: *μισὰ καὶ μισὰ*, by halves: *ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ μισὰ τοῦ δρόμου*, he was left in the *μισὰ* of the road. [lent.
Μισοσαράκοστον, ου, *s. n.* the middle of
Μισόσοφος, ον, *ad.* hating wisdom.
Μισοστιγμὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a comma.
Μισοστρατῶ, έω, *v. n.* to go half way.
Μισότεκνος, ον, *ad.* that hates children.
Μισοτελειόνω, *v. a.* to half finish.
Μισοτελειωμένος, *p. part.* half finished.
Μισότρελος, ον, *ad.* half foolish.
Μισοτύραννος, ον, *ad.* tyrant hating.
Μισοφέγγαρον, ου, *s. n.* half moon.
Μισόφιλος, ον, *ad.* hating friends.
Μισοφορτόνω, *v. a.* to half load.
Μισοχαλῶ, άω, *v. a.* to half ruin.
Μισόχλωρος, ον, *ad.* half green.
Μισόχρηστος, ον, *ad.* hating the good.
Μισόχριστος, ον, *ad.* inimical to Christ.
Μισοψήνω, *v. a.* to half roast.
Μιστρὶ, οῦ, † *s. n.* a trowel.
Μίσχος, ου, *s. m.* fruit stalk in plants.
Μισῶ, έω, *v. a.* to hate, to detest.
Μιταριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* the woof in weaving, a plot.
Μίτος, ου, *s. m.* thread, web, connection.
Μίτρα, ας, *s. f.* a mitre; zone, belt, girdle.
Μιτροφόρος, ον, *ad.* mitred, wearing a mitre.
Μιτροφορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to wear a mitre.
Μνᾶ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a mina, a coin, equal to a hundred drachms.
Μνεία, ας, *s. f.* mention; remembrance.
Μνέσκω, *see μένω.*

Μνῆμα, ατος, s. n. tomb, sepulchre, monument, grave.

Μνημεῖον, ου, s. n. a grave stone, a grave, a monument.

Μνήμη, ης, s. f. memory; remembrance; mention: *ἄξιος μνήμης*, memorable, worthy of being remembered.

Μνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. recollection; commemoration.

Μνημονευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. commemorative.

Μνημονεύω, v. a. to remember, record; commemorate: *μνημονεύω*, to pray for the dead.

Μνημονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. recollection, a good memory.

Μνημονικὸς, ὸ, ὸν, ad. recollecting.

Μνημόσυνον, ου, s. n. funeral rites, manes, commemoration. [tomb.

Μνημοῦρι, ου, s. n. a grave, sepulchre,

Μνήμων, ονος, ad. mindful, remembering.

Μνησίδωρος, ον, ad. never forgetting benefits, grateful.

Μνησικακία, ας, s. f. a grudge, resentment, rancour.

Μνησίκακος, ον, ad. revengeful, rancorous.

Μνησικακῶ, έω, v. n. to be revengeful, to resent. [rously.

Μνησικάκως, adv. revengefully, ranco-

Μνηστεία, ας, s. f. courting, wooing.

Μνήστευμα, ατος, s. n. alliance in marriage, courting; marriage; engagement.

Μνηστευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to courting.

Μνηστεύω, v. a. to seek in marriage, woo, court; espouse, betroth.

Μνηστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a woman sought in marriage, spouse, bride.

Μνηστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a wooer, suiter, courter, lover; bridegroom; mindful of.

Μνῆστρον, ου, s. n. marriage promise.

Μνήστωρ, see μνηστήρ, a wooer; mindful of.

Μνηστὺς, ύος, s. f. courtship, wooing.

Μνίον, ου, s. n. moss; see-weed.

Μνίσκω, see μένω.

Μνῶμαι, v. a. to remember, recollect.

Μογγίλαλος, ον, ad. stammering.

Μογγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. stammering.

Μόγις, adv. scarcely.

Μογιστόκος, ον, ad. having difficult child-labour.

Μόδα, ας, † s. f. mode, fashion, manner.

Μόδιος, ου, s. m. a sort of measure, a bushel.

Μοιάζω, v. n. to resemble; appear.

Μοῖρα, ας, s. f. a portion, share; lot; fortune; fate, destiny; division in an army or fleet, a quadron: *κακὴ μοῖρά σου*, woe be to thee: *νὰ ἰδῇς καλὴν μοῖραν*, may you be lucky in your mariage: *δὲν ἔχω μοῖραν*, I am unfortunate: *αἱ μοῖραι*, the fates.

Μοιράζομαι, v. n. to divide with, share, take one's portion.

Μοιράζω, v. a. to distribute; divide.

Μοιρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. distribution, division.

Μοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. division, distribution.

Μοιραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. divider, distributor.

Μοιρογενὴς, ὲς, ad. fortunately born.

Μοιρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. lamentation for the dead, repeating funeral dirges.

Μοιρολογήτρα, ας, s. f. a female mourner.

Μοιρολόγια, ων, s. n. pl. lamentations for the dead.

Μοιρολόγος, ου, s. n. a lamenter for the dead; a fortune-teller.

Μοιρολογῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to lament for the dead.

Μοιχάγρια, ων, s. n. pl. damages paid by a man cought in adultery.

Μοιχαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. an adulteress.

Μοιχεία, ας, s. f. adultery.

Μοίχευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of committing adultery.

Μοιχευτής, οῦ, s. m. an adulterer.

Μοιχεύω, v. n. v. a. to commit adultery, debauch; violate.

Μοιχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. adulterous.

Μοιχὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adulterer, a debaucher.

Μόλεμα, ατος, s. n. contaminating.

Μολεύω, α, v. a. to dirty, soil, contaminate; spread contagion, communicate the plague.

Μολίβδινος, η, ον, ad. leaden.

Μόλιβδος, see μόλυβδος.

Μολιβδοῦς, ὴ, οῦν, ad. leaden.

Μόλις, adv. scarcely, hardly.

Μολόνω, v. a. to build a mole or a pier.

Μόλος, ου, † s. m. a mole; a pier.

Μολόχα, ης, s. f. mallows.

Μολοχοπούλουδον, ου, s. n. flower of [mallows.

Μολόχη, see μολόχα.

Μολυβδοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. lead-pencil.

Μόλυβδος, ου, s. m. see μολύβι, lead.

Μολυβδόχροος, ον, ad. lead coloured.

Μολυβένιος, ια, ον, ad. lead, leaden.
Μολύβι, ου, s. n. lead.
Μολυβίδα, ας, s. f. the wick of a lamp.
Μολυβίδι, μολυβίζω, see μολυβίδα, μο-
Μολυβήθρα, see μολυβίδα. [*λυβόνω.*
Μολυβοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. covered with lead.
Μολυβοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. a lead pencil.
Μολυβόνω, v. a. to lead, cover with lead. [dross.
Μολυβόχωμα, ατος, s.n. dross of lead, lead
Μολυβώδης, ες, ad. lead, leaden.
Μολύβωμα, ατος, s. n. leading, covering with lead.
Μολυβωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plumber.
Μόλυνσις, εως, s. f. sullying, pollution.
Μολύνω, v. a. to contaminate, make foul, dirty, stain, pollute, defile; tinge.
Μόλυσμα, ατος, s. n. contamination, pollution.
Μολυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pollution, defilement.
Μομφὴ, ῆς, s. f. reproach, blame.
Μονὰ, adv. simply, only.
Μονὰ, s. n. pl. odds: *μονὰ ἢ ζυγὰ*, odd or even.
Μονάδα, άδος, s. f. a unit.
Μοναδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. alone; singular; unique.
Μονάζω, v. n. to live alone; be single.
Μονάκριβος, η, ον, ad. the most dear, the only child.
Μοναξία, ας, s. f. solitude.
Μόναπλος, ον, ad. single, not double.
Μονάρχης, ου, s. m. monarch.
Μοναρχία, ας, s. f. monarchy.
Μοναρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. monarchical.
Μοναρχικῶς, adv. like a monarch, arbitrarily.
Μόναρχος, see μονάρχης.
Μοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to rule as a monarch.
Μονὰς, άδος, s. f. a unit, unity; an acre.
Μοναστήριον, ου, s. n. a convent, monastery.
Μοναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a solitary person.
Μοναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. monastic, monastical.
Μοναυλία, ας, s. f. a solo on the flute.
Μόναυτα, adv. immediately, at once.
Μοναύτης, ες, ad. having one ear.
Μοναχὰ, adv. only, alone; indeed, that is all; is that all?
Μοναχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nun.
Μοναχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. singular, monastic.
Μοναχοκόρη, ης, s. f. an only daughter.
Μοναχοὺιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an only son.
Μοναχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. alone, single.
Μοναχὸς, οῦ, s. m. a monk, friar.
Μόνε, see μόνον.
Μονέδα, ας, † s. f. money, coin.
Μονεμβασία, ας, s. f. malmsey wine.
Μονὴ, ῆς, s. f. a monastery, a mansion; stay, delay.
Μονήρης, ους, ad. solitary.
Μόνιμος, η, ον, ad. lasting, stable permanent. [lity.
Μονιμότης, ητος, s. f. permanence, stabi-
Μονίμως, adv. lastingly, permanently.
Μονογαμία, ας, s. f. monogamy.
Μονογενὴς, ὲς, ad. only begotten, only.
Μονόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a monogram.
Μονόγραμμος, ον, ad. of one line.
Μινοδίαιτος, ον, ad. solitary, alone.
Μονοδόντης,—μονόδους, ad. having one tooth.
Μονόζωος, ον, ad. living alone, solitary.
Μονοζυγὴς,—μονόζυξ, ad. drawn by one horse; a widow.
Μονοήμερος, ον, ad. of one day.
Μονόθυρος, ον, ad. univalve, having one door only.
Μονοιάζω, v. n. to agree, harmonize.
Μονοκέρατος, ον, ad. having only one horn.
Μονόκερως, ω, s. m. the unicorn.
Μονοκέφαλος, ον, ad. having one head only.
Μονοκόμματος, ον, ad. all of one piece.
Μονοκοντυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. flourishing with a pen, a single stroke of a pen.
Μονόκορδον, ου, s. n. an instrument with one string. [chord.
Μονόκορδος, ον, ad. having only one
Μονοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a monarch.
Μονόκροτος, ον, ad. with but one bench of rowers; with one deck or one row of guns: *s. n.* a corvet; single barrelled gun.
Μονολεξεὶ, adv. in one word.
Μονόλιθος, ον, ad. of one stone.
Μονολογία, ας, s. f. a monologue, a soliloquy.
Μονομανία, ας, s. f. monomania.
Μονομαχία, ας, s. f. a duel.
Μονομάχος, ου, s. m. a duel fighter.
Μονομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight a duel.
Μονομέρεια, ας, s. f. single portion.
Μονομερὴς, ὲς, ις, ad. of one part only: —*adv.* one day.

Μονομιᾶς, *adv.* all at once.
Μόνον, *adv.* only, alone.
Μονονυχὶ, *adv.* almost.
Μονόνω, *v.a.* to isolate.
Μονόξυλον, *ου*, *s. n.* a boat made of one tree hollowed out, a canoe.
Μονόπαιδον, *ου*, — *μονόπαις*, *αιδος*, *s.n.* an only child.
Μονοπάτι, *ου*, *s. n.* a path, foot-road.
Μονόπατος, *ον*, *ad.* of one floor or story.
Μονοπόδαρος, *ον*, *ad.* one-legged.
Μονόπορτα, *ης*, † *s. f.* a single door.
Μονόπους, *οδος*, *ad.* one footed, one-legged.
Μονόπτωτον, *ου*, *s. n.* a monoptote.
Μονοπωλεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* monopoly.
Μονοπώλης, *ου*, *s. m.* a monopolist.
Μονοπωλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to monopolize.
Μονοῤῥοῦφι, *adv.* all at once, in one sip or draught.
Μόνος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* alone; single.
Μονὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* simple, not compounded: *μονὸς ἀριθμὸς*, an odd number.
Μονόστιχος, *ον*, *ad.* of one verse, of one line.
Μονόστροφρς, *ον*, *ad.* monostrophic.
Μονοσύλλαβος, *ον*, *ad.* monosyllable.
Μονότεκνος, *ον*, *ad.* having only one child.
Μονότοκος, *ον*, *ad.* having born only one child.
Μονοτονία, *ας*, *s. f.* monotony.
Μονότονος, *ον*, *ad.* monotonous.
Μονοτόνως, *adv.* monotonously.
Μονότροπος, *ου*, *ad.* solitary; morose.
Μονότροχος, *ον*, *ad.* having but one wheel.
Μονοφαγία, *ας* *s. f.* eating only once a day; eating alone.
Μονοφάγος, *ον*, *ad.* eating alone.
Μονόφθαλμος, *ον*, *ad.* of one-eyed.
Μονοφυὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* naturally single.
Μονόφυλλος, *ον*, *ad.* one leaved.
Μονόφωνος, *ου*, *s. m.* univocal, unanimous.
Μονόχειρ, *ος*, *ad.* having only one hand.
Μονόχηλος, *ον*, *ad.* with solid hoof.
Μονοχέρα, *ad. f.* a female with only one hand.
Μονοχέρης, *ες*, *ad.* one handed.
Μονοχίτων, *ονος*, *ad.* dressed in only one garment.
Μονόχνωτος, *ον*, *ad.* morose.
Μονόχορδον, *ου*, *s. n.* a monochord.
Μονόχορδος, *ον*, *ad.* having only one chord.
Μοτόχρονος, *ον*, *ad.* of one year.
Μοτόχρους, *ουν*, *ad.* one coloured.
Μονοχρώματος, *ον*, *ad.* of one colour.
Μοτούτχα, *adv.* unitedly, together.
Μονῳδία, *ας*, *s. f.* a monody, a solo; soliloquy.
Μονῳδὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a person who sings alone.
Μονώνυξ, *υχος*, — *μονώνυχος*, *ου*, *ad.* having a solid hoof, a solipede.
Μόνωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* abandonment, destitution; isolation.
Μορέα, *ας*, *s. f.* mulberry-tree.
Μόρικος, *ικη*, *ον*, † *ad.* purple, violet.
Μόριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a particle; secret parts, genitals.
Μορμολύκιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a mask.
Μορμορωπὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* terrific in aspect.
Μόρον, *ου*, *s. n.* mulberry.
Μόρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a portion; destiny, fate.
Μόρσιμος, *ον*, *ad.* fatal.
Μορφάζω, *v. n.* to make wry faces.
Μορφὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* form, shape, figure; beauty.
Μορφόνω, *v. a.* to form, shape.
Μόρφων, *ωνος*, *ad.* masked.
Μόρφωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* formation; training.
Μοσκαράκι, *μοσκάρι*, *see μουσχαράκι*, *μοσχάρι*.
Μοσκάτον, *ου*, *s. n.* muscadel wine.
Μοσκοβολῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to afford a sweet smell of musk.
Μοσκοκάρυδον, *ου*, *s. n.* a nutmeg.
Μοσκοκάρφι, *ου*, *s. n.* a clove, gillyflower, carnation.
Μοσκομηλιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a musk apple.
Μοσκομυρίζω, *v. n.* to smell of musk; smell sweet.
Μοσκομύρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* smelling of musk; sweet smell.
Μοσκοπόντικον, *ου*, *s. n.* a polecat.
Μόσκος, *ου*, *s. m.* musk.
Μοσκοσάπουνον, *ου*, *s. n.* scented soap.
Μοσκοσίταρον, *ου*, *s. n.* musk wheat, a sort of grain.
Μοσκοστάφυλον, *ου*, *s. n.* the muscadel grape.
Μοσχάριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a calf.
Μοσχαρόδερμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a calf's skin.
Μόσχευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* wetting, moistening.
Μοσχοβολῶ, *v. n.* to smell sweet.
Μοσχοκάρυδον, *ου*, *s. n.* nutmeg.
Μοσχοκάρφι, *see μοσκοκάρφι*.
Μοσχοκτάποδον, *ου*, *s. n.* a sort of polypus that emits a smell of musk.

Μοσχολίβανον, ου, s. n. benzoin, gum-benjamin.
Μοσχομάγκα, ας, s. f. an urchin, a blackguard.
Μοσχομηλιὰ, s. n. μοσκομηλιά.
Μοσχομυρίζω, see μοσκομυρίζω.
Μοσχομύρισμα, see μοσκομύρισμα.
Μοσχοπόντικος, ου, s. m. a musk mouse.
Μοσχοσάπουνον, ου, s. n. scented soap.
Μοσχοστάφυλον, see μοσκοστάφυλον.
Μόσχος, ου, s. m. a calf; musk. [ρον.
Μοσχοσίταρον, μοσχοσίτι, see μοσκοσίτα-
Μοτὸς,—μοτάρι, ου, s. n. lint for dressing wounds.
Μοτῶ, όω, v. a. to dress with lint.
Μότωσις, εως, s. f. dressing with lint.
Μουγγρὶ, ου, s. n. a conger.
Μουγγρίζω, v. a. to roar, bellow as a bull, low.
Μούγγρισμα, ατος, s. n.—μουγγρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bellowing, roaring, lowing.
Μουγκαλίζω, see μουγγρίζω.
Μουγκόρθουνος, ον, ad. speaking through the nose, having the nasal sound.
Μουδιάζω, v. n. to set on edge; to be asleep or benumbed as: *ἐμούδιασε τὸ χέρι μου*, my hand or my arm is asleep: *μοῦ ἐμουδίασαν τὰ δόντια*, my teeth are set on edge.
Μουδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the setting of teeth on edge; numbness.
Μουδιάστρα, ας, s. f. the cramp fish.
Μούζα, ης,—μουζαλιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a spot, a daub.
Μουζαλόνω, † v. a. to spot, to daub.
Μουζήθρα, ας, s. f. soft cheese, curds.
Μουλάρι, ου, s. n. a mule.
Μουλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a judge of a province among the Turks.
Μουλιάζω, v. a. to wet, damp, moisten.
Μοῦλκι, ου, † s. n. an estate, property.
Μουλόνω, v. n. to be silent, dumb, mute.
Μοῦλος, ου, † s. m. a bastard.
Μούλωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of remaining
Μουλόνω, v. n. to be silent. [mute.
Μούμια, ας, s. f. a mummey, a dead body embalmed.
Μουμιάζω, v. n. to become a mummey.
Μουμούδι, ου, s. n. a worm that causes blight on corn.
Μουνουχίζω, v. a. to castrate, geld, cut.
Μουνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. castrating, gelding.
Μονοῦχος, ου, s. m. a wether sheep.
Μουντάρα, ας,†—μούντζα, ης, † s. f. the act of staining with ink; mocking.
Μουντζόνω, † v. a. to besmear; befool, ridicule.
Μουτζουρόνω, † v. a. to blacken with ink; befool. [fooling.
Μούντζωμα, ατος, † s. n. blackening; be-
Μούργα, see ἀμάργη, lee, dregs.
Μουρδάρα, ας, s. f. † a dirty woman.
Μουρδάρευμα, ατος, † s. n. dirtying.
Μουρδαρεύω, † v. a. to dirty, make filthy; defile.
Μουρδάρης, η, † s. m. a dirty man.
Μουρδαριὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. dirtiness, filth, dung.
Μουρδάρικος, η, ον, † ad. dirty, filthy.
Μουρδόνω, † v. a. to dirty, soil.
Μούρη, ης, s. f. the visage, face; *μούρη τῶν ζώων*, the snout or muzzle of animals.
Μουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mulberry tree.
Μουρμούρα, ας, s. f. a female murmurer.
Μουρμουριάρης, ες, ad. murmuring, glumbling.
Μουρμουρίζω, v. n. to murmur, glumble, complain.
Μουρμούρισμα, ατος, s. n. murmuring, grumbling.
Μοῦρον, ου, s. n. a mulberry; blackberry.
Μουροῦνα, ης, s. f. a sturgeon.
Μοῦσα, ης, s. f. a muse, the inspirer of poetry: *αἱ μοῦσαι*, the nine muses, the daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, viz: *ἡ Κλειὼ*, Clio: *ἡ Εὐτέρπη*, Euterpe: *ἡ Θάλεια*, Thalia: *ἡ Μελπομένη*, Melpomene: *ἡ Τερψιχόρη*, Terpsichore: *ἡ Ἐρατὼ*, Erato: *ἡ Πολύμνια*, Polymnia: *ἡ Οὐρανία*, Urania: *ἡ Καλλιόπη*, Calliope.
Μουσαφίρης, ου, † s. m. a stranger, foreigner; guest.
Μουσαφίρισσα, ης, † s. f. a female lodger or guest.
Μουσαμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a wax cloth.
Μουσεῖον, ου, s. n. museum.
Μουσικὴ, ῆς, s. f. music.
Μουσικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. musical.
Μουσικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a musician.
Μουσικῶς, adv. musically.
Μουσκαράκι, ου, s. n. a young or little calf.
Μουσκάρι, ου, s. n. a calf. [ting.
Μούσκευμα, ατος, s. n. moistening, wet-

Μουσκεύω, *v. n.* to imbibe, wet.
Μούσκολη, *s. f.* moss.
Μουσκουλια, ᾶς, *s. f.* medlar tree.
Μούσκουλον, ου, *s. n.* a medlar.
Μουσμουλιὰ, μούσμουλον, *see* μουσκουλιὰ, μούσκουλον.
Μουσόληπτος, ον, *ad.* inspired by the muses.
Μουσομανὴς, ὲς, *ad.* madly fond of music or of the muses.
Μουσοποιῶ, έω, *v. n.* to write poetry or music.
Μουσοτραφὴς, ὲς, *ad.* versed in learning.
Μουσουλίνι, ου, † *s. n.* muslin.
Μουσουνίζω, *v. n.* to snuffle, to snivel.
Μουσουργὸς, *s. m.* a musician, a minstrel.
Μουσοχαρὴς, ὲς, *ad.* delighting in poetry.
Μουστάκια, ων, *s. n. pl.* large mustachoes.
Μουστακάκι, ου, *s. n.* small mustachoes.
Μουστακᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a person with large whiskers or mustachoes.
Μουστακάτος, η, ον, *ad.* having mustachoes.
Μουστάκι, ου, *s. n.* mustachoe.
Μουσταλευριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a pudding or cake of must.
Μουστάρδα, † *s. f.* mustard.
Μουστερὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a customer.
Μουστοπατῶ, έω, *v. n.* to tread grapes.
Μουστόπηπα, ης, *s. f.* a cake of must.
Μοῦστος, ου, † *s. m.* must wort, wine unfermented.
Μοσχαράκι, ου, *s. n.* a little calf.
Μουσχάρι, ου, *s. n.* a calf.
Μουσχάτον, ου, *s. n.* muscadel wine.
Μουτζουνάρα. ας, *s. f.* an ugly face.
Μουτζουνιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a blow in the face with the fist, a slap in the face.
Μούτζουνον, ου, *s. n.* the snout, the face, the chops.
Μοῦτρον, ου, † *s. n.* the face: τοῦ κάμνω τὰ μοῦτρα, I look displeased at him.
Μουτσούνα, ας, † *s. f.* a mask.
Μουφλούζης, ου, † *s. m.* a bankrupt.
Μουφλουζεύω, † *v. n.* to become a bankrupt, to fail.
Μουφλουζιὰ, ᾶς, † *s. f.* — μουφλουζούκι, ου, † *s. n.* failure, bankruptcy.
Μουφτὴς, ῆ, † *s. m.* the mufti, judge or high priest of the mahometans.
Μούχλα, ας, *s. f.* mouldiness, mould.
Μουχλιάζω, *v. n.* to mould, to become mouldy.
Μούχλιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* moulding, mouldiness.
Μούχλιος, ια, ον, *ad.* moudy.
Μουχρόνω, *v. impers.* to become night, or dark.
Μουχτερὸν, οῦ *s. m.* a suckling pig.
Μοχθηρία, ας, *s. f.* malice, wickedness.
Μοχθηρὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a rascal, a villain, a scoundrel.
Μοχθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* malicious, wicked.
Μόχθος, ου. *s. m.* fatigue, labour, toil.
Μοχθῶ, έω, *v. a.* to labour, toil.
Μοχλεύω, *v. a.* to lift or move with a lever.
Μοχλὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a lever; bolt, bar.
Μπαγιατίζω, † *v. n.* to become stale, flat, vapid.
Μπαγιάτικος, η, ον, † *ad.* stale, vapid, flat.
Μπάγκα, η, † *s. f.* a form, bench; bank.
Μπαϊλτίζω, † *v. n.* to faint.
Μπαΐλτισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* fainting, a fainting fit.
Μπαίνω, *see* ἐμπαίνω, ἐμβαίνω.
Μπαϊράκι, ου, † *s. n.* military colours, standard.
Μπαϊρακτάρης, ου, † *s. m.* standard bearer.
Μπαϊράμι, ου, † *s. n.* the Turkish passover.
Μπακαλᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* baccala, stockfish.
Μπακάλης, ου, † *s. m.* a grocer
Μπακάλικον, ου, † *s. n.* a grocer's shop.
Μπακάμι, ου, † *s. n.* sandal wood.
Μπακλαβᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* paste made with honey and cut in losenges.
Μπακίρι, ου, † *s. n.* copper.
Μπακράτσι, ου, *s. n.* pail, bucket.
Μπακτσίσι, ου, † *s. n.* a gift, present.
Μπαλέστρα, ας, † *s. f.* a cross-bow.
Μπαλκόνι, ου, † *s. n.* a window.
Μπάλλα, ης, *s. f.* a ball.
Μπαλόνω, *v. a.* to mend, accommodate.
Μπάλσαμον, ου, *s. n.* balm.
Μπάλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* a patch.
Μπαλωματᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a cobbler.
Μπαλτᾶς, ᾶ, & *s. m.* a hatchet, an axe.
Μπαλτατζῆς, ῆ, † *s. m.* an axe-bearer, a splitter.
Μπάλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* patching; a patch; mending, repairing.
Μπαμπάκι, † *see* βαμβάκι.
Μπαμπακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, † *ad.* of cotton cotton.
Μπαμπακοκάρυδον, ου, † *s. n.* cotton pod.
Μπαπακόσπορος, ου, † *s. m.* cotton seed.
Μπαντιέρα, ας, † *s. f.* a flag.
Μπαρδάκι, ου, † *s. n.* a pot for drinking; a jug.

Μπαρμπιέρης, † *s. m.* a barber, shaver, hair dresser.
Μπαρπερίζω, † *v. n.* to shave.
Μπαππεριὸν, οῦ, † *s. n.* a barber's shop.
Μπαρπέρισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* shaving.
Μπαρόνος, ου, † *s. m.* a baron.
Μπαρούτι, ου, † *s. n.* gunpowder.
Μπαρποῦνι, ου, *s. n.* a sort of fish, barbel.
Μπασᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a Pashaw, Turkish governor.
Μπάσι, ου, † *s. n.* agio, course of exchange.
Μπαστάρδευμα, ατος, † *s. n.* degeneracy.
Μπαρσταδεύω, † *v. n.* to degenerate.
Μπαστάρδικος, ικη, ον, * *ad.* bastard, degenerate.
Μπαστάρδος, ου, * *s. m.* a bastard.
Μπαστούνι, ου, * *s. n.* a stick.
Μπάτζος, ου,* *s. m.* a box, box on the ear.
Μπεγεντῶ, έω, * *v. a.* to like.
Μπεζερίζω, * *v. n.* to be annoyed, vexed.
Μπεζέρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* tiring, annoyance.
Μπεζεστένη, ου, * *s. n.* a bazar.
Μπέης, η, * *s. m.* a Bey.
Μπεκιάρης, ες, * *ad.* single, bachelor.
Μπεκιαρλίκι, ου,* *s. m.* celibacy, a bachelor's life, single blessedness.
Μπεκρηλίκι, ου,* *s. n.* drunkenness.
Μπεκρῆς, οῦ, * *s. m.* a drunkard.
Μπελιᾶς, οῦ, * *s. m.* an annoyance, a pest; an embarrassment.
Μπελιαυρατίζω,* *v. n.* to get into a scrape.
Μπέλκι, * *adv.* perhaps.
Μπενίσι, ου,* *v. n.* a coat, great coat.
Μπετένι, ου, *s. n.* breast-work, parapet.
Μπερδὲς, ὲ, * *s. n.* a curtain.
Μπέρδευμα, ατος, *s.n.* confusion, disorder.
Μπερδευσιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* confusion, embarrassment.
Μπερδευσιάρης, ου, *s. m.* a confuser, an embroiler.
Μπερδεύω, *v. a.* to confuse, embroil; confound; put in disorder, embarrass.
Μπερεκέτι, ου, * *s. n.* abundance, blessing.
Μπερτὲς, * *see* μπερδές.
Μπεσταχτᾶς, ᾶ, * *s. m.* a counter, a counting board.
Μπεχλιβάνης, ου, * *s. m.* a wrestler.
Μπῆγμα, ατος, *s.n.* thrusting or sticking in.
Μπηγοματσούκης, ου, *s. m.* a pioneer, a clearer of ground.
Μπήγω, *v.a.* to thrust in, stick in, force in.
Μπήξιμον, ου, *s.n.* thrusting or sticking in.
Μπίμπικας, ου, *s. m.* a little blister.
Μπιμπίλα, ης, *s. f.* a hem, edge, border
Μπιμπιλόνω, *v. a.* to hem, edge.
Μπιμπίλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* hemming.
Μπινίσι, ου, * *s. n.* a long loose overcoat.
Μπίρα, ας, * *s. f.* beer, ale.
Μπλάστρι, ου, *s. n.* a plaster.
Μλαστρόνω *v. a.* to plaster, apply a plaster.
Μπλάστρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* plastering.
Μπλέκω, *see* ἐμπλέκω.
Μπλίρα, ας, *s. f.* gold leaf cut in narrow blades.
Μπογάδα, δος,* *s. f.* lye to wash with.
Μπογάζι, ου, *s. n.* straits, an inlet of the sea.
Μπογασί, ου, * *s. n.* buckram, stiff cloth.
Μπόγι, ου, * *s. n.* stature, size.
Μπογιὰ, ᾶς, * *s. f.* colour, paint.
Μπογιατζῆς, ῆ, *s. m.* a dyer, colourer.
Μπογιατίζω, * *v. a.* to paint, to colour.
Μπογιάτισμα, ατος, * *s. n.* painting.
Μπόγος, ου, * *s. m.* a packet, bundle.
Μποζᾶς, οῦ, *s. m.* drink made of millet.
Μπόλι, ου, *s. n.* a graft.
Μπολιάζω, *v. a.* to ingraft, inoculate; vaccinate.
Μπόλιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* ingrafting, inoculation; vaccination.
Μπόλικος, η, ον, *ad.* abundant, plentiful.
Μπόμπα, ας, * *s. f.* a bomb.
Μπομπάρδα, ας, * *s. f.* a bombard.
Μπομπαδράρω,* *v. a.* to bombard
Μπορετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* easy, practicable.
Μπορῶ, *see* ἐμπορῶ.
Μποστάνι, ου, * *s. n.* melon garden.
Μπότσα, ης, *s. f.* a bottle, flask.
Μπουκάλι, ου. *s. n.* a bottle.
Μπουκιὰ, ᾶς,* *s. f.* a mouthful.
Μπουκόνω,* *v. a.* to make a hole; to fill the mouth.
Μπουκούνι, ου, * *s. n.* a mouthful.
Μπόρεσις, εως, *s. f.* possibility.
Μπούκωμα, ατος, * *s. n.* putting into the mouth.
Μπουκωσιὰ, ᾶς, * *s. f.* a mouthful.
Μπουμπάρδα, ας, * *s. f.* a cannon; a small vessel armed.
Μπουμπούκι, ου, * *s. n.* a bud.
Μπουμπουκιάζω, *v. n.* to bud.
Μπουμπούκιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* budding.
Μπουμπούνα, ης, *s. f.* the reins, the loins.
Μπουράσκα, ης, * *s. f.* a gale, a storm.
Μπουράντζο, ου, * *s. n.* borax, a mineral.
Μπουρέκι, ου, * *s. n.* a patty.

Μπουρλιάζω,† *v.a.* to thread, run through, string.
Μπούσουλας, α, † *s. m.* ἡ *ναυτικὴ πυξὶς*, the mariner's compass.
Μποῦστος, ου, † *s. n.* a pair of stays.
Μπουφόνος,—μποῦφος, ου, s. m. a buffoon; an owl; a dunce, a blockhead.
Μπρὲ, *a particle of wonder*, heigh! holla! ho! I say, you sir.
Μπρίκι, ου, † *s. n.* a boiler; an ewer.
Μπρίλλα, ης, † *s. f.* sparkling, glittering.
Μπρισήμι, ου, s. n. silk-throad.
Μπροσθὰ, μπροστὰ, *see ἐμπρὸς*, *ἔμπροσθεν*.
Μπροσθινὸς, μπροστινὸς, see ἐμπροσθινός.
Μπροστέλλα, ας, s. f. an apron.
Μπρούτζινος, ίνη, ον, † *ad.* of brass, brass.
Μπροῦντζος, ου, † *s. m.* brass, bronze.
Μυάγρα, ας, s. f. a mouse trap.
Μυάζω, v. a. to ventilate, fan.
Μυαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. marrowy.
Μυαλὸν, μυαλὸς, see μυελὸν, μυελός, marrow; brains: *τὰ μυαλά σου καὶ μιὰ λύρα*, an expression of contempt meaning: what a fool you are.
Μύαξ, see μύδι.
Μυαστήρι, ου, s. m. a fan, a fly flap.
Μύγα, ης, s. f. a fly.
Μυγάγγικτος, η, ον, ad. irritable, touchy.
Μυγγρίνος, ου, s. m. see μουγκρί.
Μυγιάζω, v. n. to beat away flies.
Μύγιασμα, ατος, s. n. beating away flies.
Μυγιαστῆρι, see μυαστῆρι, a fly-flap.
Μυγόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. fly dung.
Μύδι, ου, s. n. a muscle, kind of shell-fish.
Μύδρος, ου, s. m. ignited mass of iron, ball of fire.
Μυελὸν, οῦ, s. n. the brain, marrow, substance.
Μυελὸς, οῦ, s. m. the marrow, brain; the substance of any thing.
Μυελώδης, ες, ad. medular, having marrow, brain.
Μυέω, v. a. to initiate into sacred mysteries.
Μυζήθρα, ας, s. f. a kind of new cheese very soft.
Μυζῶ, v.a. to suck, press out.
Μύησις, εως, s. f. initiation.
Μυθικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fabulous, romantic.
Μυθιστόρημα, ατος, s. n. — *μυθιστορία, ας, s. f.* a romance.
Μυθιστορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. romantic.
Μυθιστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. a novelist.
Μυθογραφία, ας, s. f. fable or novel writing.
Μυθογράφος, ου, s. m. a fabulist.
Μυθογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write novels, fables.
Μυθολογία, ας, s. f. mythology.
Μυθολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fabulous.
Μυθολογικῶς, adv. fabulously.
Μυθολόγος, ου, s. m. a fabulist, a mythologist.
Μυθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate fables, tell stories, tell tales.
Μυθοπλάστης, ου, s. m. an inventor of fables.
Μυθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the composing of fables.
Μυθοποιὸς, οῦ, s.m. a composer of fables.
Μυθοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write fables.
Μῦθος, ου, s.m. a fable, tale, story, fiction.
Μυθώδης, ες, ad. fabulous, fictitious.
Μυῖα, ας, s. f. a fly.
Μυιάζω, v. a. to scare off the flies.
Μυῖόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. fly's dregs or dung
Μυαστήριον, ου, s. n. a fly flap.
Μυῖοσόβιον, ου, s. n. a fly cage, fly flap.
Μυκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bellowing, lowing.
Μύκης, ητος, s. m. a mush-room.
Μυκτὴρ, ῆρος, s. f. a nostril; derision.
Μυκτηρίζω, v. a. to deride, mock, scoff.
Μυκτηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sneering, scoff.
Μυκῶμαι, v. n. to bellow, to low as an ox.
Μυλαύλακον, ου, s. n. a mill pool.
Μύλη, ης, s. f. a mill, millstone.
Μύλλος, ου, s. m. mullet, a kind of fish.
Μυλόδοντα, ων, s. n. pl. the side teeth, the grinders.
Μυλοδόντος, ου, s. n. a jaw tooth: *μυλλόδοντες*, jaw teeth, grinders.
Μυλοκόπιον, ου, s. n. mullet, *see μύλλος.*
Μυλονᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλόπετρα. ας, s. f. a millstone.
Μῦλος, ου, s. m. a mill, the upper millstone.
Μυλουργὸς, οῦ,—μυλοχαράκτης, ου, s. m. a milwright.
Μυλωθρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a place to grind in, mill.
Μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλωνιάτικον, ου, s.n. toll, a miller's fee.
Μύξα, ῆς, s. f. snot, mucus in the nose, snivel: *εὐγάζω τὴν μύξαν*, I blow the nose.
Μυξάρης, ες, ad. snotty-nosed.
Μυξάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. see μυξερός,

Μυξερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μύξης, μυξιάρης, see μυξυάρης, μυξερὸς.
Μυξομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Μυξόνω, v. a to soil or dirty with snivel.
Μυξώδης, ες, ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μυοθήρας, α, s.m. a mouse or rat catcher.
Μύραινα, ης, s. f. a sturgeon, a lamprey.
Μυρεψικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. odoriferous, relating to ointment.
Μυρεψὸς, οῦ, s. m. a perfumer.
Μυριάδα, άδος, s. f. ten thousand.
Μυριάκις, adv. ten thousand times.
Μυρίαρχος, ον, ad. commanding ten thousand.
Μυριὰς, άδος, s. f. ten thousand.
Μυρίζω, v. a. v. n. to smell, scent; have a smell: *μυρίζει ἀπὸ κρασὶ*, he smells of wine: *μυρίζει ἀπὸ σκόρδον*, he stinks of garlic.
Μυρίκη, ης,—μυρικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tamaris-tree.
Μυρίνη, ης, s. f. myrtle.
Μύριοι, αι, α, ad. ten thousand: *μύριοι, αι, α*, numberless, innumerable.
Μυριολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a funeral dirge.
Μυριολόγιον, ου, s. n. lamentation, a funeral dirge.
Μυριοπλάσιος, ία, ον. ad. ten thousand times as great. [times.
Μυριοπλασίως, adv. by many thousand
Μυριόπλουτος, ου, ad. immensely rich.
Μύριος, ία, ον, ad. ten thousand: *μύριοι*, innumerable.
Μύρισμα, ατος, s. n. smelling, smell.
Μυριοτὸν, οῦ,— μυριοστημόριον, ου, ad. the ten thousandth part.
Μυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anointing, smelling.
Μύρμηκας, α, s. m. an ant.
Μυρμηκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an ant's nest.
Μυρμηκία, ων, s. n. pl. warts on the hands or feet.
Μυρμηκίζω, v. n. to itch.
Μύρμηξ, ηκος, s. m. an ant.
Μύρμιγκας, ος, s. m.— μυρμίγκι, ου, s. n. an ant, pismire, emmet.
Μυρμιγκιὰ, see μυρμηγκοφωλιά.
Μυρμηγκιάζω, v. n. to be numerous as ants on a hillock; to sleep as the foot.
Μυρμηγκοφωλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an ant hillock, an ant's nest, ant's hole.
Μυρμηκιῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep as the foot, &c.
Μυρμηκολέων, οντος, s. m. an ant-eater.
Μυροθήκη, ης, s. f. a perfume box.
Μυριολογίστρα, ας, s. f. female mourner, a woman who mourns at funerals.
Μυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to lament, weep for the dead, mourn at funerals.
Μύρομαι, v. n. to moan, to lament, shed tears.
Μύρον, ου, s. n. ointment, perfume: *τὸ Ἅγιον Μύρον*, the chrism.
Μυρόνω, v. a. to rub with ointment, anoint, administer the chrism.
Μυροπωλεῖον, ου s. n. a perfumer's shop.
Μυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a myropolist, perfumer.
Μυρωπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell perfumes.
Μύρος, ου, s. m. the fish lamprey.
Μυροστάφυλον, ου, s. n. a sweet grape, muscadel.
Μυροφόρος, ον, ad. bearing myrrh.
Μύῤῥα, ας, s. f. myrrh.
Μυρσύνη, ης, s. f. myrtle.
Μυρτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a myrtle shrub.
Μυρτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a myrtle-berry.
Μύρτος, ου, s. m. myrtle.
Μυρωδάτος, η, ον, ad. odoriferous.
Μυρῳδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an odor, a smell.
Μυρωδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. odoriferous: *τὰ μυρωδικὰ*, odors.
Μύρωμα, ατος, s. n.—μύρωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation; the chrism, anointing.
Μῦς, μυὸς, s. m. a mouse, a rat; muscle of the body.
Μυσαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. odious, abominable.
Μυσάττω, v. a. to defile, pollute; *mid. v. n.—ομαι*, to detest, abhor.
Μυσταγωγία, ας, s. f. introduction to the mysteries, initiation: divine service.
Μυσταγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to initiation, elementary.
Μυσταγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. an initiator.
Μυσταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to initiate, introduce to mysteries; to perform the divine service.
Μύσταξ, ακος, s. f. mustachoes.
Μυστήρευμα, ατος, s. n. trusting a secret.
Μυστηρεύρωμαι, v. n. to confide, to trust a secret.
Μυστηριάρχης, ου, s. m. mysteriarch.
Μυστήριον, ου, s. n. a mystery, something hidden or concealed.
Μυστηριώδης, ες, ad. mysterious.
Μύστης, ου, s. m. a person initiated into mysteries.

Μυστικά, *see μυστικῶς & κρυφίως.*
Μύστικον, ου, s. n. pirate-boat.
Μυστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mystic, mystical; secret.
Μυστικοσυμβούλιον, ὸυ, s. n. the cabinet.
Μυστικοσύμβουλος, ου, s. n. a private counsellor, a secretary.
Μυστικῶς, adv. mystically, figuratively; secretly.
Μύστις, ιδος, s. f. a female initiated into mysteries.
Μυστρί, ου, s. n. a trowel.
Μυτάρα, ας, s. f. a big nose.
Μυταρᾶς,—μυτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has a large nose.
Μυτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sharp, pointed, acute, picked.
Μύτη,—μύττη, ης, s. f. the nose; point, beak or bill of a bird, *παστρεύω τὴν μύτην μου, ἀπομύττομαι,* I blow my nose.
Μύχιος, ον, ad. inward.
Μυχὸς, οῦ, s. m. deepest recess, secret place; a creek.
Μυχτερὸν, † *see μουκτερόν.*
Μύω, v. n. to shut the lips, or eyes.
Μυώδης, ες, ad. muscular.
Μυὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a muscle, muscular flesh.
Μυωπάζω, v. n. to shut, wink, close the eyes against the truth.
Μυωπία, ας, s. f. myopy, purblindness, short sightedness.
Μύωψ, οπος, ad. weak-eyed, dim sighted, mope-eyed, short sighted; horse-fly, spur.
Μωκῶ, άω, v. a. to mock, to scoff.
Μώλωψ, ωπος, s. m. weal or mark made by a scourge, a stripe, a scar.
Μώμημα, ατος, s. n. blame.
Μωμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. blamable.
Μῶμος, ον, s. m. a blemish, fault, disgrace; Momus, the god of raillery, mockery.
Μωμῶμαι, v. n. to blame, find fault with; deride, scoff.
Μωραίνω, v. a. to make foolish, infatuate, render insipid: *v. mid.* to be foolish.
Μώραμα, ατος, s. n. becoming foolish.
Μωρὲ, interj. this word comes from μωρὸς, I say, you sir, oh you! &c.
Μωρία, ας, s. f. foolishness, folly, madness.
Μωρολόγημα, ατος, s. n.—μωρολογία, ας, s. f. foolish talk, idle talk, nonsense, a ridiculous story.
Μωρολόγος, ου, s. m. a silly babbler, babbler.
Μωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak foolishly, to babble.
Μωρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a little child, a baby.
Μωροπίστευτος, ον, ad. credulous.
Μωροπόνηρος, ον, ad. sly mad.
Μωρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. foolish, stupid; insipid.
Μῶρος, ου, s. m. a fool.
Μωρόσοφος. ον, ad. vainly wise, foolishly wise.
Μωροσίταρον, ου, s. n. Indian corn.
Μωρότης, ητος, s. f. foolishness, folly.
Μωρουδάκι, ου, s. n. a little child.
Μωρούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather silly.
Μωρῶς, adv. foolishly, stupidly.

Ν.

Ν, *ν*, nee, the thirteenth lettter of the Greek alphabet. It agrees in power and sound with the English n. As a numeral *ν* stands for fifty or 50,000.
Νὰ, conj. from ἵνα, that, to, in order to, placed before a verb as the sign of the infinitive mood, in modern Greek, corresponding with the English word *to*, and to form the infinitive requires the verb following to be in the subjunctive mood, as, *νὰ γράφῃ,* to write.
Νὰ, interj. lo! behold! here, *νὰ, ἴδοὺ,* here, behold, ha! *νά με ἐδῶ,* here I am: *νὰ, πάρ το,* here, take it.
Νάβλα, ης, s. f. a stringed instrument.
Ναδὶρ, s. n. indecl. the nadir.
Ναζαραῖος, αία, ον, † *ad.* Nazarine, Nazarize.
Νάζι,† *see καμάρι,* pride, affectation.
Ναὶ, and adverb of affirmation, yes, yea, aye: *ναὶ βέβαια,* yes certainly; *μὰ τὸ ναὶ,* in truth, in reality.
Ναΐὰς, άδος, see ναΐς.
Ναΐδιον, ου, s. n. a chapel.
Ναΐπης, ου, † *s. m.* a vice Cadi; an edile.
Ναΐς, ΐδος. s. f. a naid, a water nymph.
Ναίσκε, adv yes: *see ναί.*
Νάμα, ατος, s. n. spring, rivulet, stream, water.

Ναναρίζω, *v. a.* to put to sleep, rock or sing to sleep.
Νανάρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* lullaby, by, by.
Ναναριστὰ, *adv.* putting to sleep.
Ναναρίστρα, ας, *s. f.* a nurse, a female who puts to sleep.
Νάνι, *νάνι*, *adv.* lullaby, by by.
Νάνος, ου, *s. m.* a pigmy, dwarf, shrimp.
Ναὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a church, a temple.
Νανούρισμα see νανάρισμα.
Ναοφύλαξ, ακος, *s. m.* a keeper of a temple, a templar.
Νάπη, ου, *s. m.* a glen, a woody valley a ravine.
Ναραΐδες, ων, *s. n. pl.* water nymphs, nereids.
Νάρδος, ου, *s. m.* spikenard.
Νάρθηκας,—νάρθηξ, ηκος, *s. m.* a church porch; or vestibule plant fennel; a cane.
Νάρκη, ης, *s. f.* torpor, numbness.
Νάρκισσος, ου, *s. f.* narcissus.
Ναρκύνω, *v. a.* to render torpid, numb.
Ναρκῶ, see ναρκόνω.
Ναρκώδης. ες, *ad.* numbed, torpid.
Νάρκωσις, εώς, *s. f.* torpor, stiffness.
Ναρκωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* narcotic.
Ναυάγιον, ου, *s. n.* shipwreck.
Ναυαγὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a shipwrecked person.
Ναυαγῶ, εω, *v. n.* to be shipwrecked, suffer shipwreck.
Ναυραχία, ας, *s. f.* admiralty, admiralship.
Ναυαρχὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a flag ship, admiral's ship.
Ναύαρχος, ου, *s. m.* an admiral, commander of a fleet.
Ναυαρχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to command at sea.
Ναύκληρος, ου, *s. m.* a ship master; boatswain.
Ναυκληρῶ, έω, *v. n.* to rule at sea, be master of a ship.
Ναυκρατῶ, έω, *v. n.* to conquer by sea:
Ναυλόνω, v. a. to freight; to charter a ship.
Ναῦλος, ου, *s. m.* freight, fare.
Ναύλοχος, ους, *s. m.* harbour.
Ναυλοχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to lie in harbour.
Ναύλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* freighting.
Ναυλωτὴς, οῦ s. m. a person who freights a ship, a charterer.
Ναυλωτικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a charter for a ship.
Ναυμαχία, ας, *s. f.* sea fight, naval battle.
Ναύμαχος, ου, *s. m.* one who fights at sea.
Ναυμαχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to engage by sea, fight at sea.
Ναυπηγεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a dock, dockyard.
Ναυπηγία, ας, *s. f.* ship building.
Ναυπηγὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a ship builder, shipwright.
Ναυπηγῶ, έω, *v. n.* to build ships.
Ναῦς, νηὸς, *s. f.* a ship.
Ναυσιῶ, άω, *v. n.* to be sick, to nauseate.
Ναύσταθμος, ου, *s. m.* a naval station. harbour, dock.
Ναύτης, ου, *s. m.* a sailor.
Ναυτία, ας, *s. f.* nausea, loathing.
Ναυτικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* navigation.
Ναυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* nautical, belonging to the sea: *ναυτικὴ πυξὶς*, mariner's compass.
Ναυτιλία, ας, *s. f.* navy; navigation.
Ναυτίλλομαι, *v. n.* travel by sea, make voyages, sail.
Ναυτίλος, ου, *s. m.* the nautilus; a sailor.
Ναυτιῶ, άω, *v. a.* to nauseate, to loathe.
Ναυτιώδης, ες, *ad.* nauseous, loathsome.
Ναυταπάτη, ης, *s. f.* barratry.
Ναυτολόγιον, ου, *s. n.* the register of a ship's crew.
Ναύτρια, ας, *s. f.* a female sailor.
Ναυτοφύλαξ, ακος, *s. m.* a guard of a ship.
Νάφθη, ης, *s. f.* bitumen, naphtha.
Νεάζω, *v. n.* to act as a young person.
Νεανίας, ου, *s. m.* a young man, a youth.
Νεανιεύομαι, *v. n.* to act like a young man, affect youthfulness.
Νεανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν ad. youthful, impetuous.
Νεᾶνις, ιδος, *s. f.* young woman, a maid.
Νεανίσκος, ου, *s. m.* a young man, a youth.
Νεαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* new, fresh, youthful.
Νεβρὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a fawn, a young deer.
Νέηλυς, υδος, *s. m. f.* a new-comer.
Νεῖλος, ου, *s. m.* the river Nile.
Νειὸς, see νέος.
Νεῖάτα, ης, *s. f.* youth.
Νειότης, see νεότης.
Νεκράγγελος, ον, *ad.* bringing the news of death.
Νεκρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* belonging to the dead, deadly, cadaverous.
Νεκρικῶς, *adv.* deadly.
Νεκρογεννῶ, άω, *v. n.* to bring forth the young dead.
Νεκρόδειπνον, ου, *s. n.* a supper made after a funeral.
Νεκροθάπτης, ου, *s. m.* a burier, sexton.
Νεκροθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a depository for the dead, a bier, an urn, a sepulchre.

Νεκροκομος, ον, ad. carrying the dead.
Νεκροκράββατον, ου, s. n. a bier.
Νεκρολογία, ας, s. f. necrology, news or notice of death.
Νεκρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. mushroom.
Νεκρομαντεία, ας, s. f. necromancy.
Νεκρομάντης, εως, s. m. a necromaner.
Νεκρόπτης, ου, s. m. an inspector of the dead body.
Νεκρόνω, v. a. to deaden, mortify: *νεκρόνω τὴν σάρκα*, I mortify the flesh: *νεκρόνω τὰ πάθη*, I subdue the passions, bring them into subjection.
Νεκρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dead, inanimate.
Νεκροκλέπτης, ου, s.m. that robs the dead.
Νεκροστολίζω, see νεκροστολῶ.
Νεκροστολῶ, έω, v. n. to lay out or dress the dead; to escort a funeral.
Νεκροταφεῖον, ου, s. n. a churchyard, graveyard, cemetery.
Νεκρότης, ητος, s.f. deadness, lifelessness.
Νεκροφάγος, ον, ad. eating the dead.
Νεκροφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss the dead body for an eternal farewell.
Νεκροφόρος, ου, s. m. a carrier of the dead; pall bearer.
Νεκροφορῶ. έω, v. n. to carry the dead.
Νεκροψία, ας, s. f. the inspection of a dead body.
Νεκρώδης, ες, ad. deadly, ghastly, like a dead body, cadaverous.
Νέκρωσις, εως, s. f. deadness; mortification.
Νεκρώσιμος, ον, ad. relating to the dead: *νεκρώσιμος ἀκολουθία*, the burial service.
Νέκταρ, αρος, s. m. the nectar.
Νεκτάριος, έα, ον, ad. nectareous.
Νέμεσις, εως, s. f. Nemesis, the goddess of vengeance; just indignation, justice.
Νέμω, v. a. to distribute, assign, administer; regulate, govern; feed, pasture: *mid.—ομαι*, to inherit; inhabit; reap the fruit or profit of.
Νένα, ας, — νενὲ, ὲς, ad. mother, grandmother.
Νεόβλαστος, ον, ad. newly budded, newly sprung.
Νεόγαμβρος, ου, s.m. newly married man.
Νεόγαμος, ον, ad. newly married.
Νεογενὴς, ὲς, ad. new born.
Νεογνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. a young one.
Νεόδμητος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεοδίδακτος, ον, ad. newly taught.
Νεόζευκτος, ον, ad. newly joined, lately united.
Νεοθαλὴς, ὲς, ad. newly sproting.
Νηοκατήχητος, ον, ad. newly catechised.
Νεοκατοίκητος, ον, ad. newly inhabited.
Νεόκτιστος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεολαία, ας, s.f. youth, young people.
Νεολογία, ας. s.f. neology, innovation.
Νεομηνία, ας, s.f. the new moon, first day of tho month.
Νέον, ου, s. n. news, something new; notice: *νέα*, the news: *τί νέον ἔχομεν*, what news is there? what is the news?
Νεόνυμφη, ης, s. f. a newly married woman.
Νεόνυμφος, ου, s.m. a newly married man or woman.
Νεόξεστος, ον, ad. newly polished.
Νεόπλουτος, ον, ad. lately enriched, upstart.
Νεόπλυτος, ον, ad. newly washed.
Νέος, α, ον, ad. young: *νέος, καινούριος*, new.
Νεοσπάρακτος, ον, ad. newly torn, newly broken.
Νεόσπορος, ον, ad. newly sown.
Νεοσσεύω, v. a. to hatch.
Νεοσσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bird's nest with young ones.
Νεόσσιον see νεόττιον.
Νεοσσοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to bring up young birds or chickens.
Νεοσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nestling, chicken.
Νεοσσοτροφία, ας, s.f. nourishing young fowls, &c.
Νεοσύλλεκτος, ου, s. m. a recruit, a conscript.
Νεοσυλλεξία, ας, s. f. recruiting troops, conscription.
Νεοσύστατος, ον, ad. newly established or recommended.
Νεόσφακτος, ον, ad. newly slaughtered.
Νεότης, ητος, s. f. youth; time of youth; newness.
Νεόττιον, ου, s.n. a little tender, young thing.
Νεοϋπανδρευμένος, η, ον, part. p. newly married.
Νεούτζικος, ικη, ον, ad. youngish.
Νεοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. recent.
Νεόφθαρτος, ον, ad. newly or lately spoiled.
Νεοφύτευτος, see νεόφυτος.
Νεόφυτος, ον, ad. newly planted; newly baptized, neophyte.
Νεόφυτος, ου, s. m. a person lately received into the christian faith, a neophyte, novice.
Νεοφώτιστος, ον, ad. newly converted to christianity, newly enlightened.
Νεοχάρακτος, ον, ad. newly engraven.
Νεοχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. newly ordained.
Νεραγώγι, ου, s. n. an aqueduct.

Νεραΐδα, ίδος, s.f. a nereid.
Νεράκι, ου, s.n. water, a little water.
Νεραντζιά, ᾶς, † s.f. an orange tree.
Νεράντζιον, ου, † s.n. a bitter orange.
Νεραντζότσεφλον, ου, † s.n. orange peel.
Νεραντζόφυλλον, ου, † s.n. an orange leaf.
Νερίζω, v.a. to water.
Νερόβραστος, ον, ad. boiled in water.
Νεροκάνατον, ου, s.n. water jug, a pot.
Νεροκάρδαμον, ου, s.n. water cress.
Νεροκουβαλητής, οῦ, s.m. a water carrier, a waterman. [carrier.
Νεροκουβαλήτρα, ας, s.f. a female water-
Νερόκρασον, ου, s.n. wine and water.
Νερολάγηνον, ου, s.n. a water jar.
Νερολούλουδον, ου, s.n. a water flower.
Νερόμελι, ου, s.n. mead.
Νερόμυλος, ου, s.m. a watermill.
Νερὸν, οῦ, s.n. water: *τὸ ἠξεύρω ὡσὰν τὸ νερὸν*, to have a thing at one's finger's ends: *νερὸν, οὖρος*, urine.
Νερόνω, v.a. to water, to mix with water.
Νεροπίθαρον, ου. s.n. a water jar.
Νεροπιοτής, οῦ, s.m. a water drinker.
Νερόπλυμα, ατος, s.n. washing with water.
Νεροποντιά, ᾶς, s.f. heavy rain.
Νεροπότηρον, ου, s.n. a glass for water.
Νεροσέληνον, ου, s.n. watercress.
Νερουλιάζω, v.n. to become like water.
Νερουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. watery.
Νεροφείδι,—νερόφειδον, ου, s.n. a water serpent, sea serpent.
Νερόχιονον, ου, s.n. snow water.
Νεροχύτης, ου, s.m. a wash-stand; laundry, wash house.
Νέρτεροι, ων, s.m. pl. manes.
Νέρτερος, ον, ad. lower.
Νεῦμα, ατος, s.n. a nod, sign, token.
Νευρὰ, ᾶς, s.f. bowstring of a musical instrument.
Νευρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nervous.
Νευροβάτης, ου, s.m. a rope dancer.
Νευροκαβαλίκευμα, ατος, s.n. a sprain.
Νευροκαβαλικεύω, v.a to sprain.
Νευρολογία, ας, s.f. neurology.
Νεῦρον, ου, s.n. a nerve; sinew; tendon; fibre; strength; bowstring.
Νευρόνω, v.a. to strengthen.
Νευρόσπατον, ου, a puppet marionette.
Νευρόσπαστος, ον, ad. moved by sinews; obsequious. [strong.
Νευρώδης, ες, ad. nervous, muscular,
Νεύσιμον, νεῦσις, see νεῦμα.

Νεύω, v.n. to nod, beckon, make signs; move, shake.
Νέφαλον, ου, s.n. a little cloud, mist, fog.
Νεφέλη, ης, s.f. a cloud; fog.
Νεφεληγερέτης, ες, ad. nubiferous; cloud-compelling.
Νεφελώδης, ες, ad. cloudy; foggy.
Νέφος, ου, s.m. a cloud; a multitude forming a cloud.
Νεφόω, v.a. to cloud, darken.
Νεφρίτις, ιδος, s.m. disease of the kidneys.
Νεφρὶν, οῦ, s.n.— νεφρὸς, οῦ, s.m. the reins or kidneys: *οἱ νεφροὶ*, the inmost desires.
Νέφτι, ου, † s.n. mountain oil; naptha.
Νεφτὶ, ου, † s.n. dark green, bottle green.
Νεφρύδριον, ου, s.n. a little cloud.
Νεωκόρος, ου, s.m. a temple keeper, church warden.
Νεωκορῶ, έω, v.n. to keep a temple clean.
Νεωλκῶ, έω, v.a. to haul ship ashore.
Νεώριον, ου, a naval arsenal.
Νεωστὶ, adv. lately, newly, recently.
Νέωτα. s.n. pl. new year.
Νεωτερίζω, v.n. to innovate, introduce novelty. [velty.
Νεωτερισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. innovation, no-
Νεωτεριστὴς, οῦ, s.m. an innovator.
Νεώτερος, α, ον, ad. younger.
Νεωφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. a keeper of a temple,
Νὴ, adv. of swearing yes, by, certainly: *νὴ τὸν Δία*, yes, by Jupiter.
Νήδημος, ον, ad. sweet, profound.
Νήθω, v.a. to spin.
Νηκτός, ἡ, ὸν, ad. aquatic, swimming.
Νῆμα, ατος, s.n. thread, yarn.
Νηνεμία, ας, s.f. stillness of air, calm.
Νηνὶ, ου, s.n. a babe; a doll.
Νηπιάζω, v.n. to be childish.
Νηπιοκτόνος, ου, s.m. a child killer.
Νήπιον, ου, s.n. an infant, a babe, child.
Νηπιοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suiting children.
Νήπιος, ου, s.m. a babe; a fool.
Νηπιότης, ητος, s.f. infancy, childhood.
Νηπιόφρων, ον, ad. of a childish mind.
Νηπιώδης, ες, ad. childish.
Νηρηΐς, ίδος, s.f. a nereid, water nymph.
Νηρὸν, οῦ, s.n. water.
Νησάκι,—νησίον, ου, s.n. a small island.
Νησιτώης, ου, s.m. an islander.
Νησιώτικος, ίκη, ον, ad. insular.
Νῆσος, ου, s.f. an isle, an island.
Νῆσσα, ης, s.f. a duck or drake.

Νησσάριον, ου, s. n. a small or little duck.
Νηστεία, ας, s. f. fasting, a fast: *χαλνῶ τὴν νηστείαν*, I break the fast.
Νήστευμα, ατος, s. n.—νήστευσις, εως s. f. fasting.
Νηστευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who fasts.
Νηστεύω, v. n. to fast.
Νηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fasting.
Νηστήσιμος, ίμη, ον, ad. fasting.
Νῆστις, εος, ad. fasting, hungry.
Νηφαλέως, adv. soberly.
Νηφάλιος, ία, ον, ad. abstemious, sober; not drunk; vigilant. [erness.
Νηφαλιότης, ητος, s. f. abstinence, sob-
Νήφω, v. n. to be soberminded, abstemious.
Νιασουρίζω, v. a. to mew.
Νίβγω,—νίβω, v. n. to wash one's self, one's hands and face.
Νίκη, ης, s. f. conquest, victory.
Νίκημα, ατος, † s. n. conquering, victory.
Νικητήριον, ου, v. n. the reward of victory, prize, rejoicing for victory.
Νικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a victor, conqueror.
Νικήτρια, ας, s. f. a female conqueror.
Νικηφορία, ας, s. f. conquering.
Νικηφόρος, ου, ad. victorious.
Νικηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry away the palm.
Νίκος, ους, s. n. victory, conquest.
Νικῶ, άω, v. a. to conquer, overcome, prevail over; surpass, excel, subdue.
Νίμμα, see νίψιμον, washing.
Νινιδιάζω, v. n. to live one's own way, become silly,
Νινί, ου, s. n. a child, ninny, doll.
Νιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a youth, young man.
Νιπτὴρ,—νιπτῆρας, ῆρος, s. m. a vessel for washing, bason; ewer.
Νιπτῆρι, ου, s. n. a laundry, wash-ouse.
Νίπτω, v. a. to wash.
Νισάνι, ου, s. n. † a butt, a mark to shoot at; a decoration.
Νισεστὲς, † s. n. starch.
Νιτρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nitric, nitrous.
Νίτρον, ου, s. n. nitre, saltpetre.
Ντρώδης, ες, ad. like nitre.
Νιψὰς, άδος, s. f. a flake of snow.
Νιφετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. snow-shower.
Νιφετώδης, ες, ad. snowy.
Νίψιμον, ου, s. n. washing.
Νίψις, εως, s. f. washing. [ber.
Νοέμβριος, ου, s. m. the month of Novem-
Νοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. mental, intellectual, [rational.
Νοερῶς, adv. mentally.
Νόημα, ατος, s. n. meaning, sense; thought; understanding: *κάμνω νόημα*. I make a sign.
Νοημοσύνη, ης, s. f. intelligence, ingeniousness.
Νοήμων, ονος, ad. intelligent.
Νόησις, εως, s. f. understanding.
Νοητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. understanding, intellectual: *τὸ νοητικὸν*, the mind, the intellect. [evident.
Νοητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. intelligible, intellectual;
Νοητῶς, adv. intelligibly; clearly.
Νοθεία, ας, s. f. bastardy, illegitimacy.
Νόθευσις, εως, s. f. adulteration.
Νοθευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a falsifier, adulterator: *νοθευτὴς χρημάτων, καλπουζάνης*, a false coiner, a forger.
Νοθεύω, v. a. to adulterate; corrupt, falsify, forge, counterfeit.
Νόθος, ου, s. m. a bastard, illegitimate child. [bastard.
Νόθος, η, ον, ad. illegitimate spurious,
Ἐνοιάζομαι, v. n. to care, to take care.
Νοΐζω, v. n. to reflect.
Νοικάτωρας, α, s. m. a tenant; a lodger.
Νοῖκι, ου, s. n. rent.
Νοικιάζω, v. a. to hire, to rent, to let.
Νοίκιασμα, ατος, s. n. hiring; renting, letting out.
Νοικιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who lets out, who rents or hires.
Νοικιάστρα, ας, s. f. a female who rents, who lets out or hires.
Νοικοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistress ot the house; a housewife, landlady.
Νοικοκυράτον, ου, s. n. household goods.
Νοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of the house, owner, landlord. [ture etc.
Νοικοκυριὸν, see νοικοκυράτον, furni-
Νοιόνω, see νοιώθω.
Νοιώθω, v. n. to comprehend, understand.
Νοιώσιμον, ου, s. n. understanding.
Νομαδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nomadic, pastoral.
Νομάρχης, ου, s. m. ruler of a province, a prefect.
Νομαρχία, ας, s. f. a prefecture; a governor's or prefect's house.
Νομὰς, άδος, s. f. leading a nomadic life, leading a pastoral life.
Νομάτος, ου, s. m. a person: *διὰ πόσους νομάτους;* for how many persons?

Νομεὺς, έως, s. m. a shepherd.
Νομεύω, s. n. to feed or tend cattle.
Νομὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasture, pasturage.
Νομίζω, v. n. v. a. to think, deliberate, reflect; imagine; suppose.
Νομικὴ, ῆς, s. f. jurisprudence, law.
Νομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. legal: *τὰ νομικὰ*, jurisprudence, law.
Νομικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lawyer.
Νομικῶς adv. legally.
Νόμιμος, η, ον, ad. lawful, rightful, right.
Νομιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. validation.
Νομιμοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to render valid, validate.
Νομιμότης, ητος, s. f. lawfulness.
Νομιμόφρων, ονος, ad. a legitimist.
Νομισματοθήκη, ης. s. f. a cabinet of medals, or coins.
Νομίμως, adv. lawfully, according to law.
Νόμισμα, ατος, s. n. coin, money; a medal.
Νομισματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to money.
Νομισματοκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. the mint.
Νομισματολογία, ας, s. f. numismatics.
Νομισματολόγος, ου, s. m. numismatologist.
Νομισματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coins.
Νομιστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be thought.
Νομογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of laws.
Νομοδιδάκτης,—νομοδιάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher or professor of law.
Νομοθέτης, ου, s. m. a lawgiver.
Νομοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation, legislature.
Νομοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. legislation.
Μομοθέτης, ου, s. m. a legislator, lawgiver.
Νομοθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. legislative, relating to legislation.
Νομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to give, prescribe or make laws.
Νομοκάνων, ονος, s. m. law, rule of law, code of laws.
Νομοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. director of laws.
Νομομαθὴς, ὲς, ad. versed in law.
Νόμος, ου, s. m. law, rule: *εἶμαι τοῦ νόμου, εἰς νόμου ἡλικίαν*, I am of age: *ποινικὸς νόμος*, penal law: *ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον*, I abrogate the law.
Νομὸς, οῦ, s. m. a province.
Νομοτελεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. executive.
Νομοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of laws.
Νονὸς, οῦ, s. m. a god-father.
Νόος, see νοῦς.
Νοούμενος, η, ον, part. p. understood.
Νοσερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sick, morbid.
Νοσερῶς adv. diseasedly, sickly.
Νοσηλεία, ας, s. f. nursing the sick.
Νόσημα, ατος, s. n. malady, disease.
Νοσοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital.
Νοσοκόμος, ου, s. m. a keeper of a hospital, a person attending the sick.
Νοσηλεύω, v. a. to attend on a sick person, to nurse him.
Νοσοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to take care of the sick.
Νοσοποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. producing disease.
Νόσος, ου, s. f. disease, disorder, pestilence.
Νοσσεύω, v. n. to build a nest, to nestle.
Νοσσία, ας, s. f. a young chicken, brood.
Νόσσιον, ου, s. n. a chicken.
Νοσταλγία, ας, s. f. home-sickness.
Νοσταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to desire to return to one's native country.
Νόστιμα, adv. agreeably, sweetly, pleasantly.
Νοστιμάδα, αδος, s. f. good taste, pleasantness, agreeableness, savour.
Νοστιμεύομαι, v. a. to desire, to have inclination for.
Νοστιμεύω, v. a.—νοστιμίζω, v. n. to flavour, to make tasty: to be graceful, pleasant, pleasing.
Νοστίμισμα, ατος, s. n. tastiness, savour; sweetness, pleasantness.
Νόστιμος, ον, ad. savoury, tasty; pleasant, agreeable, pleasing; pretty.
Νοστιμούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather pleasant, agreeable or pretty.
Νοσφίζω, ομαι, v. a. to separate from, withhold, take away.
Νοσῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill, diseased, sickly, unwell.
Νοσώδης, ες, ad. disordered; diseased; pestilential, unhealthy.
Νοτάριος, ου, † s. m. a notary.
Νοτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. damp, wet, moist, humid.
Νοτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the south wind; dampness, moistness.
Νοτίζω, v. a. v. n. to moisten, wet, damp; become humid, damp.
Νότιος, ία, ον, ad. south, southern.
Νοτὶς, ίδος, s. f. wetness, dampness, dew.
Νότισμα, ατος, s. n. humectation moistening.
Νοτολυβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. south west.
Νότος, ου, s. m. the south; south wind.

Νουθεσία, ας, s. f. admonition, advice, counsel, reminding.
Νουθέτημα, ατος s. n. admonition, advice.
Νουθέτησις, see νουθέτημα.
Νουθετῶ, έω, v. a. to admonish, put in mind, give counsel, advise.
Νουμηνία, ας, s. f. the first day of the month.
Νουνεχὴς, ὲς, ad. considerate, prudent; witty, ingenious, quick; knowing, cunning; wise.
Νοῦνα, ης, s. f. a godmother.
Νουνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a godfather, grandfather.
Νουρὰ, see οὐρὰ.
Νοῦς, νοὸς or *νοῦ, s. m.* the mind, thought, intellect, understanding, meaning; genius: *βάλε εἰς τὸν νοῦν σου*, or *στοχάσου*, think of it, pay attention, mind, remember: *δὲν κόφτει ὁ νοῦς του*, he has no judgement.
Νοῶ, έω, v. a. to know, comprehend, understand, perceive, discover.
Νταβάνι, ου, † s. n. ceiling.
Νταβᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. difference, dispute, lawsuit.
Νταγιάντι, ου, † s. n. a support, a stay.
Νταγιαντίζω, † v. a. v. n. to endure, hold out.
Νταγιάντισμα, ατος, † s. n. enduring, continuance, supporting, bearing, perseverance.
*Νταγιαντῶ, * see νταγιαντίζω.*
*Νταλπάνης, ου, * s. m.* a farrier.
*Ντάντα, ας, * s. f.* a reputed mother, nurse.
*Ντεμπέλης, ες, * ad.* idle, lazy.
*Ντεμπελιὰ, ᾶς, * s. f.* idleness, laziness.
*Ντζαμὶ, * s. n.* a mosque.
*Ντιβάνι, ου, * s. n.* divan, council of the oriental princes.
*Ντζιρίτι, ου, * s. n.* a dart.
*Ντολαντρίζω, * v. a.* lead about.
Ντολμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a dish, vine leaves enveloping minced-meat, or stuffed pumpkin.
*Ντουζίνα, ης, *** a dozen.
*Ντουνανμᾶς, ᾶ, * s. m.* rejoicing, illumination.
Ντρέπομαι, see ἐντρέπομαι.
Ντριμόνω, v. n. to crowd together.
Ντριμούρα, ας, s. f. a cluster, crowd, throng.
Ντροπαλὸς, see ἐντροπαλός.
Ντύνω see ἐνδύω.
Νυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pungency.
Νύκτα, ας, s. f. night: *γίνεται νύκτα, νυκτόνει*, night draws on, it is getting late: *τὴν νύκτα*, by or in the night: *μέρα νύκτα*, day and night: *καλὴ νύκτα, σᾶς εὔχομαι, καλὴν νύκτα*, good night, I wish you good night.
Νυκτάλωψ, ωπος, s. m. who loses his sight at night and remains blind till morning.
Νυκτέρευμα, ατος, s. n. sitting up at night.
Νυκτερεύω, v. n. to sit up; to pass the night; lodge for the night.
Νυκτερίδα, ίδος, s. f. a bat.
Νυκτερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. nightly, nocturnal; night.
Νυκτερὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bat.
Νυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a whole night, the space or duration of a night.
Νυκτιάζω, v. n. impers. viz: νυκτιάζει, it is getting night, night draws on.
Νυκτικόραξ, ακος, s. m. a night crow, night hawk, an owl.
Νυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. night, nocturnal, nightly.
Νυκτοβάτης, ου, s. m. a night walker sombulist.
Νυκτοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a night robber.
Νυκτοκλοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. night robbery.
Νυκτομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle by night.
Νυκτόμερον, ου, s. n. a day and a night.
Νυκτόνω, v. impers. night approaches, it gets night: *νυκτόνομαι*, I am benighted: *ἐνύκτωσε*, it is already night.
Νυκτοπορία, ας, s. f. a journey by night.
Νυκτοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel in the night.
Νυκτοποῦλι, ου, s. n. madge owl, gray owl.
Νυκτοστρατεία, ας, s. f. a nocturnal expedition.
Νυκτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. night watch, patrol, piquet.
Νυκτοφύλαξ, ακος s. m. a night watch.
Νύκτωμα, ατος, s. n. becoming night.
Νύκτωρ, adv. night.
Νυμφαγωγία, ας, s. f. the conducting of a bride.
Νυμφαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. the bride man, bride maid.
Νυμφαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to conduct a bride; arrange a marriage.
Νύμφευσις, εως, s. f. giving in marriage, marrying.
Νυμφεύω, v. a. to betroth, settle in marriage, marry.
Νύμφη, ης, s. f. a bride, a spouse, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law: *νύμφη μυθώδης*, a nymph.

Νυμφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bridal, nuptial.
Νυμφίος, ου, s. m. a bridegroom, husband.
Νυμίτζα, see νυφίτζα.
Νυμφιῶ, άω, v. n. to become insane.
Νυμφοκόμος, ον, ad. a bride maid.
Νυμφοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to dress a bride.
Νυμφόληπτος, ον, ad. seized with frenzy, fantic, inspired.
Νυμφοστολῶ, v. n. to adorn a bride; arrange the nuptials.
Νυμφὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the bridal chamber.
Νῦν, adv. now, at present: *ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν,* henceforth.
Νὺξ, νυκτὸς s. f. night: *καλὴν νύκτα,* good night, *νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν,* night and day.
Νύξις, εως, s. f. a hint; puncture.
Νύσσω, v. a. to prick, spur; pierce; push.
Νύστα, ης, s. f. sleepiness, drowsiness.
Νυσταγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. slumbering.
Νυστάζω, v. n. to be sleepy, be drowsy, nod, slumber.
Νυστακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a slumberer, a drowsy person.
Νυσταλέος, α, ον, ad. drowsy, slumbering.
Νύσταξις, εως, s. f. slumbering.
Νυστέρι, ου, s. n. a lancet.
Νύττω, v. a. to prick, pierce.
Νύφη, ης, s. f. a bride, *see νύμφη.*
Νυφίτσα, ας, s. f. a ferret, weasel.
Νυχὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has long nails.
Νυχθήμερον, ου, s. n. a night and a day.
Νύχι, ου, s. n. a nail of the finger or toe; hoof of an animal.
Νύχτα, νύχτωμα, see νύκτα, νύκτωμα.
Νωθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sluggish, indolent.
Νωθρότης, ητος, s. f. sluggishness, indolence.
Νωθρῶς, adv. sluggishly, indolently.
Νῶμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder.
Νωπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fresh.
Νωρὶς, adv. early; soon.
Νωτιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of the back, dorsal.
Νῶτον, ου, s. n. pl. τὰ νῶτα, the back, the rear.
Νωχελὴς, ὲς, ad. sluggish, stupid.
Νωχέλεια, ας, s. f. sluggishness.
Νωχελία, ας, s. f. sluggishness, carelessness.
Νωχελῶς, adv. sluggishly.

Ξ.

Ξ, ξ, xe, the fourteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is uniformly pronounced as x in English. As numeral ξ'. stands for sixty, or ͵ξ sixty thousand.

Ξαγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to cease to love.
Ξάγι, ου, s. n. a weight of four scruples.
Ξαγόρευμα, ατος, s. n. confession.
Ξαγορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
Ξαγορεύω, v. n. v. a. to confess.
Ξαγριόνω, v. a. to irritate, exasperate, make fierce: *v. n.* to rage, be exasperated.
Ξαγρίωμα, ατος, s. n. irritation.
Ξάϊ, see ξάγι.
Ξαιματόνω, v. a. to cause to bleed.
Ξαιμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. bleeding.
Ξαίνω, v. a. to comb, card wool.
Ξάκληρος, α, ον, ad. disinherited.
Ξακληρόνω, v. a. to disinherit.
Ξακλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. disinheriting.
Ξάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. something renowned.
Ξακουστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. renowned, celebrated.
Ξαλατίζω, v. a. to unsalt, take out the salt, steep.
Ξαμόνω, v. n. v. a. to extend the hand over, lay the hand on; to measure.
Ξαμπελίζω, v. a. to root up vines.
Ξάμωμα, ατος s. n. extending the hand over; measuring.
Ξανὰ, adv. again, over again.
Ξαναβάλλω, v. a. to replace.
Ξανάβαλμα, ατος, s. n. replacing.
Ξαναβαπτίζω, v. a. to rebaptize.
Ξαναβάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. rebaptism.
Ξαναβάφω, v. a. to dye over again.
Ξαναβγαίνω, v. n. to come out again.
Ξαναβεβαιόνω, v. a. to reassure, reaffirm.
Ξαναβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. reconfirmation.
Ξαναβλαστάνω, v. n. to bud again.
Ξαναβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. budding again.
Ξαναβλέπω, v. a. to see again.
Ξαναβράζω, v. a. v. n. to boil over again.
Ξαναβουτῶ, άω, v. a. to dive again.
Ξαναγάπησησις, εως, s. f. a renewing of love, reconciliation.

Ξαναγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love again, renew love, to reconcile or be reconciled.
Ξαναγεμίζω, v. a. to fill again.
Ξαναγέννησις, εως, s. f. regeneration.
Ξαναγεννῶ, άω, v. a. to bear again: ξαναγεννῶμαι, I am regenerated.
Ξαναγιάνω, v. n. to get well; recover.
Ξαναγίνομαι, v. n. to become again.
Ξαναγνωρίζω, v. a. to know again.
Ξαναγνώρισις, εως, s. f.—ξαναγνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. recognition, knowing again.
Ξαναγραφή, ῆς, s. f. writing over again.
Ξαναγυρεύω, v. a. to seek again.
Ξαναγυρίζω, v. a. to turn back again: v. n. to turn again, return.
Ξαναγύρισμα. ατος, s. n. turning back again; return.
Ξαναδένω, v. a. to bind again, tie again.
Ξαναδέρνω, v. a. to beat again.
Ξαναδιαβάζω, v. a. to read again.
Ξαναδιαλίζω, v. a. to elucidate, explain, smooth.
Ξαναδίδω. v. a. to give back, return.
Ξαναδιορθόνω, v. a. to recorrect.
Ξαναδιπλόνω, v. a. to fold again, double up.
Ξαναδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. folding again, doubling up:
Ξαναέρχομαι, v. n. to return, come again.
Ξαναευρίσκω, v. a. to find again.
Ξαναζειῶ, έω, v. n. to receive.
Ξαναζεσταίνω, v. a. to heat over again, warm fill.
Ξαναζέσατμα, ατος, s. n. heating again.
Ξαναζήτημα, ατος, s. n. asking again, reinquiry.
Ξαναζήτησις, εως, s. f. asking again; seeking again. [ask again.
Ξαναζητῶ, άω, v. a. to seek again, to
Ξαναζυμόνω, v. n. to make paste again, knead again.
Ξαναζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. making paste again, kneading over again.
Ξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. to revive, live again.
Ξαναζωντάνευμα, ατος, s. n.—ξαναζωντάνευσις, εως, s. f. reviving.
Ξαναζωντανεύω, v. a. to revive, restore to life: v. n. to revive, return to life.
Ξαναθυμίζω, v. a. to remind.
Ξαναθύμισις, εως, s. f. — ξαναθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. reminding, remembering.
Ξαναθυμοῦμαι, v. n. to remember.
Ξανακαθίζω, v. n. to sit down again: v. a. to cause to seat one again.
Ξανακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down again.
Ξανακαινουργόνω, v. a. to renew.
Ξανακαινούργωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of renewing.
Ξανακαινουριόνω, v. a. to renew.
Ξανακαίω, v. a. to burn again.
Ξανακάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. calling again, a new invitation.
Ξανακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to reinvite.
Ξανακάμνω, v. a. to do over again.
Ξανακάμωμα, ατος, s. n. doing over again.
Ξανακάψιμον, ου, s. n. burning again.
Ξανακερδαίνω, see ξανακερδίζω.
Ξανακερδίζω, v. a. to gain again, regain.
Ξανακλαίω, v. a. to lament, grieve for, weep for again.
Ξανακλειδόνω, v. a. to lock again.
Ξανακλώθω, v. a. to spin, twist, wrest,
Ξανακόβγω, v. a. to cut again. [again.
Ξανακοιλῶ, άω, v. a. to roll again; fall ill again.
Ξανακοίλημα, ατος, s. n. falling ill again.
Ξανακοιμίζω, v. n. v. a. to put to sleep again.
Ξανακοιμοῦμαι, v. n. to go to sleep again.
Ξανακοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. looking at again, a second look.
Ξανακυτάζω, v. a. to look at again.
Ξανακύτασμα, see ξανακύταγμα.
Ξανακτίζω, v. n. to rebuild.
Ξανακτύπημα, ατος, s. n. beating or striking again. [again.
Ξανακτυπῶ, άω, v. a. to beat or strike
Ξανακύλησις, εως, s. f. a relapse.
Ξανακυλίζω, see ξανακυλῶ
Ξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. relapsing, returning again; a relapse of sickness.
Ξανακυλῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. to return, turn back: ξανακυλῶ εἰς τὴν ἀῤῥωστίαν, I have a relapse.
Ξαναλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak again.
Ξαναλέγω, v. a. to say again, to repeat.
Ξαναλογαριάζω, v. a. to make an account over again, to calculate again.
Ξαναλογιάζω, v. n. to think again, after think. [again.
Ξαναλουλουδίζω, v. n. to produce flowers
Ξαναμαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook again.
Ξαναμαθαίνω, v. a.. to learn again; accustom one's self again.
Ξαναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing again, ruminating.
Ξαναμάσισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing the cud.

Ξαναμασῶ, άω, v. a. to chew over again; chew the cud.
Ξαναμίλημα, ατος, s. n. speaking again.
Ξαναμιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak again.
Ξαναμωραίνομαι, v. n. to become foolish again; be in dotage, be in second childhood.
Ξαναμωραίνω, see ξαναμωραίνομαι.
Ξαναβαίνω, v. a. to reascend.
Ξανανεόνω, v. n. to become or grow young again: ξανανεόνω, v. a. ἀνανεόνω, to renew.
Ξανανέωμα, ατος, s. n. becoming young again: ξανανέωμα, ἀνανέωσις, renewing. [again.
Ξανανθίζω, v. n. to flourish or sprout
Ξανάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. reflourishing.
Ξανάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. opening anew, reopening.
Ξανανοίγω, v. a. to open anew, reopen.
Ξαναῤῥωστῶ, έω, v. n. to fall sick afresh.
Ξαναπανδρεύομαι, v. n. to be remarried.
Ξαναπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry again, remarry.
Ξαναπαρακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat again.
Ξαναπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. retaking, taking back.
Ξαναπαίρνω, v. a. to take back, retake, recover.
Ξαναπέσιμον, ου, s. n. falling again.
Ξαναπετῶ, άω, v. n. to fly again: v. a. to throw back, throw again.
Ξαναπέφτω, v. n. to fall again; fall ill again, have a relapse.
Ξαναπηγαίνω, v. n. to go again.
Ξαναπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping again.
Ξαναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump again.
Ξαναπιάνω, v. a. to hold or catch again.
Ξαναπλαγιάζω, v. n. to lie down again.
Ξαναπνέω, v. n. to respire.
Ξαναπόκτημα, ατος, s. n.—ξαναπόκτησις, εως, s. f. reacquirement, reacquisition.
Ξαναποκτῶ, άω, v.a. to regain, reacquire.
Ξαναπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to fight again.
Ξαναπούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling again.
Ξαναπούλησις, εως, s. f. see ξαναπούλημα.
Ξαναπουλῶ, — ξαναπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell again.
Ξαναῤῥίπτω,—ξαναῤῥίχνω, v.a. to throw back or again.
Ξαναῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. falling ill again, a ralapse.
Ξαναῤῥωστῶ, έω, v. n. to fall ill again.
Ξαναρχηνίζω, v. a. to begin again, recommence.
Ξαναρχήνισμα, ατος, s.n. beginning again. recommencement.
Ξαναρχίζω, ξαναρχινῶ, see ξαναρχηνίζω.
Ξανάρχομαι, v. n. to come again, return.
Ξαναρώτημα, ατος, s. n. asking again, reasking.
Ξαναρωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask or enquire again, interrogate again.
Ξανασηκόνω, v. n. to rise or get up again.
Ξανασήκωμα, ατος, s. n. getting up or rising again.
Ξανασιάζω, v. a. to adjust or put right again.
Ξανασιάσιμον, ου, s.n. adjusting again, reaccommodation.
Ξανάσιασμα, ατος, see ξανασιάσιμον.
Ξανασκάπτω, v. a. to dig up again.
Ξανασκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging up again.
Ξανασκεπάζω, v. a. to cover again.
Ξανασκέπασμα, ατος, s.n. covering again.
Ξανασμίγω, v. a. v. n. to unite again, reunite; rejoin.
Ξανασπέρνω, v.a. to sow again.
Ξανασπρίζω, v. a. to whiten or white-whash again: v. n. to become white again.
Ξαναστέλνω, v. a. to send again or back.
Ξαναστοχάζομαι, v. n. to think again.
Ξαναστόχασις, εως, s. f. after thought, reflection, second thought.
Ξανάστρεφα, adv. contrarily, wrong.
Ξαναστρέφω, v. a. to turn upside down, overturn, or turn inside out.
Ξανάστροφα, adv. upside down, inside out.
Ξανασύγχυσις, εως, s. f. a repeated disturbance.
Ξανατυπόνω, v.a. to reprint.
Ξανατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. a reprint, printing again.
Ξανευρίσκω, v.a. to find again. [pear.
Ξαναφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear again, reap-
Ξαναφαίνω, v. a. to weave again.
Ξαναφέρνω, v. a. to bring again or back.
Ξαναφιλεύω, v. a. to entertain again.
Ξαναφίλημα, ατος, s. n. kissing again, a repeated kiss.
Ξαναφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss again.
Ξαναφτιάνω, v. a. to do again, form afresh, mend.
Ξαναφτιάσιμον, ου, s. n. doing again, mending.

Ξαναφύτευμα, ατος, *s. n.* replanting, transplanting.
Ξαναφυτεύω, *v. a.* to replant, transplant.
Ξαναφυτρόνω, *v. n.* to spring up again, sprout again.
Ξαναφύτρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* springing up.
Ξαναχαιρέτισμα, ατος, *s. n.* a repeated salutation
Ξαναχαιρετῶ, άω, *v. a.* to salute again.
Ξαναχειροτονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to reordain.
Ξαναψήνω, *v. a.* to cook or roast again: **ξαναψήνω τὸ ψωμί**, I bake the bread again.
Ξανεμίζω, *v. a.* to ventilate.
Ξανενδύνω, *v. a.* to dress again.
Ξανευρίσκω, *v. n.* to find again.
Ξάνθημα, ατος, *s. n.* a pustule, a blister, a little wart on the skin.
Ξανθίζω, *v. n.* to become yellow.
Ξάνθιον, ου, *s. n.* lesser burdock.
Ξανθογένης, ες, *ad.* having a light coloured beard.
Ξανθοκόμης, ες, — **ξανθόκομος**, ον, *ad.* light haired, yellow haired.
Ξανθομάλης, ες, *ad.* yellow haired, having light coloured hair.
Ξανθὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* white, light coloured, yellow, fair.
Ξανθότης, ητος, *s. f.* yellowness, gold colour.
Ξανθότριχος, ον, *ad.* having ligh or yellow hair.
Ξανθόχρους, οον, *ad.* yellow coloured.
Ξανοίγω, *v. a.* to open again; observe, spy out; to polish a person, open a person's eyes: *v. n.* to become polite.
Ξαντὸν, οῦ, *s. n.*—**ξαντὸς**, οῦ, *s. m.* lint, filament.
Ξαπέρασμα, ατος, *s. n.* surpassing.
Ξαπερνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to surpass.
Ξαπλόνω, *v. a.* to extend, to spread out: *mid.*—**ομαι**, to stretch one's self. lie down.
Ξάπλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* extension; lying down.
Ξαπλωτὰ, *adv.* extendedly.
Ξαπολνῶ, έω, *v. a.* to slacken, loosen, loose; dismiss.
Ξαραθύμημα, ατος, *s. n.* longing for.
Ξαραθυμῶ, έω, *v. a.* to long for.
Ξάργου, *adv.* late; on purpose
Ξαρματόνω, *v. a.* to disarm.
Ξαρμυρίζω, *v. a.* to take out salt.
Ξαρνιοῦμαι, *v. n.* to renounce; deny.
Ξάρτια, ων, *s. n. pl.* shrouds.
Ξαστερὶα, ᾶς, *s. f.* serenity, calmness.
Ξαστερόνω, *v. n.* to become serene.
Ξαστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* serene, calm.
Ξαστέρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* becoming serene.
Ξαστράπτω, *v. impers.* to lighten.
Ξαφνίζω, *v. a.* take by surprise:—**ζομαι**, to be taken by surprise, be frightened.
Ξαφνικὰ, *adv.* unexpectedly, on a sudden.
Ξαφνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* unexpected, sudden.
Ξάφνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* surprise.
Ξαφορίζω, *v. a.* to absolve from excommunication.
Ξαφρίζω, *v. a.* to skim.
Ξάφρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* skimming.
Ξαφτέρνγα, ων, *n. pl.* silver ensigns or banners with cherubim engraved.
Ξέβαμμα, ατος, *s. n.* discolouring.
Ξεβαρκάρισμα, ατος,† *s. n.* disembarking, landing.
Ξεβαρκάρω, † *v. n.* to disembark, to land.
Ξεβάπτω,—**ξεβάφω**, *v. a. v. n.* to discolour, take out the die or colour, faid.
Ξεβάψιμον, *s. n.* discolouring, faiding.
Ξέβγαλμα, ατος, *s. n.* a sprain, dislocation.
Ξεβγάλλω, *v. a.* to wash.
Ξεβλαστάνω, *see* **ξεβλαστόνω**.
Ξεβλάστημα, ατος, *s. n.* budding, sprouting.
Ξεβλαστόνω, *v. n.* to bud, to sprout.
Ξεβλάστωμα, *see* **ξεβλάστημα**.
Ξεβουλλόνω, † *v. a.* to unseal, break open a seal.
Ξεβούλλωμα, ατος, † *s. n.* unsealing.
Ξεβρακόνω. *v. a.* to take off the breeches, the pantaloons, the trowsers.
Ξεβράκωμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking off the pantaloons.
Ξεβράκωτος, η, ον, *ad.* without breeches, without trowsers.
Ξεβρωμίζω, *v. a.* to clean.
Ξεβρώμισμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking away a stink.
Ξεβρωμῶ, άω, *v. n.* to lose a bad smell.
Ξέγδαρμα, ατος, *s. n.* excoriation; flaying; a scratch.
Ξεγδέρνω, *v. n.* to skin, to flay.
Ξέγδυμα, ατος, *s. n.* stripping.
Ξεγδύνω, *v. a.* to strip, strip off, take off, pull off.
Ξεγεννῶ, άω, *v. n.* to be delivered, bear a child.
Ξεγλιστρῶ, *v. n.* to slip, slide.
Ξεγλίστρημα, ατος, *s. n.* a slip, slipping, sliding.

Ξεγλυστρωτά, *adv.* in a sliding manner.
Ξεγλυστρωτός, ή, όν, *ad.* slipping, sliding.
Ξεγνοιάζω, *v. n.* to be free from care.
Ξέγνοιασμα, ατος, *s.n.* freedom from care.
Ξεγυμνόνω, *v. a.* to strip naked, make bare.
Ξεγύμνωμα, ατος, *s. n.* stripping naked.
Ξεγυρίζω, *v. a.* to turn the other way, turn back. [way.
Ξεγύρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* turning another
Ξεδιαβάζω, *v.a.* to finish reading.
Ξεδιάλεγμα, ατος, *s. n.* disentangling; clearing up.
Ξεδιαλέγω, *v. a.* to disentangle; clear up.
Ξεδιαλύζω, ύνω, *v.a.* to declare, manifest.
Ξεδιάλυσις, εως. *s.f.* an explanation.
Ξεδιαλύω, *v. a.* to explain, interpret, unravel. [ent.
Ξεδιάντροπος, ον, *ad.* shameless, impud-
Ξεδίκησις, εως, *s.f.* revenge, vengeance.
Ξεδικῶ, έω, *v. a.* to revenge,—κοῦμαι, to take vengeance.
Ξεδιπλόνω, *v. a.* to unfold.
Ξεδίπλωμα, ατος, *s. n.*—ξεδίπλωσις, εως, *s. f.* undoubling, unfolding.
Ξεδίπλωτος, ον, *ad.* unfolded.
Ξεδιψῶ, άω, *v. n.* to quench one's thirst.
Ξεδοντιάζω, — ξεδοντίζω, *v. n.* to cast one's teeth: *v. a.* to draw teeth.
Ξεδοντιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a dentist.
Ξεδουλεύω. *v. n.* to work out, finish off.
Ξεδρόνω, *v. n.* to dry one's perspiration.
Ξεζεύγω, *v. a.* to unyoke.
Ξεζώνω, *v.n.* to ungird.
Ξέζωμα, ατος, *s. n.* loosing a girdle.
Ξεθάπτω, *v. a.* to unbury.
Ξεθάῤῥευμα, ατος, *s. n.* discouragement.
Ξεθαῤῥῶ, έω, *v. n.* to lose courage.
Ξεθάψιμον, ου, *s. n.* exhumation.
Ξεθηλυκόνω, *v. a.* to unlace, unbutton.
Ξεθυλόνω, *v.a.* to clear, clarify.
Ξεθόλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* clearing, clarifying.
Ξεθρονιάζω, *v. a.* to dethrone, to depose.
Ξεθρόνιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* dethroning.
Ξεθρονίζω, *see* ξεθρονιάζω.
Ξεθυμαίνω, *v. n.* to vent; spend one's self; to exhale, evaporate.
Ξεθύμασμα, ατος, *s. n.* vent; exhalation, evaporation.
Ξεθυμόνω, *v. n.* to vent, become tranquil, calm.
Ξεθωριάζω, *v. a.* to lose colour, become discoloured.
Ξεθώριασμα, ατος, *s. n.* discolouring.
Ξειδάτος, η, ον, *ad.* sour, pickled.
Ξειδερὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a vinegar bottle.
Ξείδι, ου, *s. n.* vinegar.
Ξεικάζω, *v. n.* to imagine, to suppose.
Ξεινίζω, *v. n.* to curd, grow sour.
Ξεκαβαλλίκευμα, ατος, † *s. n.* dismounting.
Ξεκαβαλλικεύω, † *v. n.* to dismount.
Ξεκαθαρίζω, *v. a.* to purify; clear; to discern.
Ξεκαθάρισις, εως, *s. f.* — ξεκαθάρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* purifying, clearing; discerning *in commerce*: neat proceeds. [er.
Ξεκαθαριστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a purifier, cleans-
Ξεκαλογηρεύω, *v. n.* to leave the monastic life.
Ξεκαλοκαιριάζω, *v. n.* to pass the summer.
Ξεκάμνω, *v. a.* to undo; to sell; I get clear of; part with; settle accounts.
Ξεκαπιστρόνω, *v. n.* to loose the halter, unhalter, take off a bridle.
Ξεκαπίστρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* unhaltering.
Ξεκάπουλα, ης, † *s.f.* a crupper, the rump.
Ξεκαρδίζομαι *v.n.* to burst with laughing.
Ξεκαρφόνω, *v.a.* to unnail.
Ξεκάρφωμα, ατος, *s. n.* unnailing.
Ξεκδικῶ, έω, *v. a.* to revenge, take vengeance: ξεκδικοῦμαι, I am revenged, I vindicate myself.
Ξεκλειδόνω, *v. a.* to unlock.
Ξεκλείδωμα, ατος, *s. n.* unlocking.
Ξεκλείδωτος, η, ον, *ad.* unlocked, open.
Ξεκληρίζω, *v. a.* to extirpate; to disinherit.
Ξέκληρος, α, ον, *ad.* disinherited.
Ξεκληρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to disinherit entirely.
Ξεκόβγω, *v. a.* to cut off; prohibit; to determine, fix the price.
Ξεκοιλιάζω, *v. n.* to gut.
Ξεκοιλίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* gutting.
Ξεκοιμίζω, *v. a.* to wake, rouse from sleep.
Ξεκοκκαλίζω, *v. a.* to craunch, devour, pick the flesh from the bones.
Ξεκοκκινίζω, *v. n.* to become red, redden, colour, blush.
Ξεκοκκίνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* blushing, reddening. [ing.
Ξεκκόλλημα, ατος, *s. n.* loosening; unglu-
Ξεκολλῶ, άω, *v. a.* to unglue; detach.
Ξέκομμα, ατος, *s. n.* breaking off a custom; disuse.
Ξεκονεύω, † *v. n.* to dislodge, remove.

Ξεκονιδίζω, *v. n.* to clear away nits.
Ξεκοπρίζω, *v. a.* to remove the dung, to clean.
Ξεκόπρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* removing dung, cleaning.
Ξεκόπτω, *v. a.* to cut off; fix the price; give up, leave off.
Ξεκοράσευμα, ατος, *s. n.* deflouring.
Ξεκορασεύω, *v. a.* to deflour a virgin.
Ξεκορδίζω, *v. a.* to slacken, unbend, untie, loose, uncord, to put out of tune.
Ξεκόρδισμα, ατος, *s. n.* slacking, loosening, uncording.
Ξεκουβαριάζω, *v. n.* to undo a reel or button of thread, silk or yarn.
Ξεκουβάριασμα, ατος, *s. n.* undoing a real or bottom of thread, &c.
Ξεκουκουλλόνω, *v. n.* to take off the hood, uncover.
Ξεκουκούλλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking off the hood, uncovering.
Ξεκουμπίζω, *v. a* to ruin, destroy; **ξεκουμπίσου ἀπ' ἐδῶ, πήγαινε**, get away, be gone. [pearing.
Ξεκούμπισμα, ατος, *s. n.* ruin; disap-
Ξεκούντημα, *see* **ξεκούντισμα.**
Ξεκουντίζω, *v. a.* to push, thrust, shove.
Ξεκούντισμα, ατος, *s. n.* a push.
Ξεκουντῶ, *see* **ξεκουντίζω.**
Ξεκουράζομαι, *v. n.* to rest, repose.
Ξεκούρασις, εως, *s. f.* ease, rest.
Ξεκουρνιακτίζω, *v. a.* to shake or wipe off the dust, to dust.
Ξεκουρνιάκτισμα, ατος, *v. a.* dusting, wiping or shaking off the dust.
Ξεκουφαίνω, *v. a.* to stun, deafen.
Ξεκούφασμα, ατος, *s. n.* deafening, stunning.
Ξεκρεμάζω, *v. a.* to take down, unhang.
Ξεκρέμασμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking down, unhanging.
Ξεκρεμνῶ, *see* **ξεκρεμάζω.**
Ξεκρύβγω, *v. a.* to discover, uncover.
Ξεκωλόνω, *v. n.* to break the eye of a needle: **ξεκωλόνομαι**, I eat immoderately, gluttonously.
Ξελαφρόνω, *v. a.* to lighten, relieve.
Ξελάφρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* lightness; easing. relief.
Ξελέγω, *v. a.* to unsay, retract, recant.
Ξελεπιάζω, *v. a.* to unscale, to take off the scales.
Ξελησμόνημα, ατος, *s. n* forgetting.
Ξελησμονῶ, ἐω, *v. a.* to forget.
Ξελιγκιζω, *v. a.* to sprain the neck or nape. [fainting.
Ξελιγοθύμημα, ατος, *s. n.* recovery from
Ξελιγοθυμῶ, ἐω, *v. n.* to recover from fainting.
Ξελογιάζω, *v. a.* to mislead, corrupt, cause to err; seduce.
Ξελόγιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* leading astray, seduction.
Ξελογιαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a seducer.
Ξελυγκῶ, *see* **ξελιγκίζω**, to sprain the neck.
Ξελυτρόνω, *v. a.* to deliver, liberate; emancipate; ransom.
Ξελωλαίνω, *v. n.* to recover from madness: *v. a.* to render mad:
Ξεμαρλίζω, *v. a.* to seduce; to suborn.
Ξεμάρλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* seduction; suborning.
Ξεμαγεύω, *v. a.* to liberate from enchantment, unbewitch.
Ξεμαδίζω, *v. a.* to pluck, pull off feathers.
Ξεμάδισμα, ατος, *s. n.* plucking.
Ξεμαθαίνω, *v. a.* to unlearn, forget, to unaccustom.
Ξεμάθημα, ατος, *s. n.* — **ξεμάθησις, εως**, forgetting; disuse, getting out of habit.
Ξέμακρα, *adv.* far off, at a distance.
Ξεμακραίνω, *v. a.* to remove, to send away: *v. n.* to go far off.
Ξεμακρύνω, *v. a.* to remove, to send away: *v. n.* to remove to a distance.
Ξεμάκρυσμα, ατος, *s. n.* removing far off.
Ξεμανδρίζω, *v. a.* to take from the herd or fold.
Ξεμαργόνω, *v. n.* to thaw.
Ξεμάργωμα, ατος. *s. n.* thawing, a thaw.
Ξεμαυλίζω, *v. a.* to seduce.
Ξεμαχαιρόνω, *v. n.* to draw a sword or knife. [ness.
Ξεμουδιάζω, *v. n.* to revive from numb-
Ξεμουδίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* reviving from numbness. [get sober.
Ξεμεθῶ, άω, *v. a.* to make sober: *v. n.* to
Ξεμουχλιάζω, *v. a.* to clean, to take off the mouldiness.
Ξεμούχλιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* cleaning, taking away the mouldiness.
Ξεμβαρκάρω, † *see* **ξεβαρκάρω.**
Ξεμπέρδευμα, ατος, *s. n.* disentangling, loosening; getting rit.
Ξεμπερδεύω, *v. a. v. n.* to get clear, be loose, finish, disentangle, unfold, clear up.

Ξεμπουρλιάζω, † v. a. to derange.
Ξεμυάζω, v. a. to fan or scare the flies.
Ξεμυαλίζω, v. a. to craze, confuse.
Ξεμύασμα, ατος, s.n. fanning, winnowing.
Ξεμυξίζω, v. n. to blow the nose.
Ξεμύξισμα, ατος, s.n. blowing the nose.
Ξεμυστήρευμα, ατος, s. n. revealing or trusting a secret.
Ξεμυστηρεύομαι, v. n. to reveal or trust a secret.
Ξεμωραίνω, v. n. to grow childish or foolish.
Ξεμωραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dotage.
Ξεναγὸς, οῦ, s. n. stranger's guide; cicerone.
Ξεναποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. hospitality.
Ξεναποδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, one who receives strangers.
Ξενάστρεφα, see ξανάστροφα.
Ξένδυμα, ατος, s. n. undress.
Ξενδύνω, v. a. to undress.
Ξενευρίζω, v. a. to unnerve, waken.
Ξενεύρισμα, ατος, s. n. unnerving.
Ξενεφριάζω, v. n. to break one's back.
Ξενεφρίασμα, ατος, s. n. breaking one's back.
Ξενηλασία, ας, s.f. expulsion of a stranger.
Ξενία, ας, s. f. a lodging; separation, condition of a stranger.
Ξενίζομαι, v.n. to think or talk strangely.
Ξενίζω, v. n. to receive strangers or guests, entertain strangers.
Ξενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. foreign, strange.
Ξένιον, ου, s. n. a gift to a stranger.
Ξένιος, ία, ον, ad. hospitable.
Ξένισις, εως, s.f. entertainment, hospitality.
Ξενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hospitality.
Ξενιτεία, ας, s.f. a strange or foreign country; being in a strange country.
Ξενίτευμα, ατος, s.n. being far from home, expatriating.
Ξενιτεύω, v. a. to leave one's own country, become a stranger, be in a strange country.
Ξεννοιάζω, v. n. to be free from care.
Ξενοδέχομαι, v.n. to receive strangers, be hospitable.
Ξενοδουλεύω, v. n. serve strangers.
Ξενοδοχεῖον, ου, s.n. an inn, a hotel.
Ξενοδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, a hostess, an innkeeper.
Ξενοικιάζω, v. a. to leave empty, not to let.
Ξενοίκιαστος, η, ον, s.f. not let, vacant.
Ξενοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of strangers.
Ξενοκτόνος, ου, s.m. a murderer of strangers.
Ξενοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder strangers.
Ξενομανία, ας, s. f. excessive foudness for strangers.
Ξένος, η, ον, ad. strange, foreign: τὰ ξένα, things belonging to others: τα ξένα μέρη, foreign parts.
Ξένος, ου, s. m. a stranger, foreigner; guest.
Ξενούρα, ας, s. f. a number of strangers.
Ξεντερίζω, v. a. to draw out the bowels, to gut, tear
Ξεντέρισμα, ατος, s. n. gutting, tearing.
Ξεντροπιάζω, v. a. to disgrace, dishonour.
Ξεντρόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. shame, dishonour.
Ξεννυκτίζω, v. n. to pass the night.
Ξεννυστάζω, v. n. to be wakeful, shake off sleep, not to be sleepy.
Ξεννύσταγμα, ατος, s. n. wakefulness.
Ξεννυχιάζω, v. a. to tear off the nails.
Ξεννυχτιάζω, see ξεννυκτίζω.
Ξενὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an apartment to entertain guests in.
Ξεπαγιάζω, v. n. to be benumbed, grow stiff, get chilblains.
Ξεπαγιάζω, v. a. to get chilblains, make stiff with cold.
Ξεπάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. numbness, chilblains.
Ξεπαγόνω, v. n. to thaw, to melt after a frost.
Ξεπάγωμα, ατος, s. n. thawing.
Ξεπάζω, v. a. to terrify, frighten.
Ξεπαπαδεύω, v. n. to leave the priesthood.
Ξεπαπαδίζω, v. a. to deprive of holy orders, depose a priest.
Ξεπαραχόνω, v. a. to dig up, exhumate.
Ξεπαπουτζόνω, v. a. to take off the shoes, unshoe.
Ξεπαρθένευμα, ατος, s. n. deflouring a virgin.
Ξεπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deflour a virgin.
Ξέπασμα, ατος, s. n. fear, terror, fright.
Ξεπάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. clearing, cleansing.
Ξεπαστρεύω, v. a. to clean, to recleanse.
Ξεπατόνω, v. a. to destroy the foundation, or floor; to take off the bottom of any vessel.
Ξεπάτωμα, ατος, s. n. breaking or taking off the botton.

Ξεπαχαίνω, *v. n.* to grow thin or lean.
Ξεπέζευμα, ατος, *s. n.* dismounting.
Ξεπεζεύω, *v. n.* to dismount.
Ξεπέρασμα, ατος, *s. n.* surpassing, outdoing.
Ξεπερνῶ, άω, *v.a.* to surpass, beat, outdo, conquer, outstrip.
Ξέπεσμα, ατος, *s. n.* fall; decrease: ξέπεσμα ἀπὸ λογαριασμὸν, abatement, lowering; deducting, discount.
Ξεπεσμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* falling, falling off, declination, declining.
Ξεπέταγμα,—ξεπέτασμα, ατος, *s. n.* flying or throwing again.
Ξεπετῶ, άω, *v.n.* to fly again: *v. a.* to throw again.
Ξεπέφτω, *v. n.* to fall, fall again; relapse; degenerate, fail, decrease, decline: ξεπέφτω ἀπὸ τὸν λογαριασμὸν, I deduct.
Ξεπήδημα, ατος, *s. n.* jumping over; omission.
Ξεπηδῶ, άω, *v. n.* to jump beyond the mark; omit words in reading.
Ξεπλάνεμα, ατος, *s. n.* seduction, seducing, deceiving.
Ξεπλανῶ, άω, *v. a.* to seduce; deceive.
Ξέπλεγμα, ατος, *s. n.* undoing, loosening.
Ξέπλεκος, η, ον, *ad.* dishevelled.
Ξεπλέκω, *v. a.* to undo, loosen; rid; ged rid.
Ξεπλερόνω, *v. a.* to pay in full, pay off.
Ξεπλέρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* full pay.
Ξέπλημα, ατος, *s. n.* rinsing, suds.
Ξεπλύνω, *v. a.* to wash, rinse.
Ξεπόλυτος, ον, *ad.* bare-foofed.
Ξεπορτίζω, † *v. a.* to go out of doors.
Ξεπόρτισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* going out of doors.
Ξεπουγκίζω, *v. a.* to disburse.
Ξεπούλημα, ατος, *s. n.* selling off.
Ξεπουλιάζω, *v.n.* to hatch, brood.
Ξεπουλῶ, έω, *v.n.* to sell off.
Ξεπρίσκω, *v. n.* to unswell.
Ξέπρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* the going down of a swelling.
Ξεπροβοδῶ, έω, *v. a.* to accompany out, accompany on the way.
Ξέρα, ας, *s.f.* dryness, a shelf, sands, a shoal, sandbank, quicksands.
Ξερὰ, *adv.* dryly.
Ξέρα, ας, *see* ξηρά.
Ξεράδα, αδος, *s.f. see* ξέρα.
Ξεραγκιανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* dry, withered, thin.
Ξεραίνω, *v. a. v.n.* to dry.
Ξέραμα, ατος, *s. n.* drying, fading; vomiting; an emetic.
Ξερασία, ας, *s.f.* dryness, aridity, drought.
Ξέρασμα, ατος, *s. n.* a vomit, vomiting.
Ξερατικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a vomit, an emetic.
Ξερατὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* vomit, the matter vomited.
Ξεραχνιάζω, *v. a.* to clear off cobwebs.
Ξερημάζω, *v. a.* to depopulate.
Ξερνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to vomit, throw up.
Ξεροβήχημα, ατος, *s. n.* coughing dryly.
Ξερόβηχος, ου, *s. m.* a dry cough.
Ξεροβηχῶ, *v. n.* to cough dryly.
Ξερόβρυσις, εως, *s. f.* a fountain dried up.
Ξερογλείφω, *v. n.* to lick dryly.
Ξερόκαμπος, ου, *s. m.* a dry field.
Ξεροκοκκινίζω, *v. n.* to blush, to redden.
Ξερολίμνη, ης, *s. f.* a dry lake.
Ξεροπήγαδον, ου, *s. n.* a dry well.
Ξεροπόταμος, ου, *s. m.* a dry river.
Ξερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* dry, hard, parched.
Ξεροτρώγω, *v. n.* to eat dry food.
Ξεροφαγία, ας, *s. f.* fasting, poor, or dry food.
Ξεροχόρταρον, ου, *s. n.* hay.
Ξερόψαρον, ου, *s. n.* dried fish, salt fish.
Ξεῤῥιζόνω, *v. a.* to root up, eradicate.
Ξεῤῥίζωμα, ατος, *s. n.* tearing up by the roots, eradicating.
Ξέρω, *see* ἠξεύρω, ἐξεύρω, to know.
Ξεσαμαρόνω, *v. a.* to take off the pack, saddle.
Ξεσαμάρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking off the pack saddle.
Ξεσαρκίζω, *v. n.* to strip off the flesh.
Ξεσελλόνω, *v. a.* to unsaddle.
Ξεσέλλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* unsaddling.
Ξεσημαδεύω, *v. n.* to take the mark out of any thing.
Ξέσις, εως, *s. f.* scraping, polishing, scratching.
Ξεσκάπτω, *v. a.* to excavate.
Ξεσκάψιμον, ου, *s. n.* excavation.
Ξέσκεπα, *adv.* openly.
Ξεσκεπάζω, *v. a.* to uncover, discover, disclose.
Ξεσκέπασμα, ατος, *s. n.* uncovering, disclosing.
Ξεσκέπαστα, *adv.* openly.
Ξεσκεπαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who uncovers, who discloses.
Ξέσκεπος, η, ον, *ad.* uncovered, disclosed, open.

Ξεσκιάζω, *see* ξεσκεπάζω.
Ξεσκίζω, *see* ξεσχίζω.
Ξεσκλαβόνω, *v. a.* to liberate from slavery or servitude.
Ξεσκλάβωμα, ατος, *s. n.* freedom from slavery, liberating from bondage.
Ξεσκολίζω, *v. n.* to complete one's studies; to finish schooling.
Ξεσκονίζω, *v. a.* to shake off the dust, to dust.
Ξεσκόνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* dusting.
Ξεσκουριάζω, *v. a.* to get out or take off the rust, to polish.
Ξεσκούριασμα, ατος, *s. n.* polishing.
Ξεσκουφόνω, *v. a.* to pull off the cap.
Ξεσκούφωμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking off the cap. [bare.
Ξεσκούφωτος, ον, *ad.* uncovered, head
Ξέσμα, ατος, *s. n.* shaving, chip.
Ξεσουβλίζω, *v. a.* ta take from the spit.
Ξεσπαθόνω, *v. a.* to draw a sword.
Ξεσπάθωμα, ατος, *s. n.* drawing a sword.
Ξεσπιτίζω, † *v. a. v. n.* to drive out of the house; to change house.
Ξεσπίτισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* putting out of the house; changing house.
Ξεσποριάζω, *v. n.* to grow up into seed, to seed.
Ξεσπόριασμα, ατος, *s. n.* growing up to seed, seeding.
Ξεσπῶ, άω, *v. a.* to burst, tear, break.
Ξεσταυρόνω, *v. a.* to take down from the cross.
Ξεσταύρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking down from the cross.
Ξεσταχνάζω, *v. n.* to pluck the ears of corn. [stock.
Ξεστάχιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* cutting from the
Ξεστεγόνω, *v. a.* to take off the roof.
Ξεστριὰ, *see* ξαστριά.
Ξέστρος, *see* ξάστερος.
Ξεστηθιάζω, to uncover the neck and breast.
Ξεστηθίζω, *v. a.* to learn by heart, repeat from memory.
Ξεστήθσιμα, ατος, *s. n.* learning by heart.
Ξεστήθους, *adv.* by heart, from memory.
Ξεστηθόνομαι, *v. n.* to uncover one's breast.
Ξεστολίζω, *v. a.* to take away ornaments, to unadorn.
Ξεστόλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* unadorning.
Ξεστομίζω, *v. a.* to divulge a secret.
Ξεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν. *ad.* polished; scraped.
Ξεστουπόνω, *v. a.* to open, unstop.
Ξεστούπωμα, ατος, *s. n.* opening.
Ξεστρατίζω, † to mislead.
Ξεστράτισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* leading out of the way, causing to err.
Ξεστρέφω, *v. a.* to turn, twist.
Ξεστρίζω, *v. a.* to scratch, scrub, curry.
Ξέστριμμα, ατος *s. n.* scratching, scrubbing. [bend.
Ξεστρίφω, *v. a.* to twist, wrest, wring,
Ξεστρίψιμον, ου, *s. n.* twisting, bending.
Ξεστρόνω, *v. a.* to take away: ξεστρόνω τὴν τράπεζαν, I take away the tablecloth: ξεστρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I unmake a bed.
Ξεστροφίζω, *see* ξεστρίφω.
Ξέστρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* undoing: ξέστρωμα τῆς τραπέζης, clearing the tabte, taking away the tablecloth: ξέστρωμα τοῦ κρεββατίου, unmaking a bed.
Ξέστρωτος, η, ον, *ad.* ξέστρωτος τράπεζα, a table unmade: ξέστρωτον κρεββάτι, a bed unmade: ξέστρωτον ἄλογον, a horse stripped of its trappings, unsaddled.
Ξεσυμβούλευμα, ατος, *s. n.* dissuasion.
Ξεσυμβουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ον, *ad.* dissuasive.
Ξεσυμβουλεύω, *v. a.* to dissuade.
Ξεσυνηθίζω, *v. a.* not use, to abandon the use of: *v. n.* to unaccustom one's self: ξεσυνηθίζω ἀπὸ τὸ κακὸν, I leave off vice.
Ξεσυνήθισμα, ατος, *s. n.* disuse.
Ξεσυντροφεύω, *v. a.* to separate from, to leave: ξεσυντροφεύω. *v. n.* εὐγαίνω ἀπὸ τὴν συντροφίαν, I withdraw from the company or from partnership.
Ξεσυντροφιάζω, *see* ξεσυντροφεύω.
Ξεσφίγγω, *v.a.* to unbend, slacken.
Ξέσφιγμα, ατος, *s. n.* relaxation, loosen-
Ξεσφίξιμον, ου, *see* ξέσφιγμα. [ing.
Ξεσχίζω, *v. a.* to tear, lacerate, rend.
Ξέσχισμα, ατος, *s. n.* tearing, lacerating.
Ξεσχισματιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a tear, a rent.
Ξεσχολάζω, *v. a.* to send away from school.
Ξεσχολίζω, *v. n.* to leave school, finish one's studies.
Ξεσχόλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* finishing one's studies, leaving school.
Ξεσχολῶ, άω, *v. n.* to leave off work.
Ξεσχῶ, *see* ξεσχίζω.

Ξεταπόνω, *v. a.* to uncork.
Ξετελειόνω, *v. a.* to finish completely.
Ξετελείωμα, ατος, *s. n.* a complete finish, a final close.
Ξετελείωτος, η, ον, *ad.* perfected, completed.
Ξετελεύω, *v. a.* to finish.
Ξετζιπόνομαι, *v. a.* to be impudent shameless.
Ξετζίπωμα, ατος, *s. n.* impudence.
Ξετζίπωτος, η, ον, *ad.* impudent, shameless, saucy.
Ξετζοφλίζω, *v. a.* to take off the husk, bark, skin.
Ξετίμησις, εως, *s. f.* valuation.
Ξετιμητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a valuer, an estimator.
Ξετιμῶ, άω, *v. a.* to value, fix the price.
Ξετοπίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to displace, to remove from one place to another; remove, leave one's dwelling.
Ξετόπισμα, ατος, *s. n.* removing, going from one place to another.
Ξετραχηλίζομαι, *v. n.* to lay open the neck, shew one's neck.
Ξετραχηλίζω, *v. a.* to strip, deprive, make bare the neck.
Ξετρέχω, *v. a.* to run over.
Ξετρίβω, *v. a.* to rub well, rub over.
Ξετριχιάζω, *v. n.* to pluck, pull off the hair.
Ξετρίχιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* plucking off the [hair.
Ξετρομάζω, *v. a.* to terrify, to frighten much.
Ξετρυπόνω, *v. a.* to drive out of the nest, out of a hole: *v. n.* to pop out of a hole, room, door or window.
Ξετρύπωμα, ατος, *s. n.* driving out of the nest or hole.
Ξετσουμίζω, *v. n.* to grow up, *said of children.*
Ξετύλειγμα, ατος, *s. n.* unrolling, unfolding, opening, unwrapping.
Ξέτυλίγω, *v. a.* to unroll, unfold, unwrap.
Ξετυφλόνω, *v. a.* to open the eyes.
Ξευγατίζω, *v. a.* to seduce, to betray.
Ξευλογιάρης, ες, *ad.* pock marked.
Ξεύρω, *see* ἠξεύρω, ἐξεύρω, to know.
Ξεφαίνω, *v. a.* to unweave.
Ξεφανέρωσις, εως, *s. f.* revelation, manifestation.
Ξεφαντόνω, *v. a.* to amuse one's self; revel, eat and drink.
Ξεφάντωμα, ατος, *s. n.*—ξεφάντωσις, εως, *s. f.* amusement, pleasure; revelry; carousal.
Ξεφασκιόνω, *v. a.* to unbind, untie, loosen, unswathe.
Ξεφάσκιωμα, ατος, *s. n.* loosening, unbinding.
Ξέφασκα, ατος, *s. n.* unweaving.
Ξεφέγκω, *v. n.* to shine.
Ξεφεύγω, *v. n.* to flee, run away escape.
Ξεφιτιλίζω, *v. a.* to snuff the wick.
Ξεφλούδισμα, ατος, *s. n.* barking, peeling.
Ξεφλουδίζω, † *see* ξεφτιλίζω.
Ξεφορτόνω, *v. a.* to unload, unburthen, discharge.
Ξεφόρτωμα, ατος, *s. n.* unloading, discharging.
Ξεφορτωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who unloads.
Ξεφόρτωτος, η, ον, *ad.* unladen, discharged.
Ξεφουρνίζω, † *v. a.* ta take out of the oven.
Ξεφούρνισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* taking out of the oven.
Ξεφουσκόνω, *v. a. v. n.* to take a swelling away; to unswell.
Ξεφούσκωμα, ατος, *s. n.* the going down of a swelling.
Ξεφράττω, *v. a.* to open the bowels.
Ξεφτίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to unravel, unweave.
Ξέφτισμα, ατος, *s. n.* unweaving.
Ξεφυλακόνω, *v. a.* to loose from prison.
Ξεφυτιλίζω, *v. a.* to snuff a candle or lamp; to project the wick.
Ξεφυλάκωμα, ατος, *s. n.* liberating from prison.
Ξεφυλλίζω, *v. a.* to take off the leaves.
Ξεφύτευμα, ατος, *s. n.* rooting up, eradicating.
Ξεφυτεύω, *v. a.* to root up, to eradicate.
Ξεφυτίλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* snuffing a candle or lamp.
Ξεφυτρόνω, *v. n.* to shoot, up sprout, spring up.
Ξεφύτρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* sprouting.
Ξεφωλιάζω, *v. n. v. a.* to leave the nest; drive out of the nest.
Ξεφώλιασμα, ατος. *s. n.* leaving the nest.
Ξεφώνημα, ατος, *s. n.* an exclamation.
Ξεφωνίζω,—ξεφωνῶ, έω, *v. n.* to exclaim, to cry out, to shout.
Ξεχάνω, *v. a.* to forget.
Ξέχασμα, ατος, *s. n.* oblivion, forgetting.
Ξέχειλα, *adv.* brimful.

Ξεχειλίζω, *v. a.* to run over, inundate, overflow. [per.
Ξεχείλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* an overflow; a bum-
Ξεχειλιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, — ξέχειλος, *ad.* overflowing, brimful; μὲ ξεχειλιστὸ ποτῆρι, with overflowing or brimful cup, with a bumper.
Ξεχειμάζω, *v. n.* to pass the winter, to winter.
Ξεχείμασμα, ατος, *s. n.* wintering.
Ξεχειμονιάζω, *see* ξεχειμάζω.
Ξεχνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to forget.
Ξεχολιάζω, *v. n.* to become calm, cease to be angry.
Ξεχόλιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* cessation of anger.
Ξεχόνω, *v. a.* to disinter, unbury, exhumate.
Ξεχορταρίζω, *v. a.* to weed.
Ξεχρεόνω, *v. n.* to get out of debt.
Ξεχρονίζω, *v. n.* to finish the year.
Ξεχρυσόνω, *v. a.* to ungild.
Ξεχρωματίζω, *v. a.* to discolour.
Ξεχρωμάτισμα, ατος, *s. n.* discolouring.
Ξέχυμα, ατος, *s. n.* overflowing, running over.
Ξεχύνω, *v. n.* to run over, to overflow.
Ξέχωμα, ατος, *s. n.* disinterring, unbury-
Ξέχωρα, *adv.* separately. [ing.
Ξεχωρίζω, *v. a.* to separate, divide, distinguish.
Ξεχώρισις, εως, *s. f.*—ξεχώρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* —ξεχωρισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* separation, division, disunion; distinction.
Ξεχωριστὰ, *adv.* separately.
Ξεχωριστὴς, οῦ *s. m.* a divider, separater.
Ξεχωριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* separate; separated.
Ξέχωσμα, *see* ξέχωμα.
Ξεψειριάζω, *v. n.* to louse one's self, catch lice, clear of lice.
Ξεψείρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* lousing.
Ξεψειρίζω, *see* ξεψειριάζω,
Ξεψυλλίζω, *v. n.* to kill fleas; clear off fleas.
Ξεψύχημα, ατος, *s. n.* dying, expiring.
Ξεψυχῶ, άω, *v. n.* to die, expire.
Ξεψωριάζω, *v. n.* to cure of the itch.
Ξεψώρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* curing of the itch.
Ξέω. *v. a.* to scratch, scrape; polish.
Ξήγημα, ξήγησις, *see* ἐξήγησις.
Ξηγῶ, *see* ἐξηγῶ.
Ξηλόνω, *v. a.* to rip, unstich.
Ξημερόνω, *v. n.* used in the third person singular, as, ξημερόνει, the day breaks: πρὶν ξημερώσῃ, before day break: ὅταν ξημερώσῃ, ξημερώνοντας, at the break of day.
Ξημέρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* day, break, dawn· πρὸς τὸ ξημέρωμα, at break of day· καλὸν ξημέρωμα, a good return of the morning.
Ξυρὰ, *adv.* dryly.
Ξηρὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* ἡ στερεὰ, dry land, continent.
Ξηραίνω, *v. a.* to dry; wither.
Ξήραμα, ατος, *s. n.* drying.
Ξηρασία, ας, *s. f.* dryness, drought.
Ξηροβήχω, *v. n.* to cough dryly.
Ξηρογλείφομαι, *v. n.* to lick the lips.
Ξηροκέφαλος, ον, *ad.* stupid, thick headed.
Ξηροκόλλουρον, ου, *s. n.* xerocollurum, a sort of ointment, eye salve.
Ξηρόμυρον, ου, *s. n.* xeromirum, a sort of ointment.
Ξηροπήγαδον, ου, *s. n.* a dry well.
Ξηροπόταμος, ου, *s. m.* a torrent or river dried up.
Ξηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* dry, parched, withered.
Ξηρότης, ητος, *s. f.* dryness, drought.
Ξηροφαγία, ας, *s. f.* eating dry food.
Ξηροφαγῶ, έω, *v. n.* to eat dry food.
Ξηροφθαλμία, ας, *s. f.* xeropthalmy.
Ξιδάτος, η, ον, *ad.* dressed with vinegar.
Ξιδερὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a vessel for vinegar.
Ξιδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* of vinegar, vinegar,
Ξίδι, ου, *s. n.* vinegar. [sour.
Ξιδιάζω, *v. a. v. n.* to turu to vinegar, grow sour.
Ξιδόλαδον, ον, *s. n.* oil mixed with vinegar.
Ξίκικος, η, ον, † *ad.* light, short in weight.
Ξιππάζομαι, *v. n.* to take fright, as a horse at a shadow, to start with fear.
Ξιφηφορία, ας, *s. f.* wearing a sword.
Ξιφηφόρος, ον, *ad.* carrying a sword.
Ξιφηφορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to carry or wear a sword.
Ξιφίας, ου, *s. m.* the sword fish.
Ξιφίδιον, ου, *s. n.* a dagger, stiletto.
Ξιφοειδὴς, οῦς, *s. m.* xiphoides, like a sword.
Ξιφοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a sheath for a sword.
Ξιφοκτονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to kill with the sword.
Ξεφοποιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a sword maker, sword cutler.
Ξίφος, ους, *s. n.* a sword.
Ξόανον, ου, *s. m.* ἄγαλμα, an idol, a sta-

tue; ξόανον, ξύλον, ζῶον, μωρὸς, a blockhead, a dunce.
Ξόβεργον, see ἰξόβεργον.
Ξοδεύω,—ξοδιάζω, v. a. to spend, to lay out money.
Ξόδιασμα, ατος, s n. spending.
Ξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spender; spendthrift, an extravagant person.
Ξοινίζω, v. n. to turn sour.
Ξοινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sour.
Ξοικίζω, v. a. to put out of the house.
Ξομολογῶ, see ἐξομολογῶ.
Ξόμπλι, ου † s. n. an example, pattern.
Ξορία, see ἐξορία.
Ξορίζω, see ἐξορίζω.
Ξουράφι, see ξυράφι.
Ξουραφίζω, see ξυραφίζω.
Ξουρίζω, v. a. to shave.
Ξουριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shaver, barber.
Ξύγγι, ου, s. n. tallow, grease, lard, fat.
Ξυγγοκέρι, ου, s. n. tallow candle.
Ξύδι, see ξεῖδι.
Ξυλαγκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pumpkin plant.
Ξυλάγκουρον, ου, s. n. a pumpkin.
Ξυλαγκιλίζω, — ξυλαγκυλῶ, έω, v. a. to goad.
Ξυλάκι, ου, s. n. a bit or little piece of wood.
Ξυλάλογον, ου, s. n. a wooden horse.
Ξυλαράκι, ου, s. n. a stick, a little tree.
Ξυλάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a wooden statue of a man.
Ξυλάριον, ου, s. n. a small piece of wood, a stick.
Ξυλάρμενον, ου, s. n. a ship.
Ξυλεία, ας, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλένιος, ία, ον, ad. wooden, of wood.
Ξυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beating with a stick.
Ξυλιάζω, v. a. to get stiff, hard, benumbed.
Ξυλίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick.
Ξυλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber.
Ξύλινος, η, ον, ad. wooden, of wood.
Ξύλισμα, ατος, s. n. beating.
Ξυλογαϊδάρα, ας, s. f. a wheelburrow.
Ξυλογραφία, ας, s. f. a wood engraving, a woodcut.
Ξυλοθημωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of wood.
Ξυλοκάρβουνον, ου, s. n. charcoal.
Ξυλοκερατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the carrubi tree.
Ξυλοκέρατον, ου, s. n. the carrubi.
Ξυλοκέφαλος, ον, ad, stupid, thick headed.
Ξυλοκόπημα, ατος, s. m. beating with a stick, cudgelling.
Ξυλοκόπος, ου, s. m. a cleaver or cutter of wood, a woodman.
Ξυλοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to cut wood; to beat, cudgel.
Ξυλόκοττα, ης, s. f. a woodcock.
Ξυλοκρέββατον, ου, s. n. a wooden bedstead.
Ξυλόκτενον, ου, s. n. a wooden comb.
Ξύλον, ου, s. n. wood, a stick; a ship: ξύλον, ξυλιὰ, a blow with a stick: ξυλιαῖς, a beating, a thrashing.
Ξυλοπέδη, ης, s. f. wooden fetters, stocks.
Ξυλοπετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cock-chafer.
Ξυλοπινάκι, ου, s. n. a trencher.
Ξυλοπόδαρος, η, ον, ad. wooden legged.
Ξυλόπους, οδος, ad. wooden legged.
Ξυλοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a timber yard.
Ξυλοπώλης, ου, s. m. a timber seller.
Ξυλοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell timber or wood.
Ξυλόρνιθα, ας, s. f. a wood-cock.
Ξυλοσοφία, ας, s. f. mock philosophy.
Ξυλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a mock philosopher, an unlearned man.
Ξυλοσοφῶ, v. n. to act the philosopher.
Ξυλοσχίστης, ου, s. m. a cleaver of wood; a vulgar or iguorant man.
Ξυλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cutter of wood.
Ξυλουργία, ας,—ξυλουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber work, the carpenter's trade.
Ξυλουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to woodwork.
Ξυλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carpenter, joiner.
Ξυλουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in wood.
Ξυλοφορτόνω, v. a. to beat thoroughly, to give one a sound thrashing.
Ξυλόφρακτος, ον, ad. defended by wood, railed.
Ξύλοχος, ου, s. m. a thicket, woody place.
Ξυνάδα, ας, s. f. sourness.
Ξυνήθρα, ας, s. f. sorrel, a plant.
Ξυνίζω, v. n. to become sour.
Ξύνισμα, ατος, s. n. becoming sour.
Ξυνόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. sour milk.
Ξυνόγλυκος, ον, ad. sour and sweet.
Ξυνοκερασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a merry tree.
Ξυνοκέρασον, ου, s. n. a merry, sour cherry.
Ξυνόμηλον, ου, s. n. a sour apple.
Ξυνορόϊδον, ου, s. n. a wild pomegranate.
Ξυνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sour.
Ξύομαι, v. n. to scratch one's self.

Ξυπάζω, *v. a.* to surprise, to frighten, to terrify. [terrifying.
Ξύπασμα, ατος, *s. n.* surprising, fright
Ξυπνητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* wakeful lively, intelligent.
Ξυπνητῆρι, ου, *s. n.* an alarm clock, alarm bell.
Ξυπνητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a waker.
Ξυπνίζω, *v.a. v.n.* to wake, waken, rouse.
Ξύπνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* waking, quickness.
Ξυπνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* awake, lively, quick.
Ξυπνῶ, ἐω, *v.a. v. n.* to awake; wake, rouse.
Ξυπόλυτος, η, ον, *s. n.* bare footed.
Ξυράφιον, ου, *s. n.* a razor.
Ξυραφίζω, *v. a.* to shave, to shear.
Ξυράφισμα, ατος, *s. n.* shaving, shearing.
Ξύρησις εως, *s. f. see* ξύρισμα.
Ξυρίζω, *v. a.* to shave.
Ξύρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* shaving; shearing.
Ξυριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a shaver, barber.
Ξυροθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a razor case.
Ξυρομμάτης, ες, *ad.* having dry eyes, that does not weep.
Ξυρὸς, οῦ, *s. m.*—ξυρὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a razor.
Ξυρίχι, ου, *s. n.* dry and smoked sturgeon.
Ξυρῶ, άω, έω, *v. a.* to shave, shear.
Ξύσα, ης, *s. f.* scratching.
Ξύστης, ου, *s. m.* a scraper, rake, plane.
Ξύσιμον, ου,—ξύσμα, ατος *s. n.* scratching, clawing, rubbing; shaving, a chip.
Ξύστρα, ας, *s. f.* a grater, a scraper; a currycomb.
Ξυστρὶ, ου, *s. n.* a currycomb.
Ξυστρίζω, *v. a.* to curry, grate, scrape.
Ξύστρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* currying, grating.
Ξύστρον, ου, *s. n.* a rake, scraper.
Ξυστρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* planed, polished.
Ξυφαίνω, *v. a.* to unweave.
Ξύφασμα, ατος, *s. n.* unweaving.
Ξύω, *v. a.* to scratch, grate, curry, scrub, scrape.
Ξύδι, *see* ὀξύδιον, vinegar.
Ξώδερμα, *adv.* over the skin or surface.
Ξώκαστρον, ου, † *s. n.* suburbs of a fortress.
Ξώπετζα, ης, *s. f.* bark, rind, skin.
Ξώπορτον, ου, † *s. n.* the gate, outward
Ξώρας, *adv.* out of time, too late. [door.
Ξωφεύγω, *v. a. v. n.* to avoid, to escape.
Ξωφλοίζω, *v. a.* to take off the rind, bark, finish, settle accounts.
Ξώφυλλον, ου, *s. n.* the covering of a book.

Ο.

Ο, ο, omicron, is the fifteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, and as a numeral stands for seventy. In form, sound and power it agrees with o in English.

Ὅ, *pron. rel.* that, which.

Ὁ, ἡ, τὸ, *art.* the ὁ, *m.* ἡ, *f.* τὸ, *n. this article is often prefixed to nouns when it is not to be translated into English, because it is not definite, as,* ἡ ἀγάπη, love; *when definite it is translated, as,* ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God: *It is often prefixed to proper names without having any signification in English, as,* ὁ Ἰωάννης, John. *The article is prefixed to neuter adjectives to express abstract nouns, as,* τὸ κακὸν, evil; *In the same relation it is sometimes used to express adverbs, as,* τὰ πρῶτα, at first: τὸ πρωΐ, in the morning, early. *The neuter article when followed by the preposition* κατὰ, has a noun understood after it, *as,* τὸ or τὰ κατὰ σάρκα, the things of the flesh. *The article with an active participle following frequently expresses an agent, and is equivalent to a substantive, as,* ὁ γράφων, the writer. *The neuter article plural, followed by a genitive case, implies possession, property or relation, as,* τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, the affairs of men; τὰ τῆς ἐκκλησίας, what relates to the church. *The article followed by* μὲν *and* δὲ, *conveys a distributive sense, as,* ὁ μὲν, the one: ὁ δὲ, the other: οἱ μὲν, some, or the one: οἱ δὲ, the others: τὰ μὲν some things: τὰ δὲ, other things.

Ὀὰ, *an exclamation of grief,* alas! woe; oh! ah!

Ὀβελίσκος, ου, *s. m.* an obelisk.

Ὀβελὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a spit.

Ὀβολὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an obolus, a small piece of money, value about a penny and a [half.

Ὀβριὸς, *see* Ἑβραῖος.

Ὀγγιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. an ounce.
Ὀγδοήκοντα, a ir. eighty.
Ὀγδοηκονταετὴς,—ὀγδοηκοντούτης, ad. eighty years old or of age.
Ὀγδοηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. eightieth.
Ὀγδοῆντα, see ὀγδοήκοντα.
Ὀγδοηνταετὴς, ὲς, ad. eighty years of age, eighty years old.
Ὀγδοηκοντάρης, ες, ad. eighty years.
Ὀγδοηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. eighty fourscore.
Ὀγδόντα, see ὀγδοῆντα, ὀγδοήκοντα.
Ὄγδοος, όη, ον, ad. eighth: *τὸ ὄγδοον, μέρος,* the eighth part.
Ὄγε, ἥγε, τόγε, pron. this, that, he, she.
Ὄγεσκε, adv. ou, nay.
Ὀγκανίζω, v. n. to bray as an ass.
Ὀγκανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. braying.
Ὀγκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. braying.
Ὀγκόνω, v. a. to swell, to inflate.
Ὄγκος, ου, s. m. a tumour, bulk, size, magnitude, weight.
Ὀγκοῦμαι, v. n. to swell, inflate; enlarge; extol; exaggerate.
Ὀγκώδης, ες, ad. big, voluminous; massive; inflated.
Ὄγκωμα, ατος, s. n. a tumour, swelling.
Ὀγκῶμαι, v. n. to bray.
Ὀγλίγωρα, adv. immediately, soon, speedily, hastily, quickly.
Ὀγλιγωράδα, ας, s. f. swiftness, speed.
Ὀγλίγωρος, η, ον, ad. hasty, speedy, quick.
Ὀγλιγωρότης, ητος, s. f. celerity, haste, quickness.
Ὀγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. line, farrow.
Ὄγιος, see ὅποιος.
Ὀγραίνω, v. a. to wet, damp, moisten.
Ὀγρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. humid, damp.
Ὀγούρι, ου, † s. n. destiny; fortune, fate, luck.
Ὄγχη, ης, s. m. pear-tree, pear.
Ὁδεύω, v. n. to go, travel, take a journey.
Ὁδήγημα, ατος, s. n. direction, guidance.
Ὁδηγία, ας, s. f. guidance, direction.
Ὁδηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a guide, director, conductor, leader. [guide.
Ὁδηγῶ, v. a. to lead, conduct, direct,
Ὁδίτης, ου, ad. pedestrian, wayfaring.
Ὁδοιπορία, ας, s. f. a voyage, journey.
Ὁδοιπορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. travelling, itinerary. [ger.
Ὁδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a traveller, passen-
Ὁδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel, take a journey.
Ὁδόμετρον, ου, s. n. a pedometer.
Ὀδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. an instrument to draw teeth, a tooth drawer.
Ὀδονταλγία, ας, s. f. the toothache.
Ὀδονταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have the tooth-
Ὀδόντιον, ου, s. n. a tooth. [ache.
Ὀδοντογλυφὶς, ίδος, s. m. a toothpick.
Ὀδοντιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dentist
Ὀδοντόπονος, ου, s. m. see ὀδονταλγία.
Ὀδοντοπρόφερτος, ον, ad. dental.
Ὀδοντοφυὶς, ὲς, ad. toothing, producing teeth, teething.
Ὀδοντοφυία, ας, s. f. the growing of teeth, toothing, teething.
Ὀδοντωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. furnished with teeth, denticulated.
Ὀδοντοποιία, ας, s. f. road making;
Ὀδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of roads.
Ὀδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make roads.
Ὁδὸς, οῦ, s. f. a road, way; manner, method, mode.
Ὀδοὺς, όντος, s. m. a tooth.
Ὀδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a person who guards a road, a patrol.
Ὀδύνη, ης, s. f. pain; torture; grief; sorrow,
Ὀδυνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. painful;
Ὀδωδὴ, ῆς, s. f. smell, stench.
Ὀδυνῶ, άω, v. a. to trouble, afflict, torment, give pain. [ing.
Ὀδυρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lamentation, mourn-
Ὀδύρομαι, v. n. to lament, mourn, grieve.
Ὀθνεῖος, α, ον, ad. foreign, exotic.
Ὄζαινα, ης, s. f. an ulcer inside the nostril, polypus.
Ὄζος, ου, s. m. knot of a tree, branch, sprout, shoot, offspring.
Ὄζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to smell.
Ὀζώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid, thence.
Ὅθεν, adv. whence: then, therefore,
Ὀθόνη, ης, s. f. fine linen, linen thread.
Ὀθόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet, a linen swathe or roller.
Οἱ, art. pl, from: *ὁ,* the.
Οἴ, interj. oh! alas!
Οἰακίζω, v. a. to take the helm, steer.
Οἰάκιον, ου, s. n. the handle of a rudder, the helm. [man.
Οἰακοστρόφος, ου, s. m. steerman, helms-
Οἰδαίνω, οἰδάω or — *έω, v. a. v. n.* to swell, inflate.
Οἴδημα, ατος, s. n. swelling, tumour.

Οἰδηματώδης, ες, ad. swelling, increasing.
Οἰηματίας, ου, s. m. self conceited person, an egotist.
Οἴησις, εως, s.f. egotism, a self confidence, conceit.
Οἴκαδε, adv. homewad.
Οἰκειοθελῶς, adv. willingly.
Οἰκειόνω, v. a. to render familiar; domesticate.
Οἰκοιοποίησις, εως, s.f. appropriation, [claim.
Οἰκοιοποιοῦμαι, v. a. to appropriate to one's self, to claim.
Οἰκεῖος, εία, ον, ad. familiar; friendly; domestic; of one's own house or family; one's own.
Οἰκειοῦμαι, v. m. to become intimate or familiar with.
Οἰκειότης, ητος, s.f. familiarity, freedom; kindred.
Οἰκείως, adv. familiarly, intimately.
Οἰκείωσις, εως, s.f. rendering familiar; appropriation.
Οἰκέτης, ου, s. m. a domestic, a servant.
Οἴκημα, ατος, s. n. a habitation, dwelling, abode, home, house.
Οἰκήσιμος, ον, ad. habitable.
Οἴκησις, εως, s.f. settlement, habitation.
Οἰκητήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation, dwelling house.
Οἰκητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. having a fixed [habitation.
Οἰκητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. habitable.
Οἰκήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an inhabitant.
Οἰκία, ας, s.f. a house, habitation, household.
Οἰκιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. domestic, familiar.
Οἰκίσκος, ου, s. n. a small house.
Οἰκίζω, v. n. to cause to dwell.
Οἰκιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a small house.
Οἰκογένεια, ας, s.f. a family, household.
Οἰκογενιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. domestic.
Οἰκογενειάρχης, ου, s. m. the head of a family.
Οἰκοδέσποινα, ης, s.f. mistress of a family or house.
Οἰκοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. master of house or family.
Οἰκοδίαιτος, ον, ad. maintained in the house, boarded.
Οἰκοδομὴ, ῆς, s.f. a building, an edifice.
Οἰκοδόμημα, ατος, s. n. edifice, building.
Οἰκοδόμησις, εως, s.f. the act of building.
Οἰκοδομητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. edifying.
Οἰκοδόμος, ου, s. m. a builder.
Οἰκοδομῶ, έω, v. n. to build, erect houses, repair; edify, improve.
Οἴκοθεν, adv. from home.
Οἴκοι, adv. at home.
Οἰκοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s.f. mistress of a house or family.
Οἰκοκυράτον, ου, s. n. moveables in a house, goods, furniture.
Οἰκοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of a house or family.
Οἰκονομία, ας, s.f. economy; administration, dispensation; the managing of a family: *πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία*, political economy.
Οἰκονομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. economical; thrifty.
Οἰκονομικῶς, adv. economically.
Οἰκονόμος, ου, s. m. an economist; a steward, a manager of a family.
Οἰκονομῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to economise, preside over; manage, direct, govern a family.
Οἰκόπεδον, ου, s. n. a site, a portion of land, a piece of ground to build a house on.
Οἶκος, ου, s. m. a house; palace; temple; hall; family.
Οἰκόσιτος, ου, ad. fed at home, depen- [dent.
Οἰκοσκευὴ, ῆς, s.f. household furniture.
Οἰκουμένη, ης, s.f. the habitable globe, universe, world.
Οἰκουμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. universal, general: *οἰκουμενικὸς πατριάρχης*, ecumenical, universal patriarch.
Οἰκουμενικῶς, adv. universally.
Οἰκουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. & f. a keeper at home, mistress of a family, one who takes care of a family.
Οἰκουρῶ, έω, v. n. to watch a house; to stay at house, stay in, keep doors.
Οἰκοφθορία, ας, s.f. ruin of a house, family, or fortune.
Οἰκοφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. guard of the house.
Οἰκτείρω, v. a. to have compassion on, to pity, compassionate.
Οἰκτιρμὸς, οῦ, s.m. compassion, commiseration, mercy.
Οἰκτίρμων, ονος, ad. merciful, compassionate.
Οἴκτιστος, η, ον, ad. most pitiful.
Οἶκτος, ου, s. m. compassion, pity.
Οἰκτρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. wretched, miserable; pitiful.
Οἰκῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit, live, dwell.

Οἰκωφελὴς, ὲς, ad. profitable to a family.
Οἶμαι, οἴομαι, v. n. to think, to suppose, judge.
Οἰμὲ,—οἴμένα,—οἶμοι, interj. oh! alas!
Οἰμωγὴ, ῆς, s.f. wailing, complaint, groan.
Οἰμώζω, v. n. to lament, bewail, bemoan.
Οἰνάνθη, ης, s.f. vine blossom, vine; white briony.
Οἰνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. vinous, of wine.
Οἰνίζω, v. n. to smell of wine: *mid.* —*ομαι,* to purchase or be supplied with wine.
Οἰνοβαρὴς, ὲς, ad. heavy from wine, intoxicated.
Οἰνοβρεχὴς, ὲς, ad. wet with wine.
Οἰνοδόχος, ου, s. m. a wine receiver or jar, a receptacle for wine.
Οἰνοθήκη, ης, s.f. a wine cellar or vault.
Οἰνόληπτος, ον, ad. inebriated, drunk with wine.
Οἰνοποσία, ας, s.f. drinking wine.
Οἰνοπότης, ου, s. m. a winebibber, drinker of wine.
Οἰνοπότις, ιδος, s.f. a female winebibber.
Οἰνοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink wine.
Οἰνοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a wine shop.
Οἰνοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of wine, wine merchant.
Οἰνοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell wine.
Οἶνος, ου, s. m. wine.
Οἰνοφλυγία, ας, s.f. inebriation, drunkenness, intoxication.
Οἰνοφλυγῶ, έω, v. n. to be intoxicated, be heated with wine.
Οἰνόφλυξ, υγος, ad. inebriated, drunk: *s. m.* a drunkard, a winebibber.
Οἰνοχόος, ου, s. n. a buttler, cupbearer.
Οἰνοχοῶ, έω, v. n. to pour out wine.
Οἰνώδης, ὲς, ad. vinous, like wine.
Οἷον, conj. or, that is, namely.
Οἷος, pron. such as.
Οἰσοφάγος, ου, s. m. the gullet.
Οἴσκε, adv. no, nay.
Οἰστρηδὸν, adv. furiously.
Οἰστρηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to render furious, excite passion.
Οἰστροπλὴξ, ῆγος, s. m. frenzied.
Οἶστρος, ου, s. m. the gad fly, ox fly; frenzy, inspiration.
Οἰστρῶ, άω, έω, v. n. to be furious, rage.
Οἴχομαι, v. n. I go away; vanish; perish, die.
Οἰωνίζομαι, v. n. to divine by birds, to augur, foresee.
Οἰωνόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten or devoured by birds.
Οἰωνομαντεία, ας, s.f. divination by birds, augury.
Οἰωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. an omen, augury, sign.
Οἰωνοσκοπία, ας, s.f. divination by the flight of birds, augury, soothsaying.
Οἰωνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. an augur, diviner by birds.
Οἰωνοσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to tell fortunes, divine by the flight of birds.
Ὀκέλλω, v. n. to drive or dash upon, drive on shore.
Ὀκλάζω, v. a. to squat on the knees.
Ὀκνὰ, adv. negligently, carelessly.
Ὄκνευμα, ατος, s. n. idleness, laziness, sloth.
Ὀκνεύω, v. n. to be idle, lazy; slow.
Ὀκνηάρης, ες, —ὀκνιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. idle, lazy; slow, sluggish, slothful.
Ὀκνηρία, ας, s.f. idleness, laziness, sloth; sluggishness.
Ὀκνηρὸς. ὰ, ὸν, ad. idle, lazy; slothful, sluggish, tardy.
Ὀκνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sluggish, tardy.
Ὀκνῶ, έω, v. n. to loathe; to shrink from; be sluggish.
Ὀκρίβας, αντος, s. m. part of a stage; pulpit; painter's easel.
Ὀκτάγωνον, ου, s. n. an octagon.
Ὀκταγώνιος, α, ον, ad. octangular, octagonal.
Ὀκταδάκτυλος, ον, ad. eight fingered.
Ὀκτάεδρον, ου, s. n. octaedron.
Ὀκταετὴς, ὲς, ad. octennial, of eight years.
Ὀκταήμερος, ον, ad. of eight days.
Ὀκτακόσια, ας, s.f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσαρεὰ, ᾶς, s.f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. the eight hundredth.
Ὀκτάκις, adv. eight times.
Ὀκτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. eight-thousand.
Ὀκτάμηνος, ον, ad. of eight months.
Ὀκταπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. octuple, eightfold.
Ὀκταπόδης, ες, ad. of eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκτοπόδι, ου, s. n. polypus, a sort of fish.
Ὀκτάπους, ποδος, ad. having eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκτάτομος, ον, ad. of eight volumes.
Ὀκτὰς, άδος, s.f. number eight.

Ὀκτάστυλος, ον, *ad.* of eight columns.
Ὀκταφωνία, ας, *s.f.* an octave of notes or [voices.
Ὀκτὼ, *ad. num.* eight.
Ὀκτώβριος, ου, *s.m. the month of* October.
Ὀκταγώνιον, ου, *s. n.* an octagon.
Ὀκταγώνιος, ον, *ad.* octagonal.
Ὀκτωκαίδεκα, *ad.* eighteen.
Ὀλαὶ, ων, *s. f. pl.* salted barley used in sacrifices.
Ὁλάκαιρος, ον, *ad.* entire, whole.
Ὁλάνοικτος, ον, *ad.* entirely open, wide open.
Ὀλβιοδαίμων, ονος, *ad.* fortunate.
Ὀλβιόδωρος, ον, *ad.* bestowing prosperity.
Ὄλβιος, α, ον, *ad.* happy; fortunate, wealthy.
Ὄλβος, ου, *s. m.* wealth, riches.
Ὀλέθριος ία, ον, *ad.* ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Ὀλεθρίως, *adv.* ruinously, destructively.
Ὄλεθρος, ου, *s. m.* ruin, destruction.
Ὀλετὴρ, ῆρος, *s. m.* a destroyer.
Ὁλημέρα, *adv.* continually, every day, constantly; all the day long.
Ὁλημεριάζω, *v.a.* to spend the whole day.
Ὁλημερὶς, *adv.* the whole day.
Ὀλιγαιμία, ας, *s.f.* scarcity of blood.
Ὀλιγάκι. *adv.* little, a bit, a little bit.
Ὁλιγάκις, *ad.* seldom, rarely.
Ὀλιγανδρία, ας, *s.f.* want of population, want of men.
Ὀλίγανδρος, ον, *ad.* thinly peopled.
Ὀλιγανθρωπία, ας, *s.f.* a small population.
Ὀλιγάνθρωπος, ον *ad.* thinly peopled.
Ὀλιγάριθμος, ον, *ad.* of a small number.
Ὀλιγάρκεια, ας, *s.f.* contentment with little, frugality.
Ὀλιγαρκὴς, ὲς, *ad.* frugal, content with a little.
Ὀλιγάρχης, ου, *s. m.* an oligarch.
Ὀλιγαρχία, ας, *s. f.* an oligarchy, government by a few.
Ὀλιλαρχικὸς. ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to an oligarchy.
Ὀλιγαρχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to govern by a few.
Ὀλιγεύω, *v. a.* to lessen.
Ὀλιγοβάστακτος, ον, *ad.* fragile, brittle:
Ὀλιγόβιος, ον, *ad.* short lived.
Ὀλιγοδάπανος, ον, spending little; not expensive.
Ὀλιγόζοως, *see* ὀλιγόβιος.
Ὀλιγοθυμία, ας, *s. f.* faintness, fainting.
Ὀλιγόθυμος, ον, *ad.* faint.
Ὀλιγοθυμῶ, έω, *v. n.* to faint, to swoon.
Ὀλιγοκαρδίζω, *v. n.* to lose courage.
Ὀλιγοκάρδιος, ον, *ad.* pusillanimous, cowardly.
Ὀλιγοκαρπία, ας, *s. f.* barrenness.
Ὀλιγόκαρπος, ον, *ad.* barren, sterile, producing little.
Ὀλιγολογία, ας, *s. f.* brevity in discourse.
Ὀλιγόλογος, ον, *ad.* saying little, or few words.
Ὀλιγομαθὴς, ὲς, *ad.* having a little learning.
Ὀλιγόμισθος, ον, *ad.* receiving small wages.
Ὀλιγόμυθος, ον, *ad.* speaking little.
Ὀλίγον, *adv.* little: ἓν ὀλίγον, a little: ὀλίγον κατ' ὀλίγον, by little, and little, by slow degrees: μετ' ὀλίγον, in a short time, soon, shortly: ὀλίγον νὰ, almost, very nearly: κάθε ὀλίγον, at every moment: παρ' ὀλίγον, within a little, almost, all but.
Ὀλιγόνομαι, *v. n.* to fail, to faint.
Ὀλιγόπιστος, ον, *ad.* faithless, of little faith; incredulous; doubtful.
Ὀλιγόποτος, ον, *ad.* temperate drinking little.
Ὀλιγοπράγμων, ονος, *ad.* busy with trifles.
Ὀλίγος, η, ον, *ad.* little: ὀλίγοι, *pl.* few: μὲ ὀλίγα λόγια, in a few words.
Ὀλιγόσαρκος, ον, *ad.* thin of flesh, lean.
Ὀλιγοσθενὴς, ὲς, *ad.* feeble.
Ὀλιγοστὰ, *adv.* little, triflingly, seldom.
Ὀλιγόστευμα, ατος, *s. n.* diminution, diminishing.
Ὀλιγοστεύω, *v. a.* to diminish.
Ὀλιγόστευσις, εως, *s. f.* diminution.
Ὀλιγοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* rather little.
Ὀλιγοτεκνία, *see* ὀλιγοτοκία.
Ὀλιγότεκνος, *see* ὀλιγότοκος.
Ὀλιγότης, ητος, *s. f.* littleness, paucity, fewness.
Ὀλιγοτοκία, ας, *s. f.* want of fertility.
Ὀλιγότοκος, ον, *ad.* not fertile, bringing forth few, having few children.
Ὀλιγότριχος, ον, *ad.* having little hair.
Ὀλιγοτρώγω, *v. n.* to eat little, be a little eater.
Ὀλιγόϋπνος ον, *ad.* sleeping little.
Ὀλιγούτζικος, η, ον, *ad.* very little.
Ὀλιγοφαγὴς, ὲς, *ad.* abstemious.
Ὀλιγοφαγία, ας, *s. f.* eating very little food.

Ὀλιγοφάγος, ον, ad. eating little.
Ὀλιγόφρων, ονος, ad. of weak mind.
Ὀλιγόφυλλος, ον, ad. thin leaved.
Ὀλιγοχρονίζω, v. n. to last but a short time.
Ὀλιγοχρόνιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Ὀλιγοχρονῶ, see ὀλιγοχρονίζω.
Ὀλιγοψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity, faint-heartedness; impatience.
Ὀλιγόψυχος, ον, ad. pusillanimous; faint-hearted, timid; cowardly; impatient.
Ὀλιγοψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be fainthearted, cowardly; impatient.
Ὀλιγωρῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect, despise.
Ὁλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. whole, total; universal.
Ὁλικῶς, adv. totally, entirely, universally.
Ὀλισθαίνω, v. n. to slip, slide.
Ὀλίσθημα, ατος, s. n. a fall, a slip.
Ὀλισθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. slippery, gliding, labent.
Ὁλκὰς, άδος, s. f. a transport ship.
Ὁλκὴ, ῆς, s. f. attraction weight—*κανονίου*, caliber,—*πλοίου*, tonnage.
Ὁλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. drawing, draught; current of a river; a machine by which ships are drawn.
Ὅλμος, ου, s. m. mortar, trough.
Ὁλόγερος, α, ον, ad. very healthy, perfectly sound.
Ὁλογνεία, adv. God help or bless you.
Ὁλόγραφος, ον, ad. completely written, written in full.
Ὁλόγυμνος, ον, ad. quite naked.
Ὀλόγυρα, adv. all round.
Ὀλοένα adv. continually, incessantly.
Ὀλόθεν, adv. from every part, on every side.
Ὀλοθρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer.
Ὀλοθρεύω, v. n. to destroy.
Ὀλοῖδιος, ία, ον, ad. always the same.
Ὀλοίσθια, ων, s. n. pl. the last moments, the agonies of death.
Ὀλοῖσια, adv. straight forward.
Ὀλοῖσιος, ία, ον, ad. straight forward.
Ὁλοκαύτωμα, ατος, s. n. a burnt offering.
Ὁλοκληρία, ας, s. f. completeness: *καθ' ὁλοκληρίαν*, entirely, completely.
Ὁλόκληρος, ον, ad. entire, whole, complete. [pletely.
Ὁλοκλήρως, adv. entirely, wholly, com-
Ὁλόλιθος, ον, ad. entirely of stone.
Ὁλολυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. howling, lamentation.
Ὁλολύζω, v. a. to howl, yell; lament.
Ὁλόμαυρος, ον, ad. quite or all black.
Ὁλόμοιος, ον, ad. exactly the same.
Ὅλον, ου, s. n. the whole, all.
Ὅλον, adv. all, always, quite: *μὲ ὅλον τοῦτο*, with all this, notwithstanding, yet, however: *δι' ὅλου*, entirely, quite: *ὅλως δι' ὅλου*, entirely: *ὅλον ἕνα*, con-
Ὁλοτὲν, see ὁλοένα. [tinually.
Ὁλονυκτία, ας, s. f. a whole night.
Ὁλονυκτίζω, v. n. to sit up the whole night, to watch all night.
Ὁλονυκτὶς, adv. during the whole night.
Ὁλόξευρος, ον, ad. omniscient.
Ὁλόξηρος, ον, ad. quite or completely dry.
Ὁλοπόρφυρος, ον, ad. wholly purple.
Ὀλόρθα, adv. straight up, erect, on the feet, upright.
Ὀλόρθος, ον, ad. straight up, erect, upright, standing.
Ὁλόῥιζος, ον, ad. full of root, with the whole root.
Ὅλος, η, ον, ad. all, whole, entire, perfect, altogether: *ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν*, all the day: *ὅλον τὸν χρόνον*, the whole year: *ὅλος ὁ κόσμος τὸ λέγει*, every one says it.
Ὁλόσβεστος, ον, ad. very dark, quite extinguished.
Ὁλοσηρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. entirely of silk.
Ὁλοσχέρεια, ας, s. f. completeness.
Ὁλοσχερὴς, ὲς, ad. complete, entire.
Ὁλοσχερῶς, adv. completely, entirely.
Ὁλότελα, adv. entirely, not at all.
Ὁλοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. all, the whole.
Ὁλοτελῶς, adv. entirely completely.
Ὁλότης, ητος, s. f. integrity, the whole.
Ὁλοῦθεν, οῦ, adv. in or from every place, on every side: *παντοῦ*.
Ὁλοῦστερα, adv. in the last place.
Ὁλοῦστερος, ον, ad. last, last of all.
Ὁλοφάνερα, adv. openly, manifestly.
Ὁλοφάνερος, ον, ad. quite manifest; clear, evident.
Ὁλόφεγγος, ον, ad. very clear or bright.
Ὁλοφυρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lamentation.
Ὁλόφωτος, ον, ad. all lighted up, very enlightened. [year.
Ὁλοχρονὶς, adv. all the year, the whole
Ὁλόχρυσος, ον, ad. all of gold, of solid gold; gilded: *ἦτον ὁλόχρυσα ἐνδεδυμένος*, he was dressed all in gold.
Ὁλόψητος, ον, ad. thoroughly or quite roasted.

ʿΟλόψυχος, ον, *ad.* hearty, cheerful.
ʿΟλοψύχως, *adv.* with all the heart, heartily, cheerfully.
ʾΟλύμπια, ας, *s.f.* Olympia, *pl. n.* the festival of the Olympic games.
Ολυμπιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* Olympic; οἱ ὀλυμπιακοὶ ἀγῶνες, the Olympic games.
ʾΟλυμπιὰς, άδος, *s.f.* Olympiad; victory in the Olympic games.
ʾΟλύμπιος, ία, ον, *ad.* Olympic, Olympian.
ʾΟλυμπος, ου, *s. n.* Olympus.
ʾΟλυνθος, ου, *s. m.* an unripe fig.
ʾΟλως, *adv.* wholly, altogether, entirely, at all, quite, completely.
ʿΟμάδι, *adv.* together, μαζύ.
ʿΟμαδίζω, *v. a.* to add.
ʿΟμαλὰ, *adv.* regularly; evenly, smoothly.
ʿΟμαλίζω, *v. a.* to make even, level, smooth.
ʿΟμαλισμὸς, οῦ, *s.m.* levelling, smoothing.
ʿΟμάλιστρον, ου, *s.n.* a smoothing machine.
ʿΟμαλόδερμος, ον, *ad.* having a smooth skin; sleek.
ʿΟμαλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* level, equal, plane, even, smooth; regular.
ʿΟμαλότης, ητος, *s.f.* regularity, evenness, smoothness.
ʿΟμὰς, άδος, *s.f.* an assemblage, a company, a body of men, a multitude.
ʾΟμβριος, ον, *ad.* rainy.
ʾΟμβρος, ου, *s.m.* a heavy shower, a storm.
ʾΟμβροφόρος, ον, *ad.* bringing rain.
ʿΟμήγυρις, εως, *s.f.* an assembly, a crowd.
ʿΟμηγυρίζω, *v. a.* to collect together, assemble.
ʿΟμήλικος, η, ον, *ad.* of the same age.
ʿΟμηρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to Homer, like Homer.
ʾΟμηρος, ου, *s. m. pr.* a pledge, hostage, Homer.
ʿΟμίλημα, ατος, *s. n.* converse, conversation, discourse, talk, speaking.
ʿΟμιλητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a speaker, a talker; a scholar, a follower.
ʿΟμιλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* talkative; sociable.
ʿΟμιλητικότης, ητος, *s.f.* affability.
ʿΟμιλία, ας, *s.f.* speaking, talking, talk, discourse, communication: κακαὶ ὁμιλίαι, evil comunications: ὁμιλία, διδαχὴ, a sermon, homily.
ʾΟμιλος, ου, *s. m.* a multitude, a company, a crowd.
ʿΟμιλῶ, έω, *v. n. v. a.* to commune; talk, speak, converse with; associate with: ὁμιλῶ μὲ τὰ σωστὰ, I speak seriously, sincerely.
ʾΟμίχλη, ης, *s.f.* a mist, fog, cloud.
ʾΟμιχλώδης, ες, *ad.* foggy, misty.
ʾΟμμα, ατος, *s. n.* eye; sight; vision.
ʿΟμματιὰ ᾶς, *s.f.* a glance, wink.
ʾΟμματίζω, *v. a.* to fix the eyes on, look at, single out: cast an evil eye upon.
ʾΟμμάτιον, ου, *s. n.* an eye.
ʾΟμματόκλαδον, ου, *s. n.* the eyelash.
ʾΟμματοτσούναρον, ου, *as above.*
ʾΟμματοϋάλια, *s. n. pl.* spectacles.
ʾΟμματόφυλλον, ου, *s. n.* the eyelid.
ʿΟμνύω, *v. n.* to swear, take an oath.
ʿΟμνῶ, *see* ὀμνύω.
ʿΟμόβιος, ον, *ad.* living together.
ʿΟμόβουλος, ον, *ad.* of the same opinion, agreeing in sentiment.
ʿΟμοβουλῶ, έω, *v. n.* to consult together
ʿΟμογάλακτος, ου, *s. m.* a foster brother.
ʿΟμογάστριος, ου, *ad.* a twin.
ʿΟμογενὴς, ὲς, *ad.* of the same family, nation or genus.
ʿΟμόγλωσσος, ον, *ad.* of the same language.
ʿΟμόγνωμία, ας, *s.f.* unanimity.
ʿΟμογνωμονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be of the same opinion.
ʿΟμόγνωμος, ον, *ad.* unanimous.
ʿΟμογνωμόνως, *adv.* unanimously.
ʿΟμογνώμων, ονος, *ad.* unanimous, of the same mind.
ʿΟμοδίαιτος, ον, *ad.* fed together with others.
ʿΟμοδοξία, ας, *s.f.* same opinion or creed.
ʿΟμοδόξος, ον, *ad.* of the same opinion or religion. [opinion.
ʿΟμοδοξῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be of the same
ʿΟμόδουλος, ον, *ad.* a fellow slave or servant.
ʿΟμοδύναμος, ον, *ad.* of equal power.
ʿΟμοεθνὴς, ὲς, *ad.* of the same nation.
ʿΟμόεθνος, ον, *see* ὁμοεθνὴς.
ʿΟμοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* of the same species; uniform.
ʿΟμοειδῶς, *adv.* uniformly.
ʿΟμόζυγος, ον, *ad.* bearing the same yoke; united, married.
ʿΟμοήθης, ες, *ad.* of similar customs or morals.
ʿΟμόθρησκος, ον, *ad.* of the same religion.
ʿΟμόθρονος, ου, *ad.* reigning together.
ʿΟμοθυμαδὸν, *adv.* unanimously.

ʿ*Ομοιάζω*, *v. a.* to resemble, to be like.
ʿ*Ομοιαληθὴς*, ἐς, *ad.* very similar or like.
ʿ*Ομοίασμα*, *ατος*, *s. n.* resemblance, likeness, similitude.
ʿ*Ομοιοκατάληκτος*, *ον*, *ad.* having the same termination.
ʿ*Ομοιοκαταληξία*, *ας*, *s. f.* terminating in the same manner.
ʿ*Ομοιόμορφος*, *ον*, *ad.* of the same form
ʿ*Ομοιόνω*, *v. a.* to compare, to liken, assimilate.
ʿ*Ομοιοπάθεια*, *ας*, *s. f.* conformity of feeling, homeopathy.
ʿ*Ομοιπαθὴς*, ἐς, *ad.* having the same passions or feelings.
ʿ*Ομοιοπαθῶ*, *έω*, *v. n.* to feel in the same manner.
ʿ*Ομοιοπαθῶς*, *adv.* feeling similarly.
ʿ*Ομοιόπλευρος*, *ον*, *ad.* having equal sides.
ʿ*Ομοιοπρόσωπος*, *ον*, *ad.* having the same face, resembling.
ʿ*Ομοιόπτωτος*, *ον*, *ad.* the same case.
ʿ*Ομοιος*, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* like, alike, equal, similar, resembling: *ὅμοιος τὸν ὅμοιον ἀγαπᾷ*, like loves like, birds of a feather flock together.
ʿ*Ομοιοσύντακτος*, *ον*, *ad.* having the same syntax.
ʿ*Ομοιότης*, *ητος*, *s. f.* resemblance similitude.
ʿ*Ομοιότονος*, *ον*, *ad.* of similar tone or accent.
ʿ*Ομοιότροπος*, *ον*, *ad.* acting in the same manner.
ʿ*Ομοιόφωνος*, *ον*, *ad.* of a similar voice.
ʿ*Ομοίωμα*, *ατος*, *s. n.* likeness; resemblance; similitude; comparison.
ʿ*Ομοιωματικὸς*, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* assimilating.
ʿ*Ομοίως*, *ad.* equally, also, similarly, likewise.
ʿ*Ομοίωσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* assimilation, comparison, [milating.
ʿ*Ομοιωτικὸς*, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* imitative, assi-
ʿ*Ομόκαρδα*, *adv.* unanimously.
ʿ*Ομόκεντρος*,† *ad.* having the same centre.
ʿ*Ομόκληρος*, *ον*, *ad.* being fellow heir.
ʿ*Ομόκλινος*, *ον*, *ad.* lying in the same bed.
ʿ*Ομολογητὴς*, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a confessor, one who confesses.
ʿ*Ομολογία*, *ας*, *s. f.* confession; consent; agreement, stipulation; profession: *ὁμολογία πίστεως*, confession of faith; the creed: *χρεωστικὴ ὁμολογία*, a promissory note. [a bond.
ʿ*Ομόλογον*, *ου*, *s. n.* a promise by note,
ʿ*Ομόλογος*, *ον*, *ad.* unanimous, conformable. [confess.
ʿ*Ομολογοῦμαι*, *v. n.* to go to confession, to
ʿ*Ομολογούμενος*, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* or *part. p.* confessed, acknowledged.
ʿ*Ομολογουμένως*, *adv.* confessedly, by common consent, avowedly. [ledge.
ʿ*Ομολογῶ*, *έω*, *v. a.* to confess, ackow-
ʿ*Ομομήτριος*, *ον*, *ad.* of the same mother.
ʿ*Ομόνοια*, *ας*, *s. f.* unanimity, agreement, concord, harmony.
ʿ*Ομονοιάζω*, *v. n.* to agree, harmonize, unite, be unanimous: *v. a.* to make agree.
ʿ*Ομόνοιασμα*, *ατος*, *s. n.* agreeing.
ʿ*Ομονοῶ*, *έω*, *v. n.* to agree, harmonize.
ʾ*Ομόνω*, *v. n.* to swear, take an oath.
ʿ*Ομοούσιον*, *ου*, *s. n.* the same substance.
ʿ*Ομοούσιος*, *ον*, *ad.* consubstantial.
ʿ*Ομοπάτριος*, *ον*, *ad.* having the same father.
ʿ*Ομόπιστος*, *ον*, *ad.* of the same faith, of the same religion.
ʾ*Ομορφα*, *adv.* prettily, finely; gently, easily, softly.
ʿ*Ομορφαίνω*, *v. a. v. n.* to embellish, beautify, adorn; become pretty.
ʾ*Ομορφιὰ*, *see εὐμορφία*, beauty.
ʾ*Ομορφος*, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* pretty, nice, fine: *ὄμορφη ἡμέρα*, a fine day.
ʿ*Ομόσπονδος*, *ον*, *ad.* confederate.
ʿ*Ομοσχήμων*, *ον*, *ad.* of the same form.
ʿ*Ομοταγὴς*, ἐς, *ad.* arranged together.
ʿ*Ομότεχνος*, *ον*, *ad.* the same art, trade, craft.
ʿ*Ομοτιμία*, *ας*, *s. f.* equal honour.
ʿ*Ομότιμος*, *ον*, *ad.* of the same rank, having equal honour. [grave.
ʿ*Ομόταφος*, *ον*, *ad.* buried in the same
ʿ*Ομοτονία*, *ας*, *s. f.* similarity of tone.
ʿ*Ομότονος* *ον*, *ad.* of the same tone, monotonous.
ʿ*Ομοτράπεζος*, *s. m.* a messmate.
ʿ*Ομότροφος*, *ον*, *ad.* brought up toghether with.
ʿ*Ομοῦ*, *adv.* together, together with.
ʿ*Ομοφρονῶ*, *έω*, *v. a.* to be of the same mind, or opinion, to agree.
ʿ*Ομοφρόνως*, *adv.* unanimously.
ʿ*Ομοφροσύνη*, *ης*, *s. f.* unanimity, concord, harmony.
ʿ*Ομόφρων*, *ονος*, *ad.* unanimous, of the same mind or opinion.

Ὁμοφυής, ές, *ad.* connate, born at the same time; of the same nature.
Ὁμόφυλος, ον, *ad.* of the same tribe.
Ὁμοφωνία, ας, *s. f.* symphony, concert, harmony, concord.
Ὁμόφωνος, ον, *ad.* using the same language, with one voice, unanimous.
Ὁμοφωνῶ, έω, *v. n.* to harmonize, agree in sound.
Ὁμοφώνως, *adv.* nuanimously.
Ὁμόχρονος, ον, *ad.* of the same length in prosody.
Ὁμόχρους, ον, *ad.* of the same colour.
Ὁμόψηφος, *ad.* giving the same vote.
Ὁμόψυχος, ον, *ad.* unanimous, of the same mind.
Ὁμοψύχως, *adv.* unanimously.
Ὀμπρὸς, *adv.* forward, on; before: ὀμπρὸς ὀπίσω, going and coming, forward and backward: παρ' ὀμπρὸς, farther, further on; too far: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ὀμπρὸς, henceforth, from this time forward. The more correct form is ἐμπρός.
Ὀμπροσθὰ, *see* ὀμπρός.
Ὀμπροσθινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* front, before.
Ὄμπυον, ου, *s. n.* matter, pus, corruption.
Ὀμφαλὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* the navel, a boss, a knob.
Ὄμφαξ, ακος, *s. m.* sour or unripe fruit, an unripe grape.
Ὁμωνυμία, ας, *s. f.* the same name; equivocation.
Ὁμώνυμος, ον, *ad.* having the same name; homonymous, equivocal.
Ὁμωνύμως, *adv.* equivocally.
Ὅμως, *adv.* yet, nevertheless, but, on the contrary, yet, still.
Ὤν, ὄντος, *pres. part. n.* being: *s. n.* a being: τὸ Ὑπέρτατον Ὄν, the Divine or Supreme being: τῷ ὄντι or τῷ ὄντι, *adv.* in truth, certainly, truly.
Ὄναγρος, *s. m.* a wild ass, a zebra.
Ὀνάκανθα, ης, *s. f.* a thistle.
Ὄναρ, *s. n.* a vision, a dream: κατ' ὄναρ, in a dream or vision.
Ὀνάριον, ου, *s. n.* a young ass, an ass's colt.
Ὀνειδίζω, *v. a.* to reproach, reprove, blame, upbraid.
Ὀνειδισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* reproof, reproaching, blaming.
Ὀνειδιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a reprover.
Ὀνειδιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* reproachful.
Ὄνειδος, ους, *s. n.* blame, reproof, reproach; dishonour.
Ὀνειρεύομαι, *v. n.* to dream.
Ὀνειροκρίτης, ου, *s. m.* an interpreter of dreams; a dream book.
Ὄνειρον, ου, *s. n.* a dream.
Ὀνειροπόλημα, ατος, *s. n.* a vision, a dream; musing.
Ὀνειροπόλος, ου, *s. m.* an imaginer, dreamer, interpreter of dreams.
Ὀνειροπολῶ, έω, *v. n.* to dream, imagine, dream; musing; fancy; to interpret dreams; muse.
Ὄνειρος, ου, *s. m. see* ὄνειρον.
Ὀνηλάτης, ου, *s. m.* an ass driver.
Ὄνημι,—ὀνίτημι, *v. a.* to help; to profit, to benefit; gratify.
Ὀνθηλεύω,—ὀνθυλεύω, *v. a.* to manure, to stuff.
Ὄνθος, ου, *s. m.* dung, manure.
Ὀνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to an ass.
Ὀνοκένταυρος, ου, *s. m.* the ass centaur.
Ὄνομα, ατος, *s. n.* name; noun; character, reputation; title, distinction; fame, celebrity.
Ὀνομάζω, *v. a.* to name, call, designate nominate; appoint; denominate.
Ὀνομασία, ας, *s. f.* nomination, the naming of a thing, a name, an appellation.
Ὀνομαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a namer.
Ὀνομαστὶ, *adv.* by name.
Ὀνομαστικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* nominative, nom. case.
Ὀνομαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* naming.
Ὀνομαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* renowned, famed, celebrated.
Ὀνοματίζω, *v. a.* to denominate, give a a name, designate, name; mention.
Ὀνοματικὸς ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* substantive, relating to nouns.
Ὀνομάτισμα, ατος, *s. n.* nomination, naming.
Ὀνοματογραφία, ας, *s. f.* catalogue of names, a nomenclature.
Ὀνοματοθεσία, ας, *s. f.* giving a name nominating, designating.
Ὀνοματοθέτης, ου, *s. m.* a nominator.
Ὀνοματοθετῶ, έω, *v. a.* to fix a name, to name.
Ὀνομάτοι, *s. pl.* persons: ἓξ ὀνομάτοι, six persons.
Ὀνοματολογία, ας, *s. f.* nomenclature.
Ὀνοματολόγος, ου, *s. m.* nomenclator, one who calls things by their proper name.
Ὀνοματοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* invention of words.
Ὀνοματοποιῶ, έω, *v. n.* to invent names.

Ὀνομάτος, ου, s. m. a person: *πόσοι ὀνομάτοι εἶναι;* how many persons are there?
Ὄνος, ου, s. m. & f. an ass, a donkey.
Ὀντὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a chamber, a room.
Ὀντότης, ητος, s. f. entity, beng.
Ὀντωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to existence.
Ὄντως, adv. truly, really, in truth.
Ὄνυξ, υχος, s. m. a nail; law; talon; hoof; a precious stone, onyx.
Ὀνύχι, ου, s. n. a nail of the toe or finger.
Ὀνυχίζω, v. a. te scratch with the nails; to examine critically.
Ὀνύχιον, ου, s. n. see ὄνυξ, like.
Ὀνυχίτης, ου, s. m. onyx, a precious stone.
Ὀνυχοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a nail of the finger or toe, &c.
Ὀξαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. (*φυτ.*) *ξυνήθρα,* sorrel.
Ὀξεῖα, ας, s. f. the acute accent.
Ὀξειδάτος, η, ον, ad. put in vinegar.
Ὀξείδιον, see ξείδιον, vinegar.
Ὀξεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sour, sharp, tart.
Ὀξάλμη, ης, s. f. pickles or salad.
Ὀξέως, adv. acutely, sharply, quickly.
Ὀξόπισθεν, adv. behind.
Ὄξος, ους, s. n. vinegar.
Ὀξοπίσω, adv. backward; behind.
Ὀξὺ, έως, s. n. violet colour.
Ὀξύα, ας, s. f. a beech tree.
Ὀξυάκανθα, ης, s. f. a banbesry bush, pipperidge bush.
Ὀξύγαλα, see ξυνόγαλα.
Ὀξύγγι, ου, s. n. fat, lard.
Ὀξυγώνιος, ον, ad. acute angled.
Ὀξυδέρκεια, ας, s. f. sharpness of sight.
Ὀξυδερκὴς, ὲς, ad. quick sighted, sharp sighted.
Ὀξυθυμία, ας, s. f. irritability.
Ὀξύθυμος, η, ον, s. f. irritable, irascible,
Ὀξυθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be irritable.
Ὀξύθωρος, ὴ, ον, ad. sharp sighted, quick sighted.
Ὀξυκοΐα, ας, s. f. quickness of hearing.
Ὀξύκοος, ον, ad. quick of hearing.
Ὀξύκρατον, ου, s. n. oxycrate.
Ὀξυλάπαθον, ου, s. n. sorrel.
Ὀξύμελι, ον, s. n. oxymel, a mixture of vinegar and honey, limonade.
Ὀξύμωρος, ον, ad. witty and foolish, excentric: *s. n.* a sally of wit.
Ὀξύνω, v. a. to sharpen; mark with an acute accent,
Ὀξύπρωρος, ον, ad. sharp-prowed or pointed.
Ὀξυῤῥόδινον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
Ὀξὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. sharp, quick.
Ὀξύτης, ητος, s. f. sharpness, quickness.
Ὀξύτονος, ον, ad. oxytone, having an acute accent, acute.
Ὀξυτονῶ, έω, v.a. to use the acute accent.
Ὀξυτόνως, adv. acutely.
Ὀξύφωνος, ον, ad. having a shrill voice, a shrill sound.
Ὀξύχειρ, ειρος, ad. dexterous.
Ὀξύχολος, ον ad. choleric.
Ὄξω, adv. out, away.
Ὀπαδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a follower, disciple, an attendant.
Ὅπερ, pron. rel. n. which.
Ὀπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hole, aperture; window.
Ὄπιον, ου, s. n. opium.
Ὀπισθάγκωνα, adv. with the hands behind.
Ὄπισθεν, adv. behind, at the back, after.
Ὀπισθινὸς, see ὀπίσθιος.
Ὀπίσθιον, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttocks.
Ὀπίσθιος, ία, ον, ad. backward, posterior, behind.
Ὀπισθογράφησις, εως, s. f. endorsement.
Ὀπισθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to endorse a bill.
Ὀπισθοδρόμησις, εως, s. f. the act of withdrawing, retiring
Ὀπισθοδρομία, ας, s. f. retrogression, withdrawing.
Ὀπισθοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, draw back, retreat.
Ὀπισθοκράνιον, ου, s. n. the occiput.
Ὀπισθόκωλα, adv. backward.
Ὀπισθοδίζω, v. n. to go backward, withdraw.
Ὀπισθοσπόρος, ον, ad. rear.
Ὀπισθοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφανῶς, adv. appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. the rear guard, the rear.
Ὀπισθοφυλακῶ, έω, v. n. to guard the rear.
Ὀπισθοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. rear guard.
Ὀπισθοχώρησις, εως, s. f. a retreat.
Ὀπισθοχωρῶ, έω, s. n. to retreat, withdraw.
Ὀπισινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. behind, hind: *s. m.* the posterior, buttocks, bottom,
Ὀπίσω, adv. behind; backwards; late; after; *ὀπίσω μου,* behind or after me: *παρὰ ὀπίσω,* later, too late, more behind: *πηγαίνω ὀμπρὸς καὶ ὀπίσω,* I go and come: *ἐμπρὸς ἢ ὀπίσω,* sooner or later.

῾Οπλαρχηγός, οῖ, *s.m.* a captain.
῾Οπλασκία, ας, *s.f.* drilling; fencing.
῾Οπλή, ῆς, *s.f.* a nail, hoof of a horse, &c.
῾Οπλίζω, *v. a.* to arm, equip.
῾Οπλισμός, οῦ, *s. m.* arming; equipment.
῾Οπλίτης, ου, a heavy-armed foot-soldier
῾Οπλοδιδάσκαλος, ου. *s. m.* a fencing master.
῾Οπλοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* an armoury, arsenal.
῾Οπλομαχία, ας, *s. f.* a combat with arms.
῾Οπλομάχος, ον, *ad.* a heavy-armed warrior; a tactician, a gladiator; prize-fighter.
῾Οπλομαχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to figh tin arms.
῞Οπλον, ου, *s. n.* weapon; a musket, a gun: ὅπλα, *see* arms.
῾Οπλοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* manufacturing.
῾Οπλοποιός, οῦ, *s. m.* an armourer.
῾Οπλοφορία, ας, *s. f.* bearing arms.
῾Οπλοφόρος, ου, *s.m.* warrior, arm bearer.
῾Οπλοφορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to bear arms.
῾Οπλοχαρής, ὲς, *ad.* delighting in arms.
῞Οποιος, οία, ον, *pron. indef.* whoever; whosoever.
῾Οποῖος, οία, ον, *pron. rel.* who, which, that: τὸ ὁποῖον, that: ὁποῖος, such as: ὁποῖος εἶμαι, such as I am.
῾Οποιοςδήποτε, *pron. indef.* whoever: εἰς ὁποιονδήποτε τόπον, in what place soever.
῾Οπός, οῦ, *s. m.* sap, juice.
῾Οπόσος, η, ον, *ad. rel. pron.* as much as, as many as.
῾Οπόταν,— ὁπότε,—ὅποτες, *conj.* when; whenever, whensoever.
῞Οπου, *adv.* where, in what place: ὅπου καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, where you like.
῾Οποῦ *pron. rel. vulg.* who, which, that: ἕως ὅπου, till, until.
῾Οπουδήποτε, *adv.* wherever, wheresoever
῾Οπτασία, ας, *s.f.* a vision.
῞Οπτησις, ως, *s.f.* roasting.
῾Οπτική, ῆς, *s.f.* optics.
῾Οπτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* optical.
῾Οπτός, *see* ψημένος.
῾Οπώρα, ας, *s. f.* fresh fruit; puberty; [autumn.
῾Οπωρικόν, οῦ, *s. n.* fruit.
῾Οπωρινός, ή, όν, *ad.* autumnal.
῾Οπωροπώλης, ου, *s. m.* a seller of fruit.
῞Οπως, *adv.* how, as: ὅπως καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, as you wish, as you like: *conj.* that, in order that: ὅπως ἔλθῃ, that he may come.
῞Οπωσδήποτε, *adv.* in some way; in what way soever, in any way, some how or other.
῾Οπωσοῦν, *adv.* in some way or degree.
῞Ορα, *v. imperat.* see ἰδέ.
῞Οραμα, ατος, *s. n.* a thing seen, spectacle, vision, sight.
῞Ορασις, εως, *s. n.* sight; view; vision.
῾Ορατός, ή, όν, *ad.* visible.
῾Ορατής, οῦ, *s. m.* a spectator, observer.
῾Οργανάκι, ου, *s. n.* a small organ.
῾Οργανίζω, *v. a.* to organize, arrange.
῾Οργανικός, ή, όν, *ad.* organical; instrumental.
῾Οργανικῶς, *adv.* instrumentally.
῾Οργάνισμα ατος, *s. n.* organization, instrumentality,
῾Οργανισμός, οῦ, *s. m.* osganization.
῾Οργανίστας, ου, *s. m.* an organist.
῞Οργανον, ον, *s.n.* an organ; an instrument, a tool.
῾Οργανόνω, *v. a.* to organize.
῾Οργή, ῆς, *s.f.* anger, wrath, indignation, rage.
῞Οργια, ων, *s. n. pl.* orgies, bacchanalian rites, frantic revels. [passion.
῾Οργίζομαι, *v. n.* to be angry, be in a
῾Οργίζω, *v. a.* to enrage, provoke, irritate.
῾Οργίλος, η, ον, *ad.* angry, irascible, irritable.
῾Οργιλότης, ητος, *s.f.* irascibility.
῾Οργόνω, *v. n.* to till the ground, to plough.
῾Οργυιά, ᾶς, *s.f.* a fathom.
῾Οργῶ, άω, *v. n.* to desire eagerly, be fervent; be fertile.
῞Οργωμα, ατος, *s. n.* tilling, ploughing.
῾Ορδί, ου, † *s. n.* encamping.
῾Ορδινάριος, ίκη, ον,—ὀρδινάριος, ια, ον,† *ad.* ordinary, of little value, common.
῾Ορδινία, ας, † *s.f.* ordination; order.
῾Ορδινιάζω, † *v. a.* to order, put in order, regulate.
῞Ορδινον, ου, † *s. n.* order.
῾Ορέγομαι, *v. a.* to desire, relish, wish for, long for.
῾Ορέγω, *v. n.* to stretch out, as the arms.
῾Ορεινός, ή, όν, *ad.* uplandish, mountainous, living in the mountains: *s. m.* a highlander, a mountaineer.
῾Ορείχαλκος, ου, *s. m.* mountain brass.
῾Ορεκτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* desiderative, to be desired or wished, producing appetite.

Ὀρεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* desirable; extended.
Ὄρεξις, εως, *s.f.* desire, wish, appetite, lust: ἔχω ὄρεξιν, I am hungry, I wish, I desire: κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite, wish, desire: κάμνω τινὰ νὰ τοῦ ἔλθῃ ὄρεξις, I excite a desire in a person, I give an appetite: καλὴ ὄρεξις, a good appetite: παράλογος ὄρεξις, unreasonable desire.
Ὀρεοκόμος, ου, *s. m.* a muleteer.
Ὀρεσίβιος, ου, *ad.* mountaineer.
Ὀρεστιάδες, ων, *s.n. pl.* mountain nymphs.
Ὀρθὰ, *adv.* ἴσια, straight, correctly, exactly: ὀρθὰ εἰς τὰ ποδάρια, straight up: ὀρθὰ κοφτὰ, straight forward, speaking plainly and openly, right off, straight forward.
Ὀρθάνοικτος, ον, *ad.* wide open.
Ὄρθιος, ια, ον, *ad.* erect, straight up, upright.
Ὀρθόβουλος, ον, *ad.* giving right counsel, prudent. [nions.
Ὀρθογνώμων, ονος, *ad.* having correct opi-
Ὀρθογραμμένος, η, ον, *part. p.* correctly written.
Ὀρθόγραμος, ον, *ad.* rectilineer.
Ὀρθογραφία, ας, *s.f.* orthography.
Ὀρθογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* orthographical, orthographic.
Ὀρθογράφος, ον, *ad.* that spells correctly.
Ὀρθογραφῶ, *v. n.* to write correctly.
Ὀρθογώνιον, ου, *s. n.* orthogon, a rectangle. [gular.
Ὀρθογώνιος, ον, *ad.* orthogonal, rectan-
Ὀρθογωνίως, *adv.* rectangularly.
Ὀρθοδοξία, ας, *s.f.* orthodoxy.
Ὀρθόδοξος, η, ον, *ad.* orthodox.
Ὀρθοδοξῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be orthodox, have correct opinions.
Ὀρθοδόξως, *adv.* orthodoxy.
Ὀρθοδρομῶ, έω, *v. a.* to run straight.
Ὀρθοκόπτω, *v. a.* to divide rightly, cut correctly.
Ὀρθολογία, ας, *s.f.* right reason.
Ὀρθολόγος, ον, *ad.* reasonable.
Ὀρθολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be reasonable, speak correctly.
Ὀρθόνω, *v. a.* to erect; raise; straighten; to correct.
Ὀρθοποδίζω, — ὀρθοποδῶ, *v. n.* to go right, be sure footed, walk uprightly.
Ὀρθὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* right; straight; erect; correct: ὁ ὀρθὸς λόγος, common sense, right reason.
Ὀρθοστάδην, *adv.* in an upright pasture.
Ὀρθότης, ητος, *s.f.* rectitude, propriety, exactness, straightness. [rightly.
Ὀρθοτομῶ, έω, *v. a.* to direct or divide
Ὀρθοτριχῶ, *v. n.* to have the hair standing on end.
Ὀρθοφρονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to think correctly.
Ὀρθόφρων, ονος, *ad.* right-minded, thinking correctly.
Ὀρθρεύω,—ὀθρίζω, *v. n.* to rise early in the morning, to come early.
Ὀρθρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, — ὄρθριος, ία, ον, *ad.* matiu, relating to the morning, early.
Ὄρθρος, ου, *s. m.* the down, the morning early.
Ὀρθῶς, *adv.* rightly, properly, correctly.
Ὄρθωσις, εως, *s. f.* erecting, making straight.
Ὀρίγανος, *see* ῥίγανι, origan.
Ὁριζόντιος, α, ον, *ad.* horizontal.
Ὁρίζω, *v. a.* to define, determine; limit; set bounds; to order, command, wish, say: ὅρισε, ὁρίσετε, ὅρσε, here, order, command: τί ὁρίζετε; what do you want? καλῶς ὁρίσετε, you are welcome.
Ὁρίζων, οντος, *s. m.* horizon.
Ὁριοθετῶ, έω, *v. n.* to fix boundaries.
Ὅριον, ου, *v. n.* boundary, limit, confine.
Ὅρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* boundary, limit; enactment.
Ὁρισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* appointment; order, command: ὁρισμός σας, it is yours to command: ὁρισμὸς, περιγραφή τινος πράγματος, definition of any thing.
Ὁριστικὴ, ῆς, *s.f.* indicative, *viz:* indicative mood.
Ὁριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* definitive, definite, indicating, indicative.
Ὁριστικῶς, *adv.* definitely, positively.
Ὁριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* definable.
Ὁρκίζω, *v. a.* to force to swear; bind by oath; put a person to the oath: ὀρκίζω, ἐξορκίζω, to conjure, adjure, charge solemnly.
Ὁρκισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* binding by oath.
Ὁρκοδοσία, ας, *s.f.* taking an oath.
Ὁρκόνω, *v. n.* to bind a person by oath.
Ὅρκος, ου, *s. m.* an oath: κάμνω ὅρκον, I swear, take an oath.
Ὁρκομοσία, ας, *s.f.* the imposing or solemnity of an oath, swearing.

ʿ Ορκωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who exacts an oath, one who administers an oath.
ʿ Ορκωτὸς κριτὴς, a juryman.
ʾ Ορμαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a row, a string.
ʾ Ορμαθιάζω, v. a. to string.
ʾ Ορμαθὸς, οῦ, s. m. a row, series, string, concatenation.
ʾ Ορμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fishing line.
ʿ Ορμὴ, ῆς, s. f. vehemence, impetuosity, rage, violence; impulse; excitement, desire.
ʿʿ Ορμημα, ατος, s. n. impulse, force.
ʿ Ορμητήριον, ου, s. n. a strong hold whence to sally out, a fortress, a retreat.
ʿ Ορμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. impetuous, incentive, raging, violent, vehement.
ʿ Ορμητικῶς, adv. impetuously, violently, vehemently.
ʿ Ορμίζω, v. a. to bring into, port to moor.
ʿ Ορμίσκος, ου, s. m. a small necklace or collar.
ʿʿ Ορμος, ου, s. m. a string of jewels, a necklace; bay, road, stead ancorage.
ʿ Ορμῶ, άω, v. a. to excite, rouse, animate. mid. to rush forward, attack.
ʿʿ Ορνιον, ου, s. n. a rapacious animal or fowl, a worhless person, a simpleton.
ʿ Ορνεοσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by birds.
ʾ Ορνεοσκόπος, ον, ad. divining by birds.
ʾ Ορνεοσκοπῶ, έω, s. n. to divine by birds.
ʿʿ Ορνιθα, ης, s. f. a hen, a fowl.
ʾ Ορνιθαρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hen-coop, roost.
ʾ Ορνιθάριον, ου, s. n. a pullet.
ʾ Ορνίθιον, ου, s. n. a pullet, a young fowl.
ʾ Ορνιθοβοσκεῖον, see ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον.
ʾ Ορνιθοβοσκὸς, see ὀνιθοτρόφος.
ʾ Ορνιθοθήρας, ου, s. m. a fowler.
ʾ Ορνιθοθηρῶ, άω, v. n. to catch birds.
ʾ Ορνιθοκούμασον, ου, s. n. a hencoop.
ʾ Ορνιθολογία, ας, s. f. ornithology.
ʾ Ορνιθόξυγγον ου, s. n. fat of fowl.
ʾ Ορνιθοποῦλι,— ὀρνιθόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young hen, chicken, fowl.
ʾ Ορνιθωπώλης, ου, s. m. a poulterer.
ʾ Ορνιθοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a heucoop.
ʾ Ορνιθοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a keeper of fowls.
ʾ Ορνιθόψειρα, ας, s. f. hen-flea.
ʾ Ορνιθοφάγος, ον, ad. devouring birds, fowls.
ʾ Ορνιθὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an aviary, a hen roost, a perch.
ʿʿ Ορνιον, ου, s. n. carrion; a jade, baggage.
ʿʿ Ορνις, ιθος s. f. a bird, fowl, hen.
ʿʿ Οροβος, ου, s. m. chick-pea, vetch.
ʿ Οροθεσία, ας, s. f. the fixing of a boundary.
ʿ Οροθέσιον, ου s. n. a boundary, landmark.
ʿ Οροθέτης, ου, s. m. a person who fixes boundaries.
ʿ Οροθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. boundary.
ʿ Οροθετῶ, έω, v. n. to fix boundaries.
ʾ Οροπέδιον, ου, s. n. a table land.
ʿʿ Ορος, ους, s. n. mountain; a hill.
ʿʿ Ορος, ου, s. m. a limit, boundary; term.
ʾ Οροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. ceiling, roof; condition definition.
ʿʿ Οροφος, ου, s. m. a roof.
ʿ Οροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a boundary guard.
ʾ Ὀρροπύγιον, ου, s. n. tail of birds or fish.
ʾ Ὀρρὸς, οῦ, s. m. whey, serum.
ʾ Ὀρρώδης, ad. wheyish.
ʿʿ Ορσε, see ὀρίζω, please, command.
ʾ Ορτύκιον, ου, s. n. a quail.
ʿʿ Ορτυξ, υγος, s. m. a quail.
ʿʿ Ορυγμα. ατος, s. n. a pit, ditch, digging.
ʿʿ Ορυζα, ης, s. f. rice.
ʾ Ορυζὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a rice-field.
ʾ Ορυκτολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on fossils.
ʾ Ορυκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dug up; a fossil.
ʾ Ορυζόγαλον, ου, s. n. rice-milk.
ʾ Ορύσσω, v. a. to dig.
ʾ Ορφάνεια, ας, s. f. the state of an orphan, want.
ʾ Ορφανεύω, v. a. to make an orphan: v. n. to become an orphan.
ʾ Ορφανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a female orphan.
ʾ Ορφανία, see ὀρφάνεια, the state of an orphan.
ʾ Ορφανίζω, v. a. te deprive of parents.
ʾ Ορφανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to an orphan; destitute.
ʾ Ορφανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. orphan destitute.
ʾ Ορφανὸς, οῦ, s. m. an orphan, male orphan.
ʾ Ορφανοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an orphan asylum, a foundling hospital.
ʾ Ορφανοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a guardian of orphans.
ʾ Ορφανοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to maintain orphans.
ʾ Ορφὸς, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
ʿʿ Ορχησις, εως, s. f. dancing.
ʾ Ορχηστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
ʾ Ορχηστοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.
ʾ Ορχήστρα, ας, s. f. orchestra.
ʾ Ορχήστρια, ας, s. f. a female dancer.
ʾ Ορχηστὺς, ύος, s. f. dancing.

Ὀρχηστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a dancer.
Ὀρχηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* of dancing, dancing.
Ὀρχίδι, ου, *s. n.* the testicle.
Ὄρχις, εως, *s. f.* a testicle.
Ὀρχοῦμαι, *v. n.* to dance.
Ὁρῶ, άω, *v. a.* to see, behold, inspect, observe.
Ὅς, ἥ, ὅ, *pron, rel.* who, which, that.
Ὁσάκις, *adv.* as often as, as many times as.
Ὁσημέραι, *adv.* every day, daily.
Ὁσιόνω, *v. a.* to sanctify, to purify, make holy.
Ὅσιος, ία, ον, *ad.* holy, just, upright, pure, sacred; kind.
Ὁσιότης, ητος, *s. f.* holiness, purity, integrity, sanctity.
Ὁσίως, *adv.* in a holy manner, purely, kindly.
Ὄσκε, *see* ὄχι.
Ὀσμὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a smell, scent, savour, an odour.
Ὀσμώδης, ες, *ad.* smelling.
Ὅσον, *adv.* as far as, as for: *see also* ὅσος.
Ὅσος, η, ον, *ad.* as much as: ὅσοι, as many as: ὅσοι καὶ ἂν εἶσθε, as many as you are: ὅσον ἐμπορῶ, as much as I can, what I can: ὅσον δ' ἐμὲ, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as to me, as far as it relates to me, ὅσον εἶναι δυνατὸν, as far as possible: ὅσαις φοραῖς, as many times, as often as: ὅσα καὶ ἂν εἴπῃ τις, whatever any person says: ὅσα εἶπα, all I said.
Ὅσπερ, ἥπερ, ὅπερ, *pron. rel.* who, which.
Ὀσπίτι,—ὀσπίτιον, ου, † *s. n.* a house, dwelling habitation, home.
Ὄσπριον, ου, *s. n.* pulse, a pea, a vetch.
Ὀσπριοφαγῶ, έω, *v. n.* to eat peas, vetches, &c.
Ὀσπριώδης, ες, *ad.* leguminous, like pulse.
Ὀστεῖνος, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* of bone, bony, hard.
Ὀστεολογία, ας, *s. f.* osteology, a treatise on bones.
Ὀστέον, ου, *s. n.* a bone.
Ὀστέωσις, εως, *s. f.* hardness, boniness.
Ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅτι, *pron. rel.* whoever who, that.
Ὀστοῦν, οῦ, *s. n.* a bone.
Ὀστρακιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* the swine pox, measles.
Ὀστρακίζω, *v. a.* to expel by ostracism.
Ὀστράκινος, ίνη, ον, *ad.* relating to shells made of shells, shelly; earthen, brittle, made of clay, of earthen ware.
Ὀστρακισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* ostracism, banishment.
Ὀστρακόδερμον, ου, *s. n.* a shelly substance, an oyster shell.
Ὄστρακον, ου, *s. n.* a shell; a tile, a slate.
Ὀστρακώδης, ες, *ad.* crustaceous, crusty.
Ὀστρείδιον, ου, *s. n.* an oyster.
Ὄστρειον,—ὄστρεον, ου, *s. n.* an oyster.
Ὀστρίδι, *see* στρίδι, an oyster.
Ὀστρία, ας, *s. f.* a tree like the ash.
Ὀστώδης, ους, *ad.* bony.
Ὀσφραίνομαι, *v. n.* to smell.
Ὄσφρανσις, εως, *s. f.* smelling.
Ὀσφραντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* having the sense of smelling.
Ὄσφρησις, εως, *s. f.* smell, the sense of smelling.
Ὀσφὺς, ύος, *s. f.* the loins, the flank.
Ὅταν,—ὅτε, *adv.* when, since, since that.
Ὅτι, *conj.* that; for; because, since, inasmuch as: ὅτι ἦλθε, he is just arrived.
Ὅ,τι, *pron. com.* that, which, what, whatever: ὅ,τι ὁρίζετε, what you please: ὅ,τι ἀγαπᾶτε, what you like.
Ὅτις, *see* ὅστις.
Ὅτοιμος, *see* ἕτοιμος.
Ὅτου, *gen. of pron.* ὅστις or ὅτι, ἕως ὅτου, till that.
Ὀτρὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a needle full, silver wire.
Ὀτρύνω, *v. a.* to urge, rouse, excite, exhort.
Οὐ, *adv.* not, no.
Οὐὰ, *interj.* ha! ah! alas!
Οὐαὶ, *interj.* ah! woe! alas!
Οὔβια, † *see* οὔϊα.
Οὐγγιὰ, ᾶς, † *s. f.* an ounce.
Οὔγια, † *see* οὔϊα.
Οὐδαγάτζι, ου, † *s. n.* aloes, lignaloes.
Οὐδαμινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* fit for nothing, worth nothing.
Οὐδαμόθεν, *adv.* from no part or place.
Οὐδαμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* not one, none.
Οὐδαμόσε, *adv.* not any where, nowhere.
Οὐδαμοῦ, *adv.* no where.
Οὐδαμῶς, *adv.* in no way, by no means, not at all.
Οὐδὲ *adv.* nor, neither, not.
Οὐδεὶς, εμία, ὲν, *pron. indef.* no one, no person, nobody.
Οὐδὲν, ενὸς, *s. n.* nothing.
Οὐδένας, *see* οὐδείς.
Οὐδεποσῶς, *adv.* in no way, no how.
Οὐδέποτε, *adv.* never, at no time.

Οὐδέπω, adv. never, not as yet.
Οὐδέτερος, έρα, ον, ad. neutral; neuter; neither: *οὐδέτερον ὄνομα*, a neuter noun.
Οὐδετερότης, ητος, s. f. neutrality.
Οὐδετερῶ, όω, v. a. to neutralize.
Οὐδετέρως, adv. neutrally.
Οὐδετιποτένιος, ία, ον, ad. of no consequence, of no importance.
Οὐδετίποτες, adv. nothing, not at all.
Οὐδόλως, adv. not at all.
Οὐδοπωσοῦν, adv. not in the least.
Οὐθεὶς, οὐθὲν, see οὐδεὶς, οὐδέν.
Οὔϊα, ας, s. f. a selvage, edge, hem.
Οὐκ, adv. no, not.
Οὐκέτι, adv. no longer, no more.
Οὐκοῦν; conj. therefore? then?
Οὐλαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a squad, a detachment.
Οὐλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a Turkish doctor of divinity.
Οὐλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a gash, scar after a [wound.
Οὐλόθριξ, ικος, ad. having curled hair, curly haired.
Οὖλον, ου, s. n. τὰ οὖλα, the gums.
Οὖλος, η, ον, ad. vulg. the whole, *anc.* curl-
Οὖν, conj. therefore, then. [ed.
Οὔποτε, see οὐδέποτε.
Οὔπω, adv. not yet, not then.
Οὐρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a tail. [rear.
Οὐραγία, ας, s. f. leading up the rear, the
Οὐραγὸς, οῦ, s. m. leader of the rear-guard.
Οὐραγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead up the rear, to be behind.
Οὐράνιος, ία, ον, ad. celestial, heavenly, of heaven.
Οὐρανίσκος, ου, s. m. the palate. [ed.
Οὐρανογνώμων, ονος, ad. heavenly mind-
Οὐρανόθεν, adv. from heaven.
Οὐρανοκαταίβατος, ον, ad. descended from heaven, holy, divine.
Οὐρανομήκης, ες, ad. reaching to heaven.
Οὐρανὸς, οῦ, s. m. heaven, the sky, the open air.
Οὐρανοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a star gazer.
Οὐρήθρα, ας, s. f. the urethra.
Οὐρητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. producing urine; diuretic.
Οὔριος, ία, ον, ad. favourable: *οὔριος ἄνεμος*, a favourable wind.
Οὐριάζω, v. n. to howl, roar, yell.
Οὐρλιασμα, ατος, s. n. howling, roaring, yelling.
Οὐροδοχεῖον, ον, s. n. a chamber pot.
Οὐροδόχος, ον, ad. containing urine.
Οὖρον, see κάτουρον, οὖρος, urine.
Οὖρος, ου, s. n. urine.
Οὐρῶ, έω v. n. to urine, to piss, to make [water.
Οὖς, ὠτὸς, s. n. the ear.
Οὐσία, ας, s. f. substance, essence; (*κοιν*) flavour, taste; sense meaning.
Οὐσιαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. essential, substantial: *ὄνομα οὐσιαστικὸν*, a substantive, a noun.
Οὐσιώδης ες, ad. substantial, essential.
Οὐσιωδῶς, adv. essentially, substantially.
Οὔτε, adv. neither, nor.
Οὐτιδανὸς, ή, όν, ad. of no value, worthless, of no importance.
Οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, pron. dem. this: *οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος*, this man: *αὕτη ἡ γυνὴ*, this woman: *καὶ ὅλα ταῦτα*, and all these.
Οὕτω, see οὕτως.
Οὕτως, adv. so, thus, in this way.
Οὐχ, adv. οὐ.
Οὐχὶ, adv. no, nay.
Ὀφαλὸς, see ὀμφαλός.
Ὀφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a debtor.
Ὀφειλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a debt, what is due.
Ὀφείλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφείλω, v. n. to be indebted, to owe.
Ὀφέλιμος, ον, ad. useful. [help, aid.
Ὄφελος, ους, s. n. utility, assistance.
Ὀφθαλμία, ας, s. f. the ophthalmia.
Ὀφθαλμιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. an oculist.
Ὀφθαλμίζω, see ὀμματίζω.
Ὀφθαλμικὸς, ή, όν, ad. ocular, ophthalmic, relating to the eyes.
Ὀφθαλμιῶ, άω, v. n. to have the ophthalmia.
Ὀφθαλμογνάλια, ων, s. n. pl. spectacles.
Ὀφθαμολόγος, ου, s. m. an oculist.
Ὀφθαλμόπονος, ον, s. m. a pain in the eye.
Ὀφθαλμὸς, οῦ s. m. the eye.
Ὀφθαλμοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. visible, evident, manifest.
Ὀφθαλμοφανῶς, adv. visibly, manifestly.
Ὀφίδιον, ου, s. n. a serpent.
Ὀφιδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. serpent's tongue, a plant.
Ὀφιδόδερμα, ατος, s. n. skin of a serpent.
Ὀφιδότρυπα, ας, s. f. a serpent's hole.
Ὀφικιάλος, ου, † s. m. an officer.
Ὀφίκιον, ου, † s. n. an office.
Ὀφιοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. serpentine, winding.
Ὀφιοκτόνος, ον, ad. serpent killing.

Ὀφιομάχος, ου, s. m. a serpent fighter, a kind of locust.
Ὀφιοφάγος, ον, ad. devouring serpents.
Ὄφις, εως, s. m. a serpent, a snake.
Ὀφίτης, ου, s.m. ophites, a sort of marble.
Ὄφλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφρύδι, see φρύδι.
Ὀφρὺς, ύος, s. f. the eye-brow; the brow of a hill.
Ὀφτὸν, οῦ, s. n. roast meat.
Ὀφτὸς, see ψημένος.
Ὀφφίκιον, see ὀφίκιον, office.
Ὀχεία, ας, s. f. copulation.
Ὀχεῖον, ου, s. n. a stallion.
Ὄχενδρα, ας, s. f. an adder, a viper.
Ὄχεσκε, see ὄχι.
Ὀχεταγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. a canal or drain.
Ὀχεταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to conduct by a canal.
Ὀχετὸς, οῦ, s. m. a common sewer, a drain canal.
Ὄχημα, ατος, s. n. a vehicle.
Ὄχησις, εως, s. f. conveyance, riding.
Ὀχθη, ης, s. f. an edge, the shore, the ridge, bank of a river, the brink.
Ὀχθρὸς, see ἐχθρός.
Ὄχι, adv. no, not: *ὄχι ἀκόμη,* not yet: *ὄχι μόνον,* not only: *ὄχι πλέον,* no more.
Ὀχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an adder, a viper.
Ὀχλαγωγία, ας, s.f. tumult, sedition, mob.
Ὀχλαγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. seditious, mutinous, leading a mob.
Ὀχλαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead the multitude, raise a tumult.
Ὀχλάζω, v. n. to raise a tumult or mob.
Ὀχληρία, ας, s. f. molestation, oppression.
Ὀχληρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. troublesome.
Ὀχλοβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rumour, cry of the people.
Ὀχλοκρατία, ας, s. f. mob government.
Ὄχλος, ου, s. m. a crowd, a multitude, the common people, a mob.
Ὀχλῶ, έω, v.a. to disturb, agitate, trouble.
Ὄχου, iterj. oh! alas!
Ὀχυρόνω, v.a. to fortify, secure.
Ὀχυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fortified, strong.
Ὀχυρότης, ητος, s.f. fastness, fortification.
Ὀχύρωμα, ατος, s. n. a fortification, rampart, strong hold, fortress.
Ὀχυρωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to fortification.
Ὀχύρωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, rendering [tenable.
Ὀψαρεύω, v. a. to fish.
Ὀψάριον, ου, s. n. fish, a fish.
Ὀψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fishpond.
Ὀψὲ, adv. after, late, late in the evening.
Ὀψὲς, adv. last night.
Ὀψία, ας, s. f. evening.
Ὀψιβλαστὴς, ὲς, ad. that buds late.
Ὀψίγαμος, ον, ad. married late.
Ὀψίγονος, ον, ad. late sprung.
Ὀψίζω, v. n. to be late.
Ὀψιμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. to be taught or educated at an advanced age.
Ὀψιμαθία, ας, s. f. late education, late learning.
Ὄψιμος, η, ον, ad. late, later.
Ὄψιος, ία, ον, ad. late, relating to the evening.
Ὀψίπλουτος, ον, ad. newly enriched, an [upstart.
Ὄψις, εως, s. f. sight, view, vision: *ὄψις τοῦ προσώπου,* the visage, countenance, look.
Ὄψον, ου, s. n. whatever is eaten with bread, fish, &c.
Ὀψοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cook.
Ὀψοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to cook, dress meat.
Ὀψοφάγος, ον, ad. gluttonous.
Ὀψωνίζω, v. a. to purchase provisions.
Ὀψώνιον, ου, s. n. provision, any thing eaten with bread, especially fish; also gain, advantage, profit, wages, reward.

Π.

Π, *π*, pe, the sixteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with p in English, and as a numeral *π* stands for 80.

Πᾶ, interj. here! ah! ah!
Παβόνι, ου, † s. n. a peacock.
Παγαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. going, departing.
Παγαίνω, v. n. to go: *παγαίνω ἐμπρὸς,* I go forward, I go on: *πάγαινε νὰ ἰδῇς,* go to see: *παγαίνοντας,* getting on, in going: *see also, πάγω, πηγαίνω, & ὑπάγω.*
Παγγενέτης, ου, s. m. father of all.
Πάγγυμνος, ον, ad. quite naked.
Παγετὸς, οῦ, s. m. ice, frost, cold.

Παγίδα, ίδος, s. f. a trap, snare; gin.
Παγίδευμα, ατος, s. n.—παγίδευσις, εως, s. f. entrapping, ensnaring.
Παγιδευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ensnaring.
Παγιδεύω, v. a, to entrap, ensnare; entice.
Παγιόνω, v. a. to consolidate, to fix.
Πάγιος, α, ον, ad. solid, firm, fixed.
Παγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a trap, a snare.
Παγίωσις, εως, s. f. consolidation.
Παγκάκιστος, ον, very bad, the very worst.
Πάγακος, ον, ad. very bad.
Πάγκαλος, ον, ad. very pretty, very fair, very good.
Πάγκινος, ον, ad. common to all, very common.
Πάγκος, ου, † s. m. a bench to sit on.
Παγκόσμιος, ον, ad. universal, general. *παγκόσμιος ἔκθεσις,* international exhibition.
Παγκρατὴς, οῦ, s. m. omnipotent, all-subduing.
Παγκρατιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pancratist.
Παγκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pancratical.
Παγκράτιον, ου, s. n. the pancratium, an exercise consisting of wrestling and boxing.
Πάγκρεας, ατος, s. n. pancreas, the part of an animal called sweatbread.
Παγόνι, † see παβόνι, a peacock.
Παγόνω, v. a. v. n. te freeze, to be cold.
Πάγος, ου, s. m. ice, frost.
Παγούρι, ου, s. n. crab.
Πάγχαλκος, ον, ad. all of brass.
Πάγχρυσος, ον, ad. all of gold.
Πάγω, v. n. to go: *πῶς πᾶς; πῶς πᾶτε;* how do you do? how are you? *καλὰ πάγω,* I am getting on very well: *πάγω ἀλλοῦ,* I go some where else: *πάγω κατ' ἐπάνω τινὸς,* I rush on a person, go against a person: *αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα σοῦ πάγει πολὺ καλὰ,* your coat fits you very well: *πάγω ἀπὸ τὴν μεριὰν,* I go aside: *πάγω προτήτερα,* I go before: *πάγω, is also sometimes vulgarly used as an active verb: instead of φέρνω, as τὸ ἐπῆγα, instead of τὸ ἔφερα,* I took it; carried it, brought it.
Παγώδης, ες, ad. icy.
Πάγωμα, ατος, s. n. freezing.
Παγώνι, ου, † s. n. peacock.
Παγωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. freezing, coldness.
Παγωτὸν οῦ, s. n. ice-cream.
Παγωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. frozen.
Παζάρευμα, ατος, † s. n. bargaining.
Παζαρεύω, † v. n. to bargain.
Παζάρι, ου, † s. n. market, market price; what is sold, price.
Παζαριώτης, ου, † s. m. a merchant, a person who attends the market or fair.
Παζὶ, οῦ, s. n. beet.
Παθαίνω, v. n. to suffer, feel pain: *τί ἐπάθετε;* what is the matter with you; *τὴν ἔπαθα,* I am done with.
Πάθημα, ατος, s. n. suffering, affliction; calamity; pain: sorrow; passion, affection.
Πάθησις, εως, s. f. passiveness; sensibility
Παθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pathetic, pathetical; suffering; passive: *παθητικὸν ῥῆμα,* a passive verb.
Παθητικῶς, v. n. pathetically; passively.
Παθητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. liable to suffer.
Παθογνωμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to the passion; pathognomonic.
Παθογνώμων, ονος, s. m. able to discern maladies.
Παθολογία, ας, s. f. pathology.
Παθολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pathological.
Παθολόγος, ου, s. m. pathologist.
Πάθος, ους, s. n. suffering; disease; feeling; sentiment; affection; pathos; emotion, passion; affliction; *ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῶν παθῶν,* Passion-week.
Παιὰν, ᾶνος, s. m. a song before a battle, pæan, a dirge.
Παιγνιδάκι, ου, s. n. a toy, a play thing.
Παιγνίδι, ου, s. n. play; sport; game; trick.
Παιγνιδιάρης, α,—παιγνιδιάρικος, ον, ad. playful, sportive.
Παιγνιδιάτορας, α, s. m. a musician; a fiddler.
Παίγνιον, ου, s. n. play, a game, sport; a laughing stock: *εἴμεθα τὸ παίγνιον τοῦ κόσμου,* we are a public laughing stock.
Παιγνιώδης, ες, ad. playful, sportive.
Παδαγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a school.
Παιδαγώγημα, ατος, s. n. training up, instructing children.
Παιδαγωγία, ας, s. f. instruction, the bringing up of children.
Παιδαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pedagogical, educational.
Παιδαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pedagogue; a schoolmaster, a tutor.
Παιδαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to instruct, teach, bring up children.

Παιδάκι, ου, s. n. a little child or boy.
Παιδάριον, ου, s. n. a little child or boy.
Παιδαριώδης, ες, ad. childish, puerile, boyish.
Παιδαριωδῶς, adv. childishly, boyishly.
Παιδεία, ας, s. f. punishment; chastisement, education, instruction; learning; discipline.
Παιδεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sodomite.
Παιδεραστία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Παιδεραστῶ, έω, v. n. to be inclined to sodomy.
Παίδευμα, ατος, s. n.—παίδευσις, εως, s. f. punishment, chastisement; teaching, instruction, education, discipline.
Παιδεύομαι, v. n. to labour, to toil; to be instructed.
Παιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. a house of instruction.
Παιδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a teacher, instructor.
Παιδευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fit to instruct.
Παιδευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. learned, instructed.
Παιδεύω, v. a. to bring up children, to educate, teach, instruct; punish, chastise.
Παιδὶ, οῦ, s. n. a boy; child; baby.
Παιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. play, sport.
Παιδιακήσιος, α, ον, ad. boyish, childish.
Παιδικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. impure love of boys; a male concubine.
Παιδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pnerile, childish, boyish: *παιδικὴ ἡλικία*, childhood.
Παιδιόθεν, adv. from childhood.
Παιδίον, ου, s. n. a boy, child.
Παιδίσκη, ης, s. f. a girl, young girl, maid.
Παιδίστικος, η, ον, ad. puerile.
Παιδοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Παιδοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder children.
Παιδολέτειρα, ας, s. f. a woman that destroys her children.
Παιδομανὴς, ὲς, ad. raging for sodomy.
Παιδομανία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Παιδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. generating, begetting children.
Παιδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to generate or beget children.
Παιδόπουλον, ου, s. n. a little boy.
Παιδοτριβεῖον, ου, s. n. a gymnasium.
Παιδοτρίβης, ου, s. m. a teacher of gymnastics to youth.
Παιδοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to teach boys gymnastics.
Παιδοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a school, college, boarding-school.
Παιδοτροφία, ας, s. f. the maintaining of children, education.
Παιδοτρόφος, ου, s. m. rearer of children.
Παιδοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to instruct or educate children. [dren.
Παιδοφθόρος, ου, s. m. corrupter of chil-
Παιδοφόνος, ον, ad. murdering children.
Παίζω, v. a. to play; sport; game, gamble; to joke, jest.
Παινῶ, see ἐπαινῶ.
Παίξιμον, ου, s. n. play; game, derision.
Παιπάλη, ης, s. f. s. f. fine flour; pouder; subtlety.
Παίρνω, v. a. to take: *παίρνει ἐπάνω του*, he assumes airs, or authority: *τὸ 'πῆρεν ἀπάνωτου*, he took offence at it: *ὁ Ἔρως τοῦ 'πῆρε τὸν νοῦν*, love deprived him of his wits: *πάρε τα μὲ τὸ σφογγάρι*, wipe it with sponge: *παίρνει φωτιὰν*, it catches fire.
Παὶς, δὸς, s. m. & f. a boy; girl; child.
Παίω, v. a. to strike; to wound; to smite.
Πακτόνω, † v. a. to farm, rent.
Πάκτωμα, ατος, † farming, renting, rent.
Πακτωτὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a farmer.
Παλαβὰ, adv. foolishly
Παλαβόνω, v. a. to drive mad, make foolish. [lous.
Παλαβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foolish, mad, ridicu-
Παλάθη, ης, s. f. a cake or cluster of dried figs.
Πάλαι, adv. formerly, anciently, once: *πάλαι, πάλιν*, again.
Παλαίβω, see παλαίω.
Πάλαιμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.
Παλαιογραφία, ας, s. f. paleography.
Παλαιόθεν, adv. anciently, formerly, of old. [things.
Παλαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak of ancient
Παλαιόνω, v. a. to make old, wear out; abrogate.
Παλαιόπανον, ου, s. n. old cloth, rag.
Παλαιόπλουτος, ον, ad. anciently rich.
Παλαιόπολις εως, s. f. an ancient town.
Παλαιόῤῥουχον, ου, s. n. an old garment.
Παλαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ancient, old, former; decayed, stale; worn out: *οἱ παλαιοὶ*, the ancients: *οἱ παλαιοὶ καιροὶ*, former times.
Παλαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity, ancientness, oldness. [things.
Παλαιόφρων, ονος, ad. preferring ancient
Πάλαισμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.
Παλαιστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a palm, hand breadth,

Παλαιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a wrestler.
Παλαιστιαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* of a hand breadth.
Παλαιστικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the art of wrestling.
Παλαίστρα, ας, *s. f.* a place for wrestling.
Παλαίω, *v. a.* to wrestle.
Παλαίωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.*—*παλαίωσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* growing old.
Παλαμάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* the cable of a ship.
Παλάμη, *ης*, *s. f.* the palm of the hand.
Παλαμίζω, *v. n.* to lay a vessel down in order to calk her.
Παλαμίδα, *ας*, *s. f.* a kind of tunny.
Παλάτιον, *ου*, † *s. n.* a palace.
Πάλε, *see πάλιν.*
Παλευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a wrestler.
Παλεύω, *v. a* to wrestle.
Πάλη, *ης*, *s. f.* wrestling; struggle; strife.
Παληάλογον, *ου*, *s. n.* a sorry hack.
Παληάνθρωπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a wretch.
Παληοπάπουτσον, *ου*, *s. n.* an old shoe.
Παληόῤῥουχον, *ου*. *s. n.* an old garment; a rag.
Παλιγκάπηλος, *ου*, *s. m.* a huckster, a retailer.
Πάλι, *see πάλιν.*
Παλιγγενεσία, *ας*, *s. f.* new birth, regeneration.
Παλικάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a young man, a youth; fop; a courageous person, a hero, *see παλληκάρι.*
Παλιλαριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* bravery, valour, courage.
Παλιλλόγος, *ον*, *ad.* repeating the same things.
Παλιμβουλία, *ας*, *s. f.* changeableness.
Παλίμβουλος, *ον*, *ad.* changeable; fickle.
Πάλιν, *adv.* again, another time, back.
Παλινδρομία, *ας*, *s. f.* retrogradation, turning back.
Παλινδρομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to turn back.
Παλινόρθωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* restoration.
Παλινῳδία, *ας*, *s. f.* a recantation.
Παλινῳδῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to recant, to retract.
Παλιούρι, *ου*, *s. n.* old things, chattles.
Παλίῤῥοια, *ας*, *s. f.* the flowing back of tide, the tide, reflux.
Πάλλα, *ας*, *s. f.* a ball.
Παλλάδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* palladium.
Παλλακὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a concubine, mistress.
Παλλακίδα,—*παλλακὶς*, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a concubine, mistress.
Παλληκάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a valorous man, a brave man, renowned champion; a young man, a youth.
Παλληκαριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* bravery; an exploit.
Παλληκαρίσια, *adv.* bravely.
Πάλλω, *v. a.* to shake, brandish; palpitate! *mid.*—*ομαι*, to cast lots.
Παλμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* oscillation; palpitation; pulsation.
Παλούκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a pail; rail.
Παλουκόνω, *v. n.* to empale: fence.
Παλούκωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* empalement, empaling.
Παμβασιλεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* universal king; a sovereign monarch, ruler of the universe.
Παμμακάριστος, *ον*, *ad.* most happy; most blessed.
Παμμεγέθης, *ες*, *ad.* very large, huge, very great.
Παμμέγιστος, *ον*, *ad.* greatest, very great, largest of all.
Παμμήχανος, *ον*, *ad.* very ingenious, very artful.
Παμμίαρος, *ον*, *ad.* very impure, most wicked.
Πάμμορφος, *ον*, *ad.* of every form.
Παμπάκι, † *see βαμβάκιον*, cotton.
Παμπάλαιος ον, *ad.* very old, oldest.
Παμπληθεὶ, *adv.* all at once, with all the multitude.
Παμπληθὴς, ὲς, *ad.* very numerous, in crowds.
Πάμπλουτος, *ον*, *ad.* very rich.
Πάμπολυς, *υ*, *ad.* very much.
Παμπόνηρος, *ον*, *ad.* very bad, very wicked.
Πάμπτωχος, *ον*, *ad.* very poor.
Παμφάγος, *ον*, *ad.* all-devouring.
Πάμφορος, *ον*, *ad.* very fertile, most productive.
Πάμφυλος, *ον*, *ad.* mixed up of all nations.
Παμψηφεὶ, *adv.* unanimously.
Πᾶν, *παντὸς*, *s. n.* the whole; the universe, the creation, the world; every thing: *ἔκαμα τὸ πᾶν*, I did all I could.
Πᾶν, *πανὸς*, *s. m.* a sylvan god, Pan.
Πανάγαθος, *ον*, *ad.* very good, best of all.
Παναγία, *ας*, *s. f.* a title given to the Virgin Mary, all holy.
Πανάγιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* holy, most holy.
Παναγιότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* complete holiness: *ἡ Αὐτοῦ Παναγιότης*, *a title given to the Patriarch* His Holiness.
Πανάδα ας † *s. f.* poultice, panada.
Πανάθλιος, *ον*, *ad.* most wretched, most miserable.
Πανάκεια, *είας*, *s. f.* panacea, universal remedy.
Πανάμωμος, *ον*, *ad.* most immaculate.

Πανάξιος, ον, ad. most worthy.
Πανάρετος, ον, ad. most virtuous.
Πανάριστος, ον, ad. best of all.
Παναρμόνιος, ον, ad. perfectly harmonious.
Πανάχραντος, ον, ad. most immaculate.
Πανάρεστος, ον, ad. most pleasing.
Πανδαμάτωρ, ορος, all subduing.
Πάνδεινος, ον, ad. most terrible.
Πανδέκτης, ου, s. m. Pandect, a book containing every thing; Justinian's code, Digestæ.
Πανδημεὶ, adv. publicly, with all the people. [ple.
Πάνδημος, ον, ad. common, of all the peo-
Πανδιδακτήριον, ου, s. n. a university.
Πάνδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a public-house, an inn.
Πανδοχεὺς, έως, s. m. an innkeeper.
Πανδοχεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female innkeeper.
Πανδρειὰ. ᾶς, s. f. marriage, matrimony.
Πάνδρευμα, ατος, s.n. marriage, wedding.
Πανδρεύω, v. a. to marry, wed: *πανδρεύομαι,* I am married.
Πανδρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. projects of marriage.
Πανεθνεὶ adv. with all the nation, of the whole nation.
Πανελλήνιον, ου, s. n. assembly of all the Greeks, the whole Greek nation.
Πανένδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανεπιστήμιον, ου, s. n. university.
Πανεπόπτης, ad. all seeing.
Πανέρημος, ον, ad. quite desolated.
Πανέρι, ου, s. n. a pannier, a basket.
Πανευδαίμων, ονος, ad. most happy.
Πανηγυρίζω, v. a. v. n. to celebrate, keep a feast.
Πανηγυριάρχης, ου, s. m. the director of a feast. [mium.
Πανηγυρικος, οῦ, s. m. panegyric, enco-
Πανηγυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to a festival; praising, encomiastic.
Πανηγυρικῶς, adv. after the manner of a festival, pompously.
Πανήγυρις, εως, s. f. a festival, festivity; a general assembly; a fair, market.
Πανηγυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who celebrates or attends a feast.
Πάνθειον, ου, s. n. a temple of all the gods, pantheon.
Πάνθηρ, ηρος, s. m. a panther.
Πανιερότης, ητος, s. f. a most sacred person, a titie given to a Greek archbishop.
Πανίον, ου s. n. cloth: *πανίον τοῦ καραβίου,* sail of a ship: *πανιὰ,* linen cloths, napkins, sails.
Πανίερος. ον, ad. most sacred, holy.
Πανιερώτατος, ον, most holy, sacred.
Πανικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. linen cloths, linen.
Πανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. panic: *πανικὸς φόβος,* panic fear.
Παννυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. nocturnal festival, watching by night.
Πανοικεὶ, adv. with all the family, bag and baggage.
Πανόλβιος, ία, ον, ad. most happy.
Πανολεθρία, ας, s. f. total, complete ruin.
Πανομοιότυπον, ου, s. n. fac simile.
Πανοπλία, ας, s. f. complete armour, panoply.
Πανόπτης, ου, s. m. all seeing.
Πανοσιώτατος, άτη, ον, ad. most holy.
Πανούκλα, ας, s. f. the plague: *εἶσαι μία πανούκλα,* you are very troublesome.
Πανουκλιάρης, ες,— πανουκλιασμένος, η, ον, ad. affected with the plague.
Πανουργία, ας, s. f. knavery, craft; cunning. [knave.
Πανοῦργος, ον, ad. cunning, knavish,
Πανοῦργος ου, s. m. a rogue, knave.
Πανσέληνος, ου, s. f. full moon.
Πάνσεπτος, ον, ad. most venerable.
Πάνσοφος, ον, ad. all-wise, omniscient.
Πανσόφως, adv. very wisely.
Πανσπερμία, ας, s. f. a mixture of all seeds, or of all nations.
Πανστρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the whole army.
Πάντα, adv. all; always, ever; *μιὰ φορᾷ διὰ πάντα,* once for all.
Παντάπασιν, adv. entirely, in all respects.
Πανταχόθεν, adv. from every place, from all parts, on all sides.
Πανταχόσε, adv. to all directions, every where.
Πανταχοῦ, adv. every where, in every place, from all parts.
Παντελέμων, ονος, ad. most merciful.
Παντέλειος, ον, ad. perfect, complete, undiminished, quite, thorough.
Παντελὴς, ὲς, ad. perfect, complete.
Παντελῶς, adv. entirely, completely.

Παντεπόπτης, ες, *ad.* all-seeing.
Παντέρημος ον, *ad.* skilled in every art.
Παντέχω, *v. n.* to be attentive, to wait.
Πάντη, *adv.* entirely, by all means, always.
Παντιέρα, ας, † *s. f.* a flag.
Πάντιμος, ον, *ad.* all honorable.
Παντοδαπὸς, ῆ, ὸν, *ad.* of every kind, omnigenous.
Παντοδύναμία, ας, *s. f.* omnipotence.
Παντοδύναμος. ον, almighty, omnipotent.
Παντοδαπῆς, ὲς, *ad.* of every sort.
Πάντοθεν, *adv.* from every part, on every side. [kind.
Παντοῖος, οία, ον, *ad.* various, of every
Παντοιοτρόπως, *adv.* in every way.
Παντοκρατορία, ας, *s. f.* universal dominion.
Παντοκράτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* ruler of all, almighty, omnipotent.
Πάντολμος, ον, *ad.* very daring, very adventurous.
Παντομῖμος, ου, *s. m.* a pantomime.
Παντόπτης, ου, *ad.* all seeing.
Παντοπωλεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a mart, a shop containing all kinds of articles.
Παντοπώλης, ου, *s. m.* a grocer.
Παντόρφανος, ον, *ad.* completely orphan.
Πάντοτε,—*παντοτεινὰ*, *adv.* always, at all times, perpetually. [tinual.
Παντοτεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* perpetual, con-
Παντοτέχνης, ου, *s. m.* a factotum, a jack at all trades.
Παντοῦ, *adv.* every where.
Παντουργὸς, ὸν, *ad.* all creating.
Παντρεύω, *see* *πανδρεύω*.
Πάντως, *adv.* by all means, surely.
Πάνυ, *adv.* very much.
Πανωλεθρία ας, *s. f.* complete ruin, total destruction.
Πανώλης, *s. f.* plague.
Παξιμάδι, ου, *s. n.* biscuit.
Παπαροῦνα, ας, *s. f.* a poppy.
Πάπλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* a covering for a bed, coverlid, counterpane, a blanket.
Παπλωματᾶς, ᾶ', *s. m.* a person who makes bed-coverings.
Παπᾶς, ᾶ, *s. n.* papa, father, a priest.
Παπαγάλος, ου, † *s. f.* a parrot.
Παππάλα, ης, *s. f.* semily.
Παππαλήθρα, ας, *s. f.* the tonsure.
Παππάρα, ας, *s. f.* bread boiled as when it is used to make meat for children.

Παποῦς, οῦ, *see* *πάππος*.
Παπουτζάκι, ὸν, *s. n.* a small shoe.
Παπουτζᾶς,—*παπουτζῆς*, οῦ: *s. m.* a shoemaker,
Παπούτζι, ου, *s. n.* a shoe.
Παπουτζόνω, *v. n.* to put shoes.
Παππαδιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* wife of a priest.
Παππᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a priest.
Πάππας, α, *s. m.* a pope.
Πάππια, ας, *s. f.* a duck.
Πάππος, ου, *s. m.* grandfather, an old man.
Πάπυρος, ου, *s. m.* papyrus.
Παρὰ *prep.* from; of; by; near; besides, *adv.* *παρὰ*, more: *παρὰ μέσα*, further in: *παρὰ ἐκεῖ*, further, *παρὰ*, *conj.* but, only: *δὲν ἔχω παρὰ ἕνα*, I have but one, no more than one: *παρὰ νὰ*, rather than: *κάλλιον νὰ πηγαίνης παρὰ νὰ μείνης*, you had better go than stay: *prep.* *παρὰ*, against: *παρ' ἐλπίδα*, against hope; *παρὰ*, but, except: *παρὰ δύο*, except two: *παρὰ πολλὰ*, *παρὰ πολὺ*, too much: *παρὰ φύσιν*, against nature: *παρ' ἀξίαν*, unworthily: *παρ' ὀλίγον*, but for a little, almost, nearly.
Παραβαίνω, *v. a.* to violate, transgress, deviate from, break.
Παραβάλλω, *v. a.* to compare.
Παραβαρύνω, *v. a.* to overburden; annoy.
Παράβασις, εως, *s. f.* violation, transgression.
Παραβάτης, ου, *s. m.* a violator, a transgressor.
Παραβγάζω, *v. a.* to project; to take too much out.
Παραβγαίνω, *v. n.* to emulate, to run a race.
Παραβιάζω, *v. a.* to violate; force, compel.
Παραβίασις, εως, *s. f.* violation.
Παραβλάπτω, *v. a.* to injure, prejudice.
Παραβλάστημα, ατος, *s. n.* a shoot, a sucker.
Παραβλέπω, *v. n.* to overlook.
Παράβλεψις, εως, *s. f.* indifference.
Παραβλώψ, ῶπος, *ad.* squint-eyed.
Παραβολὴ, ῆς, *s. f* a comparison, parable.
Παραβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* parabolical.
Παραβολικῶς, *adv.* parabolically.
Παράβολος, ον, *ad.* bold, audacious, dar-
Παραβράζω, *v. a.* to overboil. [ing.
Παραγγελία, ας, *s. f.* order, commission; command; precept.

Παραγγέλλω, *v. a.* to order, tell, notify command, prescribe; declare, make known.

Παράγγελμα, ατος, *s. n.* admonition; order; notice; counsel; command; recommendation; precept.

Παραγεμίζω, *v. a.* to overfill; to stuff.

Παραγέμισμα, ατος, *s. n.* overfilling, stuffing for a fowl, &c.

Παραγεμιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* stuffed.

Παραγέρνω, *v. n.* to incline very much.

Παραγιάλιον, ου, *s. n.* coast, sea shore.

Παραγίνομαι, *v. n.* to come near, be present, arrive.

Παραγκάλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* bosom friend; concubine.

Παραγκωνισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* elbowing.

Παραγλυστρῶ, *v. n.* to slide.

Παραγκωνίζω, *v.a.* to elbow; put out of the way, neglect; supplant.

Παραγνωρίζω, *v. a.* to misunderstand, mistake.

Παράγραμμα, ατος, *s. n.* counterfeit writing.

Παραγραφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a prescription, paragraph.

Παράγραφος, ου, *s. m.* a paragraph.

Παραγράφω, *v. a.* to note, to write in the margin; bring in a bill.

Παραγροικῶ, έω, *v.a.* to disobey, mishear,

Παράγω, *v. a.* to produce, derive: *παράγομαι*, to be derived.

Παραγωγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* derivation.

Παραγωγικὸς, ὴ. ὸν, *ad.* productive.

Παράγωγος, ον, *ad.* derivative.

Παραδαίρνομαι, *v. n.* to complain, repine, lament.

Παραδαίρνω, *v. a.* to struggle.

Παράδειγμα, ατος, *s. n.* an example; instance; a pattern, model: *καλὸν παράδειγμα*, good example: *διὰ παράδειγμα*, or *π. χ. παραδείγματος χάριν*, for example, for instance.

Παραδειγματίζω, *v. a.* to make a public example of.

Παραδειγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* exemplary.

Παραδειγματικῶς, *adv.* exemplarily.

Παραδειγμάτισμα, ατος, *s. n.* exemplification.

Παραδειγματισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* making an example of; exposure.

Παράδεισος, ου, *s. m.* a garden, paradise.

Παραδεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* admissible.

Παραδέρνω, *v. a.* to struggle, be very uneasy, complain.

Παραδέχομαι, *v. n.* to receive, admit.

Παραδίδω, *v.a.* to give, give up, deliver, consign; betray; teach, give lectures: *mid.*—*ομαι*, to surrender.

Παραδίδωμι, *see παραδίδω.*

Παραδοξολογία, ας, *s. f.* a strange account, paradox.

Παραδοξολόγος, ον, *ad.* strange, paradoxical.

Παραδοξολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to speak on wonderful things, to use paradoxes.

Παράδοξος, η, ον, *ad.* strange, wonderful.

Παραδόξως, *adv.* strangely, wonderfully.

Παράδοσις, εως, *s. f.* consigning; betraying; teaching; transmission.

Παραδοτέος, α, ον, *ad.* to be delivered.

Παραδοχὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* reception; accepting.

Παραδόσιμος, ον, *ad.* traditional; that can be transmitted.

Παράδρομα, *adv.* out of the way.

Παραδρομὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* omission, oversight.

Παραθαλάσσιον ου, *s. n.* the sea side, shore.

Παραθαλάσσιος, ον, *ad*, sea coast; near the sea side, at the shore, by the sea side.

Παράθεσις, εως, *s.f.* juxtapposition; comparison.

Παραθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* comparative.

Παραθετικῶς, *adv.* comparatively.

Παραθέτω, *v. a.* to set near, compare.

Παραθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a deposit, trust, pledge.

Παραθυράκι, ου, *s. n.* a small window.

Παράθυρον, ου, *s. n.* a window.

Παραθυρόφυλλον, ων, *s. n. pl.* window shutter.

Παραθωρῶ, *v. n.* to see dimly or indistinctly.

Παραίνεσις, εως, *s. f.* an exhortation, admonition.

Παραινετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* admonitory.

Παραινετικῶς, *adv.* by way of exhortation.

Παραινῶ, έω, *v. a.* to exhort, admonish.

Παραίτησις, εως, *s. f.* renunciation; resigning; abandoning.

Παραίτιος, ον, *ad.* causing, chargeable.

Παραιτοῦμαι, *v. n.* to resign; to abdicate.

Παραιτῶ, έω, *v. a.* to renounce; resign; abandon; desist from, leave.

Παρακάθημαι, — *παρακαθίζω*, *v. n.* to sit by; sit long.

Παράκαιρα, *adv.* too late, out of time.

Παράκαιρος, ον, *ad.* too late, out of time, inopportune, unseasonable.

Παρακάλεσις, εως, *s. f.* a request, desire, prayer, entreaty.
Παρακαλεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* entreating, beseeching.
Παρακαλύπτω, *v. a.* to cover, to conceal.
Παρακαλῶ, ἐω, *v. a.* to beg, pray, entreat, invite; exhort: σᾶς παρακαλῶ, pray, please, be pleased.
Παρακά(μ)νω, *v. n.* to use too much, over do, make an abuse of a thing.
Παρακατάθεσις, εως, *s. f.* deposing; depositing; a deposit.
Παρακαταθέτω, *v. a.* to deposit, put deposit.
Παρακαταθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a deposit, depository: repository; δίδω παρακαταθήκην, I deposit; ὁ ἔχων παρακαταθήκην, a depository.
Παρακατατίθημι, *see* παρακαταθέτω.
Παρακατι(α)νὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* low, common, ordinary.
Παρακατιὼν, *part. adv.* descending, lower down, further on.
Παρακάτω, *adv.* below: lower down.
Παρακεῖ, *adv.* further there, more on that side.
Παράκειμαι, *v. n.* to lie near, be at hand.
Παρακείμενος, ένη, ον, *ad.* lying by: παρακείμενος χρόνος, perfect tense.
Παρακελεύομαι, *v. a.* to exhort; encourage; order.
Παρακέλευσις, εως, *s. f.* exhortation.
Παρακινδυνεύω, *v. a. v. n.* to hazard rashly; be bold, rash, daring.
Παρακίνησις, εως, *s. f.* instigation, exhortation.
Παρακινητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* moving; persuasive.
Παρακινῶ, ἐω, *v. a.* to excite, incite, move, instigate, induce, exhort.
Παρακλάδιον, ου, *s. n.* a branch growing from another branch.
Παρεκκλῆσι, ου, *s. n.* chapel.
Παράκλησις, εως, *s. f.* request, entreaty; public prayer.
Παράκλητος, ου, *s. m.* a comforter, the Holy Spirit.
Παρακλίνω, *v. n.* to deviate from, bend aside.
Παρακμάζω, *v. n.* to decline, degenerate.
Παρακμὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* decline, degeneracy.
Παρακοὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* disobedience, obstinacy.
Παρακολούθημα, ατος, *s. n.* result, consequence.
Παρακολουθῶ, ἐω, *v. a.* to accompany, follow.
Παρακόπτω, *v. a.* to mutilate; lash to madness.
Παρακόρη, ης, *s. f.* an adopted daughter; a maid.
Παράκουσμα, ατος, *s. n.* a misrepresentation; disobedience.
Παρακούω, *v. a. v. n.* to disobey; not to hear well; to hear or understand the contrary of what is said; to neglect to hear.
Παρακρούομαι, *v. a.* to mislead, cheat, deceive.
Παρακύπτω, *v. n.* to stoop down or forward, bend over.
Παρακύρης, ου, *s. m.* a reputed father.
Παραλαβὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* receipt,—τῆς ἐπιστολῆς, the receipt of a letter.
Παραλάλημα, ατος, *s. n.* delirium, raving.
Παραλαλῶ, ἐω, *v. n.* to talk in sleep, to rave.
Παραλαμβάνω, *v. a.* to take, receive.
Παραλείπω, *v. a.* to omit, to pass by.
Παράλειψις, εως, *s. f.* omission.
Παραλήγουσα, ης, *s. f.* the penultima, last syllable but one.
Παραλήγω, *v. a.* to have in the penultimate.
Παράληψις, εως, *s. f.* receiving, taking.
Παράλιον, ου, *s. n.* the sea shore, coast.
Παράλιος, ον, *ad.* near the sea, on the shore, maritime.
Παραλλαγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* change; parallax: παραλλαγὴ τῆς πυξίδος, variation of the compass, *music:* solfaing.
Παραλλάσσω, — *παραλλάττω*, *v. a.* to change, alter; vary, forge; fabricate.
Παραλληλεπίπεδον, ου, *s. n.* parallelopiped.
Παραλληλίζω, *v. n.* to compare.
Παραλληλισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* comparison.
Παραλληλόγραμμον, ου, *s. n.* parallelogram.
Παράλληλος, ον, *ad.* parallel.
Παραλλήλως, *adv.* in a parallel way.
Παραλογίζομαι, *v. n.* to mistake; reason falsely.
Παραλογισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a false reasoning, absurdity.
Παράλογος, ον, *ad.* contrary to reason, unreasonable, absurd; irrational.
Παραλόγως, *adv.* unreasonably, irrationally, absurdly
Παραλυσία, ας,—*παράλυσις*, εως, *s. f.* paralysis, relaxation, languor; dissipation.

Παραλυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. paralytic.
Παράλυτος, ον, ad. paralytic; dissolute.
Παραλύω, v. a. to paralyse, relax, loosen, enervate.
Παραμάγειρος, ου, s. m. a scullion.
Παραμαγοῦλα, ας, s. f. parotides.
Παραμάνα, ας, s. f. a reputed mother; a wet-nurse.
Παραμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect.
Παραμέλησις, εως, s. f. neglect.
Παραμένω, v. n. to keep near, remain, stop; persevere.
Παράμερα, adv. aside, a part, out of the way.
Παραμερίζω, v. n. to retire, go aside, make room.
Παραμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. withdrawing.
Παραμέσα, adv. further in.
Παράμεσος, ον, ad. being near the middle; ring finger.
Παραμικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. smallest, least.
Παραμίλημα, ατος, s. n. delirium, raving.
Παραμιλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk while musing or sleeping, to rave.
Παραμόνεμα, ατος, s. n. spying; ambush.
Παραμονεύω, v. a. to observe, spy; watch; to lie in wait.
Παραμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. eve; vigil.
Παραμορφόνω, v. a. to disfigure, deform; misrepresent.
Παραμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. disfiguring; misrepresentation.
Παραμυθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a comforter.
Παραμυθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. comforting, consoling.
Παραμύθι, ου, s. n. a fable, tale.
Παραμυθία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παραμυθοῦμαι, v. a. to console, comfort, cheer.
Παραναλίσκω, v. a. to waste, squander.
Παρανάλωμα, ατος, s. n. waste; a prey.
Παράνοια, ας, s. f. folly.
Παρανόμημα, ατος, s. n. see παρανομία.
Παρανόμι, ου, s. n. a surname; nickname.
Παρανομία, ας, s. f. transgression of the law; sin; iniquity; a crime; an offence.
Παράνομος, ον, ad. illegal; against law; illegitimate, unlawful.
Παρανομῶ, έω, v. n. to transgress a law, act contrary to a law.
Παρανόμως, adv. unlawfully, illegally.
Παρανοῶ, έω, v. a. to misunderstand.
Παρανυκτερεύω, v. n. to pass the night, to watch during the night near any one.
Παρανύμφη, ης, s. f. the bride's maid.
Παράνυμφος, ου, s.m. bride's maid, a person who attends at wedding, paranymph.
Παρανυχίδα, ας, s. f. the excrescence of the nails, a whitlow.
Παραξενάδα, ας, s. f. strangeness.
Παραξενεύομαι, v. a. to feel astonished.
Παραξενιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a strange manner, extravagance; excentricity; bad humour; crossness.
Παραξενίζομαι, v. n. to be much surprised.
Παράξενος, η, ον, ad. strange, curious, fantastic, extraordinary.
Παραξιφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a poignard.
Παραπαίδι, ου, s. n. an adopted child, a foster child.
Παραπαίω, v.n. to wander from, rave, to be dissonant.
Παράπαν, ad. wholly, entirely, **οὐδὲ τὸ παράπαν**, not at all.
Παραπάνω, adv. moreover, above, over and above; further up.
Παραπαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. falling in love, predilection.
Παραπατῶ, έω, v. n. to stumble.
Παραπαχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. too fat, very fat.
Παραπείθω, v. a. to dissuade, persuade.
Παραπέμπω, v. a. to refer.
Παραπέτασμα, ατος, s.n. a curtain, canopy.
Παραπέφτω, see παραπίπτω.
Παράπηγμα, ατος, s. n. a booth, a tent, a shed.
Παραπικραίνω, v. a. to afflict, to grieve.
Παραπίνω, v. n. to drink too much.
Παραπίπτω, v. n. to fall off, fall into; miscarry, be mislaid, to err.
Παραπλέω, v. n. to coast, sail along, to coast.
Παραπληγία, ας, s. f. being struck or paralytic on one side.
Παραπλὴξ, ῆγος, s. m. smitten on one side; mad.
Παραπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. redundancy.
Παραπληρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. explanatory; redundant.
Παραπληρωματικῶς, adv. by way of explanation; redundantly.
Παραπλήσιος, ον, ad. similar, like.
Παραπλησίως, adv. in a similar manner.
Παράπλους, ου, s. m. a voyage along shore, a coasting voyage.
Παραποίησις, εως, s.f. counterfeiting, forgery.

Παραποιῶ, έω, v.a. to counterfeit, commit forgery.
Παραπολὺ, adv. very much, too much, by much, by far.
Παραμπομπὴ, ῆς, s.f. conveyance; attendance; reference.
Παραπονετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. plaintive.
Παραπονιάρης, η, s. m. a murmurer, a grumbler.
Παράπονον, ου, s. n. complaint; grief.
Παραπτνοῦμαι, v. n. to complain.
Παραπόρτι, ου, s. n. a wicket gate.
Παραποτάμι, ου, s. n. a tributary river.
Παραποτάμιος, ον, ad. near a river.
Παραπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. faithless embassy.
Παράπτωμα, ατος, s. n. error, offence, a slip, fault.
Παραῤῥάπτω, v. a. to sew with or to.
Παῤῥαρέω, v. n. to flow along.
Παῤῥίπτω, v. a. to throw away, to reject.
Παράρτημα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, an appendage. [coin.
Παρᾶς, ᾶ, † s.m. a para, the smallest turkish
Παρασάγκης, ου, † s. m. a parasang, a Persian measure of four miles.
Παρασάλευμα, ατος, s. n. moving, stirring; derangement.
Παρασαλεύω, v. n. to move; to derange.
Παράσημον, ου, s. n. a decoration; ensign, coat of arms.
Παράσιτος, ου, s. m. a parasite.
Παρασιωπῶ, v. n to pass over in silence.
Παρασιώπησις, εως, s. f. passing over in silence.
Παρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare; to arrange; equip, fit out.
Παρασκευαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. preparatory.
Παρασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation; equipment; *also* Friday. [theatre.
Παρασκήνιον, ου, s. n. a side entry in a
Παρασπόνδησις, εως, s. f. the breaking of a treaty.
Παράσπονδος, ον, ad. perfidious.
Παρασπονδῶ, έω, v. n. to break a treaty.
Παρασπόνδως, adv. perfidiously.
Παρασσούμι, ου, s. n. a nickname.
Παρασταίνω, v. a. to represent.
Παραστὰς, άδος, s. f. a door post, portico.
Παράστασις, εως, s. f. representation; acting on the stage; a play boldness.
Παραστάτης, ου, s. m. an assistant, a second; a defender.
Παραστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. imposing.
Παραστατῶ, έω, — παραστέκω, v. a. to assist, second: *v. n.* to be present, oversee.
Παράστημα, ατος, s. n. presence of mind; conception; sentiment; ardour.
Παράστρατα, † adv. out of the way.
Παραστρατίζω, v. n. to stray, to miss one's way, go wrong, deviate, err.
Παραστράτισμα, ατος, † s. n. wandering, straying.
Παραστρατῶ, † see παραστρατίζω.
Παρασύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded again.
Παρασύρω, v. a. to influence, pervert; carry off, draw away.
Παραταῖρι, ad. not matched.
Παράταξις, εως, s. f. pomp, state; *παράταξις μάχης.* battle array.
Παρατάσσω, v. n. to set against.
Παρατατικύς, οῦ, s. m. the imperfect tense.
Παρατείνω, v. a. to prolong, extend.
Παρατελελευταῖος, ον, ad. the last but one.
Παρατζούκλι, ου, † s. n. a surname, nickname. [remark.
Παρατήρησις, εως, s. f. an observation, a
Παρατηρητέος, α, ον, ad. to be observed.
Παρατηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer.
Παρατηρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, s. m. observing.
Παρατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe, notice, take notice of.
Παράτησις, see παραίτησις.
Παρατίθημι, v. a. to set near, lay before; propose; compare.
Παρατολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be too bold, to be rash.
Παράτολμος, ον, ad. too bold, rash.
Παρατόλμως, adv. rashly.
Παρατράγῳδος, ον, ad. bombastic, absurd, tragicocomic.
Παρατρέπω, v. n. to turn aside.
Παρατρεχάμενοι, ων, s.n. pl. suite, escort.
Παρατρέχω, v. a. to omit, to leave out, run over.
Παρατριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. much friction.
Παρατρίβω, v. a. to rub upon, clash with.
Παρατρώγω, v. n. to eat too much.
Παρατσούκλι, ου, s. n. a nickname.
Παρατυγχάνω, v. n. to be or come near, to meet.
Παραϋιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son, a servant boy.
Πάραυτα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παρατυπόνω, v.a. to print in violation of the copy-right, counterfeit.

Παρατύπωσις, εως, s. f. literary piracy, counterfeiting.
Παραυτίκα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παραφέρομαι, v. n. to be transported, to be carried away; be excited, be angry.
Παραφέρω, v. a. to transport, carry away: *v. n. vulg.* to resemble.
Παραφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. perversion, corruption. [sion, anger.
Παραφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. transport, frenzy; pas-
Παράφορος, ον, ad. transported, frantic, mad.
Παράφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a fence.
Παραφράζω, v. a. to paraphrase.
Παράφρασις, εως, s. f. a paraphrase, comment.
Παραφράσσ(ττ)ω, v. a. to fence, enclose.
Παραφραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a paraphrast.
Παραφραστικὸς ὸν, ad. paraphrastic.
Παραφραστικῶς, adv. paraphrastically.
Παραφρόνησις, see παραφροσύνη.
Παραφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to become insane, go mad.
Παραφροσύνη, ης, s. f. insanity, madness, frenzy, delirium.
Παράφρων, ονος, ad. mad, insane, delirious.
Παραφυὰς. άδος, s. f. a shoot, a scion.
Παραφύλαξις, εως, s. f. watching.
Παραφυλάττω, v. a. to watch, ly in wait, to be in ambush, wait for.
Παραφύομαι, v. a. mid. to spring up near.
Παραφωνία, ας, v. n. discord, dissonance, false note.
Παραφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be out of tune; to disagree.
Παραχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. a forgery.
Παραχαράκτης, ου, s. m. a forger.
Παραχαράττω, v. a. to forge, counterfeit.
Παραχειμάζω, v. n. to winter.
Παραχόνω, v. a. to bury.
Παραχρῆμα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παράχωμα, ατος, s. n. burying. [sion.
Παραχώρησις, εως, s. f. yielding, permis-
Παραχωρῶ, έω. v. a. to yield, give up, concede, permit.
Παράχωσις, εως, s. f. the act of putting under ground, burying; forcing in.
Παραψήνω, v. a. to cook or roast too much, overbake.
Παρδάκι, ου, † s. n. a water jar.
Πάρδαλις, εως, s. m. a leopard.
Παρδαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. speckled, spotted, dappled, variegated.
Παρδαλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. spotted or speckled like a leopard.
Παρεγγράφω, v. a. to interpolate; insert fraudulently.
Παρεγγύησις, εως, s. f. exhortation.
Παρεγκυῶμαι, v. a to exhort.
Παρέγκα, ας, s. f. picknick, jaunt of pleasure.
Παρεγκεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. the hind part of the brain.
Παρεδρεύω, v. a. to sit beside, to assist; be an assessor. [sits near.
Πάρεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor; one who
Παρειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cheek.
Πάρειμι, ην, εστάθην, v. n. to be present.
Παρεισάγω, v. a. to introduce stealthily.
Παρείσακτος, ον, ad. privately brought in.
Παρείσδυσις, εως, s. f. insinuation.
Παρεισδύω, v. n. to insinuate, creep in.
Παρεισφέρω, v. a. to contribute to.
Παρεκβαίνω, v. n. to digress; go out of one's line; deviate; transgress.
Παρεκβάλλω, v. a. to collect critical remarks; to put out; to project.
Παρέκβασις, εως, s. f. a digression, deviation, departing from.
Παρεκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a collection of remarks from authors; extention.
Παρεκεῖ, adv. further on.
Παρεκλίνω, v. n. to deviate, to turn aside.
Παρέκτασις, εως, s. f. extention, prolonging.
Παρεκτείνω, v. a. to extend, to stretch out.
Παρεκτὸς, adv. except, besides, without.
Παρεκτρέπω, v. a. to turn aside, deviate; pervert. [tion.
Παρεκτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. deviation, aberra-
Παρελαύνω, v. a. to pass, to surpass; ride or drive up or along.
Παρέλευσις, εως, s. f. elapsing, passing.
Παρεμβάλλω, v. a. to put in between, to intercalate.
Παρεμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. an encampment; a camp; interjection.
Παρεμπίπτω, v. n. to intervene, to fall between; happen.
Παρεμπρὸς, adv. forward, further on afterwards. [between.
Παρέμπτωσις, εως, s. f. incident, falling
Παρεμφαίνω, v. a. to show, indicate, express.
Παρεμφερὴς, ὲς, ad. resembling.

Παρένθεσις, εως, s. f. a parenthesis.
Παρενόχλησις, εως, s. f. teasing; annoying.
Παρενοχλῶ, έω, va. to tease, annoy, trouble.
Παρεντίθημι, ην, v. n. to interpose.
Πάρεξ, adv. except; besides.
Παρεξήγησις, εως, s. f. misinterpretation, wrong explanation, misunderstanding.
Παρεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to misinterpret.
Παρέξω, adv. a little out, further out.
Παρεπίδημος, ου, s. m. a stranger, sojourner.
Παρεπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to sojourn.
Παρεπόμενον, ου, s. n. consequence; attribute.
Πάρεργον, ου, s. n. an appendage, an accessory work.
Πάρεργος, ον, ad. not designed, accessory; of no importance, insignificant.
Παρέρχομαι, v. n. to go by, pass away.
Παρευθὺς, adv. immediately.
Παρευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be present, be near.
Παρέχω, v. a. to give; to afford, *πράγματα παρέχειν*, to give trouble.
Παρηγορητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a comforter; consoler.
Παρηγορητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. comforting, consoling, consolatory, soothing.
Παρηγορία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παρηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to comfort, console.
Παρήκοος, ον, ad. disobedient.
Παρήλιον, ου, s. n. parelion, an umbrella.
Παρθένα, see παρθένος.
Παρθεναγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a female school.
Παρθενεία, see παρθενία.
Παρθενεύω, v. a. to lead the life of a virgin.
Παρθενία, ας, s. f. virginity: maidenhead, maidenhood, pucelage.
Παρθενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. virginal.
Παρθένιον, ου, s. n. herb pellitory.
Παρθενομήτωρ, ορος, s. f. a Virgin's Mother.
Παρθένος, ου, s. f. a virgin; a person or thing that is pure: *παρθένος γῆ*, virgin earth: *ἱεραὶ παρθένοι*, vestal virgins.
Παρθενούδι, ου, s. n. mercury, dog's cane, *see παρθένιον.*
Παρθενοφθορία, ας, s. f. the corruption of a virgin, a rape.
Παρθενὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a virgin's chamber; the Parthenon, temple of Minerva.
Παρίημι, v. a. to remit, to relax.
Πάρισος, η, ον, ad. nearly equal, even, like, similar.
Παριστάνω, v. a. to present, to represent; to act on the stage; to describe.
Παρίστημι, see παριστάνω.
Παρίσωσις, εως, s. f. similarity, correspondence, likeness: *gram.* alliteration.
Παρμένος, p. p. of παίρνω, taken.
Παροδεύω, v. n. to pass by.
Παροδικῶς, adv. transiently; by the way, in passing.
Παροδίτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
Πάροδος, ου, s. f. a way, passage, thoroughfare; entrance, arrival: *ἐν παρόδῳ*, by the way, transiently.
Παροικεσία, ας, —παροίκησις, εως, —παροικία, ας, s. f. a sojourning.
Πάροικος, ου, s. m. a stranger, sojourner.
Παροικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell near; to sojourn.
Παροιμία, ας, s. f. proverb.
Παροιμιάζω, v. n. to use proverbs.
Παροιμιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. proverbial.
Παροιμιώδης, ες, ad. proverbial.
Πάροινος, ου, s. m. & f. a tippler, a winebibber, drunkard.
Παροινῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic, or insolent over wine; be frolicksome.
Παροίχομαι, v. a. to pass, to pass away.
Παρολίγον, adv. very or too little; nearly.
Παρόμοια, adv. equally, like, similarly.
Παρομοιάζω, v. a. to resemble; to assimilate: *v. n.* to be like.
Παρομοιόνω, v. a. to assimilate, to compare, resemble.
Παρόμοιος, ία, ον, ad. similar, like, equal, resembling.
Παρομοίωσις, εως, s. f. similitude, resemblance, likeness.
Παρομοίως, adv. equally, similarly.
Παρὸν, όντος, s. n. τὸ παρὸν, the present: *κατὰ τὸ παρὸν*, for the present: *ἔλα εἰς τὸ παρὸν*, come forward, shew yourself.
Παρονομάζω, v. a. to give surname, an additional name, a nickname.
Παρονομαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. denominator.
Παροξυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inciting, provocative.
Παροξύνω, v. a. to irritate; excite; instigate.
Παροξυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation, paroxysm, excitement; fever.
Παροξύτονος, ον, ad. paroxytone.

Παρόραμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake; an erratum, misprint.

Παροργίζω, v. a. to provoke, to irritate, exasperate.

Παρόργισμα, ατος, s.n.—παροργισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation, provocation.

Παρόρμησις, εως, s.f. incitement, impulsion.

Παρορμῶ, άω, v.a. to impel, instigate.

Παρορῶ, άω, v. a. to neglect, omit, overlook. [exhort.

Παροτρύνω, v. a. to instigate, to push on,

Παρουσία, ας, s.f. presence.

Παρουσιάζομαι, v. n. to appear before, present one's self.

Παρουσίασις, εως, s.f. presentation.

Παροχέτευσις, εως, s. f. giving another direction to flowing water through a new channel.

Παροχετεύω, v. a. to open a new channel, give a new course.

Παροψὶς, ίδος, s.f. a dish or platter.

Παῤῥησία, ας, s.f. boldness, frankness, liberty, confidence, freedom of speech: *μετὰ παῤῥησίας*, freely, openly.

Παῤῥησιάζομαι, v. n. to be bold, be forward, speak frankly.

Παῤῥησιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. frank, bold.

Πάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking.

Παρτίδα, ίδος, † s.f. a game; a piknick; an account in books; a parcel of goods.

Παρτίδον, ου, s. n. a party; a ship.

Παρυφὴ, ῆς, s.f. a stripe, a boarder of a dress.

Παρῳδία, ας, s.f. a parody; an allusion.

Παρῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to parody, use words with a disguised meaning.

Παρωκεάνιος, α, ον, ad. bordering on the Ocean.

Παρὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, pass. pres. from πάρειμι, present.

Παρωνυμία, ας, s.f. a nickname.

Παρώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname.

Παρώνυμος, ον, ad. paronymous, synonymous, named after.

Παρωνυχία, ας,—παρωνυχὶς, ίδος, s.f. a a whitlow.

Πάρωρα, adv. very late, untimely.

Πάρωρος, ον, ad. very late, untimely, too late. [of a roof.

Παρωροφίς, ίδος, s.f. the projecting part

Παρωτὶς, ίδος, s.f. parotis, a swelling in the glands, the mumps.

Πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, ad. all, the whole, every: *πᾶς ἄνθρωπος*, every man: *πᾶς ἕνας*, every one: *πάντα τὰ πράγματα*, all things: *πάντες*, all, the whole: *τέλος πάντων*, finally, last of all, in fine: *κατὰ πάντα*, in all things, in every respect: *πᾶσα γυνὴ*, every woman: *πᾶσα ἡμέρα*, every day.

Πασαλείφω, v.n. to rub all over, anoint completely.

Πασᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a Pasha, a Turkish governor.

Πασίγνωστος, ον, ad. known to all.

Πασίδηλος, ον, ad. evident to all, public, manifest.

Πασιφανῶς, adv. evidently.

Πασίχαρος, ον, ad. gay, joyful.

Πασπάλι, ου, s. n. flour that sticks to a wall in a mill, fine flour.

Πασπαλίζω, see πασπατεύω.

Πασπάτευμα, ατος, s. n. groping, the act of feeling, touching.

Πασπατευτὰ, adv. feeling, in feeling or touching.

Πασπατεύω, v.a. to grope, to feel, to touch.

Πάσσαλος, ου, s. m. a pole, stake, pin, peg, nail.

Πάσσω, v. a. to strow; sprinkle; adorn.

Παστάβι, ου, † s. n. a piece of cloth.

Παστὰς, άδος, s.f. the nuptial bed; porch, vestibule.

Παστέλι, ου, † s. n. a sort of sweetmeat made of honey and flour.

Παστίτσι, ου, † s. n. a patty.

Παστιτσιέρης, ου, † s. m. a pastry-cook.

Παστοκύδωνον, ου, s. n. a quince pye.

Παστόνω, v. a. to salt and dry provision, flesh, fish, &c.

Παστὸς, οῦ, s. m. nuptial bed or chamber.

Παστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. salted, salt.

Παστουρμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. dried salt meat, hung beef.

Παστόψαρον, ου, s.n. salt fish.

Πάστρα, ας, s.f. neatness, cleanliness.

Πάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. cleaning.

Παστρεύω, v. n. to clean, to cleanse.

Παστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. clean; neat, *εὐγαίνω παστρικὸς ἀπὸ μίαν ὑπόθεσιν*, I get well out of an affair: *εἶναι ἕνας παστρικὸς, (ironically)* he is such a rogue!

Παστρωμᾶς, see παστρουμᾶς.

Πάστωμα, ατος, s. n. salting and drying.

Πάσχα, α, † *s. n.* the easter, passover; paschal lamb.
Πασχάζω, † *v. n.* to keep the passover, to eat flesh after lent.
Πασχαλιὰ, ᾶς, † *s. f.* easter day; lilac-tree.
Πασχαλιάτικα, † *adv.* relating to easter.
Πασχαλιάτικος, ίκη, ον, † *ad.* relating to easter, to the passover.
Πασχαλινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, † *ad.* paschal.
Πάσχασμα, ατος, *s. n.* keeping the passover, eating flesh.
Πασχητιῶ, άω, *v. n.* to feel unnatural desires.
Πασχίζω, *v. n.* to endeavour, to try, strive.
Πάσχω, *v. n.* to suffer, feel, pain, undergo, experience; endeavour, try.
Πάταγος, ου, *s. m.* crash, clattering, rattle, noise, rumour.
Πατάσσω, *v. a.* to strike, smite; to kill.
Πατάτα, ης, † *s. f.* a potatoe.
Πατέρας, α, *s. m.* father, a priest: *οἱ Ἅγιοι Πατέρες*, the holy fathers.
Πατερίτζα, ης, *s. f.* a bishop's staff.
Πατερμὰ, ῶν, *s. n. pl.* paternosters; a chaplet, beads.
Πατζαούρα, ας, † *s. f.* a rag; a clout.
Πατζᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* a sort of ragout.
Πατζίζω, *v. a.* to cuff, box.
Πατζομήτης, ου, *ad.* flat nosed.
Πατήκι, ου, *s. n.* a weaver's traddle.
Πάτημα, ατος, *s. n.* a step; gait; trampling· *αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος ἔχει κἀνένα πάτημα*, this saying has some object.
Πατημασιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a vestige, trace step.
Πατὴρ, έρος, τρὸς, *s. m.* father: *οἱ πατέρες τῆς ἐκκλησίας*, the fathers of the church.
Πατήρι, ου, *s. n.* a grape vat.
Πατητήρι, ου, *s. n.* *τὸ πατητῆρι τοῦ ἀλόγου*, a saddle stirrup· *πατητήρι τοῦ ληνοῦ*, a wine press.
Πατητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* trodden, pressed.
Πατόκορφα, *adv.* from top to bottom, entirely.
Πατόνω, *v. a.* to floor, lay a floor.
Πάτος, ου, *s. m.* bottom; floor, a beaten path.
Πατούνα, ας,—*πατούσα*, ας, *s. f.* the sole or palm of the foot.
Πατραγαθία, ας, *s. f.* the virtues or exploits of a father, or of ancestors.
Πατραδέλφη, ης, *s. f.* a father's sister, aunt.
Πατράδελφος, ου, *s. m.* a father's brother, an uncle.
Πατραλοίας, ου, *s. m.* parricide.
Πατρεμὰ, *see πατερμά*.
Πατριαρχεία, ας *s. f.* patriarchate, the patriarchal dignity.
Πατοιαρχεῖον, ου, *s. n.* the patriarchate, the presidence of the patriarch, patriarch's seat.
Πατριαρχεύω, *v. n.* to be patriarch.
Πατριάρχης, ου, *s. m.* a patriarch.
Πατριαρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* patriarchal.
Πατρίδα, δος, *s. f.* country, one's native place or country.
Πατρίκιος, ία, ον, *ad.* patrician, noble.
Πατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* paternal, fatherly: *τὰ πατρικὰ*, paternal property.
Πατρικῶς, *adv.* paternally.
Πάτριος, ία, ον, *ad.* paternal, hereditary, native, national.
Πατρὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* country, native place.
Πατριώτης, ου, *s. m.* a patriot, a fellow countryman.
Πατριωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* patriotic.
Πατριωτισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* patriotism.
Πατρογονικὸν, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* original.
Πατρόθεν, *adv.* from father to son.
Πατροκτονία, ας, *s. f.* patricide.
Πατρόκτονος, ου, *ad.* killed by a father.
Πατροκτόνος, ου, *s. m.* a patricide.
Πατροκτονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to kill one's father.
Πατρομήτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* a maternal grand-father.
Πατρονομῶ, έω, *v. a.* to govern by paternal laws.
Πατροπαράδοτος, ον, *ad.* traditional.
Πατροπάτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* a paternal grandfather.
Πατρότης, ητος, *s. f.* the quality or state of a father.
Πατρώζω, *v. n.* to imitate one's own father.
Πάτρων, ωνος, *ad.* a patron, protector.
Πατρωνεία, ας, *s. f.* patronage.
Πατρωνυμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* patronymic.
Πατρῷος, ώα, ον, *ad.* paternal; native.
Πάτταλος, *see πάσσαλος*.
Πατῶ, έω, *v. a.* to trample on, tread on.
Πάτωμα, ατος, *s. n.* a story in a house, floor: *εἰς τὸ πρῶτον πάτωμα*, on the first floor.
Παῦλα, ης, *s. f.* cessation, a dash.
Παύομαι *v. n.* to cease, to leave off.
Παύσιμον, ου, *s. n.* stopping, pause.
Παῦσις, εως, *s. f.* cessation, rest, pause, *αἱ παύσεις*, the vacations, holidays.

Παύω, *v. n. v. a.* to cease, pause, stop; leave off; finish, end; discharge from service.
Πάφυλας, *ου*, † *s. m.* tin; sheet brass; tin-plate.
Παχαίνω, *v. a. v. n.* to feed, fatten; grow fat.
Πάχνη, *ης*, *s. f.* white frost, hoar frost, dew.
Παχνὶ, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a manger.
Παχνίζω, *v. n. imp.* to freeze.
Πάχνοισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* freezing.
Πάχος, *ους*, *s. n.* fat; thickness.
Παχουλὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* fat, fattish.
Παχουλούτζικος, *ικη*, *ον*, *ad.* fattish.
Παχύδερμος, *ον*, *ad.* having a thick skin.
Παχυλὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* thick, clumsy; gross.
Παχυλότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* fatness; grossness.
Παχυλῶς, *adv.* roughly, clumsily, grossly.
Παχύνω, *v. a. v. n.* to fatten; grow fat.
Παχὺς, *εῖα*, *ὺ*, *ad.* thick; fat, fleshy, stout, lusty: *τὸ παχὺ*, the fat: *παχειὰ λόγια*, boasting, bragging.
Παχύστομος, *ον*, *ad.* having large lips.
Παχύτης, *ητος*, *s. f.* thickness; fatness, stoutness.
Πάω, *see ὑπάγω*, & *πηγαίνω*.
Πέδη, *ης*, *s. f.* fetters for the feet, stocks.
Πεδιὰς, *άδος*, *s. f.* a plain.
Πέδικλον, *ου*, *s. n.* iron fetters for the feet.
Πεδικλόνω, *v. a.* to fetter the feet with iron.
Πεδινὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* plain, level, flat.
Πεδίον, *ου*, *s. n.* a plain, *τὸ πεδίον τῆς μάχης*, the field of battle.
Πεζεστένι, *ου*, † *s. n.* market, a bazar.
Πέζευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* dismounting.
Πεζεύω, *v. n.* to dismount, to walk on foot.
Πεζῇ, *adv.* on foot, afoot.
Πεζικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* infantry, foot soldiers.
Πεζικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* on foot.
Πεζόβολος, *ου*, *s. m.* a sweep net, drag net.
Πεζογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a writer of prose, a prose writer.
Πεζογραφῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to write prose.
Πεζοδρόμος, *ου*, *s. m.* a courrier, messenger.
Πεζομαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* fighting on land, or on foot.
Πεζομάχος, *ον*, *ad.* fighting on land, or on foot.
Πεζομαχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to fight on land, or on foot.
Πεζὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* on foot: *πεζὸς*, prosaic: *πεζὸς λόγος*, prose: *πεζοὶ*, infantry soldiers, foot soldiers.
Πεζοῦλα, *ας*, † *s. f.* a horsing stock, stand for mounting a horse.
Πεζῶς, *adv.* on foot.
Πεθερὰ, *πεθερὸς*, *see πενθερὰ*, *πενθερός*.
Πειθαρχία, *ας*, *s. f.* subordination, submission to a superior; discipline.
Πειθαρχικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* obedient.
Πειθαρχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to submit to authority, to obey.
Πειθήνιος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* obedient, submissive.
Πείθω, *v. a.* to persuade, prevail on, induce by persuasion.
Πεῖνα, *ης*, *s. f.* hunger.
Πειναλέος, *α*, *ον*,—*πεινασμένος*, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* hungry, famished.
Πεινῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to hunger, be hungry.
Πείρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a trial, proof; experience.
Πειράζω, *v. a.* to annoy, molest, trouble; try; tempt; injure.
Πειρακτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* offensive.
Πείραμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* an experiment.
Πειραματικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* experimental.
Πειραματικῶς, *adv.* experimentally.
Πείραξις, *εως*, *s. f.* annoyance.
Πειρασμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* temptation; the devil.
Πειρατεία, *ας*, *s. f.* piracy.
Πειρατὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a pirate, corsair.
Πειρατικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* relating to piracy, piratical: *πειρατικὸν πλοῖον*, or *καράβιον*, a pirate vessel.
Πειροῦνι, *ου*, *s. n.* a fork.
Πειρουνιάζω, *v. a.* to pierce with a fork.
Πεῖσμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* spite, obstinacy, opposition: *εἰς τὸ πεῖσμά του*, in spite of him: *βάνω πεῖσμα*, I am obstinate.
Πεισματάρης, *α*,—*πεισματάρικος*, *ικη*, *ον*, *ad.* headstrong, obstinate.
Πεισματικὰ, *adv.* obstinately.
Πεισματώδης, *ες*, *ad.* obstinate, headstrong.
Πεισμονὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* obstinacy, stubbornness.
Πεισμόνω, *v. n.* to be obstinate, headstrong.
Πείσμωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* obstinacy.
Πελαγίζω,—*πελαγόνω*, *v. n.* to go to sea, be far off at sea; to throw into the sea.
Πέλαγος, *ους*, *s. n.* the sea, as dividing one country from another, a channel, deep water.
Πελαργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a stork.
Πελατεία, *ας*, *s. f.* clientship.
Πελάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a client.
Πελεκὰν, *see πελεκάνος*.

Πελεκὰν—πελεκάνος, ου, s. m. a pelican.
Πελέκημα, ατος, s. n.—πελέκησις, εως, s. f. cutting, chopping with an axe, hewing.
Πελεκητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cut, carved, hewn.
Πελέκι, ου, s. n. an axe, a chisel.
Πελεκούδι, ου, s. n. chip, a shaving.
Πέλεκυς, εως, s. m. an axe, a hatchet.
Πελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to cut, hew, chop.
Πελιδνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. livid, bloodshot.
Πελιδνότης, ητος, s. f. lividness.
Πελικάνος, see πελεκάνος.
Πέλμα, ατος, s. n. the sole of the foot.
Πελοποννήσιος, ον, ad. Peloponesian.
Πελοπόννησσος, ου, s. m. Peloponesus or Morea.
Πελταστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one armed with a shield.
Πελτζὲς, ὲ, † s. m. a long tuft of hair left on the top of the head while the remainder is shaved.
Πέλτη, ης, s. f. a small light shield.
Πέμμα, ατος, s. n. a cake, sweetmeat.
Πελώριος, α, ον, ad. huge, enormous; monstrous.
Πεμπτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fifth part.
Πέμπτη, ης, s. f. the fifth day of the week, thursday: *ἡ μεγάλη πέμπτη*, holy thursday.
Πέμπτος, η, ον. ad. fifth, the fifth.
Πέμπω, v. a. to send, despatch, commission, authorize.
Πέμψιμον, ου, s. n. sending.
Πέμψις, εως, s. f. sending, a mission.
Πένα, ας, see πέννα.
Πενῆντα, ad. fifty.
Πένηντάρης, ες, ad. of fifty.
Πενηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fifty.
Πενηντάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. fiftieth, of fifty.
Πένης, ad. poor.
Πενθερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mother-in-law.
Πενθερικὰ, pl. a father-in-law, a mother-in law.
Πενθερὸς, οῦ, s. m. a father-in-law.
Πένθημα, ατος, s. n. mourning.
Πενθητικὸς, ὴ. ὸν, ad. mourning.
Πενθηφορῶ, έω, v. a. to wear mourning.
Πένθιμος, ον, ad. mournful, mourning.
Πένθος, ους, s. n. mourning; lamentation; grief:
Πενθῶ, έω, v. a. to lament, mourn for, weep for the dead, to wear mourning.
Πενία, ας, s. f. poverty; indigence, want.
Πενιχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. poor, shabby.
Πενιχρότης, ητος, s. f. poverty, indigence.
Πέννα, ης, † s. f. a pen, a quil.
Πένομαι, v. n. to be poor.
Πεντάγωνον, ου, s. n. a pentagon.
Πεντάγωνος, ον, s. n. a pentagonal.
Πεντάδα, ας, s. f. the number five.
Πενταετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. five years, a lustre.
Πενταετὴς, ὲς, ad. of five years, five years of age
Πενταετία, ας, s. f. the space of five years.
Πένταθλον, ου, s. n. an exercise consisting of five games, *viz:* leaping, running, throwing the quoit, boxing & wrestling.
Πεντακέφαλος, ον, ad. having five heads.
Πεντάκις, adv. five times.
Πεντακόσια, ας, s. f. five hundred.
Πεντακοσίαρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of five hundred.
Πεντακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. five hundredth.
Πεντάλφα, ης, s. f. a five cornered figure.
Πενταμερὴς, ὲς, ad. of five parts.
Πεντάμετρον, ου, s. n. a pentameter.
Πεντάμετρος, ον, ad. of five measures.
Πεντάνευρον, ον, s. n. plantain, rid wort.
Πενταπλασιάζω, v. a. to double five fold.
Πενταπλάσιος, ον, ad. five fold.
Πενταπλασίως, adv. in five fold degree.
Πενταπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. five fold.
Πεντάρι, ου, s. n. a piece of money of five smaller in value.
Πεντάστιχον, ου, s. n. a pentastic.
Πεντάστυλον, ου, s. n. pentastylon.
Πεντάτευχος, ου, s. f. the pentateuch.
Πενταστύλλαβος, ον, ad. having five syllables.
Πεντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. cinquefoil.
Πεντάφωνος ον, ad. having five sounds or voices.
Πεντάχορδον, ου, s. n. a pentachord.
Πεντάχορδος, ον, ad. having five strings.
Πέντε. ad. five.
Πεντὲξ,—πεντέξη, ad. five or six.
Πεντήκοντα, ad. fifty.
Πεντηκονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. fifty years of age.
Πεντηκόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a lader of fifty.
Πεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. pentecost.
Πεντηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fiftieth.
Πεπαιδευμένος, η, ον, part. p. learned.
Πέπανσις, εως, s. f. maturation, ripening.
Πέπερι, ου, s. n. pepper, the pepper plant.
Πεπερίζω, v. n. to resemble pepper; to pepper.
Πέπλος, ου, s. m. a veil; a robe, a garment.

Πεποίθησις, εως, s. f. trust, confidence; conviction; persuasion.
Πεποιθότως, adv. confidently.
Πεποιθὼς, νῖα, ὸς, ad. having confidence, confiding; convinced; persuaded.
Πεπόνι. ον, s. n. a melon.
Πεπονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the melon plant.
Πεπονόσπορος, ον, s. m. melon seed.
Πεπονόφλουδον, ον, s. n. the skin of a melon.
Πεπρωμένον, ου, s. n. fate, destiny.
Πέπρωται, v. imp. it is the will of destiny or fate.
Πεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. peptic, assisting digestion.
Πέρα, adv. on the other side, beyond, yonder, behind, further: *ἀπὸ πέρα*, on the other side: *πέρα πέρα*, all together, completely, from beginning to end.
Περαίνω, v. n. to go through, to end.
Περαιόνω, v. a. to cross, bring over.
Περαιτέρω, adv. further; moreover.
Περαίωσις, εως, s. f. crossing over, a passage across.
Πέραμα, ατος, s. n. a passage, pass, straight; a boat.
Πέραν, adv. beyond, on the other side.
Πέρας, ατος, s. n. the end, limit, boundary, furthest end, extremity, termination.
Περάσιμος, ον, ad. passable.
Πέρασις, εως, s. f. a passage: *πέρασις, τιμὴ*, estimation; sale; price; course; currency.
Πέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passing; a passage; a pass, ferry.
Περασμένος, η, ον, part. ad. past, old, stale.
Περαστικὰ, adv. transitorily: *περαστικά σας*, I hope you will soon be well; I am glad you have recovered from your illness, or escaped from danger.
Περαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. transitory, passing.
Περβάζι, ου, † s. n. cornice, bord, frame.
Περγαμηνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of parchment; of Pergamos.
Περγαμηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. parchment.
Πέρδικα, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδικάκι, ου, s. n. a young partridge.
Πέρδιξ, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδονκλόνω, v. a. to entangle.
Πέρδω, v. n. to break wind.
Περὶ, prep. with gen. about, concerning, of, respecting: *περὶ τούτου*, about this: *περὶ τίνος ὁ λόγος*, what is the subject of discourse: *περὶ, with acc.* round about.
Περιαγκωνίζω, v. a. to lean upon with the elbow.
Περιάγω, v. a. to lead about, carry about.
Περιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take away on all sides; to demolish.
Περιαλείφω, v. a. to rub or anoint all over.
Περίαμμα, ατος,—περίαπτον, ου, s. n. an appendage, an amulet.
Περιάπτω, v. a. to welt, put in a welt, bandage.
Περιαυτολογία, ας, s. f. speaking about one's self, self-talk.
Περιβάλλω, v. a. to throw or cast round, surround; *mid.—ομαι*, to put on clothes.
Περίβλεπτος, ον, ad. admirable, celebrated, envied.
Περιβλέπω, v. n. to look round, look about; to aim, aspire, desire.
Περίβλεψις, εως, s. f. circumspection; admiration.
Περίβλημα, ατος, s. n. a garment, a mantelet.
Περιβόητος, ον, ad. famous, renowned; infamous, notorious
Περιβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a covering, vesture.
Περιβολάκι, ου, s. n. a little garden.
Περιβολάρης, ου, s. m. a gardener.
Περιβολάρικος, κη, ον ad. belonging to a gardener.
Περιβόλι, ου, s. n. a garden, an orchard.
Περίβολος, ου, s. m. a circuit, enclosure.
Περιβραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet.
Περιβρέχω, v. a. to wet all round.
Περίγειος, ου, s. m. perigee.
Περιγέλασμα, ανος, s. n. derision, sport.
Περιγελαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mocker, a scoffer.
Περιγέλι, ου, † s. n. compass, circuit.
Περιγέλιον, ου, s. n. derision, railery, mocking.
Περιγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh at, deride; deceive.
Περίγελως, ω, s. m. ridicule, sport.
Περιγιάλι, ου, s. n. the sea shore, the coast.
Περιγραπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. describable.
Περιγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a description.
Περιγραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. descriptive.
Περιγράφω, v. a. to describe, circumscribe, delineate.
Περιδέραιον, ου, s. n. a collar, a necklace.
Περιδένω, v. a. to bind, to bandage.
Περίδεσμος, ου, s. m. bandaging.

Περιδιαβάζω, *v. n.* to walk about.
Περιδιάβασις, *εως*, *s. f.* a walk, promenade.
Περίδοξος, *ον*, *ad.* renowned, famous.
Περιδρομὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* going round, a circuit.
Περίδρομος, *ου*, *s. m.* running round; race, a word expressive of contempt; a curse, a pox, damnation, ruin.
Περιεκτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* comprehensive.
Περιεκτικῶς, *adv.* comprehensively.
Περιελασία, *ας*, *s. f.* riding about.
Περιέπω, *v. a.* to wait upon, to attend, to care for, respect; cherish.
Περιεργάζομαι, *v. a.* to notice curiously, to examine attentively.
Περιέργεια, *ας*, *s. f.* curiosity.
Περίεργος, *ον*, *ad.* curious, strange.
Περιέργως, *adv.* curiously; strangely.
Περιέρχομαι, *v. n.* to perambulate; to saunter; to walk about, circumvent; be reduced to; come to.
Περιεσκεμμένως, *adv.* circumspectly.
Περιέχω, *v. a.* to contain, have; hold, comprehend; include, enclose.
Περιεστὼς, *ῶτος*, *p. p.* (*οἱ περιΐστημι.*) to surround, stand about surrounding.
Περίζωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a girdle, a belt.
Περιήζητος, *ον*, *ad.* much sought after.
Περιζώννυμι, *περιζωννύω*, *see περιζώνω.*
Περιζώνω, *v. a.* to gird round, tie about.
Περίζωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* binding round, girding.
Περιήγησις, *εως*, *s. f.* a travelling, journey, voyage.
Περιηγητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a traveller.
Περιηγοῦμαι, *v. a.* to travel; describe.
Περιθάλπω, *v. a.* to cherish, nourish, foment.
Περίθαλψις, *εως*, *s. f.* protection, nurture.
Περίθεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* putting round or on.
Περιθώριον, *ου*, *s. n.* the margin.
Περιίπταμαι, *v. n.* to flutter round.
Περιΐσταμαι, *v. n.* to stand round about, stand near.
Περικαθαίρω, *v. a.* to clean all round.
Περικάθαρμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* offscouring, filth.
Περικαθίζω, *v. a.* to place, seat or fix round.
Περικάλυμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a covering, a veil.
Περικαλύπτω, *v. a.* to cover round, cover, veil.
Περικαμπὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* bent round, crooked.
Περικάρδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* pericardium.
Περικάρπιον, *ου*, *s. n.* pericarpium.
Περίκειμαι *s. n.* to lie round.
Περικεφαλαία, *ας*, *s. f.* a helmet, head piece.
Περίκη, *ης*, *s. f.* St. John's wort, a sort of herb.
Περικλεὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* renowned, celebrated.
Περικλείω, *v. a.* to enclose, to compass.
Περίκλειστος, *ον*, *ad.* enclosed.
Περικλώθω, *v. a.* to twist round.
Περικοπὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a cutting about: section; passage in a book.
Περικόπτω, *v. a.* to cut round; abridge; interrupt.
Περίκοσμος, *ον*, *ad.* adorned all round.
Περικοσμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to adorn all round.
Περικρεμῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to hang or suspend round.
Περίκρημνος, *ον*, *ad.* craggy round about.
Περικυκλόνω, *v. a.* to encircle, surround.
Περικύκλωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* surrounding, encircling.
Περικυκλόω, *v. a.* to turn or roll over or round.
Περικωδωνίζω, *v. a.* to publish, promulgate, divulge.
Περιλαίμιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a neck-lace.
Περιλάλητος, *ον*, *ad.* much talked of, renowned.
Περιλαμβάνω, *v. a.* to take in, embrace; comprehend, contain.
Περιλαμπὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* shining, bright.
Περιλάμπω, *v. n.* to shine round.
Περιλεπίζω, *v. a.* to take off the peel.
Περιληπτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* collective.
Περιληπτικῶς, *adv.* collectively.
Περίληψις, *εως*, *s. f.* a summary.
Περίλοιπος, *ον*, *ad.* the rest, remainder.
Περίλυπος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* grieved, afflicted, very sorrowful.
Περιμαζόνω, *v. a.* to collect together.
Περιμάζωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a collection, gathering.
Περιμένω, *v. a.* to wait for; expect.
Περίμετρος, *ον*, *s. m.* circuit, circumference.
Περιμετρῶ, *έω*; *v. a.* to measure round.
Περινέφελος, *ον*, *ad.* completely beclouded.
Περινόησις, *εως*, — *περίνοια*, *ας*, *s. f.* ingenuity; penetration, perspicacity.
Περίνους, *ονν*, *ad.* ingenious, penetrating.
Περινοῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to consider diligently.
Πέριξ, *prep.* round, about: *τὰ πέριξ ἑνὸς τόπου*, the environs of a place.
Περιοδεία, *ας*, *s. f.* walking about, travelling, journey.
Περιοδεύω, *v. n.* to go or turn round, travel; revolve.

Περιοδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. periodical.
Περιοδικῶς, adv. periodically.
Περίοδος, ου, s. f. a circuit, revolution; period of time.
Περιοικοδομῶ. έω, v. a. to build round.
Περίοικος, ου, s. m. a neighbour.
Περιοικῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit round about.
Περιορίζω, v. a. to limit; confine; fix limits to, circumscribe.
Περιορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a confinement.
Περιοριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. restrictive.
Περιόστεον, ου, s. n. periosteum.
Περιορῶ, άω, v. n. to look round.
Περιουσία, ας, s. f. goods, property, fortune.
Περιούσιος, ία, ον, ad. affluent, abundant.
Περιοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a circuit, district.
Περιπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. much affected, pathetic, passionate.
Περιπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be much affected.
Περιπαθῶς, adv. pathetically, passionately.
Περίπαιγμα, ατος, s. n. derision, ridicule.
Περιπαίζω, v. a. to laugh at, joke, deride, ridicule.
Περιπαικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. derisory.
Περιπάτημα, ατος, s. n. walking, a walk.
Περιπατησιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. gait.
Περιπατητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. walking, peripatetic, following Aristotle.
Περίπατος, ου, s. m. a walk, an airing.
Περιπατῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to walk, to go round, to walk about, take a walk.
Περιπέτεια, ας, s. f. a change, reverse; vicissitude; incident.
Περιάπτω, v. n. to fall into or among; fall about; be driven into or about.
Περιπλάνησις, εως, s. f. wandering, going astray, interweaving.
Περιπλανῶμαι, v. n. to wander about, roam, saunter, straggle, go astray.
Περίπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. entwining, curling round.
Περίπλεκτος, ον, ad. entangled; confused.
Περιπλέκω, v. a. to interweave, entwine, plait; entangle.
Περιπλέον, adv. moreover, besides.
Περιπλέω, v. n. to circumnavigate, sail round.
Περιπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. perplexity, intricacy, difficulty, intrigue.
Περίπλους, ουν, ad. sailing round.
Περιπνευμονία, ας, s. f. an inflammation of the lungs.
Περιπόθητος, ον, ad. very desirable or lovely, dearest, very much desired.
Περιποίησις, εως, s. f. a good reception, a good entertainment; acquiring.
Περιποιητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. officious.
Περιποικίλλω, v. a. to variegate all round.
Περιποιοῦμαι, v. a. to receive well; treat well.
Περιποιῶ, έω, v. a. to procure, gain, acquire.
Περίπολος, ον, s. m. patrole, guard, watchman.
Περιπολῶ, έω, v. n. to go round or the rounds, keep guard.
Περιπόρφυρος, ον, ad. trimmed with purple, adorned in purple.
Περίπου, adv. about.
Περίπτωσις, εως, s. f. circumstance, accident, case.
Περίπυστος, ον, ad. renowned, famous.
Περιῤῥαίνω, see περιῤῥαντίζω.
Περιῤῥαντήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water pot or vase.
Περιῤῥαντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle round or about.
Περιῤῥάντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling round.
Περιῤῥάπτω, v. a. to stitch round, edge.
Περιῤῥέω, v. n. to flow round.
Περίῤῥοια, ας, s. f. circumfluence.
Περίῤῥυτος, ον, ad. wave encompassed.
Περισαλπίζω, v. a. to trumpet about, publish.
Περισκελὶς, ίδος, s. f. drawers, breeches, pantaloons, trowsers.
Περισκεπάζω, v. a. to cover round about, cover every part.
Περισκεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cautious, circumspect, careful.
Περισκέπτομαι, v. n. to look about, look all round.
Περισκέπω, see περισκεπάζω.
Περίσκεψις, εως, s. f. caution, circumspection.
Περισκιάζω, v. a. to shade all round.
Περίσκιος ον, ad. shaded about.
Περισκοπῶ. έω, v. n. to look round, search about.
Περισπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. care, anxiety, trouble, embarrassment.
Περισπουδάζω, v. a. to study diligently.
Περισπούδαστος, ον, ad. eagerly sought, highly honoured, much sought for.
Περισπῶ, άω, v. a. to circumflex; to distract with different cares at the same time.

Περισπωμένη, ης, s. f. the circumflex accent.
Περίσσα, see περισσά.
Περισσὰ, adv. much, a great deal, too much.
Περίσευμα, ατος, s. n. redundance, superfluity.
Περισσεύω, v. n. to abound, be superfluous, exceed; be more than is necessary; to increase.
Περισσολογία, ας, s. f. too much talk, chatter.
Περισσολόγος, ον, ad. chatterer.
Περισσολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk too much, to chatter.
Περισσὸν, οῦ, s. n. the ramainder.
Περισσὸς, ὴ, ὸν ad. abundant, ample, superfluous, unnecessary: *περισσὸς ἀριθμὸς*, an odd number.
Περισσότερος, έρα, ον, ad. more: *οἱ περισσότεροι ἀπὸ αυτοὺς*, the greater part of them.
Περισσῶς, adv. overmuch.
Περίστασις, εως, s. f. circumstance, situation.
Περιστατικὸν, οῦ s. n. see περίστασις.
Περιστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. circumstantial; accidental.
Περιστατικῶς, adv. circumstantially: accidentally.
Περιστέλλω, v. a. to reduce; take in; to decorate.
Περιστέρα, ας, s. f. a long veil thrown over the head of a bishop or priest hanging behind.
Περιστερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.
Περιστερεῶνας, see περιστερεών.
Περιστερεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a pigeon house, a dove cote.
Περιστέρι, ου, s. n. a dove, pigeon.
Περιστήθιον, ου, s. n. a close coat, breastplate, cuirass.
Περιστοιχίζω, v. a. to surround,
Περιστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. taking in, reducing; clothing, dress, ornament.
Περιστρέφω, v. a. to turn; roll; twirl; twist.
Περιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. rotation, wheeling, turning round; conversion.
Περιστύλιον, ου, s. n. peristyle.
Περισύρω, v. a. to drag round.
Περισφίγγω, v. a. to tighten round.
Περισώζω, v. a. to save, protect; preserve.
Περιτειχίζω, v. a. to build round fortify with a wall.
Περιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. surrounding with a wall.
Περιτέμνω, v. n. to circumcise; to clip.
Περιτίθημι, v. a. to put round, to put about.
Περιτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. circumcision.
Περιτόνιον, ου, s. n. peritoneum.
Περιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole; a collar.
Περιτρέπω, v. a. s. n. to turn round.
Περιτρέχω, v. n. to run about.
Περιτριγυρίζω, v. a. to surround, to go round about; to hover about.
Περιτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. rotation, vicissitude.
Περιτρυγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. surrounding, going round.
Περιτρύγυρον, ου, s. n. a circuit.
Περιττὸς, see περισσός, superfluous.
Περιττοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. increasing by one syllable in declension.
Περιττολογία, ας, s. m. superfluous words or talk.
Περίττου, adv. more, above.
Περίττωμα, ατος, s. n. excrements.
Περιφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride, vanity.
Περιφανεύομαι, see ὑπερηφανεύομαι.
Περιφανὴς, ὲς, ad. illustrious, splendid; celebrated.
Περίφανος, ον, ad. proud.
Περιφανῶς, adv. gloriously, illustriously.
Περιφέρεια, ας, s. f. circumference.
Περιφερὴς, ὲς, ad. circular.
Περιφέρω, v. a, to cast round; lead about, *mid.—ομαι*, walk about; be tossed about.
Περίφημος, ον, ad. renowned, famed, famous, celebrated.
Περιφλέγω, v. a. to burn all round.
Περίφοβος, ον, ad. terrified, frightened.
Περιφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a circular motion.
Περίφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a fence, rampart, an enclosure.
Περίφρακτος, ον, ad. enclosed; defended.
Περίφρασις, εως, s. f. periphrasis, circumlocution.
Περιφραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. periphrastical.
Περιφραστικῶς, adv. periphrastically.
Περιφράττω, v. a. to enclose, to defend.
Περιφρόνησις, εως, s. f. contempt, despising.
Περιφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to contemn, despise.
Περιφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. selfishness.
Περίφυτος, ον, ad. planted round.

Περίχαλκος, ον, ad. covered with brass.
Περιχαρακόνω, v. a. to fortify.
Περιχαρὴς, ὲς, ad. overjoyed.
Περιχέω, see περιχύνω.
Περιχρίω, v. a. to anoint about.
Περίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded all over.
Περιχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild round.
Περιχύνω, v. a. to pour round, to diffuse.
Περίχωρον, ου, s. n. vicinity, neighbourhood.
Περίχωρος, ον. ad. adjacent.
Περιώνυμος, ον, ad. celebrated.
Πέρκη, ης,—περκίδα, ιδος, s. f. a sort of fish, carp.
Πέρνω, v. a. to take: *πέρνω αἷμα,* I draw blood, I bleed: *πέρνω ἐπάνω μου,* I take upon myself; I recover, I get better: *τὸ πέρνεις ἐπάνω σου; γίνεσαι ἐγγυητής;* will you be surety? will you answer for it? *πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, ὑπερηφανεύομαι,* I grow proud: *πέρνω δανεικὰ,* I borrow: *πέρνω τὰ δίκαιά τινος,* I take a person's part: *πέρνω ἕνα πρᾶγμα .ἰς κακὸν, δια κακὸν, ἐπὶ κακοῦ,* I take a thing ill, in a bad sense: *πέρνω* or *σύρω εἰς τὰ νερά μου,* I seduce, betray, beguile: *πέρνω ὀπίσω,* I withdraw, take back: *see παίρνω.*
Περνῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to pass, go through; to pierce; to penetrate: *περνῶ τὸν ποταμὸν,* to cross the river: *περνῶ τινὰ εἰς τὸ τρέξιμον, εἰς τὴν μάθησιν,* to surpass, to beat, to outstrip one; to get on, go on, live; behave one's self: *πῶς περνᾶτε;* how are you? how do you do? how do you get on? *περνῶ στενόχωρα,* or *ζωὴν στενοχωρημένην,* I am in a miserable condition.
Περόνη, ης, s. f. a buckle.
Περόνιον, ου, s. n. a fork.
Περούκα, ας, † s. f. a periwig.
Περουκιέρης, ορα, † s. m. a barber, a periwig maker.
Περοῦνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Περπατῶ, see περιπατῶ.
Πέρσα, ης, s. f. marjoram, a sort of herb.
Περσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of the last year.
Πέρσυ,—πέρυσι,—πέρυσιν, adv. last year.
Περῶ, άω, v. a. to pass, to cross, to transport: *see περνῶ.*
Πέσιμον, ου, s. n. a fall.
Πεσκέσι, ου, † s. n. a present, a gift.
Πεσκίρι, ου, † s. n. a towel.
Πεσσὸς, οῦ, s. n. a man *(at draughts)* a pawn, *(at chess)*
Πεστεμάλι, ου, † s. n. an apron, a towel.
Πέστροβα, ης, † s. f. a trout.
Πετακτὰ, adv. in a flying way, by flying.
Πετακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. flying.
Πεταλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a blacksmith, a person who shoes horses, a farrier.
Πετάλι, ου, s. n. tinsel.
Πεταλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a lamprey, sort of fish.
Πέταλον, ου, s. n. a horse shoe.
Πεταλόνω, v. a. to shoe a horse.
Πεταλούδα, ας, s. f. a butterfly.
Πεταλώδης, ες, ad. petalous.
Πετάλωμα, ατος, s. n. shoeing a horse.
Πέταμα, — πέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flying; throwing or casting away.
Πέτασσος, ου, s. m. a broad brimmed hat; a parasol.
Πεταστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. flying.
Πέταυρον, ου, s. n. thin plank.
Πετεινάρι, ου, s. n. a small cock.
Πετεινὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fowl, a bird.
Πετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cock.
Πέτζα, ης, s. f. skin, hide, pell.
Πετζένιος, ια, ον, ad. of leather, leather, leathern.
Πετζέττα, ας, s. f. a napkin.
Πετζὶ, ου, s. n. leather, shin, hide.
Πετζιάζω, v. n. to become hard as skin.
Πετζοχάρτι. ου, s. n. parchment.
Πετιμέζι, ου, † s. n. treakle, molasses.
Πέτομαι, see πετῶ.
Πετούμενον, ου, s. n. a flying creature.
Πέτρα, ας, s. f. a stone; a rock.
Πετράδι, ου, s. n. a pebble.
Πετραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole.
Πετρέλαιον, ου, s. n. petrol, petroleum.
Πετρένιος, α, ον, ad. of stone.
Πετριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stone.
Πέτρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of stone: *πετρίνη καρδία,* a stony heart.
Πετρίτης, ου, s. m. a robin redbreast.
Πετροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning.
Πετροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone, throw or cast stones.
Πετρόνω, v. a. to pave, stone.
Πετροπόλεμος, ου, s. m. fight.
Πετροσέλινον, ου s. n. parsley.
Πετρώδης, ες, ad. stony, rocky.
Πέτρωμα, ατος, s. n. petrifaction.
Πετρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hard: spotted.

Πετῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to fly; to throw, to cast.
Πεύκη, ης, s. f. a pine, fir tree.
Πεύκι, ου, s. n. a carpet.
Πεύκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of pine.
Πέφτη, see πέμπτη.
Πέφτω, see πίπτω, to fall.
Πεχλεβάνης, ου, † s. m. a wrestler.
Πέψις, εως, s. f. concoction.
Πηγαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small well.
Πηγαδήσιος, ια, ον, ad. of a well: *πηγαδήσιον νερὸν,* well water.
Πηγάδι, ου, s. n. a well.
Πηγάζω, v. n. to spring from, flow from.
Πηγαίνω, v. n. to go: *πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλὸν,* I go away: *πήγαινε εἰς τὸ καλὸν,* adieu: *πηγαίνει καλλίτερα,* he is getting bettter: *see also παγαίνω, πάγω & ὑπάγω.*
Πήγανον, ου, s. n. see πήγανος.
Πήγανος, ου, s. m. rue, a sort of herb.
Πηγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fountain, spring; source; origin.
Πῆγμα, ατος, s. n. coagulation.
Πηγνύω, v. a. v. n. to fix; congeal, thicken.
Πηγούνι, ου, s. n. a chin.
Πήγω, v. n. to coagulate; to stick together; fix or pitch as a tent.
Πηδάλιον, ου, s. n. a helm, rudder.
Πηδαλιουχος, ου, s. m. steersman.
Πηδαλιουχῶ, έω, v. n. to guide the helm, to steer.
Πηδηκτὰ, adv. jumpingly.
Πήδημα, ατος, s. n. a jump, spring, leap.
Πηδητὰ, adv. jumpingly, friskily.
Πηδητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a jumper.
Πηδητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. jumping, frisky.
Πηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump, spring; leap.
Πήζω, see πήγω.
Πηκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. jelly.
Πηκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. coagulated, jellied, thick, close together.
Πηλάλα, ης, see πηλάλημα
Πηλάλημα, ατος, s. n. running.
Πηλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to run.
Πηλαμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a kind of tunny.
Πηλίκον, ου, s. n. the quotient.
Πηλίκος, η, ον, ad. how great, of what size.
Πήλινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of clay, earthen.
Πηλίνος, ου, s. m. wine preserved with herbs.
Πηλόνω, v. a. to cover with clay or mortar, to plaster.
Πηλὸς, οῦ, s. m. chalk; clay; mortar.
Πηλουργία, ας, s. f. clay work, potter's work.
Πηλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a worker in clay, potter.
Πήλωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with mortar, plastering.
Πηλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plasterer.
Πήξιμον, ου, s. n.—πήξις, εως, s. f. coagulation.
Πήρα, ας, s. f. a wallet, a satchel, a sack used for carrying articles.
Πηρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a screw, a vice.
Πηρόνω, v. a. to injure, maim, mutilate.
Πηρουνάκι, ου, s. n. a little fork.
Πηρούνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Πήρωσις, εως, s. f. mutilation.
Πήτα, ης, s. f. a tart, a pie.
Πήχη, ης, s. f. an ell.
Πηχτὸς, see πηκτός.
Πήχυς, εως, s. m. the lower part of the human arm from the elbow; a cubit measure.
Πιάνω, v. a. to catche take; hold; *ἐπίασαν* or *ἐῤῥιζώθησαν τὰ δένδρα,* the trees have taken root: *μὲ πιάνει ἡ θάλασσα,* the sea makes me sick: *μ' ἔπιασε θέρμη,* I got the ague; *μὲ ἐπίασεν ὁ θυμὸς,* I was angry; *πιάνω νὰ κάμω,* I begin to work, do, act.
Πῖαρ, αρος, s. n. cream, fat; oil.
Πιάσιμον, ου, s. n. taking, catching.
Πιάτον, ου, s. n. a plate.
Πιδαξ, ατος, s. m. a spring, spouting water.
Πιδέξιος, ία, ον, ad dexterous, clever.
Πιέζω, v. a. to squeeze, press.
Πίεσις, εως, s. f. pressure, pression.
Πιεστήριον, ου, s. n. a press, printing press.
Πιεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a press-man.
Πιζέλι,—πίζι, ου, s. n. a pea.
Πίζουλος, ον ad. in danger.
Πιθαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a span, a palm.
Πιθανὰ, adv. probably.
Πιθανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to say or give as probable.
Πιθανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. probable.
Πιθανότης, ητος, s. f. probability.
Πιθανῶς, adv. probably.
Πιθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar.
Πιθηκίζω, v. a. to ape.
Πιθηκόμορφος, ον, ad. in the form of an ape.
Πίθηκος, ου, s. m. ape, monkey.

Πίθος, ου, s. m. jar; barrel.
Πίκουπα, adv. lying on one's face.
Πίκρα, ας, s. f. bitterness; grief, sorrow, affliction.
Πικρὰ, adv. bitterly.
Πικράγκουρον, ου, s. n. a bitter cucumber.
Πικράδα, ας, s. f. bitterness.
Πικραίνομαι, v. n. to be grieved, afflicted.
Πικραίνω, v. a. to embitter, afflict, grieve: *v. n.* to become bitter.
Πικραλίδα, ίδος, s. f. wild lettuce.
Πίκραμμα, ατος, s. n.—πικραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bitterness; affliction, grief.
Πικραμύγδαλον, ου, v. n. a bitter almond.
Πικράντερος, ον, ad. cruel.
Πικρία, ας. s. f. bitterness.
Πικριάρης, ες, ad. melancholy.
Πικρίζω, v. n. to become bitter.
Πίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. embittering.
Πικροδάφνη, ης, s. f. oleander.
Πικρόκαρδα, adv. with a heavy heart.
Πικρομάρσυλον, ου, s. n. a radish.
Πικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. bitter; harsh.
Πικρότης, ητος, s. f. bitterness; acrimony.
Πικρούτζικος, ικη, ον, ad. bitterish.
Πικρῶς, adv. bitterly.
Πιλάφι, ου, † s. n. rice, boiled and seasoned with butter.
Πίλος, ου, s. m. a hat; felt.
Πιλώματα, άτων, s. n. pl. a vain desire of going to stool.
Πιλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. felt maker, hatter.
Πιμελὴ, ῆς, s. f. fatness, corpulence.
Πιμελὴς, ὲς, ad. fat, corpulent.
Πίμυτα, adv. prostrate.
Πιμπιλόνω, v. a. to hem, to border.
Πιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. the hem, the edge.
Πιμπινέκλα, ης, † s. f. pimpernel.
Πίπρημι, v. a. to burn, inflame.
Πινάκι(ον), ου, s. n. a plate, a trencher, a dish.
Πίνακίδα, ιδος, s. f.—πινακίδιον, ου, s. n. a battle door; writing table; lesson board.
Πινακοθήκη, ης, s. f. a gallery of pictures.
Πινακωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a board to carry bread to or from the oven.
Πίναξ, ακος, s. m, an index; a catalogue; dish; trencher, plate; lesson board.
Πιναρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. squalid.
Πίννα, ης, s. f. a muscle, sort of shell fish.
Πινόμι, ου, s. n. a surname, nickname.
Πίνος, ου, s. n. a pine.
Πίνω, v. a. to drink.
Πιξαρένιος, ία, ον, ad. made of box wood.
Πιξάρι, ου, s. n. — πιξὸς, οῦ, s. m. box, box tree, box wood.
Πιστὸν, οῦ, s. n. drink, beverage.
Πιπέρι, ου, s. n. pepper.
Πιπεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the pepper plant.
Πιπερίζω, v. a. to pepper, to season with pepper.
Πιπεροθήκη, ης, s. f. a pepper box.
Πιπερόνω, see πιπερίζω, to pepper.
Πεπέρωμα, ατος, s. n. peppering.
Πιπίζω, v. n. to chirp.
Πιπιλίζω, v. a. to suck, to sip.
Πιπίλισμα, ατος, s. n. sucking suck; juice.
Πιπιλιστὰ, adv. with sucking, by sucking.
Πιπίνιον, ου, s. n. a young dove.
Πιπράσκω, v. a. to sell.
Πίπτω, v. n. to fall.
Πιρούνι, s. n. a fork.
Πίσον, s. n. a pea.
Πίσσα, ης, s. f. pitch.
Πισσαλείφω, v. a. to daub with pitch.
Πισσόνω, v. a. to pitch: daub with pitch.
Πισσώδης, ες, ad. pitchy.
Πίσσωμα, ατος, s. n. pitching.
Πιστὰ, adv. faithfully, loyally.
Πιστάκι, ου, s. n. a pistachio nut.
Πιστακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the pistachio nut tree.
Πιστευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. credible, probable.
Πιστεύω, v. a. to believe: trust, credit, have faith in: *πιστεύομαι,* I entrust myself, am confident, *s. n.* the Creed.
Πιστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the crupper of the suddle.
Πιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν ad. persuasive.
Πίστις, εως, s. f. faith; belief: trust; confidence; loyalty; credit: *βάνω* or *δίδω πίστιν*, I believe: *ἡ πίστις, ἡ θρησκεία,* religion. *τὸ σύμβολον τῆς πίστεως,* the Creed.
Πιστόλα, ης, † s. f. a pistol.
Πιστολιὰ, ᾶς, † a pistol shot.
Πιστόλιον, ου, † s. n. a pistol.
Πίστομα, adv. lying on the face, prostrate.
Πιστύνω, v. a. to credit.
Πιστοποίησις, εως, s. f. a certificate.
Πιστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to certify.
Πιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. faithful; trusty; believing.
Πιστότης, ητος, s. f. faithfulness, fidelity
Πιστῶς, adv. faithfully.

Πίστωσις, *s. f.* crediting; credit.
Πιστωτική, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a letter of credit.
Πίσω, *adv.* behind: *see ὀπίσω.*
Πίτα, *ης*, *s. f.* a pie, cake.
Πίτερα, *ων*, *s. n. pl.* bran.
Πιτερίδα, *ιδος*, *s. f.* scurf.
Πιτζυλίζω, *v. a.* to bespatter, to be-
Πίτουρα, *see πίτερα.* [sprinkle.
Πίτουρον. *see πίτυρον.*
Πιττάκιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a brief; letter patent; letter of credit.
Πίτυρα, *see πίτερα*, bran.
Πιτυρὶς, *ιδος*, — *πιτυρίδα*, *ας*, *s. f.* scurf in the hair or on the skin.
Πίτυρον, *ου*, *s. n.* bran.
Πιτυρώδης, *ες*, *ad.* branny.
Πίτυς, *υος*, *s. f.* a pine tree.
Πίφερον, *ου*, *s. n.* a fife.
Πιωμένος, *η*, *ον*, *p. p.* drunk; intoxicated.
Πιώσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* drinking.
Πλάγι, *ου*, *s. n.* the side; coast, flank.
Πλάγια see πλαγίως.
Πλαγιάζω, *v. n.* to lie down; to go to bed.
Πλάγιασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* lying down; going
Πλαγιαστὰ, *adv.* sideways. [to bed.
Πλαγίαυλος, *ου*, *s. m.* a transverse flute.
Πλαγιανὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* near, on the side, next.
Πλάγιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* oblique, sideway, in direct, transverse.
Πλαγίως, *adv.* obliquely; indirectly.
Πλαθάνη, *ης*, *s. f.* a frying pan.
Πλάθανον, *πλάθανος*, *see πλασταριὰ*, *πλαστήρ.*
Πλάθω see πλάττω, to shape bread.
Πλάκα, *ης*, *s. f.* a flat stone, slate, brick.
Πλακόνω, *v. a.* to compress; take by surprise, surprise, lie or lay upon: *πλάκονέ τα*, hush, be silent, cover your fault.
Πλακοῦς, *οῦντος*, *s. m.* a cake.
Πλάκωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* compression.
Πλακωτὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* compressed.
Πλάνεμα, *see πλάνημα.*
Πλάνη, *ης*, *s. f.* error, wandering.
Πλάνημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* deceit; wandering.
Πλάνης, *ητος*, *s. m.* a wanderer, vagrant, rover.
Πλάνησις, *εως*, *s. f.* wandering.
Πλανήτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a planet; wanderer, vangrant.
Πλανητικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* wandering, planatory, roving: *τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα*, planatary or solar system.
Πλανῆτις, *ιδος*, *s. f.* a female wanderer.
Πλάνος, *ου*, *s. m.* a deceiver, an impostor.
Πλαντάζω, *v. n.* to burst.
Πλανῶ, *ῶ*, *v. a.* to deceive; dupe; seduce.
Πλὰξ, *ακὸς*, *s. f.* a tablet; slab, tombstone; slate.
Πλάσις, *εως*, *s. f.* creation, formation.
Πλάσμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a creature; from figure; fiction: *αὐτὴ εἶναι πλάσμα*, she is a beauty.
Πλασταριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a kneading trough.
Πλάσσω, *see πλάττω.*
Πλαστήρ, *ῆρος*, *s. m.* a board for making bread on, a kneading trough.
Πλάστης, *ου*, *s. m.* creator, maker, former.
Πλαστικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* plastic.
Πλάστιγξ, *ιγγος*, *s. f.* a scale of a balance, needle or beam of a balance.
Πλαστογραφῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to counterfeit writing, to forge, to swindle.
Πλαστογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* a forgery, swindling.
Πλαστογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a forger, swindler.
Πλαστὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* created, formed, made; artificial, feigned, not real, counterfeit.
Πλαστούργημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* an invention.
Πλαστουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* creator, maker.
Πλαταίνω, *see πλατύνω.*
Πλάτανος, *ου*, *s. m.* a plane tree.
Πλατεία, *ας*, *s. f.* an open place, a square.
Πλάτη, *ης*, *s. f.* the shoulder.
Πλατογένης, *ες*, *ad.* long bearded.
Πλάτος, *ους*, *s. n.* the breadth, width, *πέντε πόδας τὸ πλάτος*, five feet in breadth, in width: *διηγοῦμαι κατὰ πλάτος*, I relate minutely.
Πλάττω, *v. a.* to form, model, create, make; invent, *πλάττω τὸ ψωμὶ*, I knead bread.
Πλατύνω, *v. a. v. n.* to widen, enlarge dilate, extend.
Πλατὺς, *εῖα*, *ὺ*, *ad.* broad, wide; *φαρδὺς πλατὺς*, with show, with pomp, proudly.
Πλατύστομος, *ον*, *ad.* wide mouthed.
Πλατύφυλλος. *ον*, *ad.* broad leaved.
Πλατωνικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* platonic.
Πλέγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* knitting, plating, tress
Πλέθρον, *ου*, *s. n.* an acre. [braiding.
Πλειά, *adv.* more; *δὲν θέλω πλειὰ*, I will not have any more: *φθάνει πλειὰ* it is enough.

Πλειάδες, ων, s. f. pl. the pleiades.
Πλειὰς, see πλειάδες.
Πλειονοψηφία, ας, s. f. majority of votes.
Πλειότερος, έρα, ον, ad. comp. more.
Πλείστος, η, ον, ad. super. most: *ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πλειστον*, for the most part, in general; ordinarily,
Πλεκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. net work.
Πλείων, ad. comp. of πολὺς, more.
Πλεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. interwoven, entwined.
Πλέκω, v. a. to weave; entwine, net, knit, entangle, plait.
Πλεμμάτι, ον, s. n. a thing woven or knitted, a net.
Πλεμόνι, ου, s. n. lungs. [netting.
Πλέξιμον, ου, s. n. weaving, knitting,
Πλεξούδα, ας, s. f. a tress or lock of hair.
Πλέον, adv. more; *περὶ πλέον*, moreover, over and above, besides.
Πλεονάζω, v. n. to superabound, be superfluous, be redundant.
Πλεονάκις, adv. more frequently; oftener.
Πλεόνασμα, ατος, s. n. redundancy.
Πλευνασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pleonasm, redundancy.
Πλεοναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pleonastic.
Πλεονέκτημα, ατος, s. n. advantage, superiority; privilege; dishonest gain.
Πλεονέκτης, ου, s. m. a covetous, avaricious man.
Πλεονέκτης, ad. covetous, avaricious.
Πλεονεκτικὸς, η, ὸν, ad. covetous, avaricious.
Πλεονεκτικῶς, adv. avariciously.
Πλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. a. to have more than others; excel; exceed, have the advantage; be rapacious; be avaricious; gain dishonestly.
Πλεονεξία, ας, s. f. greediness; unlawful gain; covetousness; advantage over others. dancy.
Πλερνασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pleonasm, redun-
Πλεούμενον, ου, s. n. what sails or swims on water, a ship.
Πλερόνω, v. a. to pay.
Πλέρωμα, ατος, s. n. payment, paying.
Πλερωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. pay.
Πλευρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the side of the body, rib.
Πλευρίσιος, ία, ον, ad. relating to the side.
Πλευριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to pleurisy.
Πλευρίτις, ίδος, s. f. pleurisy.
Πλευριτόνομαι, v. n. to catch cold; get the pleurisy.

Πλευρὸν, οῦ, s. n. the side, a rib.
Πλεύσιμον, ου, s. n. sailing, navigation.
Πλεύσιμος, ον, —πλευστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. navigable.
Πλέω, v. n. to sail, navigate; to float.
Πληγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a wound; sore, an ulcer; *κτύπημα*, a stroke: *νόσος, μάστιξ*, a plague, calamity.
Πληγόνω, v. a. to wound; occasion a sore.
Πληγούρι, ου, s. n. meal, oatmeal.
Πλήγωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding.
Πληγωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wounder, a person who wounds.
Πληθαίνω, v. a. v. n. to increase.
Πλῆθος, ους, s. n. multitude, number: *τὸ πλῆθος*, the populace, people.
Πληθυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. plural.
Πληθυντικῶς, adv. plurally, in the plural number.
Πληθύνω, v. a. to increase, multiply.
Πληθὺς, ύος, s. f. see πλῆθος.
Πληθυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. population, multiplication, increasing, increase.
Πλήθω, v. a. to fill, make full, fulfil, complete.
Πληθώρα, ας, s. f. fulness, satiety; plethora.
Πληθωρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. plethoric.
Πλήκτης, ου, s. m. a smiter, a person who smites.
Πληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. annoying, dull.
Πλῆκτρον, ου, s. n. stimulus, spur; plectrum.
Πλημμελειοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court of correction; bridewell.
Πλημμέλημα, ατος, s. n. a crime, an offence.
Πλημμελὴς, ὲς, ad. guilty, offending; defective; discordant.
Πλημμελῶ, έω, v. n. to commit a crime, offend.
Πλημμύρα, ας, s. f. an inundation, tide.
Πλημμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. overflowing.
Πλημμυρῶ, έω, v. a. to inundate, overflow.
Πλὴν, conj. or *prep.* but; unless, except, yet, moreover, but, rather, nay.
Πληρεξούσιος, ον, ad. plenipotentiary, deputy.
Πληρεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. plenipotence, plenipotentiariness, full powers.
Πλήρης, ες, ad. full, complete; entire; abundant, abounding with.

Πληρόνω, *v. a.* to pay; to fill; to fulfil.
Πληροφορία, *ας*, *s. f.* full information.
Πληροφορῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to persuade, inform.
Πληρῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to finish; fill up; complete; fulfil.
Πλήρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* plenitude, fulness, accomplishment; payment, paying.
Πληρωμὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* payment; pay, salary.
Πλήρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* filling; fulfilment; payment.
Πληρωτέος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* payable.
Πληρωτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a payer; fulfiller.
Πληρωτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* filling.
Πλησιάζω, *v. a.* to approach, draw near.
Πλησίασις, *εως*, *sf.* approaching, approach.
Πλησιέστατος, *η*, *ον*, *ad. sup.* neanest, next.
Πλησιέστερος, *α*, *ον*, *ad. com.* nearer.
Πλησίον, *adv.* near, *sub.* neighbour; fellow creature.
Πλησίος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* near, neighbouring.
Πλησιόχωρος, *ον*, *ad.* contiguous, neighbouring, near.
Πλησίστιος, *ον*, *ad.* filling the sails; with all the sails.
Πλησμονὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* satiety, abundance, plenitude, repletion.
Πλήττω, *v.a. v.n.* to strike, smite.
Πλίκος, *ου*, *s. m.* a bundle, packet, parcel.
Πλινθεία, *ας*, *s. f.* brick making.
Πλινθειον, *ου*, *s. n.* a brick manufactory.
Πλινθεύω, *v. n.* to make bricks.
Πλίνθος, *ου*, *s. m.* a brick, tile.
Πλινθουργία, *ας*, *s. f.* brick making.
Πλινθουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a brick maker.
Πλινθουργῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to make bricks.
Πλοιάριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a small ship, a boat.
Πλοίαρχος, *ου*, *s. m.* captain of a ship.
Πλοῖον, *ου*, *s.n.* a ship; ship of the burden, merchant ship: *ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον*, *ταχύπλουν*, a packet; *πυροπλικὸν πλοῖον*, a fireship, burlot: *πολεμικὸν πλοῖον*, a man of war: *δίκροτον πλοῖον*, a twodecker: *τρίκροτον πλοῖον*, a threedecker.
Πλοκὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* plaiting, texture; art, intrigue.
Πλόκαμος, *ου*, *s. m.* a tress of hair, a lock, a curl.
Πλουμὶ, *οῦ*, *s. n.* engraving, carver's work.
Πλουμίζω, *v. n. v. a.* to engrave, adorn with leaves, embroider.
Πλούμισμα, *ατος*, *s.n.* foliage, embroidery.
Πλοῦς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* sailing, voyage.
Πλούσια, *adv.* richly.
Πλουσιόδωρος, *ον*, *ad.* liberal.
Πλουσιοδωρῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to give rich presents, give liberally.
Πλουσιοπάροχος, *ον*, *ad.* abundant, liberal.
Πλουσιοπαρόχως, *adv.* abundantly, liberally.
Πλούσιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* rich, wealthy, abundant.
Πλουσίως, *adv.* richly, abundantly.
Πλουταίνω, *v. a.* to get rich.
Πλουτίζω, *v. n.* to make rich.
Πλουτισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* enriching.
Πλοῦτος, *ου*, *s. m.* riches, wealth; abundance, plenty.
Πλουτῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be wealthy, to grow rich, get rich.
Πλύμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* washing, suds.
Πλύντης, *ου*, *s. m.* a washer, a fuller.
Πλύνω, *v. a.* to wash.
Πλύσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* washing.
Πλύσις, *εως*, *s. f.* washing; washing place, scullery.
Πλυσταριὸν, *οῦ*, — *πλυστήριον*, *ου*, *s. n.* scullery.
Πλύστης, *ου*, *s. m.* a washer, a fuller.
Πλυστικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* what is paid for washing.
Πλύστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a washerwoman.
Πλώιμος, *ον*, *ad.* navigable; floating.
Πλώρη, *ης*, *s. f.* the prow, forepart of a ship.
Πλουτοδότης, *ου*, *s. m.* a giver of riches.
Πλουτοκρατία, *ας*, *s. f.* government by riches.
Πλουτοκρατῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to govern by riches.
Πλωτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* navigable.
Πνεῦμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* spirit; wind; intellect, mind; ability: wit; *τὸ ἅγιον πνεῦμα*, the holy spirit: *πνεῦμα τοῦ νόμου*, the spirit or intent of the law.
Πνευματικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* spiritual.
Πνευματικὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a father confessor.
Πνευματικῶς, *adv.* spiritually.
Πνευματισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* breathing, aspiration.
Πνευματολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* pneumatology.
Πνευματοφοροῦμαι, *v. n.* to be borne by the spirit, by the wind.
Πνευματώδης, *ες*, *ad.* spirited, witty.
Πνευμάτωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* spiritualization.
Πνευμονία, *ας*, *s. f.* a disorder of the lungs.

Πνευμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pulmonic.
Πνεύμων, ονος, s.m. the lungs, light.
Πνευστιῶ, άω, v.a. to breathe short, to pant.
Πνέω, v. n. v. a. to breathe, respire, inspire, blow.
Πνιγηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. suffocating.
Πνιγμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. — πνιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. strangling, suffocation; drowning.
Πνίγω, v. a. to choke; suffocate; strangle; drown.
Πνικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. choked, suffocated, strangled, drowned.
Πνίξιμον, ου, s. n. choking; suffocating; strangling; drowning.
Πνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. breath, respiration: *πνοὴ ἀνέμου*, a breath or gust of wind.
Πόα, ας, s. f. herb, grass; plant.
Πογάδα, † *see πουγάδα.*
Ποδάγρα, ας, s. f. a pain in the foot, gout.
Ποδαγρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. arthritic, gouty.
Ποδαίνω, v. a. to put on shoes and stockings.
Ποδαλγία, see ποδάγρα.
Ποδαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. see ποδαλγός.
Ποδαλγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. gouty, having the gout.
Ποδαλγῶ, έω, v. n. to be gouty.
Ποδαράκι, ου, s. n. a small or little foot.
Ποδάρι, ου, s. n. a foot; leg; foot in length, *viz*: twelve inches: *εἶναι μακρὺς πέντε ποδάρια*, it is five feet long: *εἰς τὸ ποδάρι μου*, in my place, in my situation.
Ποδαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a footstep, trace, mark.
Ποδαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. luck, omen.
Ποδηγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader, conductor.
Πόδημα, ατος, s. n. a boot.
Ποδήρης, ες, ad. reaching down to the
Πόδι, ου, s. n. a foot. [feet.
Ποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an apron; *μία ποδιὰ γεμάτη*, an apron full.
Ποδίζω, v. n. to put back, to port to return.
Ποδόγυρος, ον, s. m. a hem, edge or bottom of a garment.
Ποδοκρότημα, ατος, s. n. stamping with the feet indisapprobation or derision.
Ποδοκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to trample, stamp with the feet in derisjon.
Ποδοκτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a kick, trampling.
Ποθεινὸς, † *see ποθητός.*

Πόθεν; adv. whence? from what place? from where? by what means? how?
Ποθητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. desirable; to be wished, wished for; desired: regretted.
Πόθος, ου, s. m. desire, wish, longing.
Ποθῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish, long for, regret.
Ποίημα, ατος, s. n. a poem, a work.
Ποιημάτιον, ου, s.n. a short or little poem.
Ποίησις, εως, s. f. poetry; doing, acting.
Ποιητέος, α, ον, ad. to be done: *τί ποιητέον;* what is to be done? what must, we do?
Ποιητὴς, οῦ, s. m. maker, creator; a poet.
Ποιητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. poetic, poetical.
Ποιητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be done, feasible, practicable; made, created.
Ποιήτρια, ας, s. f. poetess.
Ποικιλία, ας, s. f. variety. [to vary.
Ποικίλλω, v. a. to variegate; to diversify,
Ποίκιλμα, ατος, s.n. variegated ornament.
Ποικιλόμορφος, ad. having various forms.
Ποικίλος, η, ον, ad. variegated, speckled; diversified, varied.
Ποικιλόφρων, ον, ad. cunning.
Ποικιλόχρους, ον, ad. variegated.
Ποικίλως, adv. variously. [flock.
Ποιμαίνω, v. a. to feed or attend on a
Ποιμαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμένας,—ποιμὴν, ένος, s. m. a feeder of a flock, a shepherd: *ποιμὴν ἐκκλησίας*, a pastor, a leader.
Ποιμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμενικῶς adv. pastorally.
Ποίμνη, ης, s. f. a flock, herd, fold.
Ποίμνιον, ου, s. n. a flock, little flock.
Ποινὴ, ῆς, s. f. chastisement, pain, penalty, punishment;—compensation, satisfaction.
Ποῖος, οία, ον, inter. pron. who? which? what? *ποῖος ἀπὸ σᾶς*, which of you: *ποῖος καὶ ποῖος ἦτον;* who and who was there? *ποῖος τὸ ἔκαμε;* who did it?
Ποιότης, ητος, s. f. quality, sort, kind.
Ποιῶ, see κάμνω, to make; to write poems.
Ποκάμισον, ου, s. n. shirt, shift.
Πόκος, ου, s. m. a fleece.
Πολεμάρχης,—πολέμαρχος, ου, s. m. a general, chief in war, commander, a polemarch.
Πολεμαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to lead on war.
Πολεμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. warlike: hostile; fit for war, skilled in war.

Πολεμικῶς, *adv.* in a warlike manner.
Πολέμιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* warlike; hostile, opposed to, adverse.
Πολεμιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* a warrior, combatant.
Πόλεμος, *ου*, *s. m.* war, battle, fight, contest: *ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος*, civil war.
Πολεμοφόδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* munition for war.
Πολεμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to wage war, fight, engage with.
Πολιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* hoariness.
Πολίαρχος, *ου*, *s. m.* prefect of a city.
Πολικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* polar.
Πολιόρκημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* besieging.
Πολιορκητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a besieger.
Πολιορκητικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* relating to a siege, to a blockade.
Πολιορκία, *ας*, *s. f.* a siege, blockade.
Πολιορκῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to besiege, blockade.
Πόλις, *εως*, *s. f.* a city, town.
Πολιὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* white, gray, hoary.
Πολιοῦχος, *ου*, *s. m.* protector of a city, tutelary god.
Πολιτάρχης, *ου*, *s. m.* prefect of a city; a magistrate; alderman.
Πολιτεία, *ας*, *s. f.* a city; form of government: conduct; policy; citizenship; constitution; community: *κοινοβουλευτικὴ πολιτεία*, republican government, representative, constitutional.
Πολίτευμα, *ατος*, *s.n.* form of government, constitution; conduct: *see also πολιτεία*.
Πολιτεύομαι, *v.n.* to be a citizen; to conduct one's self well: to be marketable, to pass.
Πόλιτζα, *ης*, † *s. f* a bill of lading; a bill of exchange.
Πολίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a citizen.
Πολιτικὰ, *adv.* civilly, politely.
Πολιτικὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* politics; policy.
Πολιτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* political, politic, civil; courteous, polite, complimentous: *πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία*, political economy: *τὰ πολιτικὰ* politics.
Πολιτικῶς, *adv.* politically.
Πολίτις, *ιδος*, *s. f.* a female citizen.
Πολιτισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* civilization; politeness.
Πολιτογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* naturalization.
Πολιτογραφῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to naturalize, enrol as a citizen.
Πολιτοφυλακὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* municipal guard.
Πολίχνιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a small town.
Πολλὰ, *adv.* often; very, *πολλὰ καλὰ*, very well.
Πολλάκις, *adv.* frequently, often.
Πολλαπλασιάζω, *v. a. v. n.* to multiply.
Πολλαπλασίασις, *εως*, *s. f.* — *πολλαπλασιμὸς*, *οῦ*, multiplication, multiplying.
Πολλαπλάσιος *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* many fold, multiple.
Πολλαπλασίων, *ονος*, *ad.* manifold.
Πολλαχόθεν, *adv.* from many places.
Πολλαχῶς, *adv.* in many ways.
Πολλοστημόριον, *ου*, *s. n.* the smallest portion.
Πολλοστὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* the least, smallest part.
Πολλοῦ, *adv.* *πρὸ πολλοῦ*, long since: *πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ*, far from it.
Πόλος, *ου*, *s. m.* the pole.
Πόλτος, *ου*, *s. m.* porridge, pottage.
Πολυαγάπητος, *ον*, *ad.* much beloved, dearly beloved.
Πολυαίματος, *ον*, *ad.* sanguine.
Πολυάνδριον, *ου*, a burying ground.
Πολύανδρος, *ον*, *ad.* populous.
Πολύανθος, *ους*, *s. f.* polyanthus.
Πολυανθρωπία, *ας*, *s. f.* populousness.
Πολυάνθρωπος, *ον*, *ad.* populous.
Πολυάριθμος, *ον*, *ad.* numerous.
Πολυαρχία, *ας*, *s. f.* a government of many.
Πολυάσχολος, *ον*, *ad.* very busy.
Πολυγαμία, *ας*, *s. f.* polygamy.
Πολυγένειος, *ον*, *ad.* thick bearded.
Πολύγλωσσος, *ον*, — *πολύγλωττος*, *ad.* knowing many languages, polyglot.
Πολυγονία, *ας*, *s. f.* fecundity, fertility.
Πολύγονος, *ον*, *ad.* prolific.
Πολυγύναιξ, *αικος*, *ad.* having many wives.
Πολύγωνον, *ου*, *s. n.* a polygon.
Πολύδακρυς, *υ*, *ad.* much lamented; deplorable.
Πολυδάκρυτος, *see πολύδακρυς*.
Πολυδάπανος, *ον*, *ad.* expensive; extravagant.
Πολυδάκτυλος, *ον*, *ad.* many fingered.
Πολυδερκὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* sharp sighted.
Πολυδύναμος, *ον*, *ad.* very powerful.
Πολυδωρία, *ας*, *s. f.* munificence.
Πολύδωρος, *ον*, *ad.* richly endowed; munificent.
Πολυειδὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* many shaped; multifarious; of many sorts.
Πολυειδῶς, *adv.* in many ways, in various manners.
Πολυέλαιος, *ου*, *s. m.* a lustre, chandelier

Πολυέλεος, ον, *ad.* very merciful.
Πολυέξοδος, ον, *ad.* expensive.
Πολυέραστος, ον, *ad.* much beloved.
Πολυετής, ές, *ad.* old, aged; long.
Πολυετία, ας, *s. f.* great age.
Πολύευκτος, ον, *ad.* much to be wished for, very desirable.
Πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ον. *ad.* very merciful.
Πολύζηλος, ον, *ad.* very zealous or enviable.
Πολυζήτητος ον, *ad.* much sought for.
Πολυζωΐα, ας, *s. f.* long life, longevity.
Πολυημερεύω, *v. n.* to live long.
Πολυήμερος, ον, *ad.* of many days.
Πολυμερής, ές, *ad.* of many parts.
Πολυθαύμαστος, ον, *ad.* very wonderful.
Πολυθεΐα, ας, *s. f.* polytheism.
Πολύθεος, ον, *ad.* polytheistical.
Πολυθρύλλητος. ον, *ad.* very celebrated, renowned; noted: notorious.
Πολυθρήνητος, ον, *ad.* much lamented.
Πολύθυρος, ον, *ad.* having many doors.
Πολυΐστωρ, ορος, *ad.* very learned, possessing much knowledge.
Πολυκαιρία, ας, *s. f.* diuturnity, lastingness, long continuance.
Πολυκαιρινὸς. ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* long, delaying.
Πολυκαρπία, ας, *s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.
Πολύκαρπος. ον, *ad.* fruitful, fertile.
Πολυκερδής, ές, *ad.* gaining much; lucrative.
Πολυκέφαλος, ον, *ad.* many headed.
Πολυκίνδυνος, ον, *ad.* very dangerous.
Πολυκίνητος, ον, *ad.* much moved.
Πολύκλαυστος, ον, *ad.* much lamented.
Πολύκομος, ον, *ad.* hairy, having much hair.
Πολύκροτος, ον, *ad.* famous: *s. n.* a revolver.
Πολυκτήμων, ονος, *ad.* wealthy.
Πολυκύματος, ον, *ad.* many waved, agitated.
Πολυκυττάζω, *v. a.* to look hard at, to eye closely.
Πολυλαλῶ, έω, *v. n.* to talk much, chatter, tattle.
Πολυλογᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a great talker, a chatterer, talkative person.
Πολυλογία, ας, *s. f.* loquaciousness, talkativeness, verbosity, much talk.
Πολυλόγος, ον, *ad.* loquacious, talkative.
Πολυλογῶ, έω, *v. a.* to talk immoderately.
Πολυλόγως, *adv.* in a very talkative manner.
Πολυμάθεια, ας, *s. f.* profound erudition, much learning.
Πολυμαθής. ές, *ad.* learned, erudite.
Πολύμαλλος, ον, *ad.* having much wool; very hairy.
Πολυμερής, ές, *ad.* consisting of many parts.
Πολυμέριμνος, ον, *ad.* full of care.
Πολυμερῶς, *adv.* in many parts.
Πολύμετρος, ον, *ad.* measuring much.
Πολύμητις, ιος, *ad.* sagacious.
Πολυμήχανος, ον, *ad.* ingenious, knowing many arts or trades, fertile in expedients.
Πολυμιγής, ές,—*πολύμικτος*, ον, *ad.* much mixed, promiscuous.
Πολυμιλῶ, *see* *πολυλαλῶ*, talk much.
Πολυμιξία, ας, *s. f.* mixture of many.
Πολυμνήμων, ονος.—*πολυμνήστωρ*, ορος, *ad.* having a retentive memory.
Πολύμορφος, ον, *ad.* having many forms, many formed, multiform.
Πολύμοχθος, ον, *ad.* very laborious; toilsome.
Πολύξευρος, ον, *ad.* knowing much, very knowing.
Πολυομβρία, ας, *s. f.* great dampness, much rain.
Πολύομβρος, ον, *ad.* very damp; rainy.
Πολυόμματος, ον, *ad.* many eyed.
Πολυόφθαλμος, ον, *ad.* many eyed.
Πολυπάθεια, ας. *s. f.* great suffering.
Πολυπαθής, ές. *ad.* suffering much; having suffered much.
Πολυπάτητος. ον, *ad.* much trampled upon.
Πολυπειρία, ας. *s. f.* great experience.
Πολύπειρος, ον, *ad.* knowing much, having much experience.
Πολυπέταλος, ον, *ad.* polypetalous.
Πολυπλανής, ές, — *πολυπλάνητος*, ον having wandered much.
Πολυπλασιάζω, *v. a.* to multiply.
Πολυπλασιασμὸς. οῦ, *s. m.* multiplication.
Πολυπλασιαστέος. ον. *s. m.* a multiplicand.
Πολυπλασιαστὴς οῦ, *s. m.* a multiplier.
Πολυπλάσιος, α, ον, *ad.* multiple.
Πολύπλευρος, ον, *ad.* having many sides.
Πολυπληθὴς. ές, *ad.* numerous.
Πολύπλοκος, ον, *ad.* intricate, complicated.
Πολύπλουτος, ον, *ad.* very rich.
Πολυπόδαρος. ον, *ad.* having many feet.
Πολυπόδιον. ον. *s. n.* oak fern.

Πολυπόδι, ου, s. n. oak fern, a plant
Πολυπόθητος, ον, ad. very desirable, very much wished for.
Πολυποίκιλος, ον, ad. manifold, various, multifarious.
Πολύπονος, ον, ad. difficult, hard; toilsome; laborious.
Πολυποσία, ας, s. f. hard drinking.
Πολυπότης, ου, s. m. a hard drinker, a drunkard, winebibber.
Πολυποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink much.
Πολύπους, οδος, s. m. a polypus; centipede.
Πολυπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be curious; officious; meddlesome.
Πολυπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. meddling; indisertion, curiosity; engaging in many affairs.
Πολυπράγμων, ονος, ad. curious, busy, officious, intermeddling; busy body.
Πολυπρόσωπος, ον, ad. many faced.
Πολύπτυχος, ον, ad. with many folds.
Πολύπτωτος, ον, ad. having many cases.
Πολυῤῥήμων, ον, ad. loquacious, talkative.
Πολύῤῥιζος, ον, ad. having many roots.
Πολύς, πολλή, πολύ, ad. much: *περὶ πολλοῦ ποιοῦμαι,* I care much, I am very particular: *ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πολύ,* for the most: *μέγας καὶ πολύς,* a great man, wealthy or influencial: *τὸ πολὺ πολύ,* at the most: *πολλοῦ ἄξιος,* worth much: *ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρόν,* for a long time: *πολύ, adv.* much, very: *πολλαις φοραις,* often: *τὸ πολύ,* at most.
Πολυσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulence.
Πολύσαρκος, ον, ad. fleshy, corpulent, fat.
Πολυσήμαντος, ον ad. having many meanings or significations.
Πολυσιτία, ας, s. f. abundance of food.
Πολύσιτος, ον, ad. abounding in corn, in grain, in wheat, in food; fertile.
Πολυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. polysyllable, of many syllables.
Πολυσύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of many words.
Πολύσφαλτος, ον, ad. very wrong, very erroneous, often erring.
Πολυχημάτιστος, ον, ad. many formed.
Πολυχιδής, ές, ad. multifidious, divided into many branches.
Πολυτάλαντος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολυτάραχος, ον, ad. much disturbed.
Πολυτεκνία, ας, s. f. fecundity, fruitfulness.
Πολύτεκνος, ον, ad. having many children, prolific, fruitful.
Πολυτέλεια, ας, s. f. sumptuousness, magnificence, grandeur; ornament.
Πολυτελής, ές, sumptuous, magnificent, grand.
Πολυτέχνης, ου, — πολύτεχνος, ου, s. m. knowing many arts, ingenious.
Πολυτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. professing or knowing many things, a factotum: — *πολυτεχνίτης, κ' ἐρημοσπίτης,* a jack at all trades and good for nothing.
Πολύτιμος, ον, ad. much esteemed, precious, valuable.
Πολύτοκος, ον, ad. prolific; fertile.
Πολύτριχον, ου, s. n. Venu's hair, a plant.
Πολύτριχος, ον, ad. having much hair, hairy.
Πολυτροπία, ας, s. f. much artifice, cunning.
Πολύτροπος, ον, ad. very artful, cunning.
Πολυτρόπως, adv. in many ways, artfully.
Πολυτρώγω, v. n. to eat much.
Πολυΰμνητος, ον, ad. much celebrated, or praised.
Πολύϋπνος, ον ad. very sleepy, sleeping much.
Πολυφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness, glutony.
Πολυφάγος, ου, s. m. a glutton, great eater.
Πολυφάδι, ου, s. n. a small piece of soap used.
Πολύφημος, ον, ad. famous.
Πολύφθογγος, ον, ad. multisonous.
Πολύφροντις, ιδος, ad. full of cares; very careful.
Πολυφρόντιστος, ον, ad. thoughtful, very thoughtful; requiring much thought, much care.
Πολύφυλλος, ον, ad. many leaved.
Πολυφωνία, ας, s. f. variety of voices.
Πολύφωνος. ον, ad. having many voices.
Πολύφωτος, ον, ad. having many lights, much light.
Πολυχειρία, ας, s. f. a multitude of hands.
Πολύχορδος. ον, ad. having many strings.
Πολυχρήματος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολύχρηστος, ον, ad. much used.
Πολυχρονίζω, v. n. to delay; *εὐχῆ,* to wish a long life, wish well.
Πολυχρόνιος, ον, ad. of long duration, lasting a long time, durable, long-lived.

Πολυχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing a long life.
Πολύχρονος, ον, ad. old, aged, long lived.
Πολυχρονῶ, έω, v. a. to wish a long life.
Πολύχρους, ουν,—πολυχρώματος, ον, ad. many coloured, variegated.
Πολύχυμος, ον, ad. sappy, having much juice.
Πολυώνυμος, ον, ad. having many names, many named; celebrated, famous.
Πόμα, ατος, s. n. drink, a draught.
Πομπεύω v. a. to conduct; accompany, march in solemn procession; to defame, to scandalize, dishonour, expose to public contempt.
Πόμπα, ης, † s. f. a bomb.
Πομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. solemn procession, pomp, shew, parade; defamation.
Πομπώδης, ες, ad. pompous, ostentatious.
Πομφόλυξ, υγος, s. f. a bubble.
Πόνεμα, ατος, s. n pain, grief.
Πόνημα, ατος, s. n. labour, work; book.
Πονήρευμα, ατος, s. n. fraud, slyness,
Πονηρεύομαι, v. n. to be malicious, to design, to be cunning.
Πονηρία, ας, s. f. badness; wickedness; maliciousness; cunning.
Πονηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. malicious, bad, wicked, evil; sly, designing, cunning.
Πονηρῶς, adv. badly, ill, wickedly.
Πονητικος, ὴ, ὸν, ad. compassionate.
Πονόδοντος, ου, s. m. toothache.
Πονόκαρδος, ου, s. m. heartache.
Πονοκεφαλος, ου, s. m. the headache.
Πονόλαιμος, ου, s. m. sore throat.
Πονόμματος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eyes.
Πόνος, ου, s. m. pain, distress; anguish, grief; labour; trouble; pains; *πόνος τῆς γεννας*, the pangs of labour, the pain of child bearing: *ἐλαφρὸς πόνος*, a slight pain.
Ποντιζω, v. n. to sink in the sea.
Ποντικάκι, ου, s. n. a mouse, small rat.
Ποντίκι, ου, s. n. a mouse.
Ποντικοκούραδον, ου, s. n. rat's dung.
Ποντικονυφιτζα, ας, s. f. a water rat.
Ποντικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rat, a mouse.
Ποντικότρυπα, ας, s. f. a mouse or rat hole.
Ποντικοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. the biting or nattering of a rat.
Ποντικοφάρμακον, ου, s. n. poison for rats.
Ποντικοφωλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rat's nest.
Ποντοπόρος, ον, ad. that crosses the sea.
Ποντοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to navigate.
Πόντος, ου, s. m. the sea, a sea: *Εὔξεινος πόντος*, the Euxine sea.
Πονῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to labour; to be in pain, feel pain, lament; grieve for.
Πορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. crepitus ventris, a fart.
Πορδοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to break wind frequently, to be very flatulent.
Πορεία, ας, s. f. a procedure, course; journey; way.
Πορεῖον, ου, s. n. provision &c. for a journey, viaticum.
Πόρευμα, ατος, s. n. going, conduit.
Πορεύομαι, v. a. to walk, travel, proceed: to get on, live; conduct one's self.
Πόρευσις, εως, s. f. manner of living; necessaries of life; a necessary, water-closet.
Πορευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν. ad. passable.
Πόρεψις, see πόρευσις.
Πορεύω, v. a. to cause to go or pass; ferry, transport.
Πόρθησις, εως, s. f. plundering, devastation; ruin, destruction.
Πορθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a depopulator, waster.
Πορθμειον, ου, s. n. a ferry-boat: *ἡ πληρωμὴ*, the fare.
Πορθμεύς, έως, s. m. a ferryman.
Πορθμεύω, v. a. to ferry.
Πορθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a strait of the sea, a channel, a ferry,
Πορθῶ, έω, v. a. to destroy, depopulate, ruin.
Πόρισμα, ατος, s. n. corollary, conclusion.
Πορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. resource, procuring.
Πορισταὶ, οῦ, s. m., a supplier, a provider.
Πορνεία, ας, s. f. fornication, whoredom,
Πορνεῖον ου, s. n. a brothel, bawdy house.
Πορνεύω, v. n. to commit fornication, act as a prostitute; to debauch.
Πόρνη, ης, s. f. a harlot, a prostitute, a whore.
Πορνοβοσκεῖον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house.
Πορνοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. n. a whoremaster, a pimp, wencher.
Πορνοβοσκῶ, έω, v. n. to keep a bawdy house.
Πορνοκόπος, ου s. m. a whoremonger, a fornicator; a wencher, pimp.
Πόρνος, ου, s. m. a fornicator, a catamite, a pathic, profligate.
Πορνόσπιτον, see πορνοβοσκεῖον.

Πορνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house, brothel.

Πόρος, ου, s. m. a pore; a way, road; passage: *πόρος τῆς ζωῆς*, the way of gaining a livelihood: *πόροι τοῦ δέρματος*, the pores of the skin.

Πορπάτημα, ατος, s. n. the gait, deportment, walk.

Πορπατησιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. deportment, carriage, gait.

Πορπατῶ, έω, v. n. to walk, to go.

Πόρπη, ας, s. f. a buckle, a clasp.

Πόῤῥω, adv. at a distance, far off.

Πόῤῥωθεν, adv. from afar; from a distance.

Πορρωτέρω, adv. further.

Πόρτα, ης, † s. f. a door, gate: *ἀπὸ πόρταν εἰς πόρταν*, from door to door.

Πορτάρης, ου, † s. m. a door keeper, porter.

Πορτίτσα, ης, † s. f. a small door, wicket gate, trap door.

Πορτογάλιον, — πορτοκάλιον, ου, † s. n. an orange.

Πορφύρα, ας, s. f. purple.

Πορφύρεος, έα, ον, see πορφυροῦς.

Πορφυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. purple garment.

Πορφυροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like purple.

Πόρφυρον, ου, s. n. porphyry, a kind of marble.

Πορφυροῦς, οῦν, ad. purple, of purple.

Πορφυροῦφαντος, ος, ad. interwoven with purple.

Πορώδης, ες, ad. porous, pory.

Ποσάκις; adv. how often? how many times? how frequently?

Ποσαπλῶς, adv. how often, in how many ways.

Ποσαχῶς, adv. in how many ways.

Πόσιμος, ον, ad. drinkable.

Πόσις, εως, s. f. drinking, drink.

Πόσος, η, ον, ad. how much, how great, how large: *πόσον*, how far, how much: *πόσῳ μᾶλλον*, how much more.

Ποσότης, ητος, s. f. quantity.

Πόστα, ης, s. f. post; post office.

Ποσῶς, adv. not at all, by no means.

Ποταμάκι, ου, s. n. a small river, a brook.

Ποταμηδὸν, adv. like a river, in torrents.

Ποταμηΐς, ίδος, s. f. a river nymph.

Ποτάμι, ου, s. n. a river: *χύνω ἕνα ποτάμι δάκρυα*, I shed a flood of tears, I cry bitterly.

Ποταμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a torrent, a stream.

Ποταμίδα, ας, s. f. a hen linnet.

Ποτάμιος, α, ον,—ποταμίσιος, ια, ον, ad. belonging to a river, river, of a river.

Ποταμοδέτης, ου, s. m. what stops or confines a river.

Ποταμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a river.

Ποταμόψαρον, ου, s. n. river fish.

Ποταπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. abject, base, low, despicable, mean, humble, insignificant: *ποταπὸς;* of what country? of what sort?

Ποταπότης, ητος, s. f. baseness, lowness, meanness.

Ποταπῶς, adv. basely, meanly, vilely.

Πότε; adv. when? at what time? *ἕως πότε;* how long?

Ποτὲ, adv. never; ever; formerly; sometimes.

Πότερον, adv. whether, which.

Πότερος, έρα, ον, ad. pron. whether? which *(of the two?)*

Ποτηράκι, ου, s. n. a small glass, little cup.

Ποτήρι, — ποτήριον, ου, s. n. a glass, a cup, a pot.

Ποτίζω, v. a. to give to drink, to water: *ποτίζω ἄνθη*, I water flowers: *ποτίζω ζῶα*, I water animals.

Πότιμος, η, ον, ad. drinkable, potable.

Πότισμα, ατος, s. n. watering, giving drink.

Ποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. drinking, watering.

Ποτιστῆρι,—ποτιστήριον, ον, s. n. a watering trough, a degging can.

Ποτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who gives drink to, who waters.

Ποτιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dried up, parched, thirsty, requiring watering.

Ποτὸν, οῦ, s. n. drink, beverage.

Πότος, ου, s. m. compotation, the act of drinking together.

Ποτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. potable, drinkable.

Ποῦ, adv. where? whither? *ποῦ καὶ ποῦ, κάποιαις φοραῖς*, sometimes, now and then: *που, pron.* who, wich, that.

Πουγάδα, ας, † s. f. lie for washing.

Πουγκὶ, οῦ, † s. n. a purse, pocket.

Πουθενὰ, adv. no where, in no place; any where.

Πουκάμισον, ου, † s. n. a shirt.

Πουλάδα, ας, s. f. a young hen, pullet chicken.

Πουλάκι, ου, s. n. a little bird.

Πουλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt, poney; young ass.

Πούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling, sale.
Πούλησις, εως, s. f. sale.
Πουλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller, a person who sells.
Πουλὶ, ου, s. n. a bird, a fowl.
Πούλια, ας, s. f. the pleiades, the seven stars in the constellation Taurus.
Πουλίον, ου, s. n. a bird, fowl.
Πούλουδον, ου, s. n. a flower.
Πουλῶ, see πωλῶ, to sell.
Πούπετα, adv. nowhere; any where, somewhere, in some place.
Πούπετης, see πούπετα.
Πούπουλον, ου, † s.n. soft feathers, down.
Πούποτε, adv. any where; nowhere.
Πουργατόριον, ου, † s. n. purgatory.
Πουρνοκόκκι, ου, s. n. a holm oak berry, an oak apple.
Πουρνὸν, οῦ, s. n. morning: *πουρνὸ πουρνὸ,* very early, soon in the morning.
Ποῦς, ποδὸς, s. f. a foot.
Πούστης, η, † s. m. a catamite. [mite.
Πούστικος, η, ον, † ad. relating to a cata-
Πουτάνα, ης, † s. f. a woman of the town, of the world, a bad woman, a whore.
Πουτανιάρης, ου, † s. m. a horemaster, a wencher; fornicator, bully.
Πουταναριὸν, οῦ, † s. n. a brothel; a bawdy house.
Πούτζα, ας, s. f. the prepuce, penis.
Πόχα, ης, s.f.—πόχι, ου, s.n. a small net.
Ποώδης, ες, ad. grassy.
Πρᾶγμα, ατος, s. n. a thing; affair; business; act: *κάθε πρᾶγμα,* every thing: *κανὲν πρᾶγμα,* nothing.
Πραγματεία, ας, s. f. business; merchandise; negociation; treatise.
Πραγματεύομαι, v. a. to treat a subject; to write on a subject; to negociate, to be on a treaty; to deal, traffic.
Πραγματευτὴς, οῦ, s.m. a trader, merchant; retail merchant, a pedlar.
Πραγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. real, effectual, efficient, effective: *τὸ πραγματικὸν μέρος,* the matter of a subject.
Πραγματικῶς, adv. really, effectually.
Πραγματογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a connaisseur, a judge of.
Πραγματοποίησις, εως, s. f. carrying to practice; realisation.
Πραγματοποιῶ. έω, v. a. to put in practice, to realize.
Πραιτώριον, ου, s. n. prætorium, a general's tent; a place where causes were heard by the prætor, judgment hall.
Πραιτωριανὸς, οῦ, s.m. a prætorian soldier.
Πρακτέον, ου, s. n. that which is to be done or must be done.
Πρακτικὸν, ὴ, ad. verbal act.
Πρακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. practical; efficient.
Πρακτικῶς, adv. practically; efficiently.
Πράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. an agent, actor, doer, a consular agent.
Πρανὴς, ὲς, ad. prostrate.
Πρᾶξις, εως, s. f. an act, action, performance, practice: *πράξεις τῶν συνόδων,* acts of the synods; of parliament: *αἱ πράξεις τῶν Ἀποστόλων,* the acts of the Apostles: *μερικὴ πρᾶξις,* a private act: *νομοτελεστικὴ πρᾶξις,* a legislative act: *συνοδικὴ πρᾶξις,* a parlamentary act: *ἐγκληματικὴ πρᾶξις,* a criminal action.
Πρᾷος, εῖα, ον, ad. humble, meek, gentle, benign.
Πραότης, ητος, s. f. meekness, gentleness, benignity, mildness.
Πρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. border or square of a garden.
Πράσιμος, ον, ad. saleable, vendible.
Πρασινάδα, άδος, s.f. verdure; greenness.
Πρασινίζω, v. n. to look verdant; to become green.
Πρασίνισμα, ατος, s. n. looking green.
Πράσινος, ίνη, ον, ad. green.
Πρᾶσις, εως, s. f. a sale, selling.
Πράσον, ου, s. n. a leek.
Πρασόφυλλον, ου, s. n. the leaf of a leek.
Πράσσω, see πράττω.
Πράτζον, ου, † s. n. a braccio, a sort of measure; an arm: *τὸν παίρνω πράτσον,* I take him by the arm.
Πράτης, ου, s. m. a huxter, vender, seller.
Πράττω, v. a. to do, act, perform, practise, manage affairs.
Πράϋνσις, εως, s. f. gentleness, mildness; calming, quieting, peaceableness.
Πραϋντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. mitigating, appeasing, quieting.
Πραΰνω, v. a. to tame, render quiet, meek, gentle.
Πραΰς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. mild, peaceful, meek.
Πράως, adv. mildly, peacefully, meekly.
Πρέζα, ης, † s. f. a pinch.
Πρέμνον, ου, s.n. the trunk of a tree, stem.

Πρέπει, v. imp. it becomes, beseems, it is proper; it is necessary, it must, it ought: *πρέπει νὰ ἦναι*, it must be: *πρέπει νὰ ἔλθῃς*, you must come· *πρέπει νὰ τὸ κάμωμεν*, we must do it.

Πρεπόντως, adv. properly.

Πρέπον, οντος, s. n. what is proper, decorum.

Πρεπούμενος, η, ον, ad. due, proper, fit.

Πρέπω, v. n. to become, to suit.

Πρεπώδης, ες, ad. becoming, decorous, suitable.

Πρέπων, ουσα, ον, part. pr. becoming, fit, proper: *εἶναι πρέπον*, it is proper, convenient, fit: *τὸ πρέπον*, decency, propriety.

Πρεσβεία, ας, s. f. an embassy, message; intercession.

Πρεσβεῖον, ου, s. n. old age; a present made to an ambassador: *pl. τὰ πρεσβεῖα*, precedency, preeminence.

Πρεσβευτής, see πρέσβυς.

Πρεσβευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to an embassy or deputy.

Πρεσβεύω, v. n. to intercede, discharge an embassy, be ambassador, to intercede; to esteem; to hold an opinion.

Πρέσβυς, εως, s. f. an ambassador; an old man, an elder.

Πρεσβυτέρα, ας, s. f. a priest's wife, minister's wife.

Πρεσβυτεριανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. presbyterian.

Πρεσβυτέριον, ου, s. n. a presbytery, an assembly or council of elders.

Πρεσβύτερος, ου,—πρεσβύτης, ου, s. m. a presbyter, an elder, a person advanced in years.

Πρηγορεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the crop of a bird.

Πρηνὴς, ὲς, ad. prone, falling forward on one's face, prostrate.

Πρήσκω,—πρήξω, v. n. to swell, to be inflated.

Πρήξιμον,— πρῆσμα, ατος, s. n. a swelling.

Πριαπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. priapism.

Πρίγκηπας, † see πρίγκιψ.

Πριγκηπάτον, ου, † s. n. a principality.

Πριγκηπέσσα, ης, † s. f. a princess.

Πρίγκηψ, ιπος, † s. f. a prince.

Πρίζω, see πρήσκω.

Πρὶν, adv. before, formerly.

Πρινάρι, ου, s. n. a holm oak, scarlet oak.

Πρινοκόκκι, ου, s. n. cochineal, holm berry.

Πρῖνος, ου, s. m. a holm tree, carlet oak.

Πρίξιμον, ου, s. n. a swelling.

Πριονίδι, ου, s. n. saw dust.

Πριόνι, ου, s. n. a saw.

Πριονίζω, v. a. to saw.

Πριόνισμα, ατος, s. n. sawing.

Πριονιστὴς, οῦ s. m. a sawyer.

Πρισκοκοίλης, ες, ad. pot-bellied, big-bellied.

Πρίσκω, v. n. to blow up, to swell.

Πρίσμα, ατος, s. n. a prism; sawdust; tumour, swelling, bile.

Πρισματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prismatic.

Πριστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saw; a sawer.

Πριχοῦ, prep. before, before that.

Πρίω, v. n. to saw; gnash the teeth.

Πρίων, ονος, s. m. see πριόνιον, a saw.

Πρὸ, prep. before: *πρὸ καιροῦ*, long ago: *πρὸ τοῦ γεύματος*, before dinner, in the forenoon.

Προαγγέλλω, a. a. to announce beforehand; foretel.

Προάγγελος, ον, ad. announcing beforehand.

Προαγορεύω, v. a. to plead before, speak before.

Προάγω, v. a. to promote; go before, lead.

Προαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. advancement, promotion; prostitution.

Προαγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. furthering, promoting: *s. m.* a pimp.

Προαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to combat before; combat for, fight for.

Προαγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who defends another.

Προαδικῶ, έω, v. n. to do injustice previously, to provoke.

Προαίρεσις, εως, s. f. purpose, design, intention; will; previous wish, preferring.

Προαιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. voluntary, deliberative, willing, preferring.

Προαιρετικῶς, adv. willingly.

Προαιροῦμαι, v. n. to propose, purpose, design, to prefer, to like better; to resolve.

Προαισθάνομαι v. n. to preconceive, to have appresentiment.

Προαίσθησις, εως, s. f. a presentiment.

Προαιτιῶμαι, v. a. to accuse, allege, blame before.

Προαιώνιος, ία, ον, ad. from eternity.

Προανακρίνω, v. a. to interrogate, examine.

Προανάκρισις, εως, s. f. preexamination.

Προανάκρουσις, εως, s. f. trying or tuning an instrument; a prelude.

Προανακρούω, *v. a.* to try or tune an instrument; to prelude.
Προανατέλλω, *v. n.* to rise before.
Προανθῶ, *έω*, *v. n* to flower before the time.
Προαξιοῦμαι, *v. n.* to premerit.
Προαπαιτῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to demand previously.
Προαπαντῶ, *v. a.* to go before a person, to meet.
Προαποθνήσκω, *v. n.* to die before or prematurely.
Προαπαγγέλλω, *v. a.* to inform previously.
Προαρπάζω *v. a.* to snatch before or previously.
Προασπίζω, *v. a.* to defend, to protect.
Προαποφασίζω, *v. a.* to predetermine.
Προάστειον, *ου*, *s. n.* a suburb.
Προασφαλίζω, *v. a.* to secure previously.
Προαύλημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* *see* *προαύλιον*.
Προαύλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a portico, a porch, a gate-way, a vestibule.
Προβαίνω, *v. n.* to go forward, proceed, advance.
Προβάλλω, *v. a.* to propose; project; put forth.
Προβατίνα, *ας*, *s. f.* an ewe.
Προβατοβοσκὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a shepherd.
Προβατομάνδρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a sheepfold.
Πρόβατον, *ου*, *s. n.* a sheep.
Προβεβηκὼς, *εῖα*, *ὸς*, *perf. part.* aged, old, advanced.
Προβιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a sheep skin.
Προβεβάζω, *v. a.* to promote, put forward.
Προβιβασμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* promotion.
Πρόβειον, *ου*, *s. n.* mutton.
Πρόβιος, *ια*, *ον*, *ad.* pertaining to sheep, of sheep, sheep.
Προβλεπτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* provident.
Προβλέπω, *v. a.* to foresee; to provide.
Πρόβλεψις, *εως*, *s. f.* provision, store.
Πρόβλημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a problem.
Προβληματικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* problematical, problematic.
Προβόδημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* accompanying.
Προβοδίζω, *προβοδόνω*, *see* *προβοδῶ*.
Προβοδῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to accompany to a distance for a journey.
Προβοηθῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to afford previous help.
Προβολὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a shooting forth, a projection; a promontory.
Προβοσκὶς, *ιδος*, *s. f.* the snout or proboscis of an elephant, elephant's trunk.
Προβούλευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* forethought, previous, deliberation; a decree of the senate.
Προβουλεύω, *v. n.* to take previous counsel.
Προγενέστερος, *έρα*, *ον*, *ad.* born before; previous, prior, preceding, antecedent.
Προγεννήτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* a progenitor.
Πρόγευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* breakfast.
Προγευματίζω, — *προγεύομαι*, *v. n.* to breakfast, take breakfast, taste before.
Προγηράσκω, *v. n.* to grow old prematurely.
Προγίνομαι, *v. n.* to be or become previously, precede.
Προγινώσκω, *v. a.* to know before hand; to foresee.
Πρόγλωσσος, *ον*, *ad.* loquacious.
Προγνωρίζω, *v. a.* to foreknow.
Πρόγνωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* foreknowledge.
Προγνωστικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* prognostication.
Προγνωστικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* foreknowing.
Προγονὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a step-daughter.
Προγόνι, *ου*, *s. n.* a step-child.
Προγονικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* original, relating to progenitors.
Προγονὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a step-son.
Πρόγονος, *ον*, *s. m.* a forefather, progenitor, ancestor.
Πρόγραμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* proclamation, program, programma.
Προγραφὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a proscription; a public advertisement.
Προγράφω, *v. n.* to write before, give previous notice, proscribe.
Προγυμνάζω, *v. a.* to exercise beforehand.
Προγύμνασμα, *ατος*, *s. f.* previous practise.
Προγυμναστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* preparer, an exerciser.
Προδεικνύω, *v. a.* to foreshew.
Πρόδειπνον, *ου*, *s. n.* lunch after dinner.
Πρόδειπνος, *ον*, *s. m.* a previous supper.
Προδειπνῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to sup previously.
Προδηλόνω, *v. a.* to foreshew, make manifest before.
Προδηλοποιῶ, *έω*, give previous notice
Πρόδηλος, *ον*, *ad.* evident, clear, manifest
Προδήλως, *adv.* evidently, manifestly.
Προδήλωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* previous manifestation or notice.
Προδιάθεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* predisposition.
Προδιαθέτω, *v. a.* to predispose.

Προδιάταξις, εως, s. f. pro ordination.
Προδιατάττω, v. a. to preordain, order beforehand.
Προδίδω, v. a. to betray; accuse; give before
Προδίδωμι, προδίνω, see προδίδω.
Προδιήγησις, εως, s. f. introduction to a narrative, preface.
Προδικάζω, v. a. to prejudge.
Προδιορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, predestinate.
Προδιοικῶ, έω v. a. to arrange or direct previously.
Προδικάζω, v. a. to judge, to try previously.
Πρόδομος, ου, s. m. a hall, a vestibule.
Προδοσία, ας, s. f. treachery, treason.
Προδότης, ου, s. m. a traitor, betrayer.
Προδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. treasonable, treacherous.
Πρόδρομος, νο, s. m. forerunner, precursor.
Προεδρία,—προεδρεία, ας, s. f. presidency, precedence.
Προεδρεύω, v. n. to preside, be over.
Πρόεδρος, ου, s. m. president, chairman.
Προειδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to give previous notice; to inform; to warn.
Προεικάζω, v. a. to preconceive, preconjecture.
Προεικονίζω, v. n. to prefigure.
Προεικόνισμα, ατος, s. n. prefiguration, representation.
Προεικονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. prefiguring, representing.
Προεῖπον, aor. of προλέγω.
Προεισάγω, v. a. to introduce previously, bring in before.
Προεκλέγω, v. a. to choose before, preelect.
Προεκπέμπω, v. a. to send out before.
Προεκτρέχω, v. a. to run out before.
Προεκφέρω, v. a. to carry or bring out first.
Προέλευσις, εως, s. f. antecedence; arrival.
Προεμβαίνω, s. n. to enter before.
Προεξαποστέλλω, v. n. to begin or commence before.
Προεξάρχομαι, v. n. to begin or comence before.
Προεξελαύνω, v. n. to drive on before.
Προεξετάζω, v. a. to examine previously.
Προεξόφλησις, εως, s. f. discount, discounting.
Προεξοφλῶ, έω, v. a. to discount.
Προεόρτιον, ου, s. n. the evening before a feast day, vigil.
Προεόρτιος, ον, ad. before a feast.
Προεπαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to promise previously.
Προεπιβάλλω, v. a. to attack previously, first.
Προεπιβουλεύω, v. a. to plot against previously.
Προεῖπον, aor. of προλέγω.
Προεργάζομαι, v. n. to work before, prepare.
Προερεθίζω, v. a. to incite previously.
Προέρχομαι, v. n. to come from, be the cause of, be derived; come before.
Προεστὼς, ῶτος, sm. superior, head, leader, president, primate.
Προετοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare make, ready beforehand.
Προετοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation.
Προετοιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.
Προετιμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. preparatory.
Προευαγγελίζομαι, v. n. to bring good tidings before; to preach the gospel before.
Προευοδίζω, v. a. to accompany a person to apart of his journey.
Προευοδῶ, see προευοδίζω.
Προέχω, v. a. to excel, surpass, have the advantage.
Προζύμι, ου, s. n. leaven, ferment, yeast.
Προηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a leader, a guide.
Προήγορος, ου, s. m. an advocate.
Προηγοῦμαι, v. n. to precede, lead, direct.
Προηγούμενος, η, ον, part. pr. leading, preceding: *τὰ προηγούμενα*, premises.
Προηγουμένως, adv. previously.
Προθάλαμος, ου, s. m. antechamber.
Πρόθεσις, εως, s. f. a preposition; a setting before; a predermination, intention. *οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς προθέσεως*, shewbread: *πρόθεσις, ἡ τράπεζα τῆς προθέσεως*, the altar for shewbread.
Προθεσμία, ας, s. f. term, expiration of a term, time due.
Προθέτω, v. a. to place before.
Προθυμία, ας, s. f. readiness, promptitude, willingness.
Προθυμοποιοῦμαι, s. n. to shew readiness.
Πρόθυμος, ον, ad. ready, prompt, willing.
Προθυμοῦμαι, v. a. to be ready, prompt, willing, anxious, desirous.
Προθύμως, adv. readily, promptly, willingly.

Πρόθυρον, ου, s. n. front door: porch, vestibule. [tion.
Προῖκα, see προικιὸν, προῖξ, dowry, por-
Προικίζω, v. a. to give a dowry, or portion, to endow, to endue.
Προικιόν, οῦ, s. n. a dowry, portion.
Προικοσύμφωνον,—προικοχάρτι, ου, s. n. marriage contract.
Προῖξ, οικὸς, s. f. dowry, portion.
Προιὸν, όντος, s. n. produce, product, production; revenue.
Προΐσταμαι, v. n. to stand before; to preside; oversee, superintend.
Προΐστημι, v. a. to set before.
Προκάθημαι,—προκαθίζω, v. n. to preside, be president; protect, sit before.
Προκαιροῦ, adv. long ago.
Προκαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a challenger.
Προκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a screen, veil covering; pretext.
Προκαλύπτω, v. n. to cover, to protect.
Προκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to challenge.
Προκάμνω, v. a. to anticipate, to do before.
Προκάμωμα, ατος, s. n. anticipation.
Προκαταβάλλω, v. a. to pay in advance, to advance money.
Προκαταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. money paid in advance.
Προκαταγγέλλω, v. a. to announce or publish previously.
Προκαταγινώσκω, v. a. to know before, prejudge.
Προκατάγνωσις, έως, s. f. prejudging, previous condemnation; foreknowing.
Προκαταδικάζω, v. a. to precondemn.
Προκατακρίνω, v. a. to prejudge, precondemn.
Προκαταλαμβάνω, v. a. to anticipate, forestall, preoccupy.
Προκατάληψις, εως, s. f. preconception; preoccupancy; preoccupation.
Προκαταρκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. primary, previous, preliminary. [pare.
Προκαταρτίζω, v. a. to make ready, pre-
Προκατάρχω, v. a. to begin first, to anticipate; preexist.
Προκάτοχος, ου, s. m. a predecessor.
Πρόκειμαι, v. n. to lie before; to be the question; *δὲν πρόκειται περὶ τούτου,* that is not the question.
Προκείμενον, ου, s. n. the antecedent, the subject, the question: affair in question.
Προκήρυξις, εως, s. f. a proclamation.
Προκηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim, publish.
Πρόκλησις, εως, s. f. challenge; calling forth, summons.
Προκομμένος, η, ον, part. p. experienced, learned, having made progress.
Προκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. progress, advancement; promotion, furtherance.
Προκόπτω, v. n. to advance, improve, make progress, profit, ga n advantage, prosper. [rence.
Πρόκριμα, ατος, s. n. prejudice; prefe-
Προκρίνω, v. a. to prejudge; to prefer.
Πρόκριτος, ον, ad. preferred: *οἱ πρόκριτοι,* the principal persons, leaders.
Προκρούω, v. a. to beat out, to lengthen by hammering.
Προκυμαία, ας, s. f. a key, a pier, a mole.
Προκύπτω, v. n. to result, te lean forward. [before.
Προκυρόνω, v. a. to confirm or ratify
Προλαβόντως, adv. previously; lately.
Προλαμβάνω, v. n. to anticipate; to prevent; to take precaution; to forestall.
Προλεγόμενα, ων, part. p. pl. as s. n. pl. preface, introduction.
Προλέγω, v. a, to predict, foretell.
Προλήνιον, ου, s. n. the cavity under a wine press.
Προληπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. anticipating, prejudiced, scrupulous.
Πρόληψις, εως, s. f. prejudice; prepossession. [fowls.
Πρόλοβος, ου, s. m. the crop or crow of
Προλογιάζω, v. a. to premeditate.
Προλογίζω, v. n. to make a prologue.
Πρόλογος, ου, s. m. prologue, introduction.
Προλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to grieve before.
Προλύτης, ου, s. m. a doctor.
Προμάμμη, ης, s. f. great grandmother.
Προμαντεία, ας, s. f. prophecy, foretelling.
Προμάντευμα, ατος, s. n. presage, presentiment. [tell.
Προμαντεύω, v. a. to prognosticate, fore-
Πρόμαχος, ου, s. m. a defender, champion.
Προμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to defend, fight for.
Προμαχὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a rampart, bastion, bulwark, fortress.
Προμελέτημα, ατος, s. n.—προμελέτησις, εως, s. f. premeditation.
Προμελετητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who premeditates.

Προμελετητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. premeditating.
Προμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to premeditate.
Προμετώπιον, ου, s. n. a frontlet, a plate on a horse's forehead.
Προμήθεια, ας, s. f. commission; precaution, taking care for.
Προμήθευμα, ατος, s. n. providing for.
Προμηθεύομαι, see προμηθεύω.
Προμυθευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a provider.
Προμηθευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. making previous provision, provident.
Προμηθευτικῶς, adv. providently.
Προμηθεύω, v. n. to provide for, take care of.
Προμηθὴς, ὲς, ad. mindful of, provident, circumspect.
Προμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
Προμήνυμα, ατος, s. n. foreboding, foretelling.
Προμηνύω, v. n. to forebode, presage, foretell; announce; promise.
Προμήτωρ, ορος, s. f. grandmother.
Προνοητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a provider.
Προνοητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. provident.
Προνοητικῶς, adv. providently, carefully.
Πρόνοια, ας, s. f. providence, forethought, care.
Προνομεύω, v. n. to forrage, plunder.
Προνόμιον, ου, s. n. a privilege.
Προνουθέτησις, εως, s. f. premonition; warning.
Προνουθετητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. premonitory.
Προνουθετῶ, έω, v. a. to premonish, warn.
Προνοῶ, έω, v. n. to provide, prepare, take care of; foresee, presage.
Προξενεῖον, ου, s. n. consulate.
Προξενεύω, v. n. to intervene, to mediate for marriage.
Προξενητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a broker, a procurer: *προξενητὴς γάμου*, one who makes up marriages.
Προξενήτρα, — πρόξενήτρια, ας, s. f. a female who occasions, procuress, mediatrix.
Προξενιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. making marriages, mediation.
Πρόξενος, η, ον, ad. occasioning, causing.
Πρόξενος, ου, s. m. a consul; a causer.
Προξενῶ, έω, v. a. to cause, occasion; make marriages.
Προοδεύω, v. n. to make progress, advance.
Πρόοδος, ου, s. m. progress, progression.
Προοιμιάζω, v. a. to preface, prelude.
Προοιμιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prefacing, introductory.
Προοιμιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a prefacer, one who writes a preface.
Προοίμιον, ου, s. n. a preface, introduction, prologue.
Προονομάζω, v. a. to prenominate, name before.
Προονομασία, ας, s. f. prenomination.
Προορατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. foresight.
Προορατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foreseeing.
Προορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, to predestinate.
Προορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. predestination.
Προορῶ, άω, v. a. to foresee.
Πρόοψις, εως, s. f. foresight.
Προπάθεια, ας, s. f. the first symptom of a desease.
Προπαίδεια, ας, s. f. the rudiments.
Προπαίδευμα, ατος, s. n. preparatory instruction.
Προπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate previously, to prepare for education.
Προπαίρνω, v. a. to anticipate, prevent.
Πρόπαππος, ου, s. m. great grandfather.
Προπαραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. antipenultimate.
Προπαρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare beforehand.
Προπαρασκευαστικὸς, ἡ. ὸν, ad. preparatory.
Προπαρασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation.
Προπαροξύτονος, ον, ad. antipenult, proparoxytone.
Προπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking before, preventing.
Πορπατῶ, έω, v. n. to go or walk forward.
Προπατορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to ancestors, original: *προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα*, original sin.
Προπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor, grandfather.
Προπέμπω, v. a. to send previously or before.
Προπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to accent with a circumflex, the penultimate syllable.
Προπέρνω, v. a. to take before; to reprove; to prevent.
Προπέρσυ, see προπέρυσι.
Προπερσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of last year but one.
Προπέρυσι, ου, s. n. the year before last.
Προπέτεια, ας, s. f. arrogance, insolence,
Προπετὴς, ες, ad. arrogant, insolent, rash precipitate, petulant.

Προπετῶς, adv. arrogantly, insolently.
Προπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring forward or before.
Προπηλακίζω, v. a. to soil with dirt or mud; disgrace, affront, insult.
Προπιάνω, v. a. to prevent, to forestall.
Προπίνω, v. n. to drink first, to make a toast, drink to one's health.
Προπίπτω, v. n. to project, to incline forward.
Προπληρόνω, v. a. to pay in advance, to advance money.
Προπληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sum paid in advance.
Πρόποδες, ων, s. m. pl. of πρόπους.
Προπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. pageantry, a train.
Προπορεύομαι, v. n. to precede, go before, lead.
Πρόποσις, εως, s. f. a toast.
Πρόπους, οδος, s. m. the foot of a mountain or hill.
Πρόπτωσις, εως, s. f. prostration.
Προπύλαιον, ου, s. n. a porch, a vestibule.
Προπύργιον,—πρόπυργον, ου, a bulwark, bastion.
Πρόῤῥησις, εως, s. f. prediction, foretelling.
Πρόῤῥιζος, ον, ad. from the root, total.
Πρὸς, prep. to, toward; for? *πρὸς,* at the rate of: *πόσον τὸ πωλεῖς; πρὸς δέκα ὀβολοὺς,* how do you sell it? at ten oboli: *ἕνα πρὸς ἕνα,* one by one: *λέξιν πρὸς λέξιν,* word for word: *πρὸς τούτοις,* besides this, moreover.
Προσαγορεύω, v. a. to salute; to address, accost; bid.
Προσάγω, v. a. to bring forward, bring before.
Προσαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. approach, access.
Προσαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask farther, earnestly beg, entreat.
Προσανατίθημι, v. a. to burden farther.
Προσάπτω, v. a. to impute to, attribute; apply to, adapt to.
Προσαρμόζω, v. a. v. n. to adapt, apply, accommodate, suit, adjust.
Προσαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, suitableness, application.
Προσάρμοσις, εως, s. f. — προσάρμοσμα, ατος, s. n. accommodation, agreement, concord, adapting.
Προσαρπάζω, v. a. to seize violently, to rush upon.
Πρόσαυγον, ου, s. n. a nest egg.
Προσαυξάνω, v. a. to increase more.
Πρόσαψις, εως, s. f. imputation, application.
Προσβαίνω, v. a. to approach to, to go to.
Προσβάλλω, v. a. v. n. to attack; to strike; to insult; offend: *ἡ φωνή του προσέβαλε τὸ οὖς μου,* or *τὴν ἀκοήν μου,* his voice struck my ear.
Πρόσβασις, εως, s. f. access, approach.
Προσβιβάζω, v. a. to bring in, to induce.
Προσβλέπω, v. a. to look at or towards.
Προσβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to add help, to help.
Προσβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. an attack, assault, insult, offence.
Προσγελῶ έω, v. a. to laugh at; smile at.
Προσγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. an addition to writing.
Προσγράφω, v. a. to ascribe, add to a writing.
Προσγυμνάζομαι, v. n. to be accustomed or inured to.
Προσδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend besides or moreover.
Προσδένω, v. a. to alligate, to tie to.
Προσδέομαι, v. a. v. n. to supplicate, pray, intreat; lament; to want besides.
Προσδέχομαι, v. a. to receive, accept, take.
Προσδιορίζω, v. a. to order; appoint; ordain; fix.
Προσδιορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an order: *in gramm.* an adjunct.
Προσδοκία, ας, s. f. expectation, looking for.
Προσδοκῶ, άω, v. a. to expect, look for, wait for.
Προσεγγίζω, v. a. to approach, to come near to.
Προσεδῶ, adv. towards here, this way.
Προσεθίζω, v. a. to accustom to.
Προσείω, α, v. a. to shake before or in front.
Προσεκβάλλω v. a. to take or bring out.
Προσεκεῖ, adv. towards there, that way.
Προσεκτικὰ, adv. see προσεκτικῶς.
Προσεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. attentive; cautious.
Προσεκτικῶς, adv. attentively.
Προσεκλέγω, v. a. to select further, in addition.
Προσέλευσις, εως, s. f. coming to, approach to.
Προσέληνος, ον, ad. existing before the moon.
Προσέλκω, v. a. to draw towards, to attract.

Προσερίζω, *v. a.* to provoke, to anger, irritate; contend with.
Προσέρχομαι, *v.a.* to come to, approach.
Προσέτι, *adv.* also, more, yet, again, still.
Προσευεργετῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to benefit again, add favours.
Προσευρίσκω, *v. a.* to find out, discover.
Προσευκτήριος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* relating to prayer: *προσευκτήριος οἶκος*, a chapel, a church.
Προσευχάδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a private chapel.
Προσευχὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* prayer, supplication: *Κυριακὴ προσευχὴ*, the Lord's prayer.
Προσευχητήριον, *ου*, *s.n.* oratory, a chapel.
Προσεύχομαι, *v. n.* to pray, supplicate.
Προσέχω, *v. n.* to attend, to be attentive, pay attention; be cautious· *v. a.* watch.
Προσεχῶς, *adv.* close by, near; soon, shortly. [berty.
Πρόσηβος, *ον*, *ad.* pubescent, near pu-
Προσηγορία, *ας*, *s. f.* calling, nominating, naming; appellation; epithet.
Προσηγορικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* appellative: *ὄνομα προσηγορικὸν*, a common noun.
Προσηγορικῶς, *adv.* by way of appellation.
Προσηγορῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to nominate, address.
Πρόσῆκον, *ου*, *s. n.* what is fit or proper.
Προσηκόνομαι, *v. n.* to rise up before another.
Προσηκόντως, *adv.* fitly, suitably.
Προσήκω, *v. n.* to agree to, belong to, to behove, befit, concern.
Προσήλιος, *ου*, *s. m.* a place exposed to the sun.
Προσηλόνω, *v. a.* to nail to; to stick, fix: *προσηλόνω τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου εἰς*, I fix my eyes on.
Προσηλυτισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* proselytism.
Προσήλυτος, *ου*, *s. m.* convert, proselyte.
Προσήλωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* nailing; fixing.
Προσημαίνω, *v.a.* to forebode, presignify.
Προσημαντικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* prefiguring, predenoting, foreboding.
Προσημασία, *ας*, *s. f.* presage, omen.
Προσημειόνω, *v. a.* to note before, take notes previously.
Προσημείωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* previous note; forenotice; prefiguration.
Προσθὰ, *adv.* before against.
Προσθαφαίρεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* addition and subtraction.
Πρόσθεν, *prep.* against, opposite; before.
Πρόσθεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* addition; union.
Προσθέτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a person who adds.
Προσθετικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* adding, additional.
Πρόσθετος, *ον*, *ad.* additional.
Προσθέτω, *v. a.* to add, join, unite to.
Προσθήκη, *ης*, *s. f.* addition.
Προσθλίβω, *v. a.* to press upon, oppress.
Προσιτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* accessible, approachable.
Πρόσκαιρος, *ον*, *ad.* for the time, transitory, temporary, transient, pro tempore.
Προσκαίρως, *adv.* temporarily, for the moment.
Προσκάλεσμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* invitation.
Προσκαλῶ, *έω*, *v.a. v.n.* to invite, call, appeal; appoint: *προσκαλῶ εἰς μάχην*, I challenge.
Προσκαρτέρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* perseverance.
Προσκαρτερῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to persevere.
Πρόσκειμαι, *v. n.* to adhere to; to be near; to urge, to press; to entreat.
Προσκεφάλα, *ης*, *s. f.* a bolster.
Προσκεφαλάκι, *ου*, *s.n.* a pillow, a cushion.
Προσκεφάλαιον, *ου*, — *προσκέφαλον*, *ου*, *s. n.* a pillow, bolster.
Προσκήνιον, *ου*, *s. n.* front of a stage; entrance of a tent.
Προσκινδυνεύω, *v. a.* to expose to danger.
Προσκυνῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to move towards.
Προσκιρτῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to leap for joy.
Προσκλαίομαι, *v. n.* to lament, to complain.
Προσκληρόνω, *v. a.* to add to by lot.
Πρόσκλησις, *εως*, *s. f.* invitation, summons, call.
Προσκλητήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a letter or note of invitation.
Προσκλώθω, *v. n.* to wind thread.
Προσκόλλησις, *εως*, *s. f.* attachment; adhering, uniting, sticking.
Προσκολλητὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* attached, that may be attached to any thing.
Προσκολλῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to stick to; fasten to, attach.
Προσκομιδὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* an offertory, oblation; conveyance, carriage.
Προσκομίζω *v. a. v. n.* to offer, to consecrate, prepare the sacrament, convey to, carry to.
Πρόσκομμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a clog, stumble, check, obstacle, impediment.
Προσκοπεύω, *v. n.* to look forward, foresee, provide.

Προσκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconnoitering, look-
Προσκόπησις, εως, s. f. foresight. [out.
Πρόσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy, scout, an advanced sentinel.
Προσκόπτω, v. n. to stumble, strike or kick against.
Προσκοπῶ, see προσκοπεύω.
Πρόσκρουσις, εως, s. f. dashing against, irritating.
Πρόσκρουσμα, ατος, s. n. allision, knocking together; stumbling block.
Προσκρούω, see προσκόπτω. [quisition.
Πρόσκτησις, εως, s. f. an aquirement, ac-
Προσκυλίω, v. a. to roll to.
Προσκύνημα, ατος, s. n. — *προσκύνησις, εως, s. f.* adoration, bowing, salutation; respect, compliment, a bow, a curtsy; submission, surrender: *προσφέρε τέ του τὰ προσκυνήματά μου*, my respects or compliments to him.
Προσκυνητάριον, ου, s. n. a place for prayer; a stool to kneel on.
Προσκυνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a worshipper, an adorer, who adores, does homage, salutes: *προσκυνητὴς τῶν Ἁγίων Τόπων, χατζῆς*, a pilgrim. [rable,
Προσκυνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. adorable, vene-
Προσκυνητῶς, adv. used formerly in letters, and signifies: with all respect, humbly.
Προσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to bow, to salute, pay homage, worship, adore, compliment: *προσκυνῶ, δίδω ὅρκον ὑποταγῆς*, I take the oach of submission, I surrender.
Προσκύπτω, v. n. to bend forward.
Προσκυρῶ, έω, v. n. to happen to, arrive at.
Προσλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a speech, an address.
Προσλαμβάνω, v. a. to receive or take in addition. [dition.
Πρόσληψις, εως, s. f. reception in ad-
Προσμένω, v. a. to wait for, expect.
Πρόσμιξις, εως, s. f. mingling with.
Προσνέμω, v. a. to attribute to; ascribe.
Προσοδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. productive of income.
Πρόσοδος, ου, s. m. revenue, income; accession; onset.
Προσοικοιῶ, έω, v. a. to assign, appropriate to; render familiar.
Προσομιλία, ας, s. f. speaking to, addressing.
Προσμιλῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to address, speak to.
Προσομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to give assent to, confess to.
Προσονομάζω, v. a. to surname, nickname.
Προσορμίζω, v. a. to bring a vessel into port, to moor a ship.
Προσορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush against,—*έω, v. n.* to lie at anchor.
Πρόσὸν, όντος, s. n. quality, attribute.
Προσοφείλω, v. a. to owe moreover.
Προσοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. attention; caution; care; reserve: *δίδω προσοχὴν*, I pay attention: *interj. προσοχὴ!* hark! mind! take care, be ware.
Προσόψιον ου, s. n. a towel, a napkin.
Πρόσοψις, εως, s. f. a prospect, appearance, countenance; aspect.
Προσπάθεια, ας, s. f. endeavour, effort, exertion; passion, solicitude.
Προσπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to endeavour, be solicitous, attempt.
Προσπαίζω, v. a. to mock at, play with.
Προσπέμπω, v. a. to send to.
Προσπίπτω, v. a. v. n. to fall before; entreat; have recourse; supplicate.
Προσποίησις, εως, s. f. dissimulation, pretence, fiction, affectation; pretext.
Προσποιητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. affected, pretended, dissembled.
Προσποιοῦμαι, v. n. to feign, dissemble, pretend, affect.
Προσπορίζω, v. a. to furnish, procure.
Προσράπτω, v. a. to stitch to. [ment.
Πρόσρησις, εως, s. f. a salutation; compli-
Προσταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. an order, command.
Πρόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. commanding, ordering.
Προστάζω, v. a. to order, to command.
Προστακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. imperative, commanding: *προστακτικὴ ἔγκλισις*, the imperative mood.
Προστακτικῶς. adv. imperatively.
Προσταράσσω, v. a. to trouble or disturb more.
Προστασία, ας, s. f. protection, patronage, precedency, presiding over.
Προστάσσω, see προστάζω.
Προστατεύω, v. a. to protect, to defend, patronize.
Προστάτης, ου, s. m. a protector, a patron.
Προστάτις, ιδος, s. f. a protectress, pa-
Προστάττω, see προστάζω. [troness.
Προστίθημι, v. a. to add, join.

Προστίμημα, *see* *πρόστιμον*.
Πρόστιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* a fine, a penalty.
Προστρέχω, *v. n.* to run to, have recourse to.
Προστρίβω, *v. a.* to impress; impute.
Πρόστυχος, *ον*, *ad.* common, ordinary.
Προστυγχάνω, *v. n.* to meet with; come in the way; chance.
Προσυπογράφω, *v. a.* to countersign.
Προσφάγιον, *ου*, *s. n.* any thing eaten with bread.
Πρόσφατος, *ον*, *ad.* fresh, new, recent.
Προσφάτως, *adv.* newly, lately, freshly.
Πρόσφερμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the act of offering.
Προσφέρω,—*προσφέρομαι*, *v. n.* to offer, bestow, present, bring to.
Προσφεύγω, *v.n.* to seek refuge in, fly to, have recourse to.
Προσφιλής, *ές*, *ad.* friendly, lovely, dear.
Προσφορά, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* an offering, offer, gift.
Πρόσφορος, *ον*, *ad.* proper, suitable, useful, convenient.
Προσφυής, *ές*, *ad.* natural, proper, adapted, fit.
Προσφυῶς, *adv.* suitably.
Πρόσφυξ, *υγος*, *s. m.* a refugee.
Πρόσφυσις, *εως*, *s. f.* adherence, adhesion; annexation.
Προσφύω, *v. a.* to make grow upon, fix upon:—*ομαι*, *v.n.* cling to, hold firmly to.
Προσφυῶς, *adv.* naturally.
Προσφώλι, *ου*, *s. n.* a nest egg.
Προσφώνησις, *εως*, *s.f.* address, accosting.
Προσφωνῶ, *έω*, *v.a.* to address, to call to.
Προσχαίρω, *v. n.* to rejoice at, delight in.
Πρόσχημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a pretext; affectation.
Πρόσχωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a mound, a rampart.
Πρόσχωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* alluvium.
Προσψαύω, *v.a.* to touch; to touch lightly.
Πρόσω, *adv.* forward, hence.
Προσῳδία, *ας*, *s. f.* prosody, accentuation.
Προσῳδιακός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* relating to prosody.
Προσωθῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to thrust forward, impel.
Προσωνυμία, *ας*, *s. f.* a surname, a name.
Προσωπεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.*—*προσωπίδα*, *ίδος*, *s. f.*—*πρωσωπίδι*, *ου*, *s. n.* a mask.
Προσωπιδόχορος, *ου*, *s. n.* a masked ball.
Προσωπικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* personal: *προσωπικὴ ἀντωνυμία*, a personal pronoun.
Προσωπικῶς, *adv.* personally.
Προσώπιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a little face, a mask.
Προσωπολήπτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a respecter of perons, a partial man.
Προσωποληψία, *ας*, *s.f.* respect of persons, partiality.
Προσωποποίησις, *εως*,—*προσωποιΐα*, *ας*, *s.f.* personification.
Πρόσωπον, *ου*, *s. n.* the face; the countenance; a person: *πρόσωπον πρὸς πρόσωπον*, face to face: *κατὰ πρόσωπον*, in the face: *μὲ τὸν ἱδρῶτα τοῦ προσώπου του*, with the sweat of his brow: *τὰ πρόσωπα τοῦ δράματος*, the dramatis personae, characters in a play: *δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον*, I have a good appearance, appear well: *ἔχω πρόσωπον*, I am bold or confident: *δὲν ἔχει πρόσωπον νὰ ἔλθῃ ἐμπρός μου*, he has not the face to come before me: *viz*: he dares not, &c: *τὰ τρία πρόσωπα τῆς Ἁγίας Τριάδος*, the three persons in the Holy Trinity: *τὸ τρίτον πρόσωπον τοῦ ῥήματος*, the third person of the verb: *πρόσωπον*, *ὄψις*, the look, features.
Προσωποποιΐα, *ας*, *s. f.* personification.
Προσωποποιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a personator.
Προσωποποιῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to personify.
Προσώρας, *adv.* for the present, at present.
Προσωρινὰ *adv.* temporarily, transitorily.
Προσωρινὸς, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* transitory, temporary.
Προτακτικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* prepositive.
Προτακτικῶς, *adv.* prepositively.
Πρότασις, *εως*, *s. f.* a proposition, proposal, motion; term.
Προτάσσω,—*προτάττω*, *va.* to prefix, place before.
Προτείνω, *v. a.* to propose; to stretch forth.
Προτείχισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a bulwark, bastion.
Προτειχίζω, *v.a.* to build a bulwark, surround with bulwarks.
Προτελευταῖος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* the last but one, before last: *τὴν προτελευταίαν ἑβδομάδα*, the week before last.
Προτεραία, *ας*, *s. f.* the preceeding day, the day previous, the eve.
Προτεραῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* first, previous, former.
Προτεραιότης, *ητος*, *s.f.* antecedence, precedence.
Προτέρημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* superiority, advantage; prerogative.
Προτερινὸς, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* preceding.
Πρότερον, *adv.* formerly, before.
Πρότερος, *έρα*, *ον*, *ad.* former, prior, antecedent.

Προτήτερα, *v. n.* previously, sooner.
Προτίθημι, *v. a.* to set on, to place before.
Προτίμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* preference.
Προτιμητέος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* preferable.
Προτιμῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to prefer, to like better.
Προτομὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a bust.
Προτοῦ, *adv.* before that, before.
Προτρέπομαι, *see* *προτρέπω*.
Προτρεπτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* exhortatory or persuasive.
Προτρεπτικῶς, *adv.* by way of exhortation, persuasively.
Προτρέπω. *v. a.* to exhort, incite, urge, propel.
Προτρέχω, *v. a.* to run before, to outrun.
Προτροπὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* instigation, incitement.
Πρότυπον, *ου*, *s. n.* a model.
Προύμυτα, *adv.* lying on one's face, prostrate.
Προῦνα, *ης*, *s. f.* a plum, a prune.
Προυνὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* morning.
Προύτζινος, *ινη*, *ον*, † *ad.* of brass, brass.
Προῦτζος, *ου*, † *s. m.* brass.
Προϋπάντησις. *εως*, *s. f.* going to meet any one.
Προϋπαντῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to go to meet.
Προϋπαρξις, *εως*, *s. f.* preexistence.
Προϋπάρχω, *v. n.* to preexist.
Προϋπόθεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* presupposition.
Προϋποθέτω, *v. a.* to presuppose.
Προϋποτίθημι, *see* *προϋποθέτω*.
Προφαίνω, *v. a.* to shew before.
Προφανὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* manifest, clear, evident, plain.
Προφανῶς, *adv.* manifestly, clearly, openly, evidently.
Προφασίζομαι, *v. n.* to excuse one's self, to use a pretext.
Πρόφασις, *εως*, *s. f.* a pretext, pretence, excuse, plea.
Προφερτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a pronouncer.
Προφέρω, *v. a.* to pronounce; to bring forth.
Προφέσσωρ, *ορος*, † *s. m.* a professor.
Προφητάναξ, *ακος*, *s. m.* a prophet king, the royal prophet, a title of David.
Προφητεία, *ας*, *s. f.* prophecy.
Προφητεύω, *v. n.* to prophesy, foretell future events.
Προφήτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a prophet.
Προφητικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* prophetic, prophetical.
Προφητικῶς, *adv.* prophetically.
Προφῆτις, *ιδος*, *s. f.* a prophetess.
Προφητοκτόνος, *ου*, *s. m.* one who kills a prophet.
Προφθάνω, *v. a.* *v. n.* to reach, arrive at; overtake; prevent, anticipate.
Προφορὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* pronunciation.
Προφορικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* relating to the pronunciation; spoken; verbal, vocal: *προφορικὸς λόγος*, living voice.
Προφορικῶς, *adv.* verbally, vocally.
Προφροντίζω, *v. a.* to provide to prepare.
Προφύλαγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* care, preservation, precaution.
Προφυλακὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the van guard.
Προφυλακτικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a preservative; precaution.
Προφυλακτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* preserving, precautionary; cautious: *λαμβάνω προφυλακτικὰ μέτρα*, I take precautions.
Προφύλαξις, *εως*, *s. f.* precaution, guard.
Προφυλάττω, *v. a.* to guard, take care of, preserve.
Προχειρίζομαι, *v. n.* to ordain, appoint, name.
Πρόχειρος, *ον*, *ad.* prepared, ready at hand; portable; *ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου*, extempore: *βιβλίον πρόχειρον*, a rough copy or journal.
Προχείρως, *adv.* readily, handily.
Προχθὲς, *adv.* the day before yesterday.
Προχθεσινὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* of the day before yesterday.
Πρόχωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a ditch, a bulwark, a mound.
Προχώρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* advancement, improvement, advance.
Προχωρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to make progress, improve; advance, proceed.
Πρόωρος, *ον*, *ad.* premature; previous.
Προψὲς, *see* *προχθὲς*.
Προψεσινὸς, *see* *προχθεσινός*.
Πρύμα, *adv.* with fair wind.
Πρύμος, *adv.* *ἄνεμος*, fair wind.
Πρύμη, *πρύμνα*, *see* *πρύμνη*.
Πρύμνη, *ης*, *s. f.* the poop or stern of a vessel. [stern.
Πρυμνήσιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* belonging to the
Πρυτανεία, *ας*, *s. f.* rectorship.
Πρυτανεύω, *v. n.* to exercise the office of prytan, direct.
Πρύτανις, *εως*, *s. m.* a prytan, a magistrate in Athens; a rector of the University.

Πρώην, *adv.* lately, already: *ad.* *ὁ πρώην*, the late.

Πρωθύστερος, *ον*, *ad.* inverted, preposterous.

Πρωθυστέρως, *adv.* preposterously, in an inverted order.

Πρωΐ, *adv.* early, soon, in the morning; *used as a s. n.* morning, the dawn.

Πρωΐα,, *ας*. *s. f.* morning.

Πρωΐθεν, *adv.* from the morning.

Πρώϊμος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* premature, early, precocious.

Πρώϊμως, *adv.* prematurely.

Πρωινὸς, *ἡ*. *ὸν*, *ad.* of the morning, morning.

Πρωιόθεν, *adv.* from or since the morning.

Πρώϊος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* early, matin.

Πρωκτὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* posterior, anus, the fundament.

Πρῳνὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* the morning.

Πρώρα, *ας*, *s. f.* prow, the fore part of a ship, forehead.

Πρωρεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.*—*πρωράτης*, *ου*, *s. n.* a steersman, helmsman, a pilot.

Πρῶτα, *adv.* formerly, before; anciently.

Πρωταγωνιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the principal prize fighter, champion; first actor.

Πρωταγωνίστρια, *ας*, *s. f.* fist actress, prima donna.

Πρωταγωνιστῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be champion, to be first actor.

Πρωταίτιος, *ου*, *s. m.* the first cause, author.

Πρωταριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a woman in her first child bed.

Πρωτεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* preeminence, the first place, preference; advantage.

Πρωτέκδοτος, *ον*, *ad.* of the first edition.

Πρωτεξαδέλφη, *ης*, *s. f.* first cousin, *fem.*

Πρωτεξάδελφος, *ου*, *s. m.* first cousin.

Πρωτερινὸς, *see* *προτερινὸς*.

Πρωτεύω, *v. n.* to have the preference, be chief, be first.

Πρωτήτερα, *adv.* previously.

Πρωτήτερος, *see* *πρότερος*, previous, former.

Πρωτινὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* old, antiquated, old fashioned.

Πρώτιστος, *η*, *ον*, *ad. sup.* chiefest, first, preeminent.

Πρωτόβαλτος, *ον*, *ad.* placed first; worn for the first time.

Πρωτοβολῶ, *έω*, *v. a. v. n.* to hit or shoot first.

Πρωτοβουλία, *ας*, *s. f.* initiative: *λαμβάνω τὴν πρωτοβουλίαν*, I am the first to propose, I take the lead; make the first move or motion.

Πρωτόγαλα, *ακτος*, *s. n.* the the first milk, beestings.

Πρωτόγονος, *ον*, *ad.* first born; primeval.

Πρωτοδιδάσκαλος, *ου*, *s. m.* head master.

Πρωτοδικεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a court of first indictment, or first trial.

Πρωτοδίκης, *ου*, *s. m.* a judge of a court of fitst summons or indictment.

Πρωτοκαθεδρία, *ας*, *s. f.* the first seat, the preeminence.

Πρωτόκλητος, *ον*, *ad.* first called.

Πρωτόκολλον, *ου*, *s. n.* protocol.

Πρωτολῃστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* head of a gang of robbers.

Πρωτόλειον, *ου*, *s. n.* first fruit, first plunder or spoils.

Πρωτομαγίστωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* chief of a trade, head workman.

Πρωτομαιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* the first of May.

Πρωτομάρτυς, *υρος* *s. m.* the first martyr.

Πρωτομάστορας, *α*, *s. m.* head workman.

Πρωτομηνιὰ,, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* the first of the month.

Πρῶτον, *adv.* at first, in the first place.

Πρωτόπαππας, *α*, *s. m.* head priest.

Πρωτόπειρος, *ον*, *ad.* beginning, a beginner; inexperienced.

Πρωτόπλαστος, *ον*, *ad.* first formed, first created.

Πρωτοπρεσβύτερος, *ου*, *s. m.* arch presbyter.

Πρῶτος,*ώτη*, *ον*, *ad.* first, chief, principal, leading, head.

Πρωτοσπαθάριος, *ου*, *s.m.* the king's principal armour bearer.

Πρωτοστάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a chief soldier, a captain, a ringleader.

Πρωτοστράτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* a marshal.

Πρωτόσχολος, *ου*, *s. m.* the first scholar.

Πρωτοτοκία, *ων*, *s. n. pl.* birthright; primogeniture.

Πρωτότοκος, *ον*, *ad.* first born.

Πρωτότυπον, *ου*, *s. n.* prototype, model, form; the original.

Πρωτότυπος, *ον*, *ad.* original.

Πρωτουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* author, first agent or cause, mover.

Πρωτοφανὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* novel, singular, appearing for the first time.

Πρωτοχρονιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* new year's day.

Πρωτοψάλτης, *ου*, *s. m.* the head singer, leading singer.

Προτήτερα, *v. n.* previously, sooner.
Προτίθημι, *v. a.* to set on, to place before.
Προτίμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* preference.
Προτιμητέος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* preferable.
Προτιμῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to prefer, to like better.
Προτομή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a bust.
Προτοῦ, *adv.* before that, before.
Προτρέπομαι, *see προτρέπω.*
Προτρεπτικὸς, *ή*, *ὸν*, *ad.* exhortatory or persuasive.
Προτρεπτικῶς, *adv.* by way of exhortation, persuasively.
Προτρέπω. *v. a.* to exhort, incite, urge, propel.
Προτρέχω, *v. a.* to run before, to outrun.
Προτροπή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* instigation, incitement.
Πρότυπον, *ου*, *s. n.* a model.
Προύμυτα, *adv.* lying on one's face, prostrate.
Προῦνα, *ης*, *s. f.* a plum, a prune.
Προυνὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* morning.
Προύτζινος, *ινη*, *ον*, † *ad.* of brass, brass.
Προῦτζος, *ου*, † *s. m.* brass.
Προϋπάντησις. *εως*, *s. f.* going to meet any one.
Προϋπαντῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to go to meet.
Προϋπαρξις, *εως*, *s. f.* preexistence.
Προϋπάρχω, *v. n.* to preexist.
Προϋπόθεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* presupposition.
Προϋποθέτω, *v. a.* to presuppose.
Προϋποτίθημι, *see προϋποθέτω.*
Προφαίνω, *v. a.* to shew before.
Προφανὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* manifest, clear, evident, plain.
Προφανῶς, *adv.* manifestly, clearly, openly, evidently.
Προφασίζομαι, *v. n.* to excuse one's self, to use a pretext.
Πρόφασις, *εως*, *s. f.* a pretext, pretence, excuse, plea.
Προφερτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a pronouncer.
Προφέρω, *v. a.* to pronounce; to bring forth.
Προφέσσωρ, *ορος*, † *s. m.* a professor.
Προφητάναξ, *ακος*, *s. m.* a prophet king, the royal prophet, a title of David.
Προφητεία, *ας*, *s. f.* prophecy.
Προφητεύω, *v. n.* to prophesy, foretell future events.
Προφήτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a prophet.
Προφητικὸς, *ή*, *ὸν*, *ad.* prophetic, prophetical.
Προφητικῶς, *adv.* prophetically.
Προφῆτις, *ιδος*, *s. f.* a prophetess.
Προφητοκτόνος, *ου*, *s. m.* one who kills a prophet.
Προφθάνω, *v. a. v. n.* to reach, arrive at; overtake; prevent, anticipate.
Προφορὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* pronunciation.
Προφορικὸς, *ή*, *ὸν*, *ad.* relating to the pronunciation; spoken; verbal, vocal: *προφορικὸς λόγος*, living voice.
Προφορικῶς, *adv.* verbally, vocally.
Προφροντίζω, *v. a.* to provide to prepare.
Προφύλαγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* care, preservation, precaution.
Προφυλακὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the van guard.
Προφυλακτικὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* a preservative; precaution.
Προφυλακτικὸς, *ή*, *ὸν*, *ad.* preserving, precautionary; cautious: *λαμβάνω προφυλακτικὰ μέτρα*, I take precautions.
Προφύλαξις, *εως*, *s. f.* precaution, guard.
Προφυλάττω, *v. a.* to guard, take care of, preserve.
Προχειρίζομαι, *v. n.* to ordain, appoint, name.
Πρόχειρος, *ον*, *ad.* prepared, ready at hand; portable; *ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου*, extempore: *βιβλίον πρόχειρον*, a rough copy or journal.
Προχείρως, *adv.* readily, handily.
Προχθὲς, *adv.* the day before yesterday.
Προχθεσινὸς, *ή*, *ὸν*, *ad.* of the day before yesterday.
Πρόχωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a ditch, a bulwark, a mound.
Προχώρησις, *εως*, *s. f.* advancement, improvement, advance.
Προχωρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to make progress, improve; advance, proceed.
Πρόωρος, *ον*, *ad.* premature; previous.
Προψὲς, *see προχθές.*
Προψεσινὸς, *see προχθεσινός.*
Πρύμα, *adv.* with fair wind.
Πρύμος, *adv.* *ἄνεμος*, fair wind.
Πρύμη, *πρύμνα*, *see πρύμνη.*
Πρύμνη, *ης*, *s. f.* the poop or stern of a vessel.
Πρυμνήσιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* belonging to the stern.
Πρυτανεία, *ας*, *s. f.* rectorship.
Πρυτανεύω, *v. n.* to exercise the office of prytan, direct.
Πρύτανις, *εως*, *s. m.* a prytan, a magistrate in Athens; a rector of the University.

Πρώην, *adv.* lately, already: *ad.* *ὁ πρώην*, the late.

Πρωθύστερος, *ον*, *ad.* inverted, preposterous.

Πρωθυστέρως, *adv.* preposterously, in an inverted order.

Πρωΐ, *adv.* early, soon, in the morning; *used as a s. n.* morning, the dawn.

Πρωΐα,, *ας*. *s. f.* morning.

Πρωΐθεν, *adv.* from the morning.

Πρώϊμος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* premature, early, precocious.

Πρώϊμως, *adv.* prematurely.

Πρωινὸς, *ἡ*. *ὸν*, *ad.* of the morning, morning.

Πρωϊόθεν, *adv.* from or since the morning.

Πρώϊος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* early, matin.

Πρωκτὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* posterior, anus, the fundament.

Πρῳνὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* the morning.

Πρώρα, *ας*, *s. f.* prow, the fore part of a ship, forehead.

Πρωρεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.*—*πρωράτης*, *ου*, *s. n.* a steersman, helmsman, a pilot.

Πρῶτα, *adv.* formerly, before; anciently.

Πρωταγωνιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the principal prize fighter, champion; first actor.

Πρωταγωνίστρια, *ας*, *s. f.* fist actress, prima donna.

Πρωταγωνιστῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be champion, to be first actor.

Πρωταίτιος, *ου*, *s. m.* the first cause, author.

Πρωταριὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a woman in her first child bed.

Πρωτεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* preeminence, the first place, preference; advantage.

Πρωτέκδοτος, *ον*, *ad.* of the first edition.

Πρωτεξαδέλφη, *ης*, *s. f.* first cousin, *fem.*

Πρωτεξάδελφος, *ου*, *s. m.* first cousin.

Πρωτερινὸς, *see* *προτερινὸς*.

Πρωτεύω, *v. n.* to have the preference, be chief, be first.

Πρωτήτερα, *adv.* previously.

Πρωτήτερος, *see* *πρότερος*, previous, former.

Πρωτινὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* old, antiquated, old fashioned.

Πρώτιστος, *η*, *ον*, *ad. sup.* chiefest, first, preeminent.

Πρωτόβαλτος, *ον*, *ad.* placed first; worn for the first time.

Πρωτοβολῶ, *έω*, *v. a. v. n.* to hit or shoot first.

Πρωτοβουλία, *ας*, *s. f.* initiative: *λαμβάνω τὴν πρωτοβουλίαν*, I am the first to propose, I take the lead; make the first move or motion.

Πρωτόγαλα, *ακτος*, *s. n.* the the first milk, beestings.

Πρωτόγονος, *ον*, *ad.* first born; primeval.

Πρωτοδιδάσκαλος, *ου*, *s. m.* head master.

Πρωτοδικεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a court of first indictment, or first trial.

Πρωτοδίκης, *ου*, *s. m.* a judge of a court of fitst summons or indictment.

Πρωτοκαθεδρία, *ας*, *s. f.* the first seat, the preeminence.

Πρωτόκλητος, *ον*, *ad.* first called.

Πρωτόκολλον, *ου*, *s. n.* protocol.

Πρωτοληστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* head of a gang of robbers.

Πρωτόλειον, *ου*, *s. n.* first fruit, first plunder or spoils.

Πρωτομαγίστωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* chief of a trade, head workman.

Πρωτομαιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* the first of May.

Πρωτομάρτυς, *υρος* *s. m.* the first martyr.

Πρωτομάστορας, *α*, *s. m.* head workman.

Πρωτομηνιὰ, , *ᾶς*, *s. f.* the first of the month.

Πρῶτον, *adv.* at first, in the first place.

Πρωτόπαππας, *α*, *s. m.* head priest.

Πρωτόπειρος, *ον*, *ad.* beginning, a beginner; inexperienced.

Πρωτόπλαστος, *ον*, *ad.* first formed, first created.

Πρωτοπρεσβύτερος, *ου*, *s. m.* arch presbyter.

Πρῶτος,*ώτη*, *ον*, *ad.* first, chief, principal, leading, head.

Πρωτοσπαθάριος, *ου*, *s. m.* the king's principal armour bearer.

Πρωτοστάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a chief soldier, a captain, a ringleader.

Πρωτοστράτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* a marshal.

Πρωτόσχολος, *ου*, *s. m.* the first scholar.

Πρωτοτοκία, *ων*, *s. n. pl.* birthright; primogeniture.

Πρωτότοκος, *ον*, *ad.* first born.

Πρωτότυπον, *ου*, *s. n.* prototype, model, form; the original.

Πρωτότυπος, *ον*, *ad.* original.

Πρωτουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* author, first agent or cause, mover.

Πρωτοφανὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* novel, singular, appearing for the first time.

Πρωτοχρονιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* new year's day.

Πρωτοψάλτης, *ου*, *s. m.* the head singer, leading singer.

Πταίσιμον, ου, — πταῖσμα, ατος. s. n. a fault, a failing, a crime, failure.
Πταίστης, ου, s. m. a trangressor, sinner, a guilty person.
Πταίστρα, ας, s. f. a female transgressor.
Πταίω, v. n. to transgress, commit a fault or crime, to do wrong; to stumble, fall; err.
Πταρμίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Πταρμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sternuative, sneezing.
Πταρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sneezing.
Πτελέα, ας, s. f. an elm tree.
Πτέρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of feathers.
Πτερμίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Πτέρμισμα, ατος, s. n. sneezing.
Πτέρνα, ης, s. f. the heel.
Πτερνίζομαι, see πτερμίζομαι.
Πτερνίζω, v. a. to trip up the heels, deceive, supplant.
Πτερνισμὸς, οῦ. s. m. supplanting, deceiving.
Πτερνιστήρι, ος, ου, s. n. a spur.
Πτεροθύσανος, ου, s. m. plume, punch of feathers.
Πτερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a feather, wing.
Πτερούγα, see πτερόν.
Πτερούγισμα, ατος, s. n. the fluttering of the wings.
Πτεροφυὴς, ὲς, ad. producing feathers, producing wings, a fledgeling.
Πτεροφυΐα, ας, s. f. fledging, the producing of feathers or wings.
Πτεροφυῶ, έω, v. a. to become fledged, to produce feathers or wings.
Πτέρυγα, ας, s. f. a wing, *see πτέρυξ.*
Πτερυγίζω, v. n. to flutter, fly.
Πτερύγιον, ου, s. n. a little wing, an appendage, a wing of a building.
Πτέρυξ, υγος, s. f. a wing.
Πτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. plumage, the fin of a fish.
Πτέρωσις, εως, s. f. plumage.
Πτερωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. winged, feathered.
Πτηνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fowl, a bird.
Πτηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. volatile.
Πτῆσις, εως, s. f. flight; volatileness.
Πτητικὸς, ὴ, ον, ad. volatile, light.
Πτίλον, ου, s. n. a plume, a wing; an oar.
Πτίλωσις, εως, s. f. moulting.
Πτισάνη, ης, s. f. ptisan, a medical drink.
Πτόησις, εως, s. f. terror, consternation.
Πτοοῦμαι, v. n. to be terrified, tremble through fear, to be awed.
Πτύαλον, ου, s. n. spittle, saliva.
Πτυάριον, ου, s. n a fan, a shovel.
Πτύελον, see πτύαλον.
Πτύμα, ατος, s. n. spittle.
Πτύον, ου, s. n. a winnowing shovel.
Πτύρω, v. a. to terrify, frighten.
Πτύσιμον, ου,— πτύσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle; spitting.
Πτύσσω, v. a. to fold, double up.
Πτυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. folding; winding.
Πτύω, v. a. v. n. to spit, to spit out.
Πτῶμα, ατος, s. n. a carcass, corse, dead body.
Πτῶσις, εως, s. f. a fall, falling; case: *πτῶσις τῶν ὀνομάτων*, case of nouns.
Πτωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. declinable: *τὰ πτωτικὰ*, the parts of speech that are subject to case.
Πτωχὰ, adv. poorly, miserably, wretchedly, meagerly.
Πτωχαίνω, v. a. to make poor, to impoverish: *v. n.* to be poor.
Πτωχαλαζονία, ας, s. f. the pride of the poor. [man.
Πτωχαλαζὼν, όνος, s. m. a poor proud
Πτωχεία, ας, s. f. poverty, wretchedness, misery.
Πτώχευσις, εως, s. f. becoming poor, failing in commerce; bankruptcy.
Πτωχεύω, v. n. to become poor; to be poor; to fail, to become bankrupt, commit bankruptcy.
Πτωχικὰ, adv. poorly, miserably.
Πτωχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. poor, miserable: *τὸ πτωχικόν μου*, my poor dwelling, &c.
Πτωχοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for the poor, a poor house.
Πτωχολογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. poor people.
Πτωχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. poor, miserable, wretched, distressed: *Μακάριοι οἱ πτωχοὶ τῷ πνεύματι*, blesse dare the poor in spirit.
Πτωχωτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. poor house.
Πτωχούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather poor.
Πύγαργος, ου, s. m. pygarg, a sort of animal.
Πυγμαῖος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy.
Πυγμαχία, ας, s. f. pugilism, boxing.
Πυγμάχος, ου, s. m. a boxer, a pugilist.
Πυγμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to box, be a pugilist
Πυγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. boxing: the doubled fist.
Πυγολαμπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a fire fly, glow-worm.
Πυθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar, a jug.

Πυθία, ας, *s. f.* Pythia, the priestess of the oracle of Delphi. [root.
Πυθμὴν, *ένος*, *s. m.* bottom; abyss; trunk,
Πύθων, *ωνος*, *s.m.* a prophesying demon.
Πυκνὰ, *adv.* closely, densely, thickly: *συχνὰ*, *πυκνὰ*, frequently; often.
Πυκνογένης, ες, *ad.* thick bearded.
Πυκνομάλης, ες, *ad.* thick haired.
Πυκνόνω, *v. a.* to make thick, thicken, condense.
Πυκνὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* thick, dense, close: *συχνὰ πυκνὰ*, frequently, often.
Πυκνότης, *ητος*,, *s. f.* thickness.
Πύκνωσις, εως, *s. f.* condensation, thickening.
Πυκνωτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* condensing.
Πυκτεύω, *v.a.* to box with the fist, to fight.
Πύκτης, ου, *s. m.* a pugilist, a boxer.
Πύλη, ης, *s. f.* a gate, door, entrance.
Πυλόνω, *v. n.* to urge the excrements out.
Πύλωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a vain desire of going to stool.
Πυλὼν, *ῶνος*, *s. m.* a gateway, porch.
Πυλωρὸς οῦ, *s. m.* a porter, gate keeper.
Πυνθάνομαι, *v. a.* to ask, to enquire.
Πυξάρι, ου, *s. n.* the box-tree, box-wood.
Πύξινος, *ινη*, ον, *ad.* made of box, boxen.
Πυξὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a box, a compass box, a binnacle: *ναυτικὴ πυξὶς*, the mariner's compass.
Πυξὸς, οῦ, *s. f.* box-wood.
Πύον, ου, *s. n.* purulent matter, pus.
Πύος, ου, *s. n.* first milk, beesting, pus.
Πυοφύτης, ου, *s. m.* chores, strangles.
Πῦρ, *πυρὸς*, *s. n.* fire: *καθαρτήριον πῦρ*, Purgatory.
Πυρὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a heap of fuel to be burned, a funeral pile; a fire.
Πυρὰ, *adv.* hotly, in a burning manner.
Πυράγρα, ας, *s. f.* a pair of fire tongs.
Πυράδα, *αδος*, *s. f.* heat.
Πυρακτόνω, *v. a.* to heat in the fire.
Πυράκτωσις, εως, *s. f.* heating in the fire.
Πυραλὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* robin, redbreast.
Πυραμὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a Pyramid.
Πυραμιδοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* pyramidal, in the form of a pyramid.
Πύραυνον, ου, *s. n.* a chafing dish.
Πυραύστης, ου, *s. m.* a fly that flutters in a candle.
Πυργοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* building a tower, the tower of Babel, the confusion of languages.
Πυργοποιῶ, *έω*, *v n.* to build a tower, a wall.
Πύργος, ου, *s. m.* a tower, castle, a wall of stone or brick.
Πυργωτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* like a tower.
Πυρεία, ας, *s. f.* a hearth; furnace.
Πυρεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a fire pan, a censer.
Πυρέκβολον, ου, *s. n.* a spark: *see also πυροβολικά.*
Πυρέσσω, *v. n.* to be in a fever; be sick of a fever.
Πυρετὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a fever, burning heat.
Πυρετόνω, *v. n.* to have a fever.
Πυρετώδης, ες, *ad.* feverish, producing fever, febrile.
Πυρὴν, *ῆτος*, *s. m.* core, kernel, stone of a fruit.
Πυριατήριον, ου, *s. n.* a vapour or stove bath: a hot-house.
Πυρίκαυστος, ον, *ad.* burned with fire.
Πυριλαμπὴς, ὶς, *ad.* that shines like fire.
Πύρινος, *ίνη*, ον, *ad.* of fire, fiery.
Πυρίπνους, ουν, *ad.* breathing fire.
Πυριταποθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a powder magazine.
Πυρίτης, ου, *s. m.* flint-stone.
Πυρίτις, *ιδος*, *s. f.* gun powder.
Πυρίφλεκτος, ον, *ad.* flaming.
Πυρκαϊὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* conflagration, fire.
Πυροβόλα, *see πυροβολικά.*
Πυροβόλημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* firing, shooting.
Πυροβολητὴς, οῦ *s. m.* a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολικὰ, *ων*, *s.n pl.* flint, steel and tinder for striking fire.
Πυροβολικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* artillery; what strikes fire: *τὰ πυροβολικὰ*, flint, steel tinder, &c.
Πυροβολισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* firing.
Πυροβολιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a tinder box.
Πυροβολόπετρα, ας, *s. f.* flint.
Πυροβόλον, ου, *s. n.* a firelock, a gun.
Πυροβόλος, ον, *ad.* hurling fire, of fire missiles.
Πυροβολῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to fire; to strike fire.
Πυρόκονις, εως, *s. f.* gunpowder.
Πυρολαβὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a poker, a pair of tongs.
Πυρομαντεία, ας, *s. f.* divination by fire.
Πυρόνομαι, *v. n.* to warm one's self, to bask.

Πυρόνω, v. a. to heat, warm.
Πυρόσκαφον, ου, s. n. a steamer, a steam [boat.
Πυροστιὰ, see πυρωστιά.
Πυροτεχνήματα, s. n. pl. fireworks.
Πυροτεχνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a squib.
Πυρπόλησις, εως, s. f. burning, conflagration.
Πυροπολητὴς, see πυροπολιστής.
Πυροπολικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. burning: *πυροπολικὸν πλοῖον*, a fireship, burlot.
Πυροπολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m a commander of a fireship, a burner.
Πυροπολῶ, έω, v. a. to burn, set on fire.
Πυῤῥονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonism.
Πυῤῥονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pyrrhonist.
Πυῤῥὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fiery, of a fiery colour, red.
Πυρσὸς, οῦ, s.m. a torch; a flaming torch.
Πυρφόρος, ου, ad. fire, flaming.
Πυρώδης, ες, ad. heating, that heats.
Πύρωμα, ατος, s. n. heating, warming.
Πυρωστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kitchen, hand-iron.
Πυτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rennet, curds, runnet; beestings.
Πῦφ! interj. of contempt. pish! pshaw!
Πώγων, ωνος, s. m. the chin; beard.
Πωγωνοφόρος, ον, ad. bearded.
Πωλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt.
Πώλησις, εως, s. f. selling, sale.
Πωλητήριον, ου, s. n. a shop, a store; a contract of sale.
Πωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller.
Πῶλος, ου, s. m. a colt.
Πωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell.
Πῶμα, ατος, s.n. a cover, a stopper, a lid; a drinking cup.
Πώποτε, adv. never, ever, yet at any time.
Πωρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. fruit: *τὰ πωρικὰ τὰ ὁποῖα φέρουν εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν*, the dessert.
Πωρίον, — πῶρος, ου, s. n. whjte sand stone, soft stone.
Πωρόνω, v. a. to harden like stone, to render hard or callous, to blind.
Πώρωσις, εως, s. f. hardness, callousness, blindness, hardening.
Πῶς, adv. how, in what manner, in which way? *πῶς ἔχετε;* how are you? *πές μου πῶς ἔγεινε;* tell me how did it happen? *πῶς;* how? why? *καὶ πῶς!* what then? *νὰ μοῦ πῆς πῶς καὶ πῶς*, you must tell me all about it.
Πῶς, conj. that, how that.

Ρ.

Ρ, ρ, rho, the seventeenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with r in English. As a numeral ρ'. denotes 100.

Ῥαβάσι, ου, s. n. a note, a love-letter.
Ῥαββὶ, s. m. ind. Heb. rabbi, a teacher.
Ῥαββονὶ, s. m. my master.
Ῥαβδὶ, ου, s. n. a stick, a rod.
Ῥαβδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stick.
Ῥαβδίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ῥαβδίον, ου, s. n. a little stick.
Ῥάβδισμα, ατος, s.n. beating with a stick.
Ῥάβδος, ου, s. m. a stick, staff, rod, cudgel.
Ῥαβδουχία, ας, s. f. the office of a lictor.
Ῥαβδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a beadle, lictor, serjeant, truncheon bearer.
Ῥαβδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a rod or staff.
Ῥαβδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lictor, beadle.
Ῥάβδωσις, εως, s. f. the fluting of a pillar.
Ῥαβδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, fluted, rifled: *ῥαβδωτὸν τηλέβολον*, a rifle-gun.
Ῥαβέντι, ου, † s. n. rhubarb.
Ῥαγάδα, ας, s. f. a fissure, chink, clift, rift, break.
Ῥαγὰς, άδος, s. f. a chink, a crack, a clift, a fissure.
Ῥαγδαῖος, αία, ον, ad. breaking, bursting with violence, tempestuous, impetuous: *ῥαγδαία βροχὴ*, very heavy rain, a heavy shower.
Ῥαγδαίως, adv. violently, tempestuously: *βρέχει ῥαγδαίως*, it rains in torrents.
Ῥαγιᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m a subject, vassal.
Ῥαγίζομαι, v. n. to be cracked, to crack.
Ῥαγίζω, v. a. v. n. to break, to crack.
Ῥάγισμα, ατος, s. n. a crack.
Ῥαδίκι, ου, † s. n. succory; wild endive.
Ῥαδικόσπορος, ου, † s. m. the seed of wild endive, of radishes.
Ῥαδικόφυλλον, ου, † s. n. an endive leaf.

Ῥάδιος, ία, ον, ad. easy.
ʿ*Ῥαδιούργημα, ατος, s. n. see ῥαδιουργία.*
ʿ*Ῥαδιουργία, ας, s. f.* intrigue.
ʿ*Ῥαδιουργὸς, οῦ, s. m.* an intriguer.
ʿ*Ῥαδίως, adv.* easily.
ʿ*Ῥαθυμία ας, s. f.* sloth, indolence, idleness,
ʿ*Ῥαθύμισμα, ατος, s. n.* desiring, wishing.
ʿ*Ῥάθυμος, ον, ad.* idle, indolent, supine; lazy, easy in mind; furious.
ʿ*Ῥαθυμῶ, έω, v. a.* to be remiss, indolent, idle, lazy; to desire, to wish.
ʿ*Ῥαθύμως, adv.* abjectly, indolently.
ʿ*Ραϊὰς, ᾶ, † s.m.* a vassal, Turkish vassal.
ʿ*Ραιβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* bandy-legged.
ʿ*Ραΐζω, v. n.* to crack, burst, split, burst forth: *ῥαΐζω*, applied to fish, to spawn.
ʿ*Ραίνω, see ῥαντίζω.*
ʿ*Ρᾴσμα, ατος, s. n.* bursting, splitting, cracking: spawning.
ʿ*Ραϊσματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.* a burst, crack, split.
ʿ*Ρακὰ, s. n. indecl. Heb.* something vain or worthless, *a word used in contempt.*
ʿ*Ρακὶ, ου, s. n.* a white coloured spirit extracted from wine, acquavita, raki, spirit of wine.
ʿ*Ρακοπότηρον, ου, s. n.* a glass for raki.
ʾ*Ρακενδύτης, ου, s. m.* a person dressed in rags or tattered clothes.
Ρακώδης, ες, ad. torn, worn, ragged.
ʿ*Ράκος, ους s.n.* a rag; a torn garment.
ʿ*Ράμμα, ατος, s. n.* thread; sewing, stitching.
ʿ*Ραμματένιος, ια, ον, ad.* of thread.
ʿ*Ραμνὶ, ου, s. n.* a pitcher, ewer.
ʿ*Ράμνος, ου, s. m.* a white thorn, bramble.
ʿ*Ράμφος, ου, s. m.* beak; bill, nip.
ʾ*Ρανὶς, ίδος, s. f.* a drop.
ʿ*Ραντίζω, v. a. v. n.* to sprinkle, besprinkle.
ʿ*Ράντισμα, ατος, s. n.* sprinkling.
ʿ*Ραντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m.* sprinkling; cleansing; purification.
ʿ*Ραντιστήριον, ου, s.n.* a holy water brush.
ʿ*Ῥὰξ, αγὸς, s. f.* a berry, a grape.
ʿ*Ραπάνι, ου, s. n.* radish.
ʿ*Ραπίζω, v. a.* to slap, smite, scourge.
ʿ*Ράπισμα, ατος, s.n.* a slap, smack, stroke, rap.
ʿ*Ραπτάδικον, ου, s. n.* a tailor's shop.
ʿ*Ράπτης, ου, s. m.* a tailor.
ʿ*Ραπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n.* what is paid for stitching, for sewing.
ʿ*Ραπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* stitched, sewed.
ʿ*Ράπτρια, ας, s. f.* a seamstress.
ʿ*Ράπτω v. a.* to sew, to stitch.
ʿ*Ράσσον, ου, s. n.* a cassock, a monk's habit, a priest's dress.
ʿ*Ρασσοφορῶ, άω, v. n.* to dress in a religious habit.
ʿ*Ραστώνη, ου, s. f.* ease, repose, indifference.
ʿ*Ράφανος, ου, s. m.* a radish.
ʿ*Ραφὴ, ῆς, s. f.* a seam, joining.
ʿ*Ράφι, ου, † s. n.* a shelf.
ʿ*Ραφὶς, ίδος, s. f.* a needle.
ʿ*Ράφτης, see ῥάπτης.*
ʿ*Ραφτικὸν, οῦ, s. n.* cost of tailor's work,
ʿ*Ράφτρια, ας, s. f.* a needle woman, seamstress.
ʿ*Ράφτω, see ῥάπτω.*
ʿ*Ράχη, ης, s. f.* the spine, back bone, back: *τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν ῥάχην*, he has turned his back to him; *i. e.* has abandoned him: *δεῖξαί μας τὴν ῥάχην σου*, be gone, get away: *τὸν ἔχω ῥάχην*, he is my protector.
ʿ*Ράχις, ιδος, s.f.* dorsal spine, back chine, ridge.
ʿ*Ραχῆτις, ιδος, s. f.* the rickets.
ʿ*Ραχητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* rickety, having the rickets.
ʾ*Ραχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.* soot.
ʿ*Ραχοκόκαλον, ου, s. n.* the back bone.
ʿ*Ράψιμον, ου, s. n.* sewing, stitching work.
ʿ*Ραψῳδία, ας, s. f.* rhapsody.
ʿ*Ραψῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m.* rhapsodist, a reciter of poems.
ʿ*Ραψῳδῶ, έω, v. n.* to recite or chaunt poetry.
ʿ*Ρεβίθι, ου, s. n.* chikpea.
ʿ*Ρέγκι, ου, † s. n.* colour.
ʾ*Ρέγομαι, see ὀρέγομαι.*
ʿ*Ρέγουλα, ης, † s. f.* rule, order.
ʿ*Ρέγχος, ους, s. m.* a snoring.
ʿ*Ρέγχω, v. n.* to snore, snort.
ʿ*Ρεγχώδης, ες, ad.* snoring, snorting.
ʿ*Ρέδη, ης, s. f.* a coach, a chariot.
ʿ*Ρεζὲς, ὲ, s. n.* a hinge, a clasp.
ʿ*Ρεῖθρον, ου, s. n.* current, stream; rivulet, brook.
ʿ*Ρέκτης, ου, s. m.* a doer, an active person.
ʿ*Ρέμα, see ῥεῦμα.*
Ρεματικὸν, see ῥευματικόν.
ʿ*Ρεμβάζω, v. n.* to wander in mind, to muse.

Πυρόνω, v. a. to heat, warm.
Πυρόσκαφον, ου, s. n. a steamer, a steam boat.
Πυροστιὰ, see πυρωστιά.
Πυροτεχνήματα, s. n. pl. fireworks.
Πυροτεχνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a squib.
Πυρπόλησις, εως, s. f. burning, conflagration.
Πυροληπτὴς, see πυροληστής.
Πυροληκὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. burning: *πυροληκὸν πλοῖον*, a fireship, burlot.
Πυροληστὴς, οῦ, s. m a commander of a fireship, a burner.
Πυρολῶ, έω, v. a. to burn, set on fire.
Πυῤῥονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonism.
Πυῤῥονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pyrrhonist.
Πυῤῥὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fiery, of a fiery colour, red.
Πυρσὸς, οῦ, s.m. a torch; a flaming torch.
Πυρφόρος, ου, ad. fire, flaming.
Πυρῶδης, ες, ad. heating, that heats.
Πύρωμα, ατος, s. n. heating, warming.
Πυρωστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kitchen, hand-iron.
Πυτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rennet, curds, runnet; beestings.
Πῦφ! interj. of contempt. pish! pshaw!
Πώγων, ωνος, s. m. the chin; beard.
Πωγωνοφόρος, ον, ad. bearded.
Πωλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt.
Πώλησις, εως, s. f. selling, sale.
Πωλητήριον, ου, s. n. a shop, a store; a contract of sale.
Πωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller.
Πῶλος, ου, s. m. a colt.
Πωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell.
Πῶμα, ατος, s.n. a cover, a stopper, a lid; a drinking cup.
Πώποτε, adv. never, ever, yet at any time.
Πωρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. fruit: *τὰ πωρικὰ τὰ ὁποῖα φέρουν εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν*, the dessert.
Πωρίον, — πῶρος, ου, s. n. whjte sand stone, soft stone.
Πωρόνω, v. a. to harden like stone, to render hard or callous, to blind.
Πώρωσις, εως, s. f. hardness, callousness, blindness, hardening.
Πῶς, adv. how, in what manner, in which way? *πῶς ἔχετε;* how are you? *πές μου πῶς ἔγεινε;* tell me how did it happen? *πῶς;* how? why? *καὶ πῶς!* what then? *νὰ μοῦ πῆς πῶς καὶ πῶς*, you must tell me all about it.
Πῶς, conj. that, how that.

Ρ.

Ρ, ρ, rho, the seventeenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with r in English. As a numeral ρ΄. denotes 100.

Ῥαβάσι, ου, s. n. a note, a love-letter.
Ῥαββὶ, s. m. ind. Heb. rabbi, a teacher.
Ῥαββονὶ, s. m. my master.
Ῥαβδὶ, ου, s. n. a stick, a rod.
Ῥαβδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stick.
Ῥαβδίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ῥαβδίον, ου, s. n. a little stick.
Ῥάβδισμα, ατος, s.n. beating with a stick.
Ῥάβδος, ου, s. m. a stick, staff, rod, cudgel.
Ῥαβδουχία, ας, s. f. the office of a lictor.
Ῥαβδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a beadle, lictor, serjeant, truncheon bearer.
Ῥαβδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a rod or staff.
Ῥαβδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lictor, beadle.
Ῥάβδωσις, εως, s. f. the fluting of a pillar.
Ῥαβδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, fluted, rifled: *ῥαβδωτὸν τηλέβολον*, a rifle-gun.
Ῥαβέντι, ου, † s. n. rhubarb.
Ῥαγάδα, ας, s. f. a fissure, chink, clift, rift, break.
Ῥαγὰς, άδος, s. f. a chink, a crack, a clift, a fissure.
Ῥαγδαῖος, αία, ον, ad. breaking, bursting with violence, tempestuous, impetuous: *ῥαγδαία βροχὴ*, very heavy rain, a heavy shower.
Ῥαγδαίως, adv. violently, tempestuously: *βρέχει ῥαγδαίως*, it rains in torrents.
Ῥαγιᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m a subject, vassal.
Ῥαγίζομαι, v. n. to be cracked, to crack.
Ῥαγίζω, v. a. v. n. to break, to crack.
Ῥάγισμα, ατος, s. n. a crack.
Ῥαδίκι, ου, † s. n. succory; wild endive.
Ῥαδικόσπορος, ου, † s. m. the seed of wild endive, of radishes.
Ῥαδικόφυλλον, ου, † s. n. an endive leaf.

῾Ράδιος, ία, ον, *ad.* easy.
῾Ραδιούργημα, ατος, *s. n. see* ῥαδιουργία.
῾Ραδιουργία, ας, *s. f.* intrigue.
῾Ραδιουργὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an intriguer.
῾Ραδίως, *adv.* easily. [ness,
῾Ραθυμία ας, *s. f.* sloth, indolence, idle-
῾Ραθύμισμα, ατος, *s. n.* desiring, wishing.
῾Ράθυμος, ον, *ad.* idle, indolent, supine; lazy, easy in mind; furious.
῾Ραθυμῶ, έω, *v. a.* to be remiss, indolent, idle, lazy; to desire, to wish.
῾Ραθύμως, *adv.* abjectly, indolently.
῾Ραϊὰς, ᾶ, † *s.m.* a vassal, Turkish vassal.
῾Ραιβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* bandy-legged.
῾Ραΐζω, *v. n.* to crack, burst, split, burst forth: ῥαΐζω, applied to fish, to spawn.
῾Ραίνω, *see* ῥαντίζω.
῾Ράϊσμα, ατος, *s. n.* bursting, splitting, cracking: spawning.
῾Ραϊσματιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a burst, crack, split.
῾Ρακὰ, *s. n. indecl. Heb.* something vain or worthless, *a word used in contempt.*
῾Ρακὶ, ου, *s. n.* a white coloured spirit extracted from wine, acquavita, raki, spirit of wine.
῾Ρακοπότηρον, ου, *s. n.* a glass for raki.
῾Ρακενδύτης, ου, *s. m.* a person dressed in rags or tattered clothes.
῾Ρακώδης, ες, *ad.* torn, worn, ragged.
῾Ράκος, ους *s.n.* a rag; a torn garment.
῾Ράμμα, ατος, *s. n.* thread; sewing, stitching.
῾Ραμματένιος, ια, ον, *ad.* of thread.
῾Ραμνὶ, ου, *s. n.* a pitcher, ewer.
῾Ράμνος, ου, *s. m.* a white thorn, bramble.
῾Ράμφος, ου, *s. m.* beak; bill, nip.
῾Ρανὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a drop.
῾Ραντίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to sprinkle, besprinkle.
῾Ράντισμα, ατος, *s. n.* sprinkling.
῾Ραντισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* sprinkling; cleansing; purification.
῾Ραντιστήριον, ου, *s.n.* a holy water brush.
῾Ρὰξ, αγὸς, *s. f.* a berry, a grape.
῾Ραπάνι, ου, *s. n.* radish.
῾Ραπίζω, *v. a.* to slap, smite, scourge.
῾Ράπισμα, ατος, *s.n.* a slap, smack, stroke, rap.
῾Ραπτάδικον, ου, *s. n.* a tailor's shop.
῾Ράπτης, ου, *s. m.* a tailor.
῾Ραπτικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* what is paid for stitching, for sewing.
῾Ραπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* stitched, sewed.
῾Ράπτρια, ας, *s. f.* a seamstress.
῾Ράπτω *v. a.* to sew, to stitch.
῾Ράσσον, ου, *s. n.* a cassock, a monk's habit, a priest's dress.
῾Ρασσοφορῶ, άω, *v. n.* to dress in a religious habit.
῾Ραστώνη, ου, *s. f.* ease, repose, indifference.
῾Ράφανος, ου, *s. m.* a radish.
῾Ραφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a seam, joining.
῾Ράφι, ου, † *s. n.* a shelf.
῾Ραφὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a needle.
῾Ράφτης, *see* ῥάπτης.
῾Ραφτικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* cost of tailor's work,
῾Ράφτρια, ας, *s. f.* a needle woman, seamstress.
῾Ράφτω, *see* ῥάπτω.
῾Ράχη, ης, *s. f.* the spine, back bone, back: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν ῥάχην, he has turned his back to him; *i. e.* has abandoned him: δεῖξαί μας τὴν ῥάχην σου, be gone, get away: τὸν ἔχω ῥάχην, he is my protector.
῾Ράχις, ιδος, *s.f.* dorsal spine, back chine, ridge.
῾Ραχῆτις, ιδος, *s. f.* the rickets.
῾Ραχητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* rickety, having the rickets.
῾Ραχνιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* soot.
῾Ραχοκόκαλον, ου, *s. n.* the back bone.
῾Ράψιμον, ου, *s. n.* sewing, stitching work.
῾Ραψῳδία, ας, *s. f.* rhapsody.
῾Ραψῳδὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* rhapsodist, a reciter of poems.
῾Ραψῳδῶ, έω, *v. n.* to recite or chaunt poetry.
῾Ρεβίθι, ου, *s. n.* chikpea.
῾Ρέγκι, ου, † *s. n.* colour.
῾Ρέγομαι, *see* ὀρέγομαι.
῾Ρέγουλα, ης, † *s. f.* rule, order.
῾Ρέγχος, ους, *s. m.* a snoring.
῾Ρέγχω, *v. n.* to snore, snort.
῾Ρεγχώδης, ες, *ad.* snoring, snorting.
῾Ρέδη, ης, *s. f.* a coach, a chariot.
῾Ρεξὲς, ὲ, *s. n.* a hinge, a clasp.
῾Ρεῖθρον, ου, *s. n.* current, stream; rivulet, brook.
῾Ρέκτης, ου, *s. m.* a doer, an active person.
῾Ρέμα, *see* ῥεῦμα.
Ρεματικὸν, *see* ῥευματικόν.
῾Ρεμβάζω, *v. n.* to wander in mind, to muse.

ʿΡεμβασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* musing, giddiness; absence of mind.
ʿΡεμβάρβαρον, ου, † *s. n.* rhubarb.
ʿΡεμβὰς, άδος, *s. f.* a strumpet, a strolling woman.
ʿΡεμβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* sauntering about, rambling, storlling; absent minded.
ʿΡεμβώδης, ες, *ad.* musing, absent minded.
ʿΡέμπελος, έλη, ον, † *ad.* seditious, rebellious.
ʿΡεμπελεύω, † *see* ἐπαναστατῶ & ἀποστατῶ.
ʿΡεπάνι, *see* ῥαπάνι.
ʿΡεπίδι, ου, *s. n.* a fan.
ʿΡεσίτι, ου, † *s. n.* settled, acquitted, receipt: ἰδοὺ ποῦ σὲ πληρόνω, κάμεμου ῥεσίτι, see I am going to pay you, give me a receipt.
ʿΡέπω, *v. n.* to creep, bend, incline.
ʿΡέσμα, ατος. *s. n.* a ream.
ʿΡέστον, ου, † *s. n.* the remainder, rest: πρέπει νὰ μοῦ δώσετε τὰ ῥέστα, you must give me back change.
ʿΡετσίνη, ης, *s. f.* rosin, resin.
ʿΡεύγομαι, *v. n.* to belch, to rift.
ʿΡεύξιμον, ου, *s. n.* belching.
ʿΡεῦμα, ατος, *s. n.* a current, a stream, a torrent, a rivulet.
ʿΡευματάρης, *ad.* subject to rheumatism.
ʿΡευματίζομαι, *v. n.* to have the rheumatism.
ʿΡευματικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* rheumatism.
ʿΡευματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* rheumatic.
ʿΡευματισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* rheumatism.
ʿΡεῦσις, εως, *s. f.* a flowing, running, flux.
ʿΡευστὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a fluid.
ʿΡευστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* flowing.
ʿΡεύω, *v. n.* to wane, get thin.
ʿΡεφενὲς, † *s. n.* reckoning, share.
ʿΡέψιμον, *see* ῥεύξιμον.
ʿΡέω, *v. n.* to run, flow.
ʿΡῆγας, α, † *s. m.* king.
ʿΡήγαινα,—ʿΡήγισσα, ης, *s. f.* queen.
ʾΡήγμα, ατος, *s. n.* a rent, breach, a rupture, aperture.
ʿΡῆγνυμι, *see* ῥηγνύω.
ʿΡηγνύω, *v. n.* to break, burst, dash, rend.
ʿΡηγόπουλον, ου, † *s. n.* a king's son, prince.
ʿΡηθεὶς, εῖσα, ὲν, *part. perf. of* λέγω, ὁ ῥηθεὶς, the said, the aforesaid, the above.
ʿΡῆμα, ατος, *s. n.* a verb; a word.
ʿΡημάζω, *v. a.* to ruin, destroy, lay waste.
ʿΡήμασμα, ατος, *s. n.* ruin, destruction, waste.
ʿΡημαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a destroyer, ruiner.
ʿΡηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* verbal.
ʿΡῆξις, εως, *s. f.* a break, rupture, breach.
ʿΡῆσις, εως, *s. f.* expression, phrase, direction.
ʿΡήσσω, *v. a.* to break, burst, rend, tear: *v. n.* to burst forth.
ʿΡητινέλαιον, ου, *s. n.* castor oil.
ʿΡητίνη, ης, *s. f.* resin.
ʿΡητινώδης, ες, *ad.* resinous.
ʿΡητὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* expression, word, saying, text, ῥητὸν τῆς γραφῆς, a text of scripture: ῥητὸν, θεσμὸς, a rite: χυδαϊκὸν ῥητὸν, a vulgar saying.
ʿΡητορεία, ας, *s. f.* oratory, rhetorical flourish.
ʿΡητόρευμα, ατος, *s. n.* declaming, speaking.
ʿΡητορεύω, *v. n.* to speak as an orator, to harrangue.
ʿΡητορικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* rhetoric.
ʿΡητορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν *ad.* rhetorical.
ʿΡητορικῶς, *adv.* rhetorically.
ʿΡητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* expressed, specified, said, express.
ʿΡητσίνη, ης, *s. f.* rosin.
ʿΡήτρα, ας, *s. f.* a clause, a decree.
ʿΡήτωρ, ορος· *s. m.* a rhetorician, a speaker, an orator.
ʿΡητῶς, *adv.* expressly; precisely, clearly.
ʿΡηχὰ, *adv.* like a ford or passage, full of fens.
ʿΡηχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* shallow: ῥηχὰ νερὰ, shallow water.
ʿΡίγα, α, *s. f.* a line, rule, ruler.
ʿΡίγανη, ης, *s. f.* origan, wild marjoram.
ʿΡιγόνω, *v. n.* to tremble with cold, to shudder.
ʿΡίγος, ου, *s. n.* shivering, chillness; shuddering.
ʿΡιγῶ, όω, *v. n.* to shiver, feel chilly; to shudder.
ʿΡίζα, ης, *s. f.* a root; stem.
ʿΡιζάριον, ου, *s. n.* madder, a plant.
ʿΡιζηδὸν, *adv.* from the very root, radically.
ʿΡίζι, ου, *s. n.* rice.
ʿΡιζικάρω, † *v. n.* to venture, to dare, to risk.
ʿΡιζικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* risk, hazard; destiny, fate.
ʿΡιζικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* radical.
ʿΡιζοβολῶ, έω, *v. a.* to radicate, root, take root.

ʿ *Ριζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n.* rice milk.
ʿ *Ριζοδόντι, ου, s. n.* a jaw-tooth.
ʿ *Ριζόθεν, adv.* rootedly, at or by the root.
ʿ *Ριζομήριον, ου, s. n.* the groin.
ʿ *Ριζόνω, v. a. v. n.* to take root; fasten, establish.
ʿ *Ριζοσπάστης, ου, s. m.* a radical.
ʿ *Ριζοτομία, ας, s. f.* eradicating.
ʿ *Ριζοτομῶ, έω, v. a.* to cut the root, to eradicate.
ʿ *Ριζοφάγος, ον, ad.* eating roots.
ʿ *Ριζοφωγῶ, έω, v. n.* to eat or live on roots.
ʿ *Ριζοφυής, ές, ad.* producing roots, plants, trees.
Ριζώδης, ες, ad. rooted, rooty.
Ρίζωμα, ατος, s. n. — ʿ *Ρίζωσις, εως, s. f.* taking root, radication.
ʿ *Ριζωτός, ή, όν, ad.* having roots, rooted.
ʿ *Ρίκτω, see ῥίπτω.*
ʿ *Ρίμα,—ῥιμάδα, ας, s. f.* rhyme; a satire.
ʿ *Ρὶν, ῥινὸς, s. f.* the nose.
ʿ *Ρίνη, ης, s. f.* a file.
ʿ *Ρινηλατῶ, έω, v. a.* to trace by the scent.
ʿ *Ρινηλασία, ας, s. f.* tracing by the scent.
ʿ *Ρινὶ, ου, s. n.* a file.
ʿ *Ρινίζω, v. a.* to file.
ʿ *Ρίνισμα, ατος, s. n.* filing: *ῥινίσματα*, file dust, filings.
ʿ *Ρινόκερως, ω, s. n.* a rhinoceros.
ʿ *Ρινόμακτρον, ου, s. n.* a pocket handkerchief.
ʿ *Ρινοτομῶ, έω, v. n.* to cut the nose, cut the nose off.
ʿ *Ριξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.* a throw; a shot.
ʿ *Ρίξιμον, ου, s. n.* a throw, cast, throwing.
ʿ *Ριπὴ, ῆς, s. f.* force, impetus; twinkling: *ἐν ῥιπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, in the twinkling of an eye.
ʿ *Ριπίδι, ου, s. n.* a fan.
ʿ *Ριπίζω, v. a.* to fan, ventilate, winnow, [air.
ʿ *Ριπὶς, ίδος, s. f.* a fan; a pair of bellows.
ʿ *Ρίπτω, v. a.* to throw, cast: *ῥίπτω τὸ πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν*, to launch a vessel: *ἔῤῥιψε τὸ πλοῖόν του ἔξω*, he ran his ship ashore: *τὸ ῥίπτω ἔξω*, I give up myself to pleasure: *ῥίπτω τὸ τουφέκι*, I fire a gun: *ῥίπτω εἰς τὸ σημάδι*, to throw or shoot at the target: *τὰ ἔῤῥιψε κάτω*, or *τᾶχει ῥιχμένα*, he is crest fallen', downcast: *ῥίπτω τοὺς λαχνοὺς*, I cast lots: *ῥίπτω τὸ σίδηρον*, I cast anchor *ῥίπτω τὸ σφάλμα*, I thow the blame on.
ʿ *Ριτσινόλαδον, ου, s. n.* castor-oil.
ʿ *Ριτσομάλλης, ου, ad.* curly-headed.
ʿ *Ρίχνω, see ῥίπτω.*
ʿ *Ρίψις, εως, s. f.* throwing, casting, hurling.
ʿ *Ριψοκινδυνεύω, v. n.* to run into danger, adventure, hazard, risk.
ʿ *Ριψοκίνδυνος, ον, ad.* who runs into danger, rash, fool-hardy.
ʿ *Ροδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.* a pomegranate tree or fruit.
ʿ *Ροβίθι, ου, s. n.* a chick pea.
ʿ *Ρόγα, ας, † s. f.* wages, pay, hire, salary: *ῥόγα σταφυλιοῦ*, the stone of a grape, a grape stone; *ῥόγα τοῦ βυζιοῦ*, the nipple of the breast, a pap, a teat.
ʿ *Ρογχάζω, v. n.* to snore, snort.
ʿ *Ρογχαλίζω, see ῥογχάζω.*
ʿ *Ρόγχος, ου, s. m.* snorin; snorting.
ʿ *Ρόδα, ης, † s. f.* a wheel.
ʿ *Ροδακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.* a peach tree.
ʿ *Ροδάκινον, ου, s. n.* a peach.
ʿ *Ροδάνη, ης, s. f.* a reel; woof.
ʿ *Ροδανίζω, v. a.* to reel.
ʿ *Ρόδι, see ῥοϊδι,* pomegranate.
ʿ *Ροδιὰ, see ῥοϊδιά,* pomegranate tree.
ʿ *Ρόδινος, ίνη, ον, ad.* of roses.
ʿ *Ρόδιος, ία, ον, ad.* of roses, rosy.
ʿ *Ροδοδάφνη, ης, s. f.* rosebay, laurel-rose.
ʿ *Ροδοδάκτυλος, ον, ad.* rosy fingered.
ʿ *Ροδοζάχαρι, ου, s. n.* conserve of roses.
ʿ *Ροδοκοκκινίζω, v. n.* to become red like a rose.
ʿ *Ροδόλαδον, ου, s. n.* oil of roses.
ʿ *Ροδομάγουλος, ον, ad.* cherry checked.
ʿ *Ροδόμελι, ου, s. n.* otta of roses.
ʿ *Ρόδον, ου, s. n.* a rose.
ʿ *Ροδόξυδον, ου, s. n.* rose vinegar.
ʿ *Ροδόσταγμα, ατς, s. n.* rose water.
ʿ *Ροδοφόρος, ον, ad.* bearing roses.
ʿ *Ροδόχρους, ου, ad.* rose coloured.
ʿ *Ροδωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.* a rose bush; rose bed.
ʿ *Ροζάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad.* knotty, full of knots.
ʿ *Ρόζος, ου, s. m.* a knot in timber, in wood, a corn.
ʿ *Ροὴ, ῆς, s. f.* flowing, a stream.
ʿ *Ροιὰ, see ῥόα,* pomegranate tree.
Ρόϊδι, ου, s. n. a pomegranate.
ʿ *Ροϊδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.* a pomegranate tree.
ʿ *Ροιζικὸν, see ῥιζικόν.*
ʿ *Ροΐσκοι, ων, s. m.* ornamental figures of pomegranate for fringes.

῾Ρόκα, ης, s. f. a distaff: (τὸ φυτὸν) eruca, rocket.
῾Ροκάνι, ου, s. n. a carpenter's plane.
῾Ροκανίζω, v. a. to plane, to smooth with a plane: ῥοκανίζω μὲ τὰ δόντια, I grate the teeth, gnash.
῾Ροκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. planing: ῥοκάνισμα μὲ τὰ δόντια, grating the teeth, gnawing.
῾Ρόκανον, see ῥοκάνι.
῾Ροκοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. the head of the distaff.
῾Ρόμβος, ου, s. m. a mathematical figure, a rhomb: ῥόμβος, a turbot, a kind of fish.
῾Ρομβοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. having the figure of a rhomb, rhomboid.
῾Ρομφαία, ας, s. f. a sword, a large sword.
῾Ροπαλίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
῾Ρόπαλον, ου, s. n. a club, mace, stick: τὸ ῥόπαλον τοῦ ῾Ηρακλέους, the club of Hercules.
῾Ροπαλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a mace bearer.
῾Ροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. impulse, inclination: cast: ἐν ῥοπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ, in the twinkling of an eye.
῾Ροπίδι, ου, s. n. a fan.
῾Ρόπτρον, ου, s. f. a knocker of a door, a club, a cudgel.
῾Ροσμάρι, ου, s. n. rosemarine, a plant.
῾Ρουβίνι, ου, s. n. a ruby, a precious stone.
῾Ρουγόνω, † v. n. to wrinkle.
῾Ρούδα, ας, s. f.—ῥούδι, ου, s. n. sumach, a plant used for taking the hair off skins before they are tanned.
῾Ρούδιον, ου, s. n. a pomegranate.
῾Ρουθούνι, ου, s. n. a nostril.
῾Ρούκαλον, ου, s. n. the knocker of a door.
῾Ρουκάνι, see ῥοκάνι.
῾Ρουκανίζω. see ῥοκανίζω.
῾Ρουκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. planing.
῾Ρουμάνι, ου, s. n. a wood, grove, forest.
῾Ρούμπαλον, ου, s. n. a pin, a keyle.
῾Ρουμπάρπαρον, ου, † s. n. rhubarb.
῾Ρουμπὶ, ῥουμπίνι, see ῥουβίνι.
῾Ρουξούνι, ου, s. n. the spout of a pot or cup.
῾Ροῦς, ῥοὸς, s. m. a current, a stream, φυτὸν, sumach, the fruit of which was used for tanning.
῾Ρούφημα, ατος, s. n.—ῥουφιξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. absorbing, swallowing, supping up: sipping, a sip.
῾Ρουφητά, adv. in supping or sipping up.
῾Ρουφητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. absorbed, sipped.
῾Ρουφιάνος, ου, † s. m. a pimp, a bully.
῾Ρουφιστὰ, see ῥουφητά.
῾Ρουφιστὸς, see ῥουφητός.
῾Ρουφὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of large fish.
῾Ρουφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb, swallow, sip up.
῾Ρουχαλίζω, see ῥουχάζω, to snore.
῾Ρουχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. snoring.
῾Ρουχαλιστὴς, ου, s. m. a snorer.
῾Ρούχινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of cloth, cloth.
῾Ροῦχον, ου, s. n. cloth, a dress, clothing.
῾Ροφάω, v. a. to absorb; to swallow, to sup up.
῾Ρόφημα, see ῥούφημα, engulphing, supping up or sipping.
῾Ρόφησις, εως, s. f. absorbing, sipping up; engulphing.
῾Ροφητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. supping up, absorbing, swallowing.
῾Ρόφος, ου, s. m. a kind of fish.
῾Ροφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb; to sip or sup up.
῾Ροώδης, ους, ad. fluid; noisy.
῾Ρυάκιον, ου, s. n. a small brook.
῾Ρύαξ, ακος, s. m. a brook, a stream.
῾Ρύγχος, ου, s. m. a snout, muzzle, beak.
῾Ρύζι, ου, s. n. rice.
῾Ρυζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. rice-milk.
῾Ρυθμίζω, v. a. to reduce to time and measure, to modulate; adjust, put in order.
῾Ρυθμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rhythmic, in measure.
῾Ρυθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rhythm, cadence, measured movement, harmony in words, rhyme.
῾Ρυκάνη, ης, s. f. a carpenter's plane.
῾Ρυκανίζω, v. a. to plane as carpenter.
῾Ρύμη, ης, s. f. a road, street, lane, trace.
῾Ρυμουλκῶ, έω, v. a. to draw with rope, to tow, to tug.
῾Ρυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the pole of a carriage.
῾Ρυμοτομία, ας, s. m. cutting a way, or opening a street.
῾Ρύομαι, v. a. to save, to rescue.
῾Ρυπαίνω, v. a. to befoul, tarnish, pollute, to make filthy, make dirty.
῾Ρυπαρία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt, pollution.
῾Ρυπαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dirty, filthy, nasty.
῾Ρυπαρότης, ητος, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
῾Ρυπαροφάγος, ον, ad. eating filthy food.

Ῥυπόνω, *v. a. v. n.* to be dirty, filthy, polluted; to dirt, make filthy, spoil, pollute.
Ῥύπος, ου, *s. m.* dirt, filth, dross.
Ῥυσίπελας, α, *s. m.* St. Anthony's fire.
Ῥύσις, εως. *s. f.* fluxion, flowing, a flux.
Ῥύστης, ου, *s. m.* a deliverer.
Ῥυτὴρ, ῆρος, *s. m.* an archer; rein of a halter: a defender: ἀπὸ ῥυτῆρος, with full speed.
Ῥυτιδόνω, *v. a.* to wrinkle, to shrivel.
Ῥυτιδώδης, ες, *ad.* wrinkled.
Ῥυτὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a wrinkle.
Ῥυτίδωσις, εως, *ad.* wrinkling, corrugation.
Ῥύω, *v. a.* to draw, to deliver, to free, to deliberate.
Ῥώγα, ας, *s. f.* a grape; a berry, nipple of the breast.
Ῥωγαλλίδα, ας, *s. f.* a tarantula, a venomous insect; a spider.
Ῥωθούνι, ου,—Ῥώθων, ωνος, *s. n.* a nostril.
Ῥώκα, *see* ῥόκα.
Ῥωκανίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to plane; grind the teeth.
Ῥωκάνι, ου, *s. n.* a carpenter's plane.
Ῥωμαΐκα, *adv.* in Modern Greek.
Ῥωμαΐκος, η, ον, *ad.* Modern Greek.
Ῥωμαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* Roman Latin.
Ῥωμαῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* Roman: *s. m.* a Roman.
Ῥωμαϊστὶ, *adv.* in the Roman language, in Latin.
Ῥωμαλέος, α, ον, *ad.* robust, vigorous, strong.
Ῥωμαλεότης, ητος, *s. f.* stoutness, vigour, robustness.
Ῥώμη, ης, *s. f.* vigour, strength; valour; the city of Rome.
Ῥώννυμι, *see* ῥωννύω.
Ῥωννύω, *v. a.* to strengthen; *imp.* ἔῤῥωσο, farewell: *pl.* ἐῤῥώσθε, fare ye well.
Ῥὼξ, ωγὸς, *s. f.* a grape berry, a grain; a fissure; a crag.
Ῥωποπώλης, ου, *s. m.* a pedlar, a seller of small wares.
Ῥῶπος, ου, *s. m.* small ware, mercery, trumpery.
Ῥώτημα, ατος, *s. n.* a question, demand.
Ῥώτησις, *see* ἐρώτησις,
Ῥωτῶ, άω, *v. a.* to ask, enquire, interrogate.

Σ.

Σ, σ, ς, sigma, the eighteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with s in English. When used as a numeral, σ'. stands for 200.
Σαβαχθανὶ, *indecl. Heb.* thou hast forsaken me.
Σαβαὼθ, *s. indecl. Heb.* hosts, armies: Κύριος σαβαὼθ, Lord of hosts.
Σάβανον, ου, *s. n.* a shroud.
Σαβανόνω, *v. n.* to dress the dead, put on a shroud.
Σαβάνωμα, ατος, *s. n.* dressing the dead.
Σαβανωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who dresses the dead.
Σαβανώτρα, ας, *s. f.* a female who dresses the dead.
Σαββατιάτικος, ικη, ον, *ad.* relating to saturday.
Σαββατίζω, *v. n.* to keep the Sabbath.
Σαββατικὸς, ὴ. ὸν, *ad.* Sabbatical.
Σαββατισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* keeping Sabbath.
Σάββατον, ου, *s. n.* Saturday; Sabbath.
Σαβούρα, ας, † *s. f.* ballast.
Σαβουρόνω, † *v. a.* to take in ballast.
Σαβούρωμα, ατος, † *s. n.* taking ballast into a ship or boat.
Σαβουρωτὴς, οῦ, † *s. m.* a person who puts in ballast.
Σάγαρις, ιος, *s. f.* two-edged battle axe.
Σαγηνεύω, *v. a.* to ensnare, to allure.
Σαγήνη, ης, *s. f.* a seine, a sweep net; a snare.
Σάγισμα, ατος, *s. n.* a housing, horse-cloth.
Σάγμα, ατος, *s. n.* a saddle, pack saddle.
Σαγίττα, ας, † *s. f.* an arrow: σαγίττα τοῦ ὑφαντοῦ, a weaver's shuttle, a shuttle: σαγίττα, τοῦ ἁμαξίου, the beam of a carriage, bill of a cart.
Σαγίττευμα, ατος, *s. n.* shooting, a bow-shot.
Σαγιττευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a shooter, an archer.
Σαγιττεύω, *v. n. v. a.* to shoot with an arrow.
Σαγιττιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a bow-shot.
Σαγιττοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a quiver for arrows.
Σαγώνι, ου, *s. n.* the jaw.

Σαδδουκαῖος, ου, s. m. a sadducee.
Σαζάνι, ου, † s. n. a sort of fish, a carp.
Σάζω, see ἰσάζω.
Σαθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. decayed, rotten, unsound; tottering; destroyed.
Σαθρόνω, v. a. to corrupt, to wear out.
Σαίνω, v. n. v. a. to shake; wag, fawn, flatter.
Σακκάκι, ου, s. n. a little sack, a bag.
Σακκάτευμα, ατος, s. n. laming; a great hurt.
Σακκατεύω, v. a. to lame, to cripple, to hurt seriously.
Σακκάτης, ου, s. m. a lame man.
Σακκὶ, ου, s. n. a sack, bag.
Σακοῤῥάφα, ας, s. f. sack-needle.
Σάκκος, ου, s. m. a sack, a bag.
Σακκούλα, ης, s. f. a bag, a purse.
Σακκουλάκι, ου, s. n. a small bag, purse, satchel.
Σακκουλιάζω, v. a. to put in the purse; [to pocket.
Σακκούλι, ου, s. n. a small sack, a bag: *φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ σακκοῦλι,* many a little makes a muckhill.
Σακχαροκάλαμον, ου, s. n. sugar-cane.
Σάκχαρι, εως, s. n. sugar.
Σάλα, ας, s. f. a drawing-room, chamber, [hall.
Σαλαβάριον, ου, s. n. a sort of wide trousers.
Σαλάκων, ωνος, s. m. a boaster, a person conceited for his riches.
Σαλαμάνδρα, ας, s. f. a salamander.
Σαλαμούρα, ας, † s. f. brine.
Σαλάτα, ης, † s. f. salad.
Σαλατικὰ, ῶν, s. f. pl. herbs for salad.
Σαλβάριον, ου, s. n. wide pantaloons.
Σάλευμα, ατος, s. n.— σάλευσις, εως, s. f. movement, motion.
Σαλευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. moveable, moving.
Σαλεύω, v. n. v. a. to move, shake, totter; disturb, agitate: *μὴ σαλεύσῃς ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον σου,* do not move from your place: *ὁ νοῦς τοῦ ἐσάλευσε,* he has lost his wits: *σάλευσε ὀλίγον,* bestir yourself.
Σάλι, ου, † s. n. a shawl.
Σαλιάγκος, ου, s. m. a snail.
Σαλιάζω, v. n. to spit out.
Σαλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. slabbering.
Σαλιαρίζω, v. n. to prate, babble, talk nonsense.
Σαλίζω, v. a. v. n. to slaver, to slabber, dirt with spittle: to drivel.
Σάλιον, ου, s. n. spittle, slaver, drivel: *τρέχουν τὰ σάλια του,* he longs for it, he is enamoured.
Σαλιόνω, v. a. to daub with slaver or drivel.
Σάλιωμα, ατος, s. n. besmearing with spittle, covering with slaver.
Σάλνιτρον, ου, s. n. nitre, saltpetre.
Σαλαμὼν, όνος, s. m. a sort of fish, salmon.
Σαλιόπανον, ου, s. n. a bib, slabbering bib.
Σαλόνι, ίου, † s. n. a drawing-room, a parlour.
Σάλος, ου, s. m. the agitation of the sea; commotion, raging.
Σαλπάρω, † v. n. to weigh anchor, get under weigh.
Σαλπιγκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.
Σάλπιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a trumpet.
Σαλπίζω, v. n. to blow or sound a trumpet.
Σάλπισμα, ατος, s. n. sounding a trumpet, the blast of a trumpet.
Σάλπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.
Σάλτσούνι,— σαλτσότον, ου, s. n. a sausage.
Σαμαράκι, ου, s. n. a small packsaddle.
Σαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of packsaddles.
Σαμάρι, ου, s. n. a packsaddle, wooden saddle, pilch.
Σαμαριάρικον. ου, s. n. a hack, a hackney, horse of burden.
Σαμαρόνω, v. a. to saddle with a pack saddle.
Σαμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. saddling with a pack [saddle.
Σαματᾶς ᾶ, † s. m. a noise, uproar.
Σαμβοῦκος, ου, s. m. the elder tree.
Σάμι, ου, s. n. sesame.
Σαμιαμίδιον, — σαμιαμίθιον, ου, s. n. a lizard.
Σαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σαμοῦρι, ου, s. n. a sable.
Σαμουρόγουνα, ης, s. f. a sable pelisse.
Σαμψόνι, ου, s. n. a mastiff, buldog.
Σάμψυχον, ου, s. n. marjoram.
Σάν, see ὡσὰν, as; as if.
Σανδάλιον, — σάνδαλον, ου, s. n. a sandal, a shoe.
Σανδαράχη, ης, s. f. a sort of sulphurated arsenic.
Σανιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who sells boards.
Σανίδι, ου, s. n. a board, a plank.
Σανιδόνω, v. a. to cover with boards, to board.

Σανδριβάνι, ου, † *s. n.* a water, spout.
Σανίδωμα, ατος, s.n. covering with boards, boarding, hatches, deck; scaffold.
Σανιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. covered with boards, boarded.
Σανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a plank.
Σάνταλον,, ου, s. n. sandal wood.
Σαντάνι, ου, s.n. a candlestick, chandelier.
Σαντράτζι, ου, s. n. chess, a game.
Σαξίριον, ου, a sort of pantaloons.
Σάντριβάνι, see σανδριβάνι.
Σαπίζω, v. n. to rot, to putrefy. [trid.
Σάπιος, ία, ον, ad. putrefied, rotten, pu-
Σάπισμα, ατος, s. n. putrefaction.
Σαπουνάδα, ας, s. f. lather, soap froth.
Σαπουνίζω, v. a. to soap.
Σαπούνι, ου, s. n. soap.
Σαπούνισμα, ατος, s. n. lather, froth of soap, soaping.
Σαπουνόνερον, ου, s. n. soap water, suds.
Σαπουνόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. soap-berry-tree.
Σαπουνόχωμα, ατος, s. n. steatites, soapy earth.
Σαπρία, ας, s. f. putridness.
Σαπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. putrid, rotten, bad.
Σαπρότης, ητος, s. f. putrefaction, corruption, rottenness.
Σαπφειροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like sapphire.
Σάπφειρος, ου, s. m. sapphire, a precious stone.
Σαπώνιον, ου, s. n. soap.
Σαπωνουργεῖον, ου, s. n. soap-house, soap manufactory.
Σάπων, ονος, s. m. soap.
Σαράβαρα, ων, s. n. pl. a sort of garment for the legs, breeches, pantaloons.
Σαράϊ s. n. seraglio.
Σάρακας, α, see σαράκι.
Σαράκι, ου, s. m. a moth.
Σαρακιάζω, v. n. to be moth eaten.
Σαράκιασμα, ατος, s. n. being moth eaten.
Σαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. lent; fasting.
Σαρακοστιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to lent, to fasting.
Σαρακοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. moth eating.
Σαράντα, ad. forty.
Σαραντήμερον,—σαραντάμερον, ου, s.n. advent; the space of forty days.
Σαρανταπόδαρον, ου, s. n. scolopendra.
Σαραντὰριὰ, ᾶς, the number forty.
Σαραντάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. of forty.
Σαραντίζω, v. n. to go to church after lying in.
Σαράτσης, η, s. m. a saddler.
Σαράντισμα, ατος, s. n. going to church after lying-in, churching of women.
Σαραφλίκι, ίου, † *s. n.* agio, premium.
Σαράφης, ου, † *s. m.* a banker; a changer.
Σαράφικος, η, ον, † *ad.* relating to a bank.
Σαργάνη, ης, s. f. a net, a wicker basket.
Σαργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish like mulet.
Σαρδανάπαλος, ου, ad. wanton, epicure, profligate. sardelli.
Σαρδέλλα, ας, s. f. pilchard, anchovy,
Σαρδόνιος, γέλως, s. m. forced sarcastic or scorful laughther.
Σαρδόνυξ, υχος, s. f. a precious stone, sardonyx.
Σαρίκι, ου, s. n. a turban.
Σάρκα, ος, s. f. flesh: *see also σάρξ.*
Σαρκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sarcasm.
Σαρκαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sarcastic, sarcastical.
Σαρκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. carnal; fleshy, fleshly; *σαρκικαὶ ἐπιθυμίαι,* carnal desires.
Σαρκικῶς, adv. carnally.
Σαρκοβόρος, ον, ad. carnivorous.
Σαρκόνω, a. a. to make flesh: *σαρκόνομαι,* I become incarnate.
Σαρκοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating flesh, carnivorousness.
Σαρκοφάγος, ον, ad. carnivorous, devouring flesh: *s. m.* a kind of stone which quickly destroys flesh; a sarcophagus, a stone sepulchre or coffin.
Σαρκόχρους, ουν, ad. flesh coloured, carnation coloured.
Σαρκώδης, ες, ad. fleshy, corpulent.
Σάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation; corpulence; fleshy excrescence.
Σάρξ, αρκὸς, s. f. flesh; body: *κατὰ σάρκα,* according to the flesh: *κατάσαρκα,* close or next to the skin; *τὸ μὲν πνεῦμα πρόθυμον, ἡ δὲ σὰρξ ἀσθενὴς,* the spirit is willing but the flesh is
Σαρόνω, v.n. to sweep. [weak.
Σάρπα, ας, † *s. f.* a scarf, a shawl.
Σάρωθρον, ου, s.n. a besom, broom, brush
Σάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.
Σαρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sweeper.
Σαστίζω, † *v. n.* to be confused, confounded.
Σάστισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* confusion.
Σατανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Satan, the devil: *ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ,* get there behind me Satan.

Σατανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. satanic, diabolical.
Σάτον, ου, s.n. a seah, a Hebrew measure.
Σατραπεία, ας, † s.f. the office or government of a Satrap.
Σατράπης, ου, † s.m. a Persian prefect or viceroy, a Satrap.
Σάτυρα, ας, s.f. a satire, lampoon, satiric poem.
Σατυρίασις, εως, s.f. satyriasis.
Σατυρίζω, v.a. to satirize.
Σατυρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. satiric, satirical, censorious.
Σατυριστὴς, οῦ, s.n. a satirist.
Σάτυρος, ου, s.m. a satyr, a sylvan god.
Σαῦρα, ας, s.f. a lizard.
Σαυρίδι, ου, s.n. a sort of fish, lizard fish.
Σαυρωτὴρ, -ῆρος, s.m. iron spike and socket at the bottom of a spear to fix it in the ground.
Σαφήνεια, ας, s.f. clearness, distinctness.
Σαφηνίζω, v.a. to make manifest, explain, clear up, illustrate.
Σαφηνισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. illucidation.
Σαφηνιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. explanatory, elucidating.
Σαφὴς, ἐς, ad. manifest, clear, plain, evident.
Σαφράνι, ου, † s.f. saffran.
Σαφῶς, adv. clearly, manifestly, evidently.
Σαχάνι, ου, † s.n. a stew pan.
Σαχλιάζω, v.n. to be lax, slack, flably; insipid, stupid.
Σάχλιασμα, ατος, s.n. corruption.
Σαχλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corrupt, mouldy; slack, weak insipid, stupid.
Σαχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mouldy.
Σαψάκι, ου, s.n. a scoop.
Σβανάρω, v.n. vulg. to guzzle, fuddle, tipple.
Σβάρνα, ας, s.f. a harrow.
Σβαρνίζω, v.a. to harrow.
Σβείνω, σβένω, see σβύνω.
Σβέρκος, ου, † s.m. the nape of the neck.
Σβέσιμον, see σβύσιμον.
Σβεστὴρ, ῆρος, s.m. an extinguisher.
Σβίγμα, ας, s.f. reel, yarn-windle.
Σβέννυμι, σβεννύω, see σβύνω.
Σβουρνῶ, άω, v.n. to buzz, whiz, whistle.
Σβύνω, v.a. to extinguish, put out, quench: *σβύνω μὲ τὸ κοντύλι,* I cancel: *σβύνομαι,* I am extinguished, I am undone.
Σβύσιμον, ου, s.n. extinguishing, putting out; extinction; cancelling.
Σβύστης, ου, s.m. an extinguisher.
Σβυστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that maybe extinguished or cancelled, extinct; put out.
Σγάρα, ας, s.f. the crop or craw of a fowl.
Σγουραίνω, v.a. to curl, frizzle the hair: *v.n.* to become curly.
Σγουρομάλης, ες, ad. having curled hair.
Σγουρόνω, see σγουραίνω.
Σγουρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. curled, frizzled.
Σὲ, pron. pers. obj. case, thee: *θέλω σέ κάμει πλούσιον,* I will make thee rich.
Σεβάζομαι, se σέβομαι.
Σέβας, ου, s.n. indecl. respect, esteem, admiration, reverence, veneration.
Σεβάσμιος, ία, ον, ad. venerable, respecable, reverend.
Σεβασμιότης, ητος, s.f. venerability, venerableness: *ἡ Ὑμετέρα σεβασμιότης,* Your reverence, Your worship.
Σεβασμὸς, οῦ, s.m. reverence, respect.
Σεβαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. venerable, respectable.
Σέβομαι, v.a. to venerate, respect, reverence.
Σέβω, see σέβομαι.
Σειρὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a line, course, train, series, a chain.
Σειρὴν, ῆνος, s.f. a siren, sweet singer.
Σείριος, ου, † s.m. Sirius, the dog star.
Σειρίτι, ου, s.n. a binding, edging.
Σείσιμον, ου, s.n. shaking, jolting.
Σεισμὸς. οῦ s.m. an earthquake, shaking.
Σειστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. moving with a haughty gait or walk.
Σείω, v.a. to shake, jolt, jog.
Σεκλέτι, ου, † s.n. distress, straightness.
Σεκλετίζω, † v.a. to straighten; annoy, oppress.
Σεκρετάριος, ου, † s.m. secretary.
Σελάχι, ου, † s.n. a sort of fish, scuttle fish.
Σελήνη, ης, s.f. the moon.
Σεληνιάζομαι, v.n. to be subject to epilepsy, be lunatic.
Σεληνιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad: lunar, relating to the moon.
Σεληνιασμὸς, οῦ, s.m. epilepsy, the falling sickness.
Σεληνὶς, ίδος, s.f. a crescent, littlemoon.
Σεληνοδρόμιον, ου, s.n. calender of the moon.
Σεληνοειδὴς, ἐς, ad. lunated, like the moon.

Σεληνοηλιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lunisolar.
Σεληνογραφία, ας, s. f. selenography, a description of the moon.
Σεληνογράφος, ου, s. m. a selenographist, one who describes the moon.
Σελιδόνω, v. a. to separate or form into pages.
Σέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley.
Σελὶς, ίδος, s. f. a page.
Σέλλα, ης, † s. f. a saddle.
Σελλόνω, † v. a. to saddle.
Σέλλωμα, ατος, † s. n. saddling.
Σεμιγδάλι, ου, s. n. meal, gruel.
Σεμίδαλις, εως s. f. fine flour.
Σεμνολογία, ας, s. f. pompous speaking, grave or imposing language.
Σεμνολόγος, ου, s. m. grave, pompous talker.
Σεμνολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak pompously or imposingly.
Σεμνοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. decency, honesty, propriety. [cent.
Σεμνοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. dignified, grave; de-
Σεμνοπρεπῶς, adv. with dignity, gravely; decently.
Σεμνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. venerable, reverend, grave, serious.
Σεμνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. venerable, dignified, solemn, grave, serious, decent, modest.
Σεμνότης, ητος, s. f. gravity, solemnity, majesty, seriousness, modesty, decency.
Σεμνῶς, adv. venerably, gravely, solemnly, modestly.
Σενδονάκι, ου, s. n. a small sheet.
Σενδόνι, η, † s. f. a sheet.
Σενσάλης, ου, s. m. a broker.
Σεντίνα, ας, † s. f. sink of a ship.
Σεντόνι, ου, s. n. a sheet.
Σεντουκάκι, ου, s. n. a small box, a case.
Σεντουκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a trunk or box maker.
Σεντούκι, ου, s. n. a case, box, trunk.
Σεπέτι, ου, † s. n. a chest, trunk, basket.
Σεπτέμβριος, ου, s. m. *the month of* September.
Σεπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. venerable, grave, majestic.
Σερασκέρης, ου, † s. m. a Seraskere. generalissimo among the Turks.
Σεραφὶμ, a Heb. word indecl. Seraphim.
Σεργιάνι, ου, s.n. a walking about, sauntering.
Σεργιανίζω, v. n. to walk about, take the air, saunter.
Σεργιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. walking about.
Σεργούνι, ου, † s. m. exile.
Σεργούτζι, ου, † s. n. a tire, head dress.
Σερμαγὲς, ὲ, s. n. the capital.
Σέρνω, v.a. v.n. to draw, to drag.
Σερπετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lively.
Σεσηπὼς, εῖα, ὸς, ad. rotten, decayed, putrid tattered.
Σεῦκλον, ου, s. n. a beet.
Σευτὲς, οῦ, † s. m. a good beginning.
Σεῦτλον, ου, s. n. a beet, a sort of root.
Σεφέρι, ου, † s. n. expedition; voyage.
Σήκαλη, s. f. rye.
Σηκόνω, v. a. to lift up; take up; take away, remove; to raise:—*ομαι*, to rise: *δὲν σηκόνει λόγια*, he understands no joke, he is no joker: *τοῦτο σηκόνει πολὺ νερὸν*, a great deal may be said or done about that: *σήκωσε τὸ τραπέζι*, take away the table: *σηκόνομαι ἐνωρὶς*, I rise or get up early, *ἐσήκωσε τοὺς ὤμους του*, he shrugged his shoulders: *ἐμπορεῖ νὰ σηκόνῃ ἑκατὸν ὀκάδες*, he can carry a hundred okes: *σηκόνω εἰς τὸ ποδάρι*, to set on foot: *σηκόνω* or *ἀντιγράφω ἐπιστολὴν*, I copy a letter: *σηκόνω τὴν ἄγκυραν*, I weigh the anchor: *τὸ πλοῖον ἐσηκώθη*, the vessel is under weigh or has set sail; *σηκόνω καθισμένον πλοῖον*, to set afloat again a vessel, that had been grounded: *τὸν ἐσήκωσεν εἰς τὸ ποδάρι*, he set him on foot: *σήκω ἀπ' ἐκεῖ*, get away from there: *σήκω ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον μου*, get out of my place.
Σηκὸς, οῦ, s. m. an enclosure, a fold, dove cottemple, den sepulchre.
Σηκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σήκωμα, ατος, s.n. raising up, taking away, removing.
Σηκωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. uplifted.
Σῆμα, ατος, s. n. a sign, a mark.
Σημαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small mark.
Σημάδευμα, ατος, s.n. marking, putting or fixing a mark on any thing; aiming at.
Σημαδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who marks, aims.
Σημαδεύω, v. a. to mark; note; observe; *μὲ τὸ τουφέκι ἢ τὸ βέλος, κ.τ.λ.*, to aim at.
Σημάδι, ου, s. n. a sign; mark; butt to shoot at: *σημάδι τοῦ προσώπου*, a mark on the face: *σημάδι τῆς πληγῆς*, a scar.

Σημαία, ας, s. f. a flag, signal, standard.
Σημαινόμενον, ου, s. m. signification, sense.
Σημαίνω, v. a. v. n. to mean, signify: *σημαίνω τὸν κώδωνα*, I ring the bell: *οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος σημαίνει πολὺ εἰς τὴν πόλιν ταύτην*, he is a man of great consequence or great influence in this town: *τοῦτο δὲν σημαίνει τίποτε*, that is of no consequence.
Σημαιοφόρος, ου, s. m. a standard bearer.
Σημαντήριον, ου, s. n. a mark, impress, sign; a mint.
Σημαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. significant, expressive; important, imposing.
Σήμαντρον, ου, s. n. a wooden bell; a seal mark.
Σημασία, ας, s. f. signification, sense, meaning.
Σήμασμα, ατος, s. n. tinkling of a bell.
Σημεῖον, ου, s. n. a sign, mark; signal, indication; proof; miracle.
Σημειόνω, v. a. to note; mark; remark; observe. [marking.
Σημείωμα, ατος, s. n. a note, annotation;
Σημειωματάριον, ου, s. n. a note-book, a memorandum book. [mark.
Σημείωσις, εως, s. f. note, annotation, re-
Σημειωτέος, α, ον, ad. to be noted:—*adv.* — *ον*, nota bene, let us not forget; mind.
Σήμερα, adv. to day.
Σημερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of to day, present.
Σήμερον, adv. to day; this day: *ἀπὸ σήμερον ὀκτώ*, this day a week.
Σημίτι, ου, † s. n. a briosh, ring-cake.
Σημόνω, v. n. v. a. to approach, draw near.
Σημὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. near.
Σημύδα, ας, s. f. birch-tree.
Σηπεδὼν, όνος, s. f. rottenness, worminess.
Σηπία, ας, s. f. cuttle fish.
Σηπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. septical rotting.
Σήπω, v. a. to cause to rot, to decay; putrefy:—*ομαι, v. n.* to rot, to decay.
Σῆρ, σηρὸς, s. m. the silkworm.
Σηρικὸν, νῆμα, s. n. silk.
Σηρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. silken, of silk, silk.
Σῆς, σητὸς, s. m. a moth, a book-worm.
Σησάμι, ου, s. n. sesame.
Σησαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σητόβρωτος,— σητόκοπος, ον, ad. moth eaten.
Σῆψις, εως, s. f. rotting, putrefaction.

Σθένος, ους. s. n. strength, power.
Σθένω, v. a. to be able, be powerful.
Σαγὼν, όνος, s. f. the jaw bone, cheek.
Σιάζω, v. a. to adjust, accommodate, mend, arrange, put in order.
Σιάκι, see συάκι.
Σίελον, ου, s. n. spittle, saliva.
Σιάνω, see σιάζω.
Σιάσιμον, ου, s. n. adjusting, accommodating, mending.
Σιβύλλα, ης, s. f. a sybil.
Σιγὰ, adv. silently, softly, quietly, gently.
Σιγάζω, v. n. to keep silence.
Σιγαλέος, α, ον, ad. silent, still, musing.
Σιγανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. quiet, silent, calm: *κατὰ τὴν φωνὴν*, of low voice: *σιγανὸς ποταμὸς*, a sly fellow: *ἀπὸ τὸν σηγανὸν ποταμὸν νὰ φοβᾶσαι*, still waters run very deep.
Σιγὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence, quiet, calmness.
Σιγηλὸς, see σιγαλέος, silent, mute.
Σιγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sibillization nedgegdancy of the letters.
Σιγουράρισμα, ατος, † s. n. securing, certainty. [secure.
Σιγουράρω, † v. a. to assure, to certify,
Σίγουρος, η, ον, † ad. sure, certain; secure.
Σηγουρτὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. insurance, security.
Σιγχαμένος, ένη, ον, part. p. loathsome, odious; unclean, offensive, obscene.
Σιγῶ, άω, v. n. to be silent; be quiet.
Σιδερᾶς, σίδερον, κ. τ. λ. see σιδηρᾶς, σίδηρον, &c.
Σιδηρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an iron monger; a blacksmith.
Σιδηρεῖον, ου, s. n. iron mine.
Σιδηρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of iron, hard, iron.
Σιδήρεος, έα, ον, ad. of iron, iron.
Σιδηρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of iron, iron: *s. n. pl. σιδηρικὰ*, iron ware; iron tools.
Σιδηρίτις, ιδος, s. f. iron ore; the loadstone, magnet. [bound.
Σιδηροδέσμιος, ον, ad. chained, iron
Σιδηρόδρομος, ου, s. m. rail-way, railroad.
Σιδηροκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard headed, thick headed.
Σιδηρόκολλα, ης, s. f. solder.
Σιδηροκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. soldering.
Σιδηροκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to solder, fasten with iron.
Σίδηρον, ου, s. n. iron; an iron for clothes.
Σιδηρόνω, v. a. to iron.

Σιδηροπέδη, ης, s. f. an iron fetter.
Σιδηρόπλοκος, ον, ad. twisting iron, working in iron.
Σιδηροποκάμισον, ου, s. n. a cuirass, a coat of mail.
Σίδηρος. ου, s. m. iron, steel; a sword.
Σιδηροσκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rust on iron, iron rust.
Σιδηροστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trevet, a gridiron, an iron grate.
Σιδηρουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, smith's shop.
Σιδηρουργία, ας, s. f. smith's work.
Σιδηρουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. smith's craft.
Σιδηρουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a smith, a blacksmith.
Σιδηροῦς, ρᾶ, οῦν, ad. of iron.
Σιδηροῦχος, ον, ad. ferruginous, containing iron ore.
Σιδηροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry arms, to be dressed in armour.
Σιδιρόφρων, ον, ad. iron hearted, cruel.
Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s. n. ironing.
Σίελον, ου, s. n. see σίελος.
Σίελος, ου, s. m. saliva, spittle.
Σιελώδης, ες, ad. salivous.
Σίκαλη, see σηκάλη.
Σικάριος, ου, † s. m. an assassin.
Σίκερα, ων, s. n. pl. a sort of intoxicating liquor, palm wine, sichera, strong drink.
Σίκλα, ης, s. f. a pale, water bucket.
Σίκλος, ου, s. m. shekel, a Hebrew coin.
Σικοτάκι, ου, s. n. a small liver.
Σικότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σικύα, ας, s. f. a cupping instrument.
Σικυήλατον, ου, s. n. a garden of cucumbers.
Σικυὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cucumber.
Σικχαίνω, v. a. v. n. to cause loathing, to loathe.
Σίκχαμα, ατος, s. n. abomination.
Σικχαμένος, η, ον, ad. or *part. p.* unclean, offensive, loathsome.
Σιλλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flat nosed.
Σίλλος, s. m. raillery; satire.
Σίλφη, ης, s. f. — σίλφον, ου, s. n. common beetle, silk worm; loserpitium, a condiment.
Σιμὰ, adv. near.
Σίμβλη, ης, s. f. a bee hive.
Σιμιδάλιον, ου, s. n. simidal, simely, a sort of coarse flour.
Σιμόνω, v. n. to approach, draw near.
Σιμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flat nosed.
Σιμότης, ητος, s. f. flatness of the nose.
Σιμοῦσα, ης, s. f. the list of cloth, selvage.
Σίμωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching.
Σιμωνία, ας, s. f. simony.
Σινὰ, ᾶ, s. m. mount Sinai.
Σινάπι, ου, s. n. the mustard plant, mustard.
Σιναπίζω, v. a. to apply mustard poultices.
Συνάπισμ(α), ὸς, mustard poultice.
Σιναπόσπορος, ου, s. m. mustard seed.
Σινδόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet.
Σινδὼν, όνος, s. f. linen cloth, a sheet.
Σινὶ, ου, † s. n. a baking pan, a tray.
Σιουρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σιριανύλα, ης, s. f. a sort of musical instrument, a fife.
Σίσαρον, ου, s. n. parsnip.
Σισύμβριον, ου, s. n. watermint.
Σισύρα, ας, s. f. a furred dress.
Σιταγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. corn-transporting.
Σιταγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to carry corn.
Σιταποθήκη, ης, s. f. a corn store, granary.
Σιταρένιος, ια, ον, ad. wheaten, of flour, floury.
Σιτάρι, ου, s. n. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιτάρκεια, ας, s. f. furnishing provisions.
Σιταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to furnish provisions, cater, provide.
Σιταρόψειρα, ας, s. f. weevil.
Σιτευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fatted, fattened, fat.
Σιτεύω, v. a. to fatten, to nourish.
Σιτηρέσιον, ου, s. n. pay, salary, pension; supply of provisions.
Σιτηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cereal, that which concerns wheat: *τὰ σιταρὰ*, corn, grains.
Σίτησις, εως, s. f. food, maintenance.
Σιτίζω, v. a. to give food, to nourish.
Σίτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. wheaten.
Σίτισμα. ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment.
Σιτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commissary.
Σιτιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fed, nourished, fattened.
Σιτοδεία, ας, s. f. want of corn, famine.
Σιτοβολὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a granary.
Σιτοδοσία, ας, s. f. distributing corn.
Σιτολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector or gatherer of corn.
Σιτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect or gather corn, to glean.

Σιτομέτρης, ου, s. m. a measurer of corn.
Σιτομετρία, ας, s. f. measuring corn.
Σιτομέτριον, ου, s. n. a measure for corn.
Σιτομετρῶ, έω, v. n. to measure corn.
Σιτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread making, baking.
Σιτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a baker.
Σιτοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make bread, prepare food. [grain.
Σιτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of corn or
Σῖτος, ου, s. m. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing corn.
Σιτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a granary, corn loft.
Σιτόχρους, ουν, ad. corn coloured.
Σίφα, ης, s. f. a bulrush.
Σίφουνας, ος, s. m. a hurricane, whirlwind.
Σιφούνι, ου, s. n. a pipe, a water engine.
Σιφὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a whirlwind, a hurricane.
Σιχαίνομαι, v.n. to loathe, detest, abhor.
Σιχαμένος, η, ον, — σιχαμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. loathesome, abominable.
Σιχασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. loathsomeness.
Σιχασιάρης, ου, s. n. a person that loathes easily, fastidious, nice.
Σιωπαίνω, v. n. to be silent: *v. a.* to impose silence.
Σιωπὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence.
Σιωπηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. silent, taciturn.
Σιωπιλῶς, adv. silently, tacitly.
Σιώπημα, ατος, s. n. keeping silence, taciturnity.
Σιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Σιωπῶ, άω, v. n. to keep silent, not to speak.
Σκάβγω, see σκάπτω.
Σκάθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκαθὶ, ου, s. n. the wirwal, a sort of bird.
Σκάζω, v. a. v. n. to burst: *θὰ τὸν κάμω νὰ σκάσῃ*, I will drive him mad.
Σκαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. left, awkward, stupid; rude; inhuman; unlucky, unfortunate.
Σκαιότης, ητος, s. n. rudeness, awkwardness.
Σκάλα, ας, † s. f. a ladder, stairs; a commercial port.
Σκάλευμα, see σκάλισμα.
Σκαλεύω, v. a. to put the fire together; to scrape; to scratch up the ground.
Σκαληνὸς, ὴ, ὸν ad. unequal; *geom.* scalene.
Σκαλὶ, οῦ, † s. n. a step of the stairs.
Σκαλίζω, v. n. v. a. to dig, excavate; scratch, to carve, excite; pick, *σκαλίζω τὰ δόντια*, I pick the teeth; *σκαλίζω, τὰ αὐτιὰ*, I pick the ears: *see also σκαλεύω.*
Σκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. weeding hook, hoe.
Σκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. digging, excavating; carving, scratching, picking.
Σκαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a hoe, a weeding hook; an ear picker: *σκαλιστῆρι διὰ τὰ δόντια*, a tooth picker, tooth pick.
Σκαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a peg used in a boat for holding the oar in rowing.
Σκαλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. the top of the ladder or stairs, the landing place.
Σκαλόνω, v. a. v. n. to tie; be tied; be entangled: to climb.
Σκαλοπάτι, ου, s. n. a step.
Σκαλούνι, see σκαλί.
Σκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. being confused in any thing; being tied to a thing; a landing place; climbing.
Σκολωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scaffold.
Σκαλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. in the form of stairs.
Σκαμονία ας, s. f. scammony, bird weed.
Σκαμνάκι, ου, s. n. a stool
Σκαμνὶ, ου, s. n. a chair, seat, form stool.
Σκαμπάζω, v. a. to make a person start.
Σκανδάλι, see σκαντάλι.
Σκανδαλιάρης, ες, ad. scandalous, turbulent.
Σκανδαλίζω, v.a. to scandalize, to offend.
Σκανδάλισμα, ατος, s. n. scandalizing.
Σκάνδαλον, ου, s. n. offence, cause of agitation, scandal, a snare, stumbling block.
Σκανδαλοποιὸς, οῦ, s.n. a scandalous man.
Σκανδαλοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to occasion scandal, offence, trouble.
Σκανδῆλι see σκαντάλι.
Σκάνδιξ, ικος, s. f. chervil, scandix.
Σκάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκανιὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a vulture.
Σκαντάλι, ου, s. n. a sounding lead.
Σκαντζόχοιρος, ου, s. m an urchin, hedgehog.
Σκάνω, v. n. to burst.
Σκαπουλίζω, † v. a. to escape; avoid.
Σκαπούλισμα, ατος, † s. n. escaping.
Σκάπτης, ου, s. m. an excavater, digger.
Σκαπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for digging. [up.
Σκαπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be dug, dug
Σκάπτω, v. a. v. n. to dig, to excavate.
Σκάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron, a grate.

Σκαρί, ου, s. n. the keel of a ship.
Σκαρίζω, v. a. v. n. to put to pasture, go to pasture.
Σκαρλάτον, ου, † s. n. scarlet cloth; scarlet colour.
Σκαρμὸς, see σκαλμός.
Σκάρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish, scarus.
Σκάρφη, ης, s. f. the plant hellebore.
Σκάσιμον, ου, s. n.—σκάσις, ἐως, s. f. bursting; heart-breaking, disappointment.
Σκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the act of bursting.
Σκατὸν, οῦ, s. n. dung, human dung, excrements.
Σκατόνω, v. a. to besmear with excrements, soil, dirt.
Σκαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a digging instrument, a spade, a mattock.
Σκαφεὺς, έως, s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφη, ης, s. f. a trough; the keel of a ship.
Σκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. digging, excavating.
Σκαφίδα, ας, s. f. a large kneading trough.
Σκαφίδι, ου, s. n. a kneading trough.
Σκάφος, ους, s. n. a ship.
Σκάφτης, ου, s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφτω, v. a. to dig, excavate: *σκάφτω τὴν γῆν*, I dig up the ground.
Σκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging, excavating.
Σκεβρόνω, v. a. to bend, to turn in a curve.
Σκέβρωμα, ατος, s. n. curving, bending.
Σκεδάζω,—σκεδάννυμι, v. a. to scatter, disperse.
Σκέδρον, ου, s. n. vellum.
Σκελετὸς, οῦ, s. m. skeleton: *ad.* thin, dried, parched.
Σκέλετρον, ου, s. n. a skeleton.
Σκέλι, ου, s. n. see σκέλος.
Σκελίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sprig of garlic.
Σκελίζω, v. n. to stretch or open the legs, to supplant.
Σκελὶς, ίδος, s. f. a leg, the thigh.
Σκέλος, ους, s. n. thigh, leg, shank-bone.
Σκεπάζω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, protect, defend; shade, shelter.
Σκεπαρνάκι, ου, s. n. a small hatchet or axe.
Σκεπάρνι, ου, s. n. an adze, an axe, a hatchet, chopping axe or knife.
Σκεπαρνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with an axe.
Σκεπαρνίζω, v. a. to cut or hew with an adze.
Σκέπαρνον, see σκεπάρνι.
Σκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. covering, a cover.
Σκεπαστὰ, adv. covertly, in a concealed manner, secretly.
Σκεπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a coverer, protector.
Σκεπαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. covered, concealed.
Σκέπη, ης, s. f. a shelter, a covering, cover, veil; protection: *σκέπη τῆς οἰκίας*, the roof of a house: *σκέπη τῶν ἐντέρων*, the caul, omentum: *σκέπη πένθιμος*, crape, hat band.
Σκεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. thoughtful, pensive.
Σκέπτομαι, v. a. v. n. to think, reflect, deliberate, consider.
Σκέπω, v. a. to cover, to shelter.
Σκέτος, η, ον, † ad. simple; exact.
Σκευαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carrier of baggage.
Σκευαγωγῶ, έω. v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευάζω, v. a. to prepare, to arrange.
Σκευασία, ας, s. f. preparation, seasoning.
Σκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. costume, dress; furniture, tackling, apparatus, equipment.
Σκευοθήκη, ης, s. f. a side-board; a pantry; magazine, arsenal.
Σκεῦος, ους, s. n. a vessel, utensil; furniture, apparatus.
Σκευοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries a vessel; a horse or waggon that carries luggage.
Σκευοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. the vestry.
Σκευοφυλακῶ, έω, v. n. to guard furniture.
Σκευοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a sexton, a vestry keeper.
Σκευωρία, ας, s. f. machination, artful trick.
Σκέψις, εως, s. f. thought, meditation, consideration; reflection.
Σκηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth; scene, stage,
Σκηνίτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in tents or huts.
Σκηνογραφία, ας, s. f. scenography, scene painting.
Σκηνογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. scenographic.
Σκηνογραφικῶς, adv. scenographically.
Σκηνογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of scenery, a limner, an artist.
Σκηνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to paint scenery.
Σκηνόνω, v. a. v. n. to encamp, camp; spread a tent, dwell, lodge.
Σκηνοπηγία, ας, s. f. the feast of tabernacles.

Σκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. an abode, a tabernacle, a tent; a lodge.
Σκήνωσις, εως, s. f. dwelling, inhabiting.
Σκηπτὸς, ου, s. m. thunderbolt; lightning; whirlwind.
Σκῆπτρον, ου, s. n. a rod, sceptre, symbol of power.
Σκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a shade, shadow; reflection in the glass or in the water: *σκιὰ νεκροῦ, φάντασμα*, a ghost.
Σκιαγραφία, ας, s. f. the outlines of a picture, a sketch; sketching.
Σκιαγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw the outlines, sketch, delineate.
Σκιάδι,—σκιάδιον, ου, s. n. a hat, shade, covering: *σκιάδιον διὰ τὸν ἥλιον*, a parasol, an umbrella.
Σκιάζομαι, v. n. to fear, to be afraid, be frightened.
Σκιάζω, v. a. to shade; to frighten, to terrify.
Σκιαμαχία, ας, s. f. a battle with a shadow, an imaginary fight.
Σκιαμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with a shadow.
Σκιατραφὴς, ὲς, ad. effeminate.
Σκιατραφία, ας, s. f. an effeminate life or education.
Σκιατραφῶ, έω, v. a. to rear, bring up effeminately, to accustom to effeminacy.
Σκιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. shady, shadowy.
Σκίζα, ης, s. f. a splinter of wood.
Σκίζω, see σχίζω.
Σκιλίδα, see σκελίδα.
Σκιλίθρα, ας, s. f. an alder tree.
Σκίλλα, ης, s. f. a squill.
Σκίουρος, ου, s. m. a squirrel.
Σκιράφιον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Σκίρος,—σκίῤῥος, ου, s. m. a hard tumour; hard body; gess, clay; cheeseparing.
Σκίρτημα, ατος, s. n. a leap for joy.
Σκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to leap for joy, skip.
Σκιώδης, ες, ad. shady, shadowy.
Σκλάβα, ας, s. f. a female slave.
Σκλαβάκι, ου. s. n. a little slave.
Σκλαβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. servitude, slavery.
Σκλαβόνω, † v. a. to enslave, bring into slavery.
Σκλαβόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young slave.
Σκλάβος, ου, s. m. a slave.
Σκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. slavery; enslaving.
Σκλήθρος, ου, s. m. an alder tree.
Σκληρὰ, adv. hardly, cruelly, fiercely.
Σκληραγωγία, ας, s. f. mortification; maceration; hardship.
Σκληραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to mortify, to inure to hardships.
Σκληραίνω, v. a. n. to harden; make cruel, become cruel, become hard hearted.
Σκληρόδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough skin.
Σκληροκαρδία, ας, s. f. s. f. hardness of heart, cruelty, obstinacy, hard heartedness.
Σκληροκάρδιος, ον, — σκληρόκαρδος, ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel, obdurate, unfeeling. [strong.
Σκληροκέφαλος, ον, ad. obstinate, head-
Σκληροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. hard faced, impudent.
Σκληρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. hard; cruel, hard hearted, inhuman, atrocious; *τοῦτο εἶναι πολὺ σκληρὸν*, that is very hard, or very cruel.
Σκληρότης, ητος, s. f. hardness; cruelty, obduracy, harshness: *ἔπραξαν μεγάλας σκληρότητας*, they committed great atrocities.
Σκληροτράχηλος, ον, ad. stiff-necked, obstinate.
Σκληρύνω, v. a. to harden
Σκληρῶς, adv. cruelly, severely.
Σκλιτάδα, ας, † s. f. a family name, a surname.
Σκνὶψ, ιπὸς, s. m. a sort of gnat.
Σκολάζω, see σχολάζω.
Σκολαρίκι, ου, s. n. an earring.
Σκολιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. crooked, perverse, bad.
Σκολιότης, ητος, s. f. tortuosity, perverseness.
Σκολιῶς, adv. perversely.
Σκολόπαξ, ακος, s. m. a woodcock.
Σκολοπέτρι, ου, s. n. oxtongue, a sort of herb.
Σκόλοψ, οπος, s. m. a sharp stake; a splinter; a thorn.
Σκόλυμος. ου, s. m. a sort of thistle, artichoke.
Σκόμβρος,—σκομπρὶ, οῦ, & s. n. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Σκόνη, ης, s. f. powder, dust.
Σκονίζω, v. a. to powder, to dust.
Σκόνταμμα, ατος, s. n. stumbling, tripping.
Σκοντάπτω. v. n. to stumble, to trip.
Σκοντουφλίζω,—σκοντουφλῶ, see σκοντάπτω.

Σκόπελος, ου, *s. m.* a rock; a shoal; an eminence.
Σκόπευσις, εως, *s. f.* observing, watching.
Σκοπεύω, *v. n.* to intend; to observe, to watch.
Σκοπιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* an observatory.
Σκοπὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* design, view, intention, scope, mark, thing aimed at, object, butt: *σκοπὸς τοῦ τραγῳδίου*, the air or design of a tune; tune of a song; *σκοπὸς, ὁ φύλαξ*, a sentinel, sentry.
Σκοπῶ, έω, *v. n. v. a.* to project design; intend; consider, view.
Σκορακίζω, *v. a.* tn repulse.
Σκορακισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a repulse.
Σκορδαλιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* garlic sauce.
Σκορδάλμη, ης, *s. f.* a mixture of garlic and salt.
Σκορδαλὸς, *see κορυδαλός*.
Σκόρδον, ου, *s. n.* garlic.
Σκορδοσκελίδα, δος, *s. f.* a clove of garlic.
Σκορδυλά, ης, *s. f.* the scurvy; plague.
Σκόροδον, *see σκόρδον*.
Σκόρπισις, εως, *s. f.* dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπίδι, ου, *s. n.* a sea scorpion.
Σκσπίζω, *v. a.* to spread, disperse, scatter.
Σκορπιοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* like a scorpion.
Σκορπιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a scorpion.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, *s. n.* spreading, dispersion.
Σκορπισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* waster.
Σκορπῶ, *see σκορπίζω*.
Σκοτάδι, ου, *s. n. see σκότος*.
Σκοτάζω, *v. a.* to darken.
Σκοτείδι, ου, *s. n. see σκότος*.
Σκοτεινὰ, *adv.* darkly, obscurely.
Σκοτεινάδα, άδος, *s. f.* darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινιάζω, *v. n.* to obscure: *σκοτεινιάζει*, it grows dark.
Σκοτεινίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* dark, dusky, obscure.
Σκοτεινούτζικος, ον, *ad.* rather dark, dusk.
Σκότι, ου, *s. n.* the liver.
Σκοτία, ας, *s. f.* darkness.
Σκοτίδι. ου, *s. n. see σκότος*.
Σκοτιδιάζω, *v. n.* to grow dark.
Σκοτιδίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* getting dark.
Σκοτίζω, *v. a.* to darken, confuse; to obscure, render unintelligible: *μὴ μοῦ σκοτίζεις τὸ κεφάλι*, do not muddle me, do not confuse me.
Σκότισις, εως, *s. f.* darkening, offuscating, bewildering.
Σκοτισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* darkening.
Σκοτοδινίασις, εως, *s. f.* dizziness.
Σκοτοδινιῶ, *v. n.* to be affected with dizziness.
Σκοτόνω, *v. a.* to kill, slay.
Σκότος, ους, *s. n.* darkness, night, obscurity: *ὁ ἄγγελος ἢ ἄρχων τοῦ σκότους*, the angel or prince of darkness.
Σκοτούρα, ας, *s. f.* coufusion, disorder.
Σκοτούφλας, α, *s. f.* stumbling.
Σκοτώδης, ες, *ad.* dark.
Σκότωμα, ατος, *s. n.*—*σκοτωμὸς*, οῦ, *s. m.* killing, slaying.
Σκοῦδον, ου, † *s. n.* an escutcheon; a shield; coat of arms; a crown-piece.
Σκούζω, *v. n.* to shout, cry aloud; scream.
Σκούλα, ης, *s. f.* a mass, a lock of flax, hemp or linen.
Σκουλαρίκι, ου, *s. n.* an earring.
Σκουληκάκι, ου, *s. n.* a little worm.
Σκουλήκι, ου, *s. n.* worm, a moth.
Σκουληκιάζω, *v. n.* to be full of worms, to breed worms.
Σκουληκιάρης, α,—*σκουληκιάρικος*, ικη, ον, *ad.* wormy, full of worms.
Σκουλήκιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* filling with worms.
Σκουληκοτρώγω,—*σκουλικοτρώγομαι*, *v. p.* to be moth eaten, to rot.
Σκουληκοφάγωμα, ατος, *s. n.* worm eating.
Σκουλλ, ρυ, *s. n.* distaff full, a lock of flax.
Σκουμπρὶ, † *see σκομπρί*, mackerel.
Σκουντουφλῶ, *v. n.* to stumble.
Σκουντρῶ, άω, *v. a.* to gore or push as an ox.
Σκούξιμον, ου, *s. n.* shouting, bawling.
Σκούπα, ας, † *s. f.* a broom, a brush.
Σκουπίδι, ου, † *s. n.* brushing, sweeping.
Σκουπίζω, † *v. a.* to brush, to clean, to dust.
Σκούπισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* brushing, cleaning, dusting.
Σκουπιστὴς, οῦ, † *s. m.* a cleaner, brusher, a sweeper.
Σκουπίστρα, ας, *s. f.* a female sweeper.
Σκουπίτζα, ης, † *s. f.* small brush.
Σκούρι, ου, *s. n.* an axe.
Σκουριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* rust.
Σκουριάζω, *v. n.* to rust.
Σκούριασμα, ατος, *s. n. see σκούξιμον*.
Σκουτάρι, ου, † *s. n.* a shield, escutcheon coat of arms.
Σκουτέλα, ης, *s. f.* a porringer, a platᵉ, a dish.

Σκουτελοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate shell.
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. a cap, a bonnet.
Σκουφόνω, v. n. to put on a cap, to cover the head.
Σκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. a head-dress.
Σκριτόριον, ου, † s. n. a writing desk, office.
Σκρόφα, ης, † s. f. a sow.
Σκυβαλίζω, v. a. to throw away scornfully.
Σκύβαλον, ου, s. n. the refuse, dregs, dung, offal, rubbish, scouring.
Σκύθης, ου, s. m. a barbarian, a Scythian.
Σκυθρωπάζω, v. n. to be gloomy; dull; sorrowful, downcast, to frown.
Σκυθρωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ad. dull, gloomy, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose, grave.
Σκυθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. sullenness, gloom, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily, sullenly.
Σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch.
Σκυλακεύω, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, ου, s. n. a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, ad. like a dog, insolent; fawning.
Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog, a pup.
Σκύλαρος, ου, s. m. a large wild dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, v. a. to spoil, to rob.
Σκυλίτικα, adv. like a dog.
Σκυλίτικος, η, ον, ad. canine, as a dog.
Σκυλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a dog.
Σκυλιάζω, v. a. to enrage, to infuriate, be very angry.
Σκυλόγλωσσα, ης, s. f. dog's tongue, a herb.
Σκυλοδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a dog.
Σκυλοδόντι, ου, s. n. dog grass, weed; σκυλόδοντες, the front teeth, dog teeth.
Σκυλόκαρδος, ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel.
Σκυλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a squill.
Σκυλολόγιον, ου, s. n. the mob, the rabble.
Σκυλομούτσουνος, ον, ad. dog mouthed.
Σκυλόμυγα, ας, s. f. a tick, a sort of louse, a dog fly.
Σκῦλον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Σκυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. dog faced; impudent, shameless, barefaced.
Σκυλόῤῥοδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub.
Σκύλος, ου, s. m. a dog.
Σκυλόχορτον, ου, v. n. dog grass.
Σκυλόψαρον, ου, s. n. dog fish, sea-wolf.
Σκυλόψειρα, ας, s. f. a dog louse.
Σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a whelp, a lion's whelp, lion's cub.
Σκυπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bent, curved, bent forward.
Σκύπτω, v. n. to bend forward, lean down the head, bow down.
Σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. a staff, mace; roller; a kind of net.
Σκυτεὺς, έως, s. m. a shoemaker; a currier.
Σκυτεύω, v. n. to tan or curry leather, make shoes.
Σκυτοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier.
Σκύτος, ου, s. m. skin, hide, leather, bark.
Σκυτοτόμος, ου, s. m. shoemaker, cobler.
Σκυφτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bent forward, stooping
Σκύφτω, v. n. to stoop down, bend forward, bow down.
Σκύψιμον, ου, s. n. bending forward, bowing.
Σκωληκιάζω, see σκουληκιάζω.
Σκωληκίασις, εως, s. f. breeding worms.
Σκωλήκιον, ου, s. n. a worm, a little worm.
Σκωληκιῶ, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten by worms, worm eaten.
Σκωληκοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. vermiform.
Σκωληκοφάγος, ον, ad. eating worms.
Σκωληκώδης, ες, ad. wormy.
Σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm.
Σκῶμμα, ατος, s. n. a taunt, derision, jeer.
Σκωπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. scoffing, mordaceous jeering.
Σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly, tauntingly.
Σκώπτω, v. a. to taunt, jeer.
Σκωρία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκωριάζω, see σκουριάζω.
Σμάλτος, ου, s. m. enamel; metal melted for drawing figures.
Σμαλτόνω, † v. a. to enamel; to cement.
Σμαράγδι, ου, s. n. an emerald.
Σμαράγδινος, ία, ον, ad. of emerald.
Σμαραγδίτης, — σμάραγδος, ου, s. m. an emerald.
Σμάρι, ου, s. n. a swarm of bees, multitude.
Σμαρίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sort of fish, anchovy.
Σμῆγμα, ατος, s. n. any thing for cleansing, soap.
Σμῆνος, ου, s. m. a swarm.
Σμήχω, v. a. to wipe, cleanse.
Σμίγω, v. a. to mix; couple, unite, join: *v. n.* be mixed, keep company, mingle with.

Σμικρολόγος, ον, ad. sordid.
Σμικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. little, small, diminutive.
Σμικρότης, ητος, s.f. littleness, smallness, diminutiveness.
Σμικρύνω, v. a. to lessen, diminish.
Σμικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mixed; joined.
Σμίλαξ, ακος, s.m.—σμιλάγκη, ης, s.f. bindweed. [a knife.
Σμιλάρι, ου, s.n.—σμίλη, ης, s.f. a chisel,
Σμίξιμον, ου, s.n.—σμίξις, εως, s.f. union, joining; associating; meeting.
Σμύραινα, ης, s.f. a sort of fish, a lamprey.
Σμυρὶς, ίδος, s.f.—σμυρίτης, ου, s.m. emery.
Σμύρνα, ης, s.f. myrrh. [nean.
Σμυρναῖος, αία, ον, ad. Smyrniotte, Smyr-
Σνίχι, ου, s.n. ἰνίον τοῦ λαιμοῦ, nape of the neck.
Σοβαρὰ adv. seriously, gravely.
Σοβαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. serious, grave, important.
Σοβαρότης, ητος, s.f. sobriety, gravity; importance.
Σοβαρῶς, adv. gravely.
Σόδημα, see εἰσόδημα.
Σοδιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. provision; revenue.
Σοδιάζω, v. a. to store up, provide.
Σοδομία, ας, s.f. sodomy.
Σοδομίτης, ου. s. m. a sodomite.
Σοκάκι, ου, † s. n. a street or lane.
Σοκάρδι, ου, † s. n. a waist-coat, under coat.
Σολατζάρω, † v. n. to walk about.
Σολάτζον, ου, † s. m. a passage.
Σολδάτος, ου, † s. m. a soldier.
Σολοικίζω, v. n. to make use of solecisms, to speak incorrectly.
Σολοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a solecism, ungrammatical construction.
Σολοικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who uses solecisms.
Σόλοικος, ον, ad. making solecisms, incorrect.
Σολομονικὴ, ῆς, s.f. a book of sorcery, of magic.
Σομακὶ, ου, s. n. granite.
Σομάρι, ου, s. n. pack-saddle.
Σομαρόνω, v. a. to put on a pack-saddle.
Σόνω, v. n. to be sufficient; to end, finish; to save one's life or soul.
Σορὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bier, a coffin, an urn.
Σοῤῥούπημα, ατος, s. n. evening twilight, the dusk.
Σὸς, ἡ, ὸν, pron. poss. thy, thine, yours; *used at the close of a letter &c.*
Σούβλα, ας, s. f. spit used for roasting.
Σουβλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. pointed.
Σουβλὶ, ου, s. n. a spit, an awl.
Σουβλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick with a spit or awl, a spur, a prick.
Σουβλίζω, v. a. to spit, to put on the spit, to roast, to pierce with an awl.
Σούβλισμα, ατος, s. n. putting on the spit.
Σουγλερὸς, see σουβλερός.
Σουγλίζω, see σουβλίζω.
Σουγδάρον, ου, s. n. a handkerchief, something to wipe off perspiration.
Σουζούκι, ου, † s. n. a sort of sausage.
Σουϊᾶ, ᾶς, † s. f. penknife.
Σουλῆνα, ας, s. f. razor-fish.
Σουλμᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. paint, wash for the face.
Σουλτάνος, ου, † s. m. the Sultan, the Grand Turk.
Σούμα, ας, † s. f. sum.
Σουμάκι, ου, s. n. granite stone.
Σουμάρισμα, ατος, † s.n. casting up, summing, addition.
Σουμάρω, † v. a. to add, cast up sum, cypher.
Σουνέτι, ου, s. n. circumcision.
Σούπα, ης, s. f. soup, broth.
Σουπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cuttle fish.
Σουραύλι, ου, s. n. a fife.
Σούρβα, ας,—σουρβιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. the service tree, sorb apple-tree. [apple.
Σοῦρβον, ου, † s. n. the service or sorb
Σουργοῦνι, ου, † s. n. see ἐξορία.
Σουρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σούρισμα, see σύρισμα.
Σουρόνω, v. n. to wrinkle.
Σουσάμι, ου, s. n. sesame, a sort of corn.
Σουσαρίζω, see σουσάρω.
Σουσάρω, † v. n. to blow the nose.
Σουσούμι, ου, s. n. the look, countenance, features, lineaments.
Σουσουράδα, ας, † s. f. a sort of bird, wagtail.
Σούφρα, ας, s. f. a wrinkle; folding, plait.
Σουφρόνω, v. n. v. a. to wrinkle, plait, fold.
Σούφρωμα, ατος, s.n. wrinkling, plaiting.
Σουφρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wrinkled, plaited, folded.
Σοφᾶς, ᾶ, † s.m. a sofa.
Σοφία, ας, s. f. wisdom, science, knowledge: *ἡ σοφία τοῦ Θεοῦ*, the wisdom of God.

Σοφίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to make wise, instruct, counsel:—**ομαι**, devise, invent, contrive, plot.
Σόφι, ου, *s. n.* sard, bombazine.
Σόφισμα, ατος, *s. n.* an ingenious contrivance, artifice, fraud, sophism, trick.
Σοφισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a fallacious interpretation, a sophism.
Σοφιστεύω, *v. n.* to act as a sophist.
Σοφιστεία, ας, *s. f.* sophistry, the art of a sophist.
Σοφιστὴς, οῦ, *s. n.* a sophist, casuist.
Σοφιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* sophistical.
Σοφιστιῶ, άω, *v. n.* to speak like a sophist, act sophistically.
Σοφολογιότης, ητος, *s. f.* a title given to learned men, sophologiotes.
Σοφολογιώτατος, η, ον, *ad.* very wise, very well read.
Σοφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad. ad.* wise, learned, skilful, expert, knowing: **οἱ σοφοὶ**, wise men.
Σοφρᾶς, ᾶ, † *s.m.* dinner table, a low table, which is usually laid on the floor.
Σοφῶς, *adv.* wisely, skilfully.
Σοχάδες, ων, *s. f. pl.* hemorrhoids, piles.
Σπάγος, ου, † *s. m.* pack thread, twine.
Σπάζω, *v. n.* to burst.
Σπάθα, ης, *s. f.* a large sword.
Σπαθάκι, ου, *s. n.* a small sword.
Σπαθάρης, ου, *s. m.* a sword carrier, one who carries a sword.
Σπάθη, ης, *s. f.* a sword; a weaver's reed.
Σπαθὶ, ου, *s. n.* a sword, a blade.
Σπαθιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a blow or cut with a sword.
Σπαθίζω, *v. a.* to strike with a sword.
Σπαθὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a surgical instrument, spatula.
Σπαθοβότανον, ου, *s. n.* a sort of rush, a flag, sword grass.
Σπαθοκόπημα, ατος, *s. n.* killing or fighting with the sword.
Σπαθοκοπῶ, έω, *v. n.* to fight with the sword.
Σπαθοφόρος, ον, *ad.* bearing a sword.
Σπαθόχορτον, *see* **σπαθοβότανον**.
Σπαθῶ, άω, *v. a.* to weave into the warp.
Σπαίρω, *v. n.* to shake convulsively, to writhe in agony, to struggle with hands and feet.
Σπανάκι, ου, *s. n.* spinage.
Σπανίζω, *v. n.* to become rare, to be scarce.
Σπάνιος, ία, ον, *ad.* rare, scarce, scanty.
Σπανιότης, ητος, *s. f.* rareness; scarcity, scantiness.
Σπάνις, εως, *s. f.* scarcity, want.
Σπανίως, *adv.* rarely, seldom, scarcely ever.
Σπανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, & **σπανοπώγων**, *ad.* having little or no beard, beardless, lacking.
Σπάνω, *v. a. v. n.* to break; to burst.
Σπαράγκι, ου, *s. n.* asparagus,
Σπαραγμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* convulsion, distracting, rending, tearing. vely.
Σπαράζω, *v. n.* to writhe, move convulsi-
Σπαράσσω, — σπαράττω, *v. a.* to rend, convulse, tear, mangle.
Σπάραχνον, ου, *s. n.* the gills of fish.
Σπάργανον, ου, *s. n.* swaddling clothes for children.
Σπαργανόνω, *v. n.* to bind with swaddling clothes.
Σπαργάνωμα, ατος, *s. n.*—**σπαργάνωσις, εως**, *s. f.* binding in swaddling clothes.
Σπαργόνω, *v. n.* to be over full.
Σπαρμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* sowing.
Σπάρος ου, *s. m.* a sort of fish.
Σπάρσιμον, ου, *s. n.* sowing, dispersion, scattering.
Σπαρταρίζω, — σπαρταρῶ, *v. n.* to palpitate; to laugh immoderately.
Σπαρτίον, ου, *s. n.* broom, a plant.
Σπαρτὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* grain, corn, seed sown.
Σπαρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* sown, that may be sown.
Σπάρτον, ου, *s. n. see* **σπαρτίον**.
Σπάσιμον, ου, *s. n.* bursting, a spasm, convulsion.
Σπάσις, εως, *s. f.* bursting.
Σπασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a convulsion, a spasm.
Σπασμώδης, ες, *ad.* convulsive, spasmodic.
Σπασμωδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* spasmodic.
Σπατάλη, ης, *s. f.* waste, lavishing, luxury, prodigality.
Σπάταλος, ου, *s. m.* a spendthrift, a luxurious person, a prodigal person.
Σπαταλῶ, άω, *v. n.* to squander, to live luxuriously. [lier.
Σπαχὴς, † *s.m.* Turkish horse-man, cava-
Σπείρα, ας, *s. f.* a spiral line; a band of soldiers, a cohort.
Σπειρηδὸν, *adv.* in folds, in bands.
Σπειρὶ, ου, *s. n.* grain, corn, wheat: **ἕνα σπειρὶ**, a grain, nothing: —**τοῦ προσώπου**, a pimple.

Σπειριάρης, α, ικον, ad. full of pimples.
Σπείρω, v. a. to sow, to plant, disseminate, scatter, spread.
Σπένδω, v. a. to make a libation; to ratify a truce.
Σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. seed, germ; offspring.
Σπερματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. spermatic, fructifying.
Σπερματώδης, ες, ad. producing seeds.
Σπερμολόγος, ου, s.m. a prattler, a gossip, a babbler, a teltale.
Σπερμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to chatter; gossip; defame.
Σπέρνω, see σπείρω.
Σπετσιέρης, η, † s. m. an apothecary.
Σπετσιέρικον, ου,—σπετσιεριὸν, † s. n. an apothecary's shop.
Σπεύδω, v. n. v. a. to hasten, make haste, hurry, urge, press, accelerate.
Σπήλαιον, ου, s. n. — σπηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cave, den, grotto, cavern.
Σπία, ας, † s. f. a spy, scout, spying out.
Σπίθα, ας, s. f. a spark.
Σπιθαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a palm, a span.
Σπιθαμιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. measuring a span, a span long.
Σπιλάδα, ας, s. f. a hollow place, a cleft in the earth.
Σπιλὰς, άδος, s. f. a sunken rock.
Σπιλόνω, v. a. to stain, spot, mark, tarnish.
Σπίλος, ου, s. m. a blemish, spot, stain, wen, scar.
Σπινθὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spark.
Σπινθηρίζω, v. n. to sparkle, to emit sparks, scintillate, twinkle.
Σπινθηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. scintillation, twinkling.
Σπινθηροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to sparkle, irradiate.
Σπινθηροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. sparkling.
Σπῖνος, ου, s. m. a small bird, a chaffinch.
Σπιονάρω, † v. a. to spy.
Σπιόνος, † see σπιοῦνος, a spy.
Σπιουνιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. spying.
Σπιοῦνος, ου, † s. m. a spy.
Σπιτονοικοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistress of the house, landlady.
Σπιτονοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of the house, host, a landlord.
Σπίτι, ου, s. n. a house, a dwelling, a home; a family; a house of commerce; *εἶναι ὁ ἀδελφός σας εἰς τὸ σπίτι,* is your brother at home? *εἶναι ἀπὸ καλὸν σπίτι,* he is of a respectable family.
Σπιτάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little house.
Σπιτάλι, ου, † s. n. a hospital.
Σπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to pity, to feel compassion for, to be merciful to.
Σλαγχνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. merciful, compassionate; relating to the bowels.
Σπλάγχνον, ου, s. n. mercy, compassion, bowel: *τὰ σπλάγχνα,* bowels, entrails.
Σλαγγνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. one who divines by entrails.
Σπλὴν, ηνὸς, s. m. —σπλήνα, ης, s. f. the spleen, milt.
Σπληνιάζω, v. n. to suffer from spleen, have the spleen, be splenetic
Σπληνιάρης, εν, ad. attacked by spleen, splenetic.
Σπληνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν ad. splenetic, suffering from the spleen.
Σπλήνιον,—σπληνοβότανον, s. n. a plant that cures the spleen, spleenwort.
Σπογγάρι, ου, s. n. a sponge.
Σπογγαρίζω, v. a. to wipe or wash the floor with a sponge or a rag.
Σπογγίζω, v. a. to wipe, to sponge.
Σπόγγος, ου, s. m. sponge.
Σπογγώδης, ες, ad. spongy.
Σποδὸς, οῦ, s. f. ashes; *μετανοεῖν ἐν σάκκῳ καὶ σποδῷ,* to repent in sackcloth and ashes.
Σποδοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to sprinkle one's self with ashes.
Σπονδεῖος, ου, s. m. spondee, a metrical foot.
Σπονδεῖος, εία, ον, ad. relating to libations.
Σπονδὴ, ῆς, s. f. libation, a drink offering; ratifying a treaty: *pl.* solemn leagues.
Σπονδυλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. vertebral.
Σπόνδυλος, ου, s. m. vertebræ, one of the joints of the back bone.
Σπορὰ, ᾶς s. f. seed, seed sown.
Σποράδην, adv. strewed here and there, scantily.
Σπορεὺς, έως, s. m. a sower; generator.
Σποραδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. scanty, here and there, rare.
Σποριάζω, v. a. to be very ripe, produce seed.
Σποριάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. seminal.
Σπόριασμα, ατος, s. n seeding.
Σπόριμος, ον, ad. seedy, seminific; arable.
Σπόρος, ου, s. m. seed; sowing time.

Σπουδάζω, *v. n. v. a.* to study, endeavour, labour, try, be diligent, be serious, talk seriously.

Σπουδαιολογῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to speak gravely, on grave subjects.

Σπουδαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* studious, diligent; serious, grave.

Σπουδαιότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* importance.

Σπουδαίως, *adv.* studiously, diligently attentively; seriously, gravely. [power.

Σπουδαρχία, *ας*, *s. f.* ambition, love of

Σπουδαρχίδης, *ες*, *ad.* ambitious.

Σπουδαρχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be ambitious, wish to be the first.

Σπούδασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* study.

Σπουδαστήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* a college, academy; study, cabinet.

Σπουδαστής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a student.

Σπουδή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* study; attention, promptitude, diligence: *μετὰ σπουδῆς*, in haste, quickly, immediately.

Σπουργιτάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a young or small sparrow.

Σπουργίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a sparrow.

Σπρώξιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* pushing, thrusting, shoving.

Σπρώχνω, *v. a.* to push, thrust, shove.

Σπυρί, *ὸν*, *s. n.* a grain; a pimple *see σπειρί*.

Σπυρίς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a hand basket.

Σπῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to draw, draw out; burst; break: *σπῶ τὸ κεφάλι μου διὰ νὰ τὸ ἐννοήσω*, I rack my brains to understand it: *εἰς τὸ κεφάλι μου θὰ σπάσουν ὅλα αὐτά*, all this will turn out to my detriment, will fall upon my back.

Στάγκα, *ας*, *s. f.* a bolt, a long pole.

Σταγκόνω, † *v. a.* to pewter, to tin.

Στάγκος, *ου*, † *s. m.* pewter, tin.

Στάγκωμα, *ατος*, † *s. n.* pewtering, tinning. [ping.

Στάγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* distillation, drop-

Σταγὼν, *όνος*, *s. m.* a drop of rain or water, gutter, a drainer.

Σταδιοδρόμος, *ου*, *s. n.* one who runs in the stadium. [dium.

Σταδιοδρομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to run in the sta-

Στάδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* stadium, a measure of length, a race ground; carver.

Στάδιος, *ου*, *s. m. see στάδιον.*

Στάζω, *v. n.* to drop, to distil, to leek.

Σταθερὰ, *adv.* constantly, firmly, fixedly.

Σταθερόνω, *v. a.* to make firm, establish.

Σταθερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* constant, steadfast, steady, fixed, unmoved, solid, firm.

Σταθερότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* firmness, constancy, solidity, steadfastness.

Σταθερῶς, *adv.* constantly, steadfastly, firmly.

Σταθμεύω, *v. n.* to fix quarters, encamp, be stationed.

Στάθμη, *ης*, *s. f.* a rule, line, carpenter's line or plummet, a measuring rule or line. tion.

Στάθμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* weighing, ponderа-

Σταθμίζω, *v. a.* to weigh, to balance; to regulate, to level.

Σταθμίον, *ου*, *s. n.* weight, a balance.

Σταθμὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f. see στάθμη.*

Σταθμὸς, *οῦ* *s. m.* a station, resting place; halting; weight.

Σταθμῶ, *see σταθμίζω.*

Σταίνω, *see στένω*, *στήνω*, to set up.

Στακὸς *see ἀστακός.*

Στακτερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* ash coloured.

Στάκτη. *ης*, *s. f.* ashes, cinder.

Στακτόνερον, *ου*, *s. n.* lye to wash with.

Στακτόνω, *v. a.* to dirty with ashes.

Στακτόπανον, *ου*, bucking-cloth.

Στάλα, † *s. f.* a stall.

Στάλαγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a drop, dropping.

Σταλαγματάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little drop.

Σταλαγματιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a drop.

Σταλαγματίζω, *v. n.* to distil, to drop.

Σταλαγμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* distillation, drop.

Σταλάζω, *v. a. v. n.* to drop, trickle, bedew.

Σταλακτίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a stalactite.

Σταλαματιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a drop; a little.

Σταλιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a drop, a bit, a little.

Στάλσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* — *στάλσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* sending.

Σταμάτημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* stopping, detaining.

Σταμάτισμα, *see σταμάτημα.*

Σταματῶ, *άω*, *v. a. v. n.* to stop; arrest, detain.

Στάμνα, *ας*, *s. f.* a jug, a pitcher, a jar.

Σταμνάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a small pitcher, a jug.

Σταμνὶ, *ου*, *s. n.* a pitcher, pail, water pot, jar.

Στάμνος, *ου*, *s. m. see σταμνὶ.*

Στάνη, *ης*, *s. f.* dairy, sheep cote.

Στανικῶς, *adv.* by force, by violence, with difficulty, against one's will.

Στανιὸν, *οῦ*, *s. n.* opposition, in spite of; *μὲ τὸ στανιὸν*, by force, by violence: with difficulty.

Στανιόνω, *v. a.* to force, oblige.
Στάξιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* dropping, dripping.
Στάξις, *εως*, *s. f.* dropping, a drop.
Σταπίδα, *ας*, *s. f.* a dried grape, a raisin.
Στάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* corn, wheat, grain.
Στασείδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a pew, a seat in a church.
Στασιάζω, *v. n.* to raise sedition, cause a rebellion; be opposed to, mutiny.
Στασιάρχης, *ου*.—*στασίαρχος*, *ου*, *s. m.* a leader of a faction, of a rebellion.
Στασίασις, *εως*, *s. f.* rebellion, tumult, sedition, treason, mutiny.
Στασιασμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* raising sedition, rebellion, mutiny, a riot.
Στασιαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* seditious, rebellious, mutinous.
Στασιαστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* mutinous, seditious; rebellious.
Στασιαστικῶς, *adv.* rebelliously.
Στασίδι, *see στασείδιον*.
Στάσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* standing; station, state, situation; stand, stopping: *τρόπος*, demeanour, air, deportment; posture, attitude.
Στάσιμος, *ον*, *ad.* stationary, standing.
Στάσις, *εως*, *s. f.* sedition, mob, muting, row, quarrel:—*ὕφος*, *τρόπος*, dameanour, air, deportment:—*θέσις*, situation, standirg, state, condition, rank.
Στασιώτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a partisan, a factious person.
Στατέρα, *ας*, *s. f.*—*στατὴρ*, *ῆρος*, *s. m.* a steel yard; a stater, an ancient Greek coin, value about half a crown.
Στατιστικὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* statistics.
Στατιστικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* statistical, statistic.
Σταυλάρχης, *ου*, *s. m.* master of the royal stall or stable.
Σταῦλος, *ου*, *s. m.* a stable.
Σταυρίδι, *see σαυρίδι*.
Σταροδρόμι, *ου*, *s. n.* a cross-way.
Σταυροειδὴ, *ὲς*, *ad.* in the form of a cross.
Σταυροειδῶς, *adv.* crosswise.
Σταυροκόπημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* making too frequently the sign of the cross.
Σταυροκοποῦμαι, *v. n.* to cross one's self often.
Σταυρόνω, *v. a.* to crucify, fix on the cross; torment; to cross, put across each other.
Σταυροπόδι, *adv.* cross-legged.
Σταυρὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a Cross: *τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ Σταυροῦ*, the sign of the Cross.
Σταυροφορία, *ας*, *s. f.* cross bearing, crusade.
Σταυροφόρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a crusader.
Σταυροφόρος, *ον*, *ad.* bearing a cross.
Σταυροφορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to wear a cross; to be a crusader. [arms.
Σταυροχέρι, *ad.* with crossed hands or
Σταύρωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.*—*σταύρωσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* crucifixion; the crucifying; sign of the cross, making a cross.
Σταυρωτὰ, *adv.* crosswise.
Σταυρωτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* crossed, cross.
Σταφίδα, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a raisin, currant.
Σταφιδιάζω, *v. n.* to dry as raisins.
Σταφὶς, *see σταφίδα*.
Στάφνη, *ης*; *s. f.* a carpenter's levelling line, or plumb-line.
Σταφνίζω, *v. a.* to level, make straight line with a plumb-line, to arrange.
Σταφυλάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a small grape.
Σταφυλὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a grape, bunch of grapes.
Σταφύλι, *ου*, *s. n.* a grape.
Σταφυλίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* uvila, a soft spongy substance suspended from the palate.
Σταφυλόῤῥωγα, *ης*, *s. f.* a grape-berry.
Στάχιον, *see στάχι*.
Σταχολογῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to glean, cut, cull the ears of corn.
Σταχόνω, *v. a.* to bind, as books, &c.
Στάχτη, *see στάκτη*.
Σταχυολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* gleaning.
Σταχυολόγος, *ου*, *s. m.* a gleaner.
Σταχυολογῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to glean.
Σταχυοφόρος, *ον*, *ad*, producing ears of corn.
Στάχυς, *υος*, *s. m.* an ear of corn.
Στάχωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* book binding.
Στέαρ, *ατος*, *s. n.* fat, tallow, suet, lard.
Στεατίτης, *ου*, *s. n.* steatites.
Στεατώδης, *ες*, *ad.* greasy.
Στεγάζω, *v. a.* to roof, to cover.
Στεγανὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* well covered; hermetically closed, impervious.
Στέγασις, *εως*, *s. f.*—*στέγασμα*, *ατος*, *s. n.* roofing, covering, sheltering.
Στέγη, *ης*, *s. f.* the top of a house or building, the roof.
Στεγνὰ, *adv.* dryly.
Στεγνόνω, *v. a.* to dry.
Στεγνὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* dry.
Στεγνότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* dryness.

Στέγνωμα, ατος, s.n.—στέγνωσις, εως, s.f. drying.

Στεγνόνω, v. n. to dry, put to dry.

Στέγος, ους, s. n. see στέγη.

Στέγω, v.a. to cover, conceal, roof, sustain.

Στέγωμα, ατος, s. n. the roof of a house.

Στειλιάρι, ου, s. n. the handle of a tool or instrument, a rod; a beating.

Στείρα, ας, s. f. a barren woman; the keel of a ship.

Στειρόνω, v. a. v. n. to make or become barren.

Στεῖρος, είρα, ον, ad. barren, sterile.

Στείρωσις, εως, s. f. fallowness, sterility.

Στέκομαι, see στέκω.

Στεκούμενα, ων, s. n. pl. moveable goods; jewelry, gems, gold trinkets &c.

Στέκω, v. n. to stand, rest, remain, stay, stop: *στέκομαι ἀτάμεσα εἰς τὸ ναὶ καὶ εἰς τὸ ὄχι*, I stand between yes and no, I am in two minds, I am in doubt, I hesitate: *στέκομαι εἰς ὅ,τι ἀποφασίσῃ, ἢ εἰς τὴν ἀπόφασίν του*, I stand to his decision; *τοῦτο στέκεται εἰς ἐμὲ*, this depends on me: *μου ἐστάθηκεν καλὰ εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, he has greatly assisted me in this affair: *στέκομαι ὄρθιος*, I stand uprigh: *στέκει*, it costs: *στάσου!* stop?

Στέλεχος, ους, s.n. a stump, trunk, stem, stock.

Στελιαρίζω, v. a. to beat, to belabour.

Στελιάρι, ου, s. n. a helve, cudgel, stick.

Στελιόνω, v. a. to put a helve into a tool.

Στέλλω, v. a. to send, despatch.

Στέμμα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a garland, a diadem.

Στενά, adv. narrowly, straitly; rigorously: *μὲ ἔφερεν εἰς τὰ στενά*, he run me up closely; he got me into straits: *'σὰν εἶδε τὰ στενὰ ἔφυγε*, on seeing the danger he ran away: *στενὰ τὰ φέρω*, I am hard up, I get on with great difficulty.

Στεναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sigh, a groan.

Στενάζω, v. n. to sigh, to groan.

Στεναχτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. groaning much, lamentable.

Στένευμα, ατος, s. n. tightening, drawing [tight.

Στένευσις, εως, s.f. becoming or making, tight or strait: *στένευσις ἀναπνοῆς*, difficulty of breathing, asthma.

Στενεύω, v. a. to straiten, to tighten.

Στενογραφία, ας, s. f. stenography, short hand.

Στενογραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. stenographic.

Στενόμακρος, ον, ad. narrow and long.

Στενὸν, οῦ, s. n. πορθμὸς, a strait.

Στενόνω, v. a. to straiten, tighten; to press, to squeezee, force, oblige.

Στενόπορος, ον, ad. having a narrow passage.

Στενοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. narrow faced.

Στενὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. strait, narrow, tight, compressed, close; slender, *see στενά.*

Στενότης, ητος, s.f. narrowness, straitness.

Στενούτσικος, ικη, ον, ad. rather narrow.

Στενόχωρα, adv. straitly, narrowly; poorly.

Στενοχώρησις, εως, s. f. urgency, oppression.

Στενοχωρία, ας, s. f. narrowness of place, straitness; necessity; distress; urgency, need, want: *στενοχωρία ἀναπνοῆς*, difficulty of breathing.

Στενόχωρος, ον, ad. narrow, strait, enclosed; dreary, dull.

Στενοχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to squeeze into a narrow commpass, oppress, straiten, constrain: *στενοχωροῦμαι*, I am annoyed, tired, teazed.

Στένω, v.a. to erect, raise; place; to groan.

Στενωπὸς, οῦ, s.f. a lane, a narow pass; alley.

Στενῶς, adv. narrowly.

Στένωσις, see στένευσις, narrowness; contracting; asthma.

Στεργιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. terra ferma, solid land, continent.

Στέργομαι, see στέργω.

Στέργω, v. n. to consent, to agree, comply; answer; embrace with natural affection, love.

Στερεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. terra ferma, continent.

Στερεογνώμων, ονος, ad. fixed in opinion.

Στερεογραφία, ας, ας, s. f. stereography.

Στερεογραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. stereographic.

Στερεομετρία, ας, s. f. stereometry.

Στερεόνω, v. a. to strengthen, consolidate.

Στερεὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. solid, firm, fixed, steadfast.

Στερεότης, ητος, s. f. solidity; firmness, constancy, fixedness.

Στερεότυπος, ου, s. m. stereotype.

Στέρευμα, ατος, s.n. sterility; exhaustion.

Στερεύω, *v. a. v. n.* to be barren or exhausted, to be deprived.
Στέρεψις, εως *s. f.* privation; exhaustion.
Στερέωμα, ατος, *s. n.* foundation, fixing, firmness; firmament: *στερέωμα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ*, the firmament of heaven, the sky.
Στερεῶς, *adv.* firmly, fixedly, solidly.
Στερέωσις, εως, *s. f.* fixing, establishment, consolidation.
Στερεωτής, οῦ, *s. m.* a persou who establishes or confirms.
Στέρησις, εως, *s. f.* privation, loss; depriving.
Στερητικός, ή, όν, *ad.* privative.
Στεριὰ, *see στερεὰ.*
Στερίζω, *στερίσκω*, *see στερῶ.*
Στερκτός, ή, όν, *ad.* consenting, agreeing; lovely, amiable.
Στέρνα, ας, † *s. f.* a cistern.
Στέρνον, ον, *s. n.* the breast, bosom.
Στερνοτυποῦμαι, *v. n.* to strike one's breast. [wailing.
Στερνοτυπία, ας, *s. f.* beating the breast,
Στερῤῥός, ά, όν, *ad.* firm, compact, solid; hard.
Στέρξιμον, ον, *s. n.* agreement, consent, accord, suiting.
Στεροῦμαι, έομαι, *v. n.* to be bereaved, deprived of.
Στερῶ, έω, *v. a.* to deprive of, bereave.
Στεφάνη, ης, *s. f.* a crown, a garland.
Στεφανηφορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to wear a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφάνι, ον, *s. n.* a crown: *στεφάνι τοῦ τροχοῦ*, the ring or circle of a wheel: *στεφάνι τοῦ βουτζίου*, the hoop of a barrel.
Στεφανόνω, *v. a.* to crown; to marry.
Στεφανοπλοκία, ας, *s. f.* weaving a garland. [garland.
Στεφονοπλόκος, ον, *s. m.* a weaver of a
Στεφανοπλοκῶ, έω, *v. n.* to weave garlands.
Στέφανος, ον, *s. m.* a crown: *βάλλω τὸν στέφανον*, I crown.
Στεφανοφορία, ας, *s. f.* wearing a crown.
Στεφανοφόρος, ον, *s. m.* one who wears a crown.
Στεφανοφορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to wear a crown.
Στεφάνωμα, ατος, *s. n.*—*στεφάνωσις, εως*, *s. f.* crowning, coronation; wedding, marrying.
Στεφανωτής, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who crowns, puts on a garland; marries.
Στέφος, ους, *s. n.* a crown, a garland, an ornament.
Στέφω, *v. a.* to crown, adorn.
Στέψις, εως, *s. f.* coronation, crowning.
Στήβω, *v. a.* to press out.
Στήλη, ης, *s. f.* a column, a pillar.
Στηθάρι, ον, *s. n.* a breast-leather, a martingal.
Στηθάτος, η, ον, *ad.* high breasted.
Στηθικός, ή, όν, *ad.* pectoral: *φθισικός*, consumptive.
Στηθοδέρνομαι, *v. n.* to beat one's breast.
Στηθόδεσμον, ον, *s. n.* a breast bandage.
Στηθοκοποῦμαι, *see στηθοδέρνομαι.*
Στηθοπάνι, — *στηθόπανον, ον*, *s. n.* a piece of cloth to put on the breast.
Στηθόπονος, ον, *s. m.* a pain in the breast.
Στῆθος, ους, *s. n.* the breast, bosom.
Στήλη, ης, *s. f.* a pillar, column.
Στηλιάρι, ον, *s. n.* the handle of an instrument.
Στηλίτευμα, ατος, *s. n.*—*στηλίτευσις, εως*, *s. f.* injuriug, defamation.
Στηλιτευτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* injurious, defaming.
Στηλιτεύω, *v. a.* to injure, wound, defame.
Στηλίτης, ου, *s. m.* one posted up to infamy, pilloried.
Στηλιόνω, *v. a.* to pierce, to prick, to point.
Στηλόνω, *v. a.* to fix, make steady; to set up, to erect.
Στήλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* making steady, fixing, raising pillars.
Στήλωσις, εως, *s. f.* fixing, erecting.
Στῆμα, ατος, *s. n.* value, price.
Στημόνι, ον, *s. n.* the warp in weaving.
Στημονιάζω, *v. n.* to wind on the warp.
Στημονίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* winding on the warp.
Στημονίζω, *v. n.* to be thread bare, get thread bare.
Στήμων, ονος, *s. m.* the warp in weaving: —*ἄνθους*, the stamen.
Στήνω, *v. a.* to set up, erect, raise, hoist; place, fix, pitch.
Στήριγμα, ατος, *s. n.*—*στήριξις, εως*, *s. f.* establishing; a prop a support.
Στηριγμός, οῦ, *s. m.* a support, a prop, steadfastness.

Στηρίζω, *v. a.* to support, fortify, prop, stay, fix.
Στήσιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* setting up, erecting: placing, fixing: *ἐμπορευμάτων*, cost, invoice of goods.
Στιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* fire, a fireplace, a grate.
Στίβα, *στιβάζω κτλ.* *see στοίβα στοιβάζω, κτλ.*
Στιβάλια, *ων*, † *s. n. pl.* boots.
Στιβαρὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* heavy, thick, firm strong, brawny.
Στιβαρῶς, *adv.* heavily, strongly.
Στίβω, *see στήβω*, to wring out.
Στίγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a dot, spot, puncture; a mark, reproach, stigma, brand.
Στιγμιαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* momentary.
Στιγματοφορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to bear a mark of reproach, to be branded.
Στιγματίας, *ου*, *s. m.* one stigmatized, a branded slave.
Στιγματίζω, *v. a.* to stigmatize, to brand.
Στιγματικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* stigmatical, relating to a stigma.
Στιγμὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a point, a dot; a moment, an instant, a second.
Στιγμιαῖος, *α*, *ον*, *ad.* momentary.
Στίζω, *v. a.* to dot, to puncture; to brand.
Στικτὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* punctured, spotted.
Στιλβηδὼν, *όνος*, *s. f.* brightness.
Στιλβὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* bright, glistening.
Στίλβω, *v. n.* to shine, glitter.
Στίλβῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to polish, to make shine, burnish, make glitter.
Στίλβωμα, *ατος*, *v. n.*—*στίλβωσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* brightness, shining; a polish, burnishing. [ment.
Στίλβωτρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a polishing instru-
Στιλπνότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* brightness, glittering, shining.
Στίμα, *ας*, † *s. n.* esteem; value, price.
Στιμάρω, † *v. a.* to esteem, value, fix a price.
Στίμμι, *ου*, *s. n.* antimony, stibium.
Στιχάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a priest's white dress, a surplice.
Στίχημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a wager: *βάνω, στίχημα*, I lay a wager, I bet.
Στιχίζω, *v. a.* to agree, make a contract; to appoint a salary, to fix wages.
Στίχισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a salary, stipend, wages; agreement, contract.
Στιχογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a writer of verses, a rhymester, a poetaster, a versifier.
Στιχοποιΐα, *ας*, *s. f.* versification.
Στιχοποιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a versifier, or rhymester.
Στίχος, *ου*, *s. m.* a row, file; verse; line.
Στιχούργημα. *ατος*, *s. n.* writing verses.
Στιχουργία, *ας*, *s. f.* versification.
Στιχουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a rhymer, a poetaster.
Στιχουργῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to compose verses, write poetry.
Στίφος, *ους*, *s. n.* a horde, a band, a gang, a close squadron.
Στίφω, *see στύφω.*
Στοὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a porch, portico, cloister.
Στοίβα, *ας*, *s. f.* a pile, a heap.
Στοιβάζω, *v. a.* to stow as in a ship, to press; to heap up.
Στοίβαγμα, *ατος*, *s. m.* piling, heaping up.
Στοιβὰς, *άδος*, *s. f.* boughs, leaves.
Στοίβασις, *εως*, *s. f.* the stowing of a ship.
Στοίβασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* piling up.
Στοιχειοθετῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to compose letters into words.
Στοιχεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a first principle, element: *τοῦ ἀλφαβήτου*, a letter of the alphabet: *pl. στοιχεῖα ἀριθμητικῆς κτλ.* elements, rudiments of arithmetic &c.
Στοιχειόνω, *v. n.* to note down, to record; to teach the elements of an art or science: *vulg.* to become a ghost, an apparition.
Στοιχειώδης, *ες*, *ad.* elementary.
Στοιχείωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* teaching the element or rudiments.
Στοίχημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a wager, bet.
Στοιχηματίζω, *v. n.* to lay a wager, to bet.
Στοιχίζω, *v. a.* to hire, as a servant, to make contract.
Στοῖχος, *ου*, *s. m.* a row; rank of soldiers.
Στολάρχης, *ου*, *s. m.* an admiral.
Στολαρχία, *ας*, *s. f.* admiralty, admiral-
Στόλαρχος,, *see στολάρχης.* [ship.
Στολὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a habit, a robe, a dress; ornament; a uniform.
Στολίδι, *ου*, *s. n.* an ornament.
Στολίζω, *v. a.* to ornament, to adorn; to dress: *καλὰ τὸν ἐστόλισα*, I gave him a good lecture.
Στολίσκος, *ου*, *s. m.* a squadron, flotilla.
Στολισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* ornament, adorning.
Στόλος, *ου*, *s. m.* a naval force, a fleet.
Στόμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the mouth: *ἐν στόματι μαχαίρας*, with the edge of the swod:
Στομακάκη, *ης*, *s. f.* a kind of scurvy.
Στοματάκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little mouth.

Στοματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who has a large mouth.

Στομάχι, ου, s.m. the stomach: *στομάχι τῶν ὀρνίθων*, the gizzard of fowls.

Στομαχιάζω, v. n. to have the stomach in disorder, to loathe, turn one's stomach.

Στομάχιασμα, ατος, s. n. a derangement or disorder of the stomach; loathing.

Στομαχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ralating to the stomach, good for the stomach, stomachic.

Στομαχόπανον, ου, s. n. a cloth to lay over the stomach.

Στομαχόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the stomach, stomach ache.

Στόμαχος, ου, s. m. the stomach.

Στόμιον, ου, s.n. a little, mouth; a mouthpiece: —*τοῦ ποταμοῦ*, mouth of the river.

Στομόνω, v.a. to temper, as iron or steel.

Στόμφος, ου, s. m. high sounding, bombastic language.

Στομφώδης, ες, ad. bombastic.

Στόμωμα, ατος, s. n.—*στόμωσις, εως, s. f.* tempering, as iron or steel.

Στόνος, ου, s.m. a groan, roaring.

Στοργὴ, ῆς, s. f. tenderness, affection.

Στουμπανίζω, v. a. to thump; to beat.

Στουμπέτζι, ου, s. n. white lead.

Στουμπίζω, v. a. to beat, to pound, to thrash.

Στούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. thrashing.

Στουμπόνω, v. a. to force in or fix, bung, cork.

Στουπὶ, ου, s. n. tow, hards of flax or hemp: —*τοῦ τουφεκίου*, wadding, *εἶναι μεθισμένος στουπὶ*, he is dead drunk.

Στουπόνω, v. a. to stop up, to bung.

Στουπόχαρτον, ου, s. n. blotting paper.

Στούπωμα, ατος, s. n. stopping, a stopple, a cork.

Στουπωτῆρι, ου, s. n. stopple, a cork.

Στουράκι, ου, s. n. storax, a fragrant gum; a piercer, a dart.

Στουρνέλι, ου, † s. n. a sort of fig.

Στούφα, ης, † s.f. a stove, hot house.

Στουφάτον, ου, † s. n. stewed meat.

Στοχάζομαι, s. n. to think, conjecture, guess, perceive, believe, examine, consider.

Στόχασις, εως, s. f. thought; prudence; discretion, considerateness.

Στοχασμὸς, οῦ, s.m. thought; conjecture.

Στοχαστικὰ, adv. thoughtfully, prudently.

Στοχαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. thoughtful, wise, considerate, discreet, prudent.

Στραβὰ, adv. obliquely; crookedly; wrong.

Στραβάδα, ας, s. f. obliquity, turning.

Στραβοβλέπω, v. n. to squint.

Στραβόθωρος, ον, ad. squint-eyed.

Στραβοκάνης, s. m. bandy-legged.

Στραβοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a leer, a sly look.

Στραβοκυττάζω, v. a. to look at slyly or crookedly, to leer.

Στραβολαίμης, ου, s. m. having a crooked neck, hypocritical.

Στραβολιγκιάζω, v.n. to get a crooked neck, wry neck.

Στραβομάρα, ας, s. f. blindness, crookedness.

Στραβομμάτης, ου, s. m. squint-eyed.

Στραβομματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sideway look, a black look.

Στραβομματιάζω, v. a. to look at sideways, look at slyly.

Στραβομούρης, ες, ad. having the face distorted.

Στραβομουριάζω, v. n. to pull wry faces.

Στραβομουτζουνιάζω, v. n. to make wry faces.

Στραβομουτζούνισμα, ατος, s. n. making wry faces.

Στραβομούτζουνον, ου, s. n. grimace, ridicule, making wry faces.

Στραβόνω, v.a. to blind, turn, twist, bend.

Στραβόξυλον, ου, s. n. crooked wood, a piece of timber crooked, cross beam of a ship.

Στραβοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a false step.

Στραβοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a false step, set the foot wrong.

Στραβοπέσιμον, ου, s. n. a sideway fall, crooked fall.

Στραβοπέφτω, v. n. to fall sideways, awkwardly.

Στραβοπόδαρος, ον, ad. crooked legged bandy legged.

Στραβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. oblique; crooked; squint eyed, blind.

Στραβοστομιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pulling a wry mouth.

Στραβοστομιάζω, — *στραβοστομίζω, v.n.* to pull a wry mouth.

Στραβοστόμισμα, ατος, s. n. making a wry mouth.

Στραβόστομος, ον, ad. wry mouthed.
Στράβωμα, ατος, s. n. crookedness, turning, bending; blinding.
Στραβωμάρα, ας, s. f. blindness.
Στραγάλι, ου, s. n. the ankle bone.
Στραγάλια, ων, s. n. pl. roasted chick-peas.
Στραγαλιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a linnet, goldfinch.
Στραγγαλόνω v. a. to strangle.
Στραγγίζω v. a. to press, to drain, to squeeze.
Στράγγισμα, ατος, s. n. pressing, draining, squeezing.
Στραγγιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a strainer, a press.
Στραγγολίζω, † v. n. to strangle.
Στραγγουλίζω, v. a. to strangle, choke, suffocate; stifle, to bend: *στραγγουλίζω ἕνα χέρι, κ. τ. λ.* I put an arm, &c. out of joint, I dislocate; I sprain.
Στραγγούλισμα, ατος, s. n. putting out of joint, dislocating; strangling; a sprain.
Στραγγουρία, ας, s. f. difficulty of passing urine attended with pain, strangury.
Στραμπουλίζω, see στραγγουλίζω.
Στράνιος, ια, ον, † ad. strange, unusual.
Στράτα, ας, † s. f. a street, road, way.
Στρατάρχης, ου, s. m. a marshal, commander of an army, a general.
Στρατεία, ας, s. f. warfare; military expedition.
Στράτευμα, ατος, s. n. an army, a band: *στρατεύματα,* troops.
Στρατεύομαι, v. n. to march; to serve in the army, be a soldier.
Στρατεύσιμος, ον, ad. fit for military service.
Στράτευσις, εως, s. f. marching out.
Στρατεύω, v. n. to lead an army, conduct an expedition, go to war, to travel.
Στρατηγεῖον, ου, s. n. general quarters; general's tent; encampment.
Στρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a manœuvre, stratagem.
Στρατηγηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to a stratagem.
Στρατηγία, ας, s. f. military command.
Στρατηγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, skilled in commanding, soldierlike; strategical, capable of forming stratagems.
Στρατηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a leader of an army, a general.
Στρατηγῶ, έω, v. n. to command an army.
Στρατηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to lead an army, to march.
Στρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an army, a military force.
Στρατίζω, v. n. to walk, march.
Στρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a soldier.
Στρατιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. military; soldierlike.
Στρατιωτικῶς, adv. in a military manner or point of view; soldierlike.
Στρατολογία, ας, s. f. recruiting.
Στρατολόγος, ου, s. m. an enlister, recruiter.
Στρατολογῶ, έω, v. a. to levy, enlist, recruit.
Στρατοπεδάρχης, ου, s. m. prefect of the camp.
Στρατοπέδευσις, εως, s. f. encampment.
Στρατυπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp.
Στρατόπεδον, ου, s. n. a camp, field of battle, an army.
Στρατὸς, οῦ, s. m. an army.
Στρατὼν, ῶνος, s. m. barracks.
Στρατούλα, ας, s. f. a go-cart for a child.
Στρέβλη, ης, s. f. an instrument for twisting, for torture.
Στρεβλόνω, v. a. to make crooked, to pervert; excruciate, torture.
Στρεβλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. crooked, distorted, bent, oblique; perverse, bad.
Στρεβλότης, ητος, s. f. crookedness, perverseness.
Στρέβλωσις, εως, s. f. torture; distortion.
Στρεβλωτήριον, ου, s. n. an instrument of torture, a rack, stocks.
Στρεβλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a twister, perverter.
Στρέγω, see στέργω.
Στρειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oyster seller.
Στρειδι, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Στρειδότσεφλον, s. n. an oyster shell.
Στρέμμα, ατος, s. n. an acre of land.
Στρεπτάρι, ου, s. n. the screw of a violin, guitar &c.
Στρεπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flexible; twisted, bent: *s. m.* a neck-lace; a round cake.
Στρέφομαι, v. m. to turn.
Στρεφτάριον, ου, s. n. a turn-screw.
Στρεφτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be turned.
Στρέφω, v. a. to turn; change, alter; turn back, come again: *στρέφομαι,* I turn round.
Στρέψιμον, ου, s. n. turning; return.
Στρεψοδίκης, ου, s. m. a chicaner, quibbler, caviller, wrangler.
Στρεψοδικία, ας, s. f. chicane, chicanery, cavilling.
Στρεψοδικῶ, έω, v. n. to cavil, babble, wrangle, to chicane.

Στρηνιῶ, άω, v.n. to live a profligate life.
Στρῆνος, ου, s.n. profligate luxury, pride.
Στρηφογυρίζω, v. a. to turn round, to twirl; to hesitate, to try to evade.
Στρηφογύρισμα, ατος, s.n. twirling; hesitation.
Στρίγμα, ατος, s. n.—στριγκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lace, a shoe string.
Στρίγλα, ης, † s. f. a witch, hag, sorceress.
Στρίγλος, ου, † s. m. a wizard, a sorcerer; a bully.
Στριδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oyster man, a seller of oysters.
Στρίδι, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Στρίζω, v. n. to rattler, clatter, grater.
Στριμόνω, v.a. to press forcibly, cram, crowd.
Στριμούρα, ας, s. f. a crowd, press, multitude.
Στρίμωμα, ατος, s.n. pressing, crowding, a crowd.
Στρίξιμον, ου, s. n. clatter, rattle.
Στριφνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sour, bitter, acrid; rigid, austere, ill-tempered.
Στρίφω, v. a. to turn, twist: **τῷστριψε**, he ran away.
Στρίψιμον, ου, s. n. twisting.
Στροβιλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pine-tree.
Στρόβιλος, ου, s. n. whirlwind, tornado; a circular dance, the waltz; cone of the pine-tree.
Στρογγυλαίνω, — στρογγυλόνω, v. a. to round, make round.
Στρογγυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. round faced.
Στρογγύλλος, η, ον, ad. round, circular, globular.
Στρογγυλότης, ητος, ad. roundness, rotundity.
Στρογγύλλωσις, εως, s. f. rounding.
Στρόμπος, ου, s. m. a scourge, a whip.
Στρόνω, v. a. to strew, spread, scatter: **στρόνω κατάστιχον**, I write out accounts: **στρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι**, I make the bed: **στρόνω ἄλογον**, I saddle a horse.
Στρουθίζω, v. n. to chirp, as a sparrow.
Στρουθίον, ου, s. n. a sparrow.
Στρουθοκάμηλος, ου, s. m. an ostrich.
Στρουθὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sparrow.
Στρουμπολιάζω, v.a. to writhe, to twist.
Στρουφογυρίζω, v. a. to turn about, turn round.
Στροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a hinge, screw, swivel, gimlet, wimble, winch.
Στροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning; a strophe, stanza, couplet, staff of verses.
Στρόφιγξ, γγος, s. m. a hinge, swivel, gimlet, screw.
Στρυμόνω, v. a. to press, cram, crowd.
Στρυφνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bitter, acrid; rigorous, strict, peevish.
Στρυφνότης, ητος, s.f. stiffness, harshness.
Στρυφογυρίζω, v. a. to turn round, twist about; hesitate, try to evade.
Στρύφω, v. a. to wrest, twist, turn, entwine.
Στρύχνος, ου, s. m. morel, night shade, a sort of herb.
Στρύψιμον, ου, s. n. twisting, entwining.
Στρῶμα, ατος, s. n. a bed, couch, mattress; **—γῆς**, stratum, layer.
Στρωματάκι, ου, s. n. a small bed or mattress.
Στρωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of beds or mattresses, an upholsterer.
Στρωμνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a couch, bed; mattress.
Στρωννύω, v. a. to strew, to spread; to make a bed.
Στρωσίδι, ου, s. n. what is necessary to prepare the bed or table.
Στρώσιμον, ου, s. n. —στρῶσις, εως, s. f. **στρώσιμον τοῦ κρεββατίου**, making the bed: **στρώσιμον τῆς τραπέζης**, laying the table: **—τῆς ὁδοῦ**, pavement.
Στρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. spread, extended.
Στύβω, v. a. to press, to wring.
Στυγερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. hateful, odious.
Στύγιος, ία, ον, ad. stygian.
Στυλοβάτης, ου, s. m. a pedestal, undersetting.
Στυλόνω. v. a. to support, to stay, prop, raise pillars.
Στύλος, ου, s. m. a pillar; column.
Στύλωμα, see στήλωμα, setting up, fixing.
Στύμμα, ατος, s. n. wringing out.
Στυππίον, ου, s. n. hemp, flax.
Στυπτῆρι, ου, s. n. a press.
Στυπτηρία, ας, s. f. alum, vitriolic salt.
Στυπτηριώδης, ες, ad. aluminous.
Στυπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pressing, condensing.
Στυράκιον, ου, s. n. storax, an odoriferous gum; a rod, spear.
Στύραξ, ακος, s. m. iron at the lower part of a spear; storax, an odoriferous gum.
Στυφάδα, ας, s. f. sourness, bitterness, sharpness.

Στυφαίνω, *v. a.* to have a sour taste, to be sour, bitter, be green, be unripe.
Στυφίζω, *v. a.* to make sour, to make bitter. [acrid.
Στυφὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* sour, bitter, unripe,
Στυφότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* bitterness, sourness.
Στυφούτζικος, *ικη*, *ον*, *ad.* rather sour, greenish, bitter.
Στύφω, *v. a.* to squeeze, to press out.
Στύψιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* squeezing, pressing hard.
Στύψις, *εως*, *s. f.* alum; astrigency.
Στωϊκὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* stoic, stoical
Στωϊκὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* stoical philosopher.
Στωϊκῶς, *adv.* stoically:
Στωμυλεύομαι, *v. n.* to chatter, to prate.
Στωμυλία, *ας*, *s. f.* prating: loquacity; wit.
Στωμύλος, *ον*, *ad.* facetious; talkative; petulant.
Σὺ, *σοῦ*, *pron. pers.* thou.
Συάκιον, *ου*, *s. n.* turbot, a sort of fish.
Συβαρίτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a voluptuous person.
Συβαριτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* effeminate, luxurious, voluptuous.
Σύγγαμβρος, *ου*, *s. m.* a brother-in-law.
Συγγελῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to laugh with.
Συγγένεια, *ας*, *s. f.* parentage, relationship, kindred.
Συγγενεύω, *v. n.* to be related, have relationship: *v. a.* to effect relationship.
Συγγενὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* related, having relationship.
Συγγενὴς, *σῦς*, *s. m. & f.* a kinsman, kinswoman, relation.
Σύγγενικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* belonging to relations.
Συγγηράσκω, *v. n.* to grow old with.
Συγγίνομαι, *v. n.* to live with, associate with.
Συγγινώσκω, *v. n.* to be conscious of.
Συγγνώμη, *ης*, *s. f.* forgiveness, pardon, concession, permission.
Συγγνωστὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* pardonable, excusable.
Σύγγραμμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a writing, composition, work, treatise; history: *ὑβριστικὸν σύγγραμα*, a libel.
Συγγραμμάτιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a little literary work.
Συγγραφεὺς, *έως*, *s. m.* an author, writer; historian, a compiler.
Συγγραφὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* composition, writing; history.
Συγγράφω, *v. a.* to compose, write.
Συγγυμνάζω, *v. n.* to study together, exercise together.
Συγκάθεδρος, *ου*, *s. m.* an assessor.
Συγκάθημαι, *v. n.* to sit, sit together; sit with. [bly.
Συγκάλεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* convocation, assem-
Συγκαλύπτω, *v. a.* to cover, veil, conceal.
Συγκαλῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to call together, convoke, to assemble, to summon.
Συγκάμπτω, *v. n. v. a.* to bend or bow together.
Συγκαταβαίνω, *v. n.* to condescend, descend with.
Συγκατάβασις, *εως*, *s. f.* condescension.
Συγκαταβατικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* condescending.
Συγκατάθεσις, *εως*, *s. f.* consent; assent, approbation, yielding, condescension.
Συγκαταλίγω, *v. a.* to aggregate, mark or number with.
Συγκατάνευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* consent, assent.
Συγκατανεύω, *v. a.* to consent, comply.
Συγκαταριθμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to enrol or number together.
Συγκατατάττω, *v. a.* to put in the number, to appoint together with.
Συγκατατίθεμαι, *v. n.* to assent, to acquiesce.
Συγκατοίκησις, *εως*, —*συγκατοικία*, *ας*, *s. f* cohabitation.
Συγκάτοικος, *ου*, *s. m.* an inmate, one who lives with another.
Συγκατοικῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to dwell with another, to live together, to cohabit.
Σύγκαυμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* soar skin or flaying caused by friction between the joints.
Σύγκειμαι, *v. n.* to consist of, be placed with, to lie beside.
Συγκεντρῶ, *όω*, *v. a.* to concentrate; assemble, unite.
Συγκέντρωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* concentration.
Συγκεντῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to stab or pierce together.
Συγκεραννύω, *v. a.* to mix together.
Συγκέρασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* tendering, mixing.
Συγκέρι, *ου*, *s. n.* string, tie, bond.
Συγκερῶ, *άω*, — *συγκερνῶ*, *άω*, *v. a.* to temper, mitigate, to mix with, to temper.
Συγκεφαλαιόνω, *v. a.* to recapitulate.
Συγκεχυμένος, *η*, *ον*, *ad.* confused.
Συγκεχυμένως, *adv.* confusedly.
Συγκινδυνεύω, *v. n.* to be exposed to danger with, share in danger.

Συγκίνησις, εως, *s. f.* commotion, sensation, agitation.
Συγκινῶ, έω, *v. a.* to stir up together; to touch, move.
Συγκλαίω, *v. n.* to weep with, to sympathize with.
Συγκλείω, *v. a.* to shut together; include; close; coop.
Συγκληρονόμος, ου, *s. m.* a joint heir, fellow heir, coheir.
Συγκληρονομῶ, έω, *v.a.* to inherit jointly.
Σύγκληρος, ου, *ad.* having the same lot, similarly situated, being fellow heir.
Συγκλητικὸς, ἡ ὸν, *ad.* belonging to the senate, senatorial.
Σύγκλητος, ου, *s. f.* a parliament, senate.
Συγκλώθω, *v. a.* to knit, unite, spin together.
Συγκοινωνία, ας, *s. f.* comunication, communion.
Συγκοίμησις, εως, *s. f.* sleeping with.
Συγκοιμῶμαι, *v. n.* to sleep with.
Συγκοινωνὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a sharer, a joint partaker.
Συγκοινωνῶ, έω, *v. n.* to communicate, to partake of, share.
Σύγκοιτος, ου, *s. m.* a bed-fellow.
Συγκόλλημα, ατος, *s.n.*—*συγκόλλησις*, εως, *s. f.* gluing together, joining.
Συγκολλῶ, άω, *v. a.* to glue together, to join.
Συγκομιδὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* harvest, ingathering.
Συγκομίζω, *v.a.* to carry together, to reap.
Συγκοπὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* syncope, contraction.
Συγκοπιάζω, *v. a.* to labour with.
Συγκόπτω, *v. a.* to compress, shorten, contract, abridge, cut down.
Σύγκρασις, εως, *s. f.* mixture.
Συγκρατῶ, έω, *v. a.* to hold together, contain, repress.
Συγκρίνω, *v. a.* to compare, confront.
Σύγκρισις, εως. *s. f.* comparison, parallel.
Συγκριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* comparative.
Συγκριτικῶς, *adv.* comparatively.
Σύγκριτος, ον, *ad.* comparable.
Συγκρότησις, εως, *s. f.* a convocation, assembling: engaging in battle.
Συγκροτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to call together, convocate, assemble:—*μάχην*, to give battle.
Σύγκρουσις, εως, *s. f.* collision, knocking together; struggle, encounter.
Συγκρούω, *v. n.* to dash together, to jolt.
Σύγκρυα, ων, *s. n. pl.* chill, a cold fit of ague.
Συγκύρησις, εως,—*συγκυρία*, ας, *s. f.* accident, chance.
Σύγνεφον, ου, *s. n.* a clond *see σύννεφον*.
Συγυρίζω, *v. a.* to put in order, arrange, to dress.
Συγχαίνομαι, *v. a.* to abominate, detest: *see σικχαίνομαι*, &c.
Συγχαίρομαι, *see συγχαίρω*.
Συγχαίρω, *v. a.* to rejoice with, congratulate.
Σύγχαμα, ατος, *s. n.* abomination, disgust, detestation.
Συγχαμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* dirty, nasty.
Συγχαρητήριος, ον, *ad.* congratulatory.
Συγχαρητήρια, *s. n. pl.* reward for good tidings, congratulation.
Συγχαριάζω, *v. a.* to congratulate.
Συγχαρίκια, ων, *s. n. pl.* presents given for congratulations or good tidings.
Σαγχαριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a congratulator.
Συγχαριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* congratulating.
Σύγχαρος, ον, *ad.* rejoicing, gay.
Συγχασιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* abomination, loathing.
Συγχέω, *v. a.* to confuse, confound.
Συγχίζω, *see συγχύζω*.
Σύγχλιος, *see σύχλιος*, luke-warm.
Συγχορευτὴς, οῦ, *s.m.* a partner in a dance,
Συγχορεύω, *v. n.* to dance together.
Συγχρονίζω, *v. n.* to be contemporary; bring or refer to the same epoch.
Συγχρονισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* synchronism.
Σύγχρονος, ον, *ad.* contemporary.
Συγχρωτίζομαι, *v. n.* to come in contact with, unite, associate with.
Συγχύζω, *v. a.* to confound, confuse: disturb, *συγχίζομαι*, I am confused; am troubled.
Σύγχυσις, εως, *s.f.* confusion; disturbance, disorder, tumult, uproar; trouble.
Συγχυσμένος, η, ον, *part. p.* confused, disordered; vexed, angry.
Συγχωνεύω, *v. a.* to melt together, combine: amalgamate.
Συγχωρημένος, η, ον, *part. p.* allowed; permitted; pardoned: *δὲν εἶναι συγχωρημένον*, it is not permitted.
Συγχώρησις, εως, *s. f.* pardon, permission, leave, concession.
Συγχωρητέος, α, ον, *ad.* that may be granted or forgiven, pardonable.
Συγχωρητὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who pardons or forgives, a pardoner.
Συγχωρητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* pardonable, venial.

Συγχώριον, ου, s. n. pardon, remission of sins.

Συγχωροχάρτιον, ου, s. n. an indulgence.

Συγχωρῶ, ἐω, v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse, permit, allow, give, leave, concede, grant.

Συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir up the fire.

Συζευγνύω, v. a. to unite, join together, conjoin.

Συζεύγω, v. a. to unite, join together, yoke together.

Σύζευξις, εως, s. f. joining together, uniting, marrying.

Συζευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conjunctive, joining.

Συζήτησις, εως, s. f. disputation, debate, discussion, research.

Συζητητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disputer, examiner, searcher.

Συζητῶ, ἐω, v. a. to dispute, discuss; examine, enquire, search, pry into.

Συζυγία, ας, s. f. conjugation; joining.

Συζῶ, άω, v. n. to cohabit, live together, live with; be contemporary.

Συκαμινέα, ας, s. f. a sycamore-tree, mulberry-tree.

Συκάμινον, ου, s. n. a mulberry.

Συκῆ, ῆς, s. f. a fig-tree.

Συκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fig-tree.

Συκολογῶ, ἐω, v. n. to gather figs.

Συκομωρέα, ας, s. f. sycamore-tree.

Συκόμωρος, ου, s. n. sycamore.

Σῦκον, ου, s. m. a fig.

Συκόνω, v. a. more correctly: *σηκόνω*, to take up, lift up; take off; raise, bear, carry, support, erect; excite; copy: *συκόνω κεφάλι, ὑπερηφανεύομαι*, I raise my head, am proud: *συκόνω κεφάλι, γίνομαι ἐπαναστάτης*, I rebel: *συκόνω τοὺς ὤμους*, I shrug up the shoulders: *συκόνω πόλεμον*, I commence war, make war: *συκόνω τὴν συνήθειαν*, I lay aside a custom: *σηκόνομαι*, to get up, to rise: *τώρα ἐσηκώθηκα*, I am just got up: *σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ μίαν ἀῤῥώστιαν*, I recover from illness: *συκόνομαι ἀπὸ τὸν ὕπνον*, I awake.

Συκοφάγος, ου, s. m. a fig-pecker, a small bird.

Συκοφάντης, ου, s. m. a sycophant, calumniator.

Σικοφαντία, ας, s. f. false accusation, calumny, slander.

Συκοφαντῶ, ἐω, v. a. to accuse falsely, calumniate, slander.

Συκόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a fig-leaf.

Σύκωμα, ατος, s. n. rising, getting up, exaltation, raising, lifting, carrying taking away, *see σήκωμα.*

Συκὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with fig trees.

Συκώτιον, ου. s. n. liver.

Συλλαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. syllable.

Συλλαβίζω, v. a. to spell.

Συλλαβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. syllabic.

Συλλαβικῶς, adv. by syllables.

Συλλάβισμα, ατος, s. n. spelling.

Συλαβιστὰ, adv. by spelling.

Συλλαβιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a speller.

Συλλαμβάνω, v.a. to take together with; conceive; comprehend; seize; embrace.

Συλλέγω, v.a. to collect, gather, assemble.

Συλλειτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a companion at mass.

Συλλειτουργῶ, ἐω, v. n. to attend or celebrate mass together.

Σύλλεξις, εως, s. f. collecting.

Σύλληψις, εως, s. f. conception, conceiving, taking together; seizing.

Συλλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. a collection; selection: gathering; thought, care.

Συλλογίζομαι, v. n. to reason, think, syllogize, reflect.

Συλλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reflection, thought, argument, syllogism.

Συλλογιστικὸς, ὴ ὸν, ad. syllogistic; pensive.

Συλλογιστικῶς, adv. by way of a syllogism.

Σύλλογος, ου, s. m. an assembly, congregation; a club, a meeting.

Συλλογοῦμαι, see συλλογίζομαι.

Συλλύπησις, εως, s. f. condolence, sympathy.

Συλλυποῦμαι, v. n. to sympathize with; condole.

Συλῶ, άω, v. a. spoil, rob, plunder.

Συμὰ, adv. near, almost, close by.

Συβάζομαι, v.n. to agree, make friends, be reconciled.

Συμβαίνει, v. n. imp. it happens: *συνέβη*, it happened, it chanced.

Συμβάλλω, v. a. to contribute, to put together:—*ομαι, v. n.* to confer, agree, unite, concur, make a contract or treaty.

Συμβὰν, άντος, s. n. an accident, chance, circumstance.

Συμβασιλεύω, *v. n.* to reign with.
Σύμβασις, *εως*, *s. f.* concord, agreement, agreeing, treaty, compact.
Συμβαστάζω, *v. a.* to carry with.
Συμβεβηκὸς, *ότος*, *sm.* an accident, chance: *κατὰ συμβεβηκὸς*, by chance, accidentally.
Συμβιβάζομαι, *v. n.* to agree, consent, come to an agreement.
Συμβιβάζω, *v.a.* to make agree, to unite, to accord, reconcile.
Συμβιβασμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* accommodation, reconciliation, accord, aggreement.
Συμβιβαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* an accommodator.
Συμβιβαστικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* accommodable, that may be brought to accord.
Συμβία, *ας*, *s. f.* a wife, consort.
Συμβιόνω, *v. n.* to live together with.
Σύμβιος, *ου*, *s. m.* companion, husband, consort.
Συμβίωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* living together with a person.
Συμβοηθητικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* auxiliary, helping, assisting. [helper.
Συμβοηθὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* one who assists, a
Συμβοηθῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to assist, to help, to aid.
Συμβολαιογράφος, *ου*, *s. m.* a notary.
Συμβόλαιον, *ου*, *s. n.* a contract.
Συμβολὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a casting together; conflict; a conjecture; juncture; confluence, conflux.
Συμβολικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* symbolical, emblematical, emblematic.
Σύμβολον, *ου*, *s. n.* a sign, mark, symbol emblem: *τὸ Σύμβολον τῆς Πίστεως*, the Creed.
Συμβόσκω, *v. n.* to feed together.
Συμβουλάτωρ, *ορος*, *s. m.* a counsellor. an adviser.
Συμβούλευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* advice, counsel.
Συμβουλευτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* counsellor, adviser.
Συμβουλευτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* advising, giving counsel, persuasive.
Συβουλεύτρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a female adviser.
Συμβουλεύω, *v.a.* to advise, admonish give counsel. [counsel.
Συμβουλὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* advice, admonition,
Συμβούλιον, *ου*, *s. n.* council, consultation: *προκαταρκτικὸν συμβούλιον*, primary council.
Σύμβουλος, *ου*, *s. m.* a counsellor.
Συμμαζεύω,—*συμμαζόνω*, *v. a.* to gather together, collect; draw in, confine.
Συμμαζωκτὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* gathered together, collected.
Συμμάζωμα, *ατος*, *s.n.* collecting, gathering together; drawing in.
Συμμάζωξις, *εως*, *s. f.* a collecting together, a gathering.
Συμμαθητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a fellow disciple, a schoolfellow.
Συμμανθάνω, *v. a.* to learn together.
Συμμαρτυρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to join in bearing witness; be a fellow-witness.
Συμμαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* alliance.
Συμμαχικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* allied, auxiliary, confederate.
Σύμμαχος, *ου*, *s. m.* an ally, a fellow combatant.
Συμμαχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to form an alliance, to fight with, to be an ally.
Συμμέθεξις, *εως*, *s. f.* participation.
Συμμερίζομαι, *v. n.* to partake of with; share with.
Συμμετέχω, *v.n.* to partake of together with, to participate, share with.
Συμμετοχὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* participation.
Συμμέττοχος, *ου*, *s. m.* a participator, a partaker; a sharer.
Συμμετρία, *ας*, *s. f.* just proportion, symmetry.
Σύμμετρος, *ον*, *ad.* well proportioned, in symmetry.
Συμμέτρως, *adv.* in just proportion, in symmetry.
Συμμιγὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* promiscuous; mixed.
Συμμίγνυμι, *v. n.* — *συμμιγνύω*, *v. a.* to mix together with, mix up.
Συμμιγῶς, *adv.* promiscuously.
Σύμμικτος, *ον*, *ad.* miscellaneous, mixed with, confused.
Σύμμιξις, *εως*, *s. f.* mixture, commixtion.
Συμορφόνω,—*ομαι*, *v. n.* to conform, to configurate.
Σύμμορφος, *ον*, *ad.* adequate, equal, conformed to.
Συμμόρφωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* conformity.
Συμόνω, *v. a.* to approach, to draw near.
Συμπαγὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* compact, fixed together.
Συμπάθεια, *ας*, *s.f.* sympathy, compassion.
Συμπάθημα, *ατος*, *sn.* pardon, forgiveness.
Συμπαθὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* compassionate, pitiful, sympathising.
Συμπάθησις, *εως*, *s. f.* *see* *συμπάθημα*.

Συμπαθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sympathetic; compassionate.

Συμπαθητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pardonable.

Συμπάθιον, ου, s. n. pardon, permission: *μὲ συμπάθιον,* with permission: *ἂς ἔχω συμπάθιον,* pardon me: *συμπάθιον, συγχώριον,* forgiveness.

Συμπάθισμα, ατος, s. n. pardoning.

Συμπαθῶ, έω, v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse: *νὰ μὲ συμπαθᾶτε, δὲν ἐμπορῶ νὰ τὸ κάμω,* pardon me, I cannot do it.

Συμπαθῶς, adv. compassionately.

Συμπαίζω, v. n. to play together.

Συμπαλαίω, v. a. to wrestle with.

Σύμπαν, αντος, s. n. the whole together; the universe.

Συμπανηγυρίζω, v. n. to celebrate a festival together with.

Συμπαραγίνομαι, v. n. to be present with.

Συμπαρακαθίζω, v. n. to sit together with.

Συμπαραλαμβάνω, v. a. to take with or receive with.

Συμπαραμένω, v. n. to remain or continue with.

Συμπαραπλέω, v. n. to sail together with.

Συμπαραστάτης, ου, s. m. a helper, defender, protector.

Συμπαραστατῶ, έω, v. a. to help, defend, stand by.

Συμπάρειμι, v. n. to be present with.

Συμπαρευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be present with.

Σύμπας, ad. all together, the whole.

Συμπάσχω, v. a. to suffer with.

Συμπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a fellow countryman. [law.

Συμπεθέρα, ας, s. f. a fellow mother-in-

Συμπεθερεύω, v. n to form relationship by marriage, to intermarry, be allied.

Συμπεθεριὰ, see συμπενθεριά.

Συμπεθεριάζω, see συμπεθερεύω.

Συμπεθέριασμα, ατος, s. n. intermarriage, forming relationship.

Συμπέθερος, ου, s. m. a fellow father-in-law.

Συμπέμπω, v. a to send together with.

Συμπενθεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. alliance, intermarriage, affinity, relationship.

Συμπεθερεύω, v. n. to intermarry, to be father-in-law or mother-in-law, acquire relationship by marriage. [law.

Συμπενθερὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow father-in-

Συμπεπλεγμένος, η, ον, ad. entangled, interwoven.

Συμπεπλεγμένως, adv. confusedly.

Συμπεραίνω, v. n. to conclude, sum up, conjecture, infer, presume.

Συμπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. conclusion, inference, presumption: *συμπέρασμα τοῦ λόγου,* conclusion of a discourse.

Συμπερασματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conclusive, conjectural.

Συμπερασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. conclusion, inference, conjecture.

Συμπεριλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprise, comprehend, contain, include.

Συμπεριφέρομαι, v. n. to associate with, keep company.

Συμπεριφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. society, company, communion: *ἡ καλὴ συμπεριφορὰ,* good breeding, polite manners.

Συμπηγνύω, v. n. to coagulate.

Σύμπηξις, εως, s. f. compactness, fixedness, coagulation.

Συμπιέζω, v. a. to compress.

Συμπίεσις, εως, s. f. compression, squeez-

Συμπίνω, v. n. to drink with. [ing.

Συμπίπτω, v. n. to fall together, to coincide, to happen.

Σύμπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. a group; weaving or uniting together.

Συμπλεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. copulative.

Συμπλέκω, v. a. to entagle, interweave, join:—*ομαι, v. n.* to engange in a struggle to fight.

Συμπληρόνω, v. a. to complete, finish, accomplish, fill, fulfil.

Συμπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, appendix, finishing, fulfilling.

Συμπληρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. completing.

Συμπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. completion, consummation. [engagement.

Συμπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. complication; fight,

Σύμπνοια, ας, s. f. agreement, union, concord, unanimity.

Συμποδίζω, v. a. to put a stumbling block, make one stumble; to impede.

Συμπολίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a compatriot.

Συμπονῶ, έω, v. a. to pity, have compassion, condole.

Συμπορεύομαι, v. n. to walk together; to go with.

Συμποσιάζω, v. n. to feast together, to sit at a banquet.

Συμποσιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. convivial.
Συμποσιάρχης, ου, s. m. master of a feast.
Συμποσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a guest, a feaster.
Συμπόσιον, ου, s. n. drinking together, a banquet, a feast.
Συμποσοῦμαι, v. n. to amount to.
Συμπότης, ου, s. m. a pot companion, guest.
Συμπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a co-operator.
Σύμπραξις, εως, s. f. co-operation.
Συμπράττω, v. n. to co-operate, work with, assist.
Συμπρεσβεύω, v. n. to join in an embassy.
Συμπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. a fellow elder.
Συμπροσεύχομαι, v. n. to pray in common with others.
Σύμπτωμα, ατος, s. n. a symptom, incident, indication.
Συμπτωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. incidental, symptomatic, indicative.
Σύμπτωσις, εως, s. f. a coincidence.
Συμπῶ, άω, v. n. to be beneficial.
Συμφέρει, v. n. imp. to be profitable, useful: *δὲν συμφέρει*, it is unprofitable.
Συμφέρω, v. n. to come to one's self, recover.
Συμφέρον, ου, s. n. utility: *τὸ συμφέρον*, what is useful, profit, advantage, interest.
Συμφεύγω, v. n. to flee together with.
Σύμφημι. φην, v. n. to assent, consent to.
Συμφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misfortune, desaster.
Συμφόρησις, εως, s. f. concourse.
Σύμφορος, ον, ad. useful.
Συμφράσσω, v. a. to shut up together, to obstruct.
Συμφυὴς, ὲς, ad. congenitic, congenial.
Συμφυλέτης, ου, s. m. one of the same tribe or country, a fellow citizen.
Σύμφυλος, ον, ad. belonging to the same tribe. [with.
Συμφύομαι, v. n. to spring up together
Σύμφυσις, εως, s. f. concretion.
Σύμφυτος, ον, ad. connate, connatural.
Συμφώνησις, εως, s. f. agreement, concord.
Συμφωνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who agrees.
Συμφωνητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. agreement, a contract, a charter party.
Συμφωνία, ας, s. f. symphony, harmony, agreement, concord.
Σύμφωνον, ου, s. n. a consonant.
Σύμφωνος, ον, ad. agreeing, consenting.
Συμφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to agree, consent, unite, accord.
Συμφώνως, adv. conformably, in harmony, in unison.
Συμψηφίζω, v. n. to agree, vote together, calculate together.
Σύμψηφος, ον, ad. in union.
Σύμψυχος, ου, s. m. of one mind, or soul, every soul, all alive, every one.
Σύμωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching; nearness, drawing near.
Σὺν, conj. with, together with: *σὺν Θεῷ*, with the help of God.
Συναγάλλομαι, v. n. to rejoice together with.
Συναγελάζω, v. a. to bring together into a herd.
Σύναγμα, ατος, s. n. an assemblage, a collection.
Συναγρίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sort of fish.
Συνάγχη, ης, s. f. a cold.
Συνάγω, v. a. to collect, gather together, convene.
Συναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. congregation, assembly, synagogue, collecting.
Συναγονίζομαι, v. n. to co-operate, succour.
Συναγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow combatant, second, co-operator; a competitor.
Συναγωνιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. co-operating.
Συνάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother, a fellow.
Συνᾴδω, v. n. to accord, agree with; sing together, concert.
Συνάζω, v. a. to collect, gather together.
Συναθλῶ, v. n. to strive together with.
Συναθροίζω, v. a. to accumulate, collect together.
Συνάθροισις, εως, s. f. congregation, assembly, accumulating.
Συνάθροισμα, ατος, s. n. accumulation.
Συναΐδιος, ον, ad. coeternal.
Συναίνεσις, εως, s. f. acquiescence, consent.
Συναινῶ, έω, v. n. to acquiesce, consent.
Συναίρεσις, εως, s. f. contraction.
Συναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to contract, shorten, take up together with.
Συναισθάνομαι, v. n. to feel, be sensible of.
Συναίτιος, ου, s. m. an accomplice.
Συναιχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a fellow captive.
Συνακόλουθος, ον, ad. consequent, following.
Συνακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, to follow together with, to accompany.
Συνάκτης, ου, s. m. a collector.

Συναλείφω, *v. a.* to anoint together, to gloss over; slur, blot out.

Συναλλαγὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* exchange, commerce; contract, terms; intercourse; reconciliation, intercession.

Συνάλλαγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.*— *συναλλαγματικὴ*, *ῆς*, *s. f.* exchange, bill of exchange, draft: *συνάλλαγμα*, course of exchange.

Συναλλάζω, *v. a.* to change, barter.

Συναλαλάζω, *v. n.* to join with in the war song, shout with.

Συναλαξία, *ας*, *s. f.* exchange, change.

Συναλλάττω, *v. n.* to exchange with, reconcile with.

Συναμιλλῶμαι, *v. n.* to rival, contend with; vie, be in amulation.

Συνάμα, *adv.* together.

Συνανακατόνω, *v. a.* to mix together.

Συνανακάτωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* mixing together.

Συνανάκειμαι, *v. n.* to recline at meat with.

Συναναμίγνυμι, *v. a.* to mix with.

Συνανάμιξις, *εως*, *s. f.* mixing together.

Συνάναρχος, *ον*, *ad.* coeternal.

Συναναστρέφομαι, *v. n.* to converse, frequent, associate, keep company.

Συναναστροφὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* conversation; company, soiree.

Συνανατέλλω, *v. n.* to rise together with.

Συναναφέρω, *v. a.* to bring together with.

Συνάντημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a meeting.

Συνάντησις, *εως*, *s. f.* a meeting, encounter.

Συναντιλαμβάνομαι, *v. a.* to assist jointly.

Συναντῶ, *άω*, *v. n. v. a.* to meet with, happen to.

Συναξάρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a legend, a Saint's History.

Συναξαριστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a legendary, a writer of legends.

Σύναξις, *εως*, *s. f.* collecting; assembly, meeting; receipt, receiving of money.

Συναπάγω, *v. a.* to lead or carry away together.

Συναπάντημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* meeting, encounter.

Συναπαντῶ, *άω*, *v. a.* to meet, encounter.

Συναπαρτίζω, *v. a.* to complete, fit up, constitute, finish together.

Συναποθαίνω,—*συναποθνήσκω*, *v. n.* to die with, die at the same time.

Συναπολαμβάνω, *v. a.* to receive at the same time.

Συναπόλλυμι, *v. a.* to destroy together with.

Συναπομπέμπω, *v. a.* to send away with.

Συναποστάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a joint rebel.

Συναποστέλλω, *v. a.* to send together with.

Συναποφασίζω, *v. a.* to decide with, agree with.

Συναπτὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a collection, gathering.

Συναπτικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* conjunctive, connective, uniting.

Συνάπτω, *v. a.* to join together, unite, conjoin: *συνάπτω μάχην*, I give battle.

Συναρίθμησις, *εως*, *s. f.* numbering together, reckoning up.

Συναριθμητὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a reckoner, a numberer.

Συνάριθμος, *ον*, *ad.* numbered, reckoned.

Συναριθμῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to number, reckon, calculate, rank with.

Συναρμογὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* adaptation, joint connection.

Συναρμόζω, *v. n.* to adapt, connect, fit together.

Συναρμολογῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to frame fitly together.

Συναρμολόγημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* an assemblage.

Συναρμολογία, *ας*, *s. f.* co-ordination.

Συναρμοστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a person who adapts, who sets or arranges.

Συναρπάζω, *v. a.* to seize or snatch with violence.

Συνάρτησις, *εως*, *s. f.* connexion.

Συναρχία, *ας*, *s. f.* joint authority.

Σύναρχος, *ου*, *s. m.* a colleague in authority.

Συνάρχων, *οντος*, *s. m.* a joint ruler.

Συνασπισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* fighting in close order; mutual assistance for a common cause.

Σύναυγα, *adv.* at dawn of day.

Συναυξάνω, *v. n.* to grow up together with.

Συναύξησις, *εως*, *s. f.* growing or increasing together.

Συνάφεια, *ας*, *s. f.* contiguity, union, connection.

Συναφὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* contiguous, near.

Συνάχι, *ου*, *s. n.* a cold.

Συναχιάζομαι, *v. n.* to take cold.

Συναχόνομαι, *v. n.* to take cold.

Συνάχωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* taking cold.

Σύναψις, *εως*, *s. f* joining together, connection.

Συνδαιτυμὼν, *όνος*, *s. m.* a fellow-guest, a guest; a messmate.

Συνδακρύω, *v. n.* to weep together with.

Συνδαυλίζω, *v. a.* to stir the fire.

Σύνδειπνον, ου, s. n. a joint supper.
Σύνδειπνος, ου, s. m. a fellow-guest.
Συνδειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup together, sup with.
Σύνδενδρος, ον, ad. woody, having many trees.
Συνδένω, v. a. to tie or bind together, unite.
Σύνδεσις, εως, s. f. connection, union, binding up.
Συνδεσμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conjunctive, connecting, joining.
Σύνδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bond, joint, conjunction, connection, association, a ligament.
Συνδετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. joining, uniting.
Σύνδετος, ον, ad. bound.
Συνδέω, v. a. to bind together.
Συνδιαίτησις, εως, s. f. living together.
Συνδιαιτῶμαι, v. n. to live together.
Συνδιαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation.
Συνδιαλάττω, v. a. to reconcile.
Συνδιαλέγομαι, v. n. to converse; talk; commune.
Συνδιασκέπτομαι v. n. to consult with.
Συνδιάσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation, congress, conference.
Συνδιατρίβω, v. n. to live or remain with.
Συνδιημερεύω, v. n. to spend the day with.
Συνδικαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow-judge.
Σύνδικος, ου, s. m. an orator deputed to be placed in a public cause, a syndic, a defender.
Συνδουλεύω, v. n. to be a fellow servant, to serve in company with another.
Σύνδουλος, ου, s. m. a fellow servant or fellow slave.
Συνδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. concourse, concurrence; contribution, subscription.
Συνδυάζω, v. a. to combine, couple.
Συνδυασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. combination, uniting in couples.
Συνδρομητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a helper, subscriber.
Σύνεγγυς, adv. very near, near.
Συνεγείρω, v. a. to raise together.
Συνεδρεύω, v. a. to sit together with in concil.
Συνεδριάζω, v. n. to assemble, meet, confer, hold a meeting.
Συνεδρίασις, εως, s. f. session, sitting, assembly, meeting.
Συνέδριον, ου, s. n. a council, meeting assembly; *Γραφ.* sanhedrim.
Σύνεδρος, ου, s. m. an assesor, counsellor.
Συνείδησις, εως, s. f. conscience; knowledge: *καθαρὰ συνείδησις*, a pure or good conscience.
Συνειδὸς, ότος, s. n. conscience.
Συνειθίζω, see συνηθίζω, to accustom; become accustomed.
Συνειθισμένος, η, ον, part. ad. accustomed.
Συνεικάζω, v. a. to conjecture, to guess
Σύνειμι, v. n. to be with, come together.
Συνεισέρχομαι, v. n. to enter together with.
Συνεισφέρω, v. n. to contribute, subscribe.
Συνεισφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. contribution, subscription.
Συνέκδημος, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνεκδίδω, v. a. to edit together, give out together.
Συνεκδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. syflecdoche.
Συνεκδοχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. synecdochical.
Συνεκστρατεύω, v. n. to march out together, to undertake a joint expedition.
Συνεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. uniting, joining.
Συνεκφώνησις, εως, s. f. united acclamation.
Συνελαύνω, v. a. to drive together, to impel.
Συνέλευσις, εως, s. f. meeting, assembly, congress.
Συνελκύω, v. a. to draw or attract together.
Συνέλκω, see συνελκύω.
Συνεμπάζομαι, v. n. to think, reflect, conclude.
Σύνδειξις, εως, s. f. indication.
Συνεννόησις, εως, s. f. an understanding.
Συνεννοοῦμαι, v. n. to come to an understanding, to have an understanding.
Συνενοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. the being an accomplice.
Συνένοχος, ου, s. m. an accomplice in guilt.
Συνεξαποστέλλω, v. a. to send out with.
Συνεξέρχομαι, v. n. to come out together with.
Συνεξορμῶ, v. n. to rush out together with.
Συνεορτάζω, v. n. to keep or celebrate a feast together with.
Συνεόρτασις, εως, s. f. keeping a feast together.
Συνεπάγομαι, v. a. to carry along, to cause, to occasion.
Συνεπαρχιάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow countryman.
Συνέπεια, ας, s. f. consequence.
Συνεπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow passenger.
Συνεπικυρόνω, v. a. to confirm, to corroborate with.

Συνεπιμαρτυρῶ, ἑω, *v.a.* to confirm by testimony, corroborate.

Συνεπιστρέφω, *v. n.* to return together with.

Συνεπισώρευσις, εως, *s.f.* accumulation.

Συνεπισωρεύω, *v. a.* to heap up, accumulate.

Συνεπίτροπος, ου, *s. m.* a joint agent.

Συνεπιφέρω, *v. a.* to bring along, cause, occasion, breed.

Συνέπομαι, *v.a.* to accompany to follow.

Συνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, *ad.* concise, contract.

Συνερανίζομαι, *v. a.* to a collect.

Συνερανιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a compiler; a collector.

Συνεργάζομαι, *v. n.* to work with, co-operate.

Συνεργάτης, ου, *s. m.* a fellow workman, a co-operator.

Συνέργεια,—συνεργία, ας, *s.f.* joint labour, co-operation.

Σύνεργον, ου, *s. n.* instrument, a tool.

Συνεργὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a fellow workman, co-operator.

Συνεργῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to work together with co-operate.

Συνερισιὰ, ᾶς,—**συνέρισις**, εως, *s.f.* emulation, contention, strife.

Συνερίζομαι, *v. a.* to emulate, strive with, rival.

Συνερίζω, *see* **συνερίζομαι**.

Συνεριστὴς, οῦ, *s.m.* a striver, an emulator, a rival.

Συνέρχομαι, *v. n.* to concur, come together with, assemble: **συνέρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου**, I come to myself, recover myself.

Συνεσθίω, *v. n.* to eat together with.

Σύνεσις, εως, *s.f.* prudence, wisdom, good sense, common sense; intelligence, comprehension, understanding.

Συνεσταλμένος, η, ον, *ad.* modest, reserved.

Συνεταιρίζομαι, *v. n.* to form an association.

Συνεταιρισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* association, society, company.

Συνέταιρος, ου, *s. m.* an associate, a companion.

Συνετὸς, η, ὸν, *ad.* intelligent, prudent, knowing, wise.

Συνετῶς, *adv.* prudently, intelligently, knowingly, wisely.

Συνευδαιμονῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to be happy together with.

Συνευρίσκομαι, *v. n.* to be together with; to be carnally united.

Συνευτυχῶ, ἑω, *v.n.* to prosper together with.

Συνευωχοῦμαι, *v.n.* to feast together with.

Συνεφάπτομαι, *v. a.* to assist, help.

Συνεφαπτομένη, ης, *s.f. mathem.* cotangent.

Συνέφηβος, ου, *s. m.* a companion of youth.

Συνεφραίνομαι, *v. n* to rejoice together with.

Συνέχεια, ας, *s. f.* continuance, continuation.

Συνεχὴς, ὲς, *ad.* uninterrupted, continuing, coherent, firm, frequent.

Συνέχω, *v. a.* to hold or keep together; contain, keep, strain, compass, bind, confine, close: **συνέχομαι**, to be near, to follow.

Συνεχῶς, *adv.* frequently; often; contiguously.

Συνηγορία, ας, *s. f.* defence.

Συνήγορος, ου, *s. m.* an advocate. an orator, a defender, an atorney.

Συνηγορῶ, ἑω, *v. a.* to advocate, speak in favour of, defend.

Συνήδομαι, *v. n.* to be pleased or delighted together with, to congratulate.

Σύνήθεια, ας, *s. f.* use, habit, custom: **ἀπὸ συνήθειαν**, from, by use or custom.

Συνήθης, ες, *ad.* usual, accustomed to, familiar with.

Συνηθίζω, *v. a.* to use, accustom: *v. n.* to be accustomed, adopt or have a custom, accustom one's self.

Συνήθως, *adv.* usually, customarily.

Συνηλικιώτης, ου, *s. m.* one who is of the same age with another.

Συνήλικος, ον, *ad.* of the same of age.

Συνηρεφὴς, ὲς, *ad.* covered, shaded.

Συνήχησις, εως, *s.f.* a union in sound, echo.

Συνηχῶ, ἑω, *v. n.* to unite in sound, to sound together, echo.

Συνθάπτω, *v. a.* to bury together with.

Σύνθεσις, εως, *s.f* composition, composing; synthesis.

Συνθέτης, ου, *s. m.* a composer, compositor.

Σύνθετος, ον, *ad.* compound, composed, united, joined.

Συνθέτω, *v. a.* to compose; unite, join, set.

Συνθήκη, ης, s. f. compact, convenant, contract, treaty; league: *συνθήκη εἰρήνης*, treaty of peace.
Συνθηκολογῶ, έω, to capitulate.
Σύνθημα, ατος, s. n. a watch-word.
Συνθηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conventional.
Σύνθλασις, εως, s. f. breaking together, clashing; refraction.
Συνθλίβω, v. a. to press upon, to squeeze.
Σύνθλιψις, εως, s. f. a squeeze, squeezing.
Συνθλῶ, άω, v. a. to crush, break, bruise, break in pieces.
Συνθρηνῶ, έω, v. a. to weep or lament with.
Συνιερουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be employed in a sacred office with others.
Συνίζησις, εως s. f. running two vowels into one, coalition.
Συνίημι, v. a. to send or put together; to attend, to mind.
Συνιστάνω, v. a. to recommend.
Συνίστημι, v. a. to commend; form, constitute.
Συννεφὴς, ὲς, ad. dark, cloudy, hazy.
Συννεφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cloudy weather.
Συννεφιάζω, v. n. to become cloudy.
Συνεφιασμένος, η, ον, ad. cloudy.
Σύννοια, ας, s. f. understanding; thoughtfulness; sadness.
Σύννους, ουν, ad. thoughtful; sad.
Συννοῶ, έω, v. n. to think within one's self, consider, be conscious, understand.
Σύννυμφος, ου,—συννυφάδα, ας, s. f. a sister-in-law, wives of brothers.
Συνόδευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment, attendance, train, suit.
Συνοδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a companion, fellow traveller.
Συνοδεύω, v. a. to accompany, attend, travel together.
Συνοδία, ας, s. f. a company, party.
Συνοδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. belonging to the synod.
Συνοδικῶς, adv. in council, in the synod.
Συνοδίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνοδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a fellow-traveller.
Συνοδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel with.
Σύνοδος, ου, s. f. a council, meeting, assembly, synod.
Συνοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to render familiar.
Συνοικέσιον, ου, s. m. matrimony, marriage.
Συνοίκησις, εως, s. f. cohabitation.
Συνοικία, ας, s. f. a neighbourhood, a quarter of a town.
Συνοικίζω, v. a. to people, colonize; cause to dwell with.
Σύνοικος, ου, s. m. one who lives with another, an inmate.
Συνοικῶ, έω, v. n. to live together, cohabit.
Συνολκὴ, ῆς, s. f. a drawing together, contraction.
Σύνολον, ου, s. n. the whole.
Συνομηλικία, ας, s. f. the same age.
Συνομήλικος, ον, ad. contemporary, of equal age.
Συνομιλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. affable.
Συνομιλία, ας, s. f. discourse, familiar talk.
Συνόμιλος, ου, s. m. one with whom one converses, a companion.
Συνομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to discourse, converse with, talk, converse familiarly, talk together.
Συνομνύω v. a. to conspire, form a conspiracy, to plot.
Συνομολογία, ας, s. f. agreement, condition.
Συνομολογῶ, έω, v. n. to agree with, consent.
Συνονόματος, ον, ad. of the same name: *s. m.* a namesake.
Συνοπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. compendious, abridged.
Συνοπτικῶς, adv. compendiously.
Συνόρευμα, ατος, s. n. the confines, a boundary.
Συνορεύω, v. a. v. n. to bound, to be bounded.
Συνορίζομαι, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνορίτης, ου, s. m. a neighbour.
Σύνορον, ου, s. n. a boundary, confine, frontier.
Συνορῶ, άω, v. n. to discern, comprehend.
Συνουλόω, v. a. to heal a wound, form a scar.
Συνούλωσις, εως, s. f. the contraction of a healed wound, cicatrization.
Συνουσία, ας, s. f. coition, carnal union, copulation; cohabitation.
Συνουσιάζομαι, v. n. to couple, ta pair, to lie with carnally.
Συνοψίζω, v. a. to abridge.
Σύνοψις, εως, s. f. a compendium, breviary, synopsis, abridgement.
Συνοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. distress, perplexity, anguish.
Συνταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a medical prescription, precept, arrangement.

Σύνταγμα, ατος, πολιτικὸν, s. n. constitution: —*στρατιωτικὸν*, regiment.

Συνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a colonel, head of a regiment.

Συνταγματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. constitutional: *συνταγματικὸς χάρτης*, constitutional chart.

Συνταγματικῶς, adv. constitutionally.

Συντάκτης, ου, s.m. an editor, a compiler, composer.

Συντακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. syntactical.

Συνταξειδεύω, v.n. to travel or sail together.

Συνταξιώτης, ου, s.m. a classmate.

Σύνταξις, εως, s.f. construction, syntax, arrangement

Συντάραξις, εως, s.f. total confusion, disorder, agitation.

Συνταράσσω,—συνταράττω, v. a. to disturb, to confuse; agitate, set at variance.

Συντάσσομαι, v. n. to concert with, side with.

Συντάσσω, v. a. to join together, unite, arrange, compose, order, construct: *τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο συντάσσεται μὲ αἰτιατικὴν*, this verb governs the objective case.

Συντείνω, v. n. to contribute, to tend to.

Συντέκνισσα, ης, s.f. the mother of a child baptized as relates to the godmother *and vice versa*.

Σύντεκνος, ου, s. m. a god-father in relation to the parents of the god-child *and vice versa*.

Συντέλεια, ας, s.f. end, consummation: *ἡ συντέλεια τῶν αἰώνων*, the end of this world, last day, dooms-day.

Συντελεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contributive.

Συντελὴς, ὲς, ad. tributary, paying tribute with.

Συντελῶ, έω, v. a. to contribute.

Συντέμνω, v. a. to cut short, shorten, abridge, diminish, curtail.

Συντεχνία, ας, s. f. a corporation of tradesmen.

Συντεχνίτης,—σύντεχνος, ου, s. m. a person of the same trade, or profession, a fellow artist.

Συντήρησις, εως, s.f. preservation, conservation.

Συντηρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conservative.

Συντηρῶ, έω, v. a. to keep, preserve, retain, maintain.

Συντίθεμαι, v. n. to unite, agree, make a contract.

Συντίθημι, v. a. to concert, to put together, compose.

Συντομὴ, ῆς, s.f. an abbreviation, shortening.

Συντομία, ας, s.f. brevity, shortness: *ἐν συντομίᾳ*, in short, in a few words, briefly.

Σύντομος, ον, ad. brief, short, succint, compendious: *ἐν συντόμῳ*, in few words, briefly.

Συντόμως, adv. shortly, briefly, compendiously.

Σύντονος, ον, ad. strained, intense; unremitting.

Συντόνως, adv. intensely, strongly, incessantly.

Συντοπίτης, ου, s. m. a compatriot, a fellow countryman.

Συντοπίτισσα, ης, s.f. a countrywoman.

Συντράπεζος, ου, s. m. a messmate.

Συντρέχω, v. n. to concur, contribute, run together: *v. a.* to succour, asist.

Συντρίβὴ, ῆς, s.f. breaking: *συντριβὴ τῆς καρδίας*, contrition.

Συντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces, bruise: *καρδίαν συντετριμμένην*, a contrite heart.

Σύντριμμα, ατος, s.n. a bruise, breaking, collision.

Σύντριψις, εως, s.f. a fragment, a broken piece.

Συντρόφευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment, attendance.

Συντροφεύω, v. a. to accompany, attend, wait on, follow, keep company, put together.

Συντροφία, ας, s.f. company: *συντροφία ἐμπορίου*, a company of commerce, comercial association, firm, partnership: *κάμνω συντροφίαν*, I form a partnership.

Συντροφιάζω, v. a. to put together, unite in company: *v. n.* keep company; from partnership.

Συντρόφιασμα, ατος, s.n. keeping company.

Συντρόφισσα, ης, s.f. a female companion.

Σύντροφος, ου, s. m. a companion, comrade, friend: *σύντροφος ἐμπορίου*, a partner in trade.

Συντυγχάνω,—συντυχαίνω, v. n. to converse, discourse, talk; meet together, encounter.

Συντυχία, ας, s.f. meeting with; communion, conversation.

Συνυπάγομαι, v. p. to be submitted to the same rules or laws.
Συνύπαρξις. εως, s. f. coexistence.
Συνυπάρχω, v. n. to coexist.
Συνυπηρέτης, ου, s. m. a fellow servant.
Συνυπηρετῶ, έω, v. n. to labour or serve with another.
Συνυποσχετικὸν, s. n. a compromise.
Συνυπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be a fellow minister, help together, assist with.
Συνυφαίνω, v. a. to weave together, concert, plot.
Συνωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push or drive towards, to collect; straighten.
Συνωμοσία, ας, s. f. conspiracy, rebellion, plot.
Συνωμότης, ου, s. m. conspirator, rebel.
Συνωνυμία, ας, s. f. synonimy.
Συνώνυμος, ον, ad. having the same name, synonymous.
Συνωνύμως, adv. synonymously.
Συνωρὶς, ίδος, s. f. team of two horses drawing a carriage, a couple, a pair.
Σύξυλον, ου, adv. the whole ship together.
Συραυλίζω, v. n. to play the flute or fife.
Συραύλιον, ου, s. n. a flute or fife.
Συριγγοτομία, ας, s. f. syringotomia.
Σύριγμα, ατος, s. n.—συριγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a whistle, wistling, a hiss.
Σύριγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a pastoral flute, a tube, a pipe; a syringe, squirt, clyster pipe.
Συρίζω, v. a. v. n. to whistle, hiss.
Σύρισμα, see σύριγμα.
Συρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. whistling.
Συρίστρα, ας, s. f. a whistle, a flagelet.
Σύρμα, ατος, s. n. wire: *σύρμα ἀπὸ σίδηρον*, iron wire.
Συρμαγὲς, ὲ, † s. m. capital, fund.
Συρματένιος, ον, ad. wiry, of wire.
Συρματόνω, v. a. to put on a border.
Συρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fashion: *ἄνθρωπος τοῦ συρμοῦ*, a man of fashion, or of the world: *ἀῤῥωστία ἥτις σύρεται*, an epidemic disease.
Σύρνω, v. a. v. n. to draw, drag, pull along.
Συρόπι, ου, † s. n. syrup.
Συῤῥάπτω, v. a. to stitch or sew together.
Συῤῥαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. sewing together, a seam.
Σύῤῥευσις, εως, s. f. confluence, conflux.
Συῤῥέω, v. n.. to flow together; to flock, to crowd.
Σύῤῥιζα, adv. radically, by the roots.
Συῤῥοὴ, ῆς—σύῤῥοια, ας, s. f. a conflux, confluence, concourse.
Σύρσιμον, ου, s. n. dragging, drawing, crawling.
Συρτάρι, ου, s. n. a drawer, locker.
Σύρτης, ου, s. m. a bolt to fasten a door, a shoe string.
Σύρτις, εως, s. f. a quicksand, sand bank.
Συρτοθηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a running knot.
Συρτοπάπουτσον, ου, s. n. a slipper.
Συρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be drawn, drawn: *—χορὸς, s. m.* a Greek dance.
Συρφετὸς, οῦ, s. m. filth, sweepings, rabble, populace, the vulgar.
Συρφετώδης, ες, ad. like the rable, low, vulgar.
Σύρω, v. a. to draw, drag, pull.
Σὺς, συὸς, s. f. a sow, a pig.
Σύσγουδον, ου, † s. n. spikenard.
Συσκευάζω, v. a. to prepare or form together with.
Σύσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation.
Σύσκηνος, ον, ad. in the same tent or habitation.
Συσκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow.
Σύσκιος, ον, ad. shady, overshadowing.
Συσμίγω, v. a. to mix together
Σύσμιξις, εως, s. f. mixing together.
Συσπαράττω, v. a. to convulse violently.
Συσπειρῶ, άω, v. a. to condense, form into a close body.
Συσσίτιον, ου, s. n. a public entertainment, a common table.
Σύσσυτος, ον, ad. a messmate, inmate.
Σύσσωμα, adv. all in a body, bodily.
Συσσωματόνω, v. a. to incorporate, unite together, rally.
Συσσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporation; rallying.
Σύσσωμος, ον, ad. in the same body; in the whole body.
Συσσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation, heaping together.
Συσσωρεύω, v. a. to accumulate together, collect in heaps.
Συσταίνω, v. a. to recommend.
Συστάδην, adv. standing close, *ἡ ἐκ τοῦ συστάδην μάχην*, a hand in hand fight.
Συσταλτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. contracting, drawing up.
Συστασιάζω, v. n. to join in rebelion with.
Συστασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a partner in sedition, a fellow rebel.

Σύστασις, εως, s. f. recommendation; commendation; consistence, substance, combination.

Συστατιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸς, ad. recommendatory: *ἔπα συστατικὸν*, a letter of recommendation: component, constitutive: *τὰ συστατικὰ μέρη*, the component parts.

Συσταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify together with; to cross with.

Συστέλλομαι, v. n. to be contracted, to shrink; to be ashamed; to draw up.

Συστέλλω, v. a. to draw in, pull up, shorten, draw back.

Σύστημα, ατος, s. n. system, plan, method: *τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα*, the planetary or solar system: *φεουδαλικὸν σύστημα*, feudal system.

Συστηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. systematic, regular.

Συστηματικῶς, adv. systematically; habitually.

Συστήνω, v. a. to recommend; establish.

Συστοιχία, ας, s. f. a simular element.

Σύστοιχος, ον, ad. consonant, corresponding, of a similar nature; in good order, regular.

Συστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. timidity, shame, blushing; reserve, contracting, shrinking.

Συστρατεία, ας, s. f. a joint expedition.

Συστρατεύω, v. n. to join in an expedition.

Συστράτηγος, ου, s. m. a fellow general.

Συστρατηγῶ, έω, v. n. to join in the command of an army, in a campaign.

Συστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow soldier.

Συστρέφω, v. a. to roll together, to twist, wind, contort.

Συστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a contortion, twisting.

Συσφίγγω, v. a. to press together, to squeeze, to tie close, compress.

Σύσφιγκτος, ον, ad. drawn together, compressed, bound tightly.

Σύσφιγξις, εως, s. f. compression, squeezing; binding close, closing.

Συσχηματίζω, v. n. to configurate.

Συσχολάζω, v. n. to be a fellow scholar; to be schoolfellow of.

Συσχολαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a school-fellow.

Σύφα, ης, s. f. a rush, bulrush.

Σύφαρ, s. n. the cast skin of a serpent or reptile.

Συχαίνομαι, v. a. to abhor, detest, hold in detestation.

Συχαμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν,— συχαμμένος, η, ον, ad. detestable, abominable.

Συχαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. disdain, detestation.

Σύχαρος, η, ον, ad. gay, lively.

Συχασία, ας, see συχαμός.

Συχλιάζω, v. a. to warm, to make tepid.

Σύχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. warmness, warmth, tepidness.

Σύχλιος, ία, ον, ad. warm, tepid.

Συχνὰ, adv. frequently, often.

Συχνάζω, v. a. to frequent.

Συχνάκις, adv. frequently, often, ofttimes.

Συχνανοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to open and close frequently.

Σύχνασμα, ατος, s. n.—σύχνασις, εως, s. f. frequenting, frequence.

Συχναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a frequenter.

Συχνογυρίζω, v. n. to turn often, turn round about frequently.

Συχνοδιαβαίνω, v. a. to pass frequently.

Συχνοκυττάζω,—συχνομματιάζω, v. a. to look at frequently.

Συχνοπαίζω, v. n. to play frequently.

Συχνοπερνῶ, άω, v. a. to pass frequently.

Συχνοπτύω, v. n. to spit frequently, to sputter.

Συχνοπυκνογελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh often and much.

Συχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. often, frequent, much.

Συχνοσφαλάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. the twinking of an eye.

Συχνοσφαλανοίγω, v. n. to wink with the eye; to open and close frequently.

Συχνῶς, see συχνά.

Σύψυχος, η, ον, ad. with all, together, all together.

Σφαγεῖον, ου, s. n. butchery, shambles.

Σφαγεὺς, έως, s. m. a killer, a butcher.

Σφαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. killing, slaughter, slaying, massacre.

Σφαγιάζω, v. a. to immolate, to sacrifice.

Σφαγιὸ, οῦ, s. n. killing, slaughter; a pain in the side, a stitch, pleurisy.

Σφάγιον, ου, s. n. a victim slaughtered.

Σφαγίτις, ιδος, s. f. φλὲψ, jugular vein.

Σφαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see σφάξιμον.

Σφαδάζω, v. n. to struggle convulsively, to quiver, palpitate, kick.

Σφάζω, v. a. to slaughter, slay, kill, massacre.

Σφαῖρα, ας, s. f. a ball, sphere, globe.

Σφαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little ball; bullet.

Σφαιρίζω, v. a. to play at billiards.

Σφαιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. globular, spherical, like a ball.

Σφαιρισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* playing at ball, at billiards.
Σφαιριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* billiard player.
Σφαιριστήριον, ου, *s. n.* a billiard table.
Σφαιροειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* in the form of a globe, sphere or a ball, spherical, globular.
Σφαιρομαχία, ας, *s. f.* a cricket match.
Σφαιρομαχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to play at cricket, at ball.
Σφαιρόνω, *v. a.* to conglobate, make into globes.
Σφαίρωσις, εως, *s. f.* conglobation, making a ball.
Σφαιρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* round like a ball.
Σφακελίζω,—*σφακελόνω*, *v. a.* to express contempt by stretching out the hands.
Σφάκελος, ον, *ad.*—*σφακέλωμα*, ατος, *s. n.* expressing contempt or disdain by stretching out the hand.
Σφάκτης, ου, *s. m.* a killer, slayer, slaughterer, butcher.
Σφακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* slaughtered, killed.
Σφαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* faulty, erroneous, wrong.
Σφαλερῶς, *adv.* erroneously.
Σφαλίζω, *see σφαλνῶ.*
Σφάλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* closing, shutting.
Σφαλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* closed, shut.
Σφάλλω, *v. a.* to err, to mistake, to sin.
Σφάλμα, ατος, *s. n.* a mistake, an error, a sin, a crime, a fault.
Σφαλνῶ, άω, *v. a.* to close, shut, finish, wind up.
Σφαλτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* mistaken, wrong.
Σφαντῶ, άω, *v. n.* to shine, show, be showy.
Σφάξιμον, ου, *s. n.* slaying, slaugher, killing.
Σφεγγέτια, ων, *s. n. pl.* spectacles.
Σφένδαμνος, ου, *s. f.* the maple-tree.
Σφενδόνα,—*σφενδόνη*, ης, *s. f.* a sling.
Σφενδονίτης, ου, *s. m.* a slinger.
Σφενδονίζω, *v. a.* to sling, throw stones from a sling.
Σφενδόνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* slinging.
Σφενδονιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a slinger.
Σφενδονοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* like a sling.
Σφεντάμη, ης, *s. f.* the maple tree.
Σφεντόνη, *ese σφεδόνη.*
Σφετερίζομαι, *v. a.* to usurp, appropriate to one's self.
Σφετερισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* appropriation, usurpation.
Σφετεριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an usurper.
Σφῆκα, ηκὸς, *s. m.* a wasp, a hornet.
Σφηκιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a wasp's nest.
Σφὴν, ηνὸς, *s. m.* a wedge.
Σφήνα, ηνὸς, *s. f.* a wedge.
Σφηνοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* cuneated, like a wedge.
Σφηνόνω, *v. a.* to tie or bind tight, compress, oblige, force.
Σφήνωμα, ατος, *s. n.* fixing, wedging, driving in.
Σφὴξ, ηκὸς, *s. f.* a wasp, a hornet.
Σφίγγω, *v. a.* to tie or bind tight, tighten, compress; force, oblige.
Σφιγκτὴρ, ῆρος, *s. m.* something that grasps, a clasp, a hook: ὁ *βόας σφιγκτὴρ*, boa constrictor.
Σφιγκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* tight; stingy, sparing.
Σφίγξ, ιγγὸς, *s. f.* a sphinx, a monster.
Σφίγξις, εως, *s. f.* pressing, squeezing, forcing.
Σφικτὰ, *adv.* tightly, closely, straitly.
Σφικτοκλειδόνω, *v. a.* to close up fast, to lock fast.
Σφικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* tight, close; covetous, stingy.
Σφίξιμον, ου, *s. n.* binding tight, compressing.
Σφίξις, εως, *s. f.* binding, closing; tightening; uneasiness.
Σφιχτὸς, *see σφικτός.*
Σφογγάρι, ου, *s. n.* a sponge.
Σφογγαρίζω, *see σφουγγαρίζω.*
Σφογγάρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* wiping, sponging.
Σφογγάτον, ου, *s. n.* an omlet, a pancake made of eggs.
Σφογγίζω, *v. a.* to clean, wipe off.
Σφόγγισμα, ατος, *s. n.* wiping off.
Σφογγιστῆρι, ου, *s. n.* a towel, napkin.
Σφόδρα, *adv.* much, excessively, very.
Σφοδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* vehement, exceeding, urgent, violent, importuning.
Σφοδρότης, ητος, *s. f.* vehemence, impetuosity, violence, force, intensity.
Σφυδρύνω, *v. a.* to make stronger, render violent, excite.
Σφοδρῶς, *adv.* violently.
Σφονδύλιον, ου, *s. n.* *τὸ σφονδύλι τοῦ ἀδραχτιοῦ*, a whirl to put on a spindle: *σφονδύλι τοῦ σώματος*, the vertebræ, spine.
Σφόνδυλος, ου, *s. m.* the vertebræ, spine.
Σφραγίδα, ας, *s. f.* a seal.
Σφραγίδιον, ου, *s. n.* a little seal.
Σφραγιδοφύλαξ, ακος, *s. m.* the keeper of the seal (*of the state*).

Σφραγίζω, *v. a.* to seal, seal up, to stamp, to mark; conceal, secure by a seal; ratify.
Σφραγὶς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a seal.
Σφράγισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* sealing; a signature.
Σφραγιστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a sealer, a person who keeps a seal.
Σφραγιστὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* sealed.
Σφριγῶ, *άω*, *v. n.* to be turgid, to swell; to vegitate; to be enraged; to swell with desire.
Σφυγμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the pulse.
Σφῦρα, *see σφυρί*, a hammer.
Σφύραινα, *ης*, *s. f.* a sort of fish, the hammer headed shark; pike.
Σφυράκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a little hammer.
Σφυρηλασία, *ας*, *s. f.* beaten work; beating with the hammer.
Σφυρήλατος, *ον*, *ad.* malleable, ductile, beaten with the hammer, massive.
Σφυρηλατῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to beat out with a hammer.
Σφυρὶ, *ου*, *s. n.* a hammer, a mallet.
Σφυριγματιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a whistling.
Σφυρίδα, *ίδος*, *s. f.* a mallet.
Σφυρίζω, *v. n.* to whistle, hiss, whiz.
Σφυρικτὴς, — *σφυριστὴς*, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a whistler.
Σφυρίστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a female whistler, a whistle; a fop, a rake.
Σφυροκόπημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* blow with a hammer.
Σφυροκοπία, *ας*, *s. f.* hammering.
Σφυροκόπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a hammerer.
Σφυροκοπῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to hit with a hammer, to hit, hammer, strike.
Σφυρὸν, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the ancle.
Σφυρωτὴρ, *ῆρος*, *s. m.* the latchet of a shoe.
Σχεδία, *ας*, *s. f.* a raft, a floating scaffold.
Σχεδιάζω, *v. a.* to delineate, form, fashion, model, take the outlines, draw, trace; to plan, to scheme.
Σχεδίασμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* lineament, form, figure; outline; a drawing, a sketch.
Σχεδιαστὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a deliniator, a sketcher; a schemer.
Σχεδιοθήκη, *ης*, *s. f.* a case for papers, drawings, sketches, &c.
Σχέδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* plan, scheme; form, drawing, figure, likeness.
Σχεδογραφῶ, *v. a.* to trace, design, draw.
Σχεδοθήκη, *see σχεδιοθήκη*.
Σχεδὸν, *adv.* almost, about, nearly.
Σχέσις, *εως*, *s. f.* relation, connection.
Σχετίζω, *v. a.* to place in relation with each other; to make acquainted.
Σχετικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* relative.
Σχετικῶς, *adv.* relatively.
Σχετλιάζω, *v. n.* to complain, to lament.
Σχετλιασμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* complaining, grief.
Σχετλιασνικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* expressing grief, lamentation or feeling.
Σχέτλιος, *ία*, *ον*, *ad.* unhappy, miserable.
Σχῆμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* form, figure, fashion, structure, performance. [ing.
Σχημάτησις, *εως*, *s. f.* formation, fashion-
Σχηματίζω, *v. a.* to make, to form, fashion, model: *σχηματίζω εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου*, I form in my mind, I imagine.
Σχημάτισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* forming, making.
Σχηματισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* formation, form, make.
Σχηματογραφῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to draw figures.
Σχηματοποιῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to form, make models, fashion.
Σχίδαξ, *ακος*, *s. f.* a chip, *see σχίζα*.
Σχίζα, *ης*, *s. f.* a splinter of wood.
Σχιζόπους, *οδος*, *ad.* cloven-hoofed.
Σχίζω, *v. a.* to split, to rend, cleave, tear: *ἔσχισε τὰ φορέματά του*, he tore his clothes: *σχίζω ξύλα*, I cleave wood: *θὰ τοῦ σχίσω τὸ κεφάλι*, I will break his head. [onion.
Σχίνος, *ου*, *s. m.* the mastich tree; sea
Σχίσμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* a rent, scission, a fissure, a cleft, tear, rupture, dissension, division, schism.
Σχισμάδα, *αδος*, — *σχισματιὰ*, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a cleft, crack, chink, an opening.
Σχισματικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* schismatic, causing divisions, separating.
Σχισμὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* a cleft, a rent, as of a rock.
Σχιστὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* rent, broken, cleft, divided, separated.
Σχοινᾶς, *ᾶ*, *s. m.* a rope maker, a rope merchant, seller of ropes or cords.
Σχοινὶ, *ου*, *s. n.* a cord, a rope.
Σχοίνινος, *ίνη*, *ον*, *ad.* made of ropes, of rushes.
Σχοινοβάτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a rope dancer, rope walker. [dancing.
Σχοινοβατικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* relating to rope
Σχοινοβατῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to dance on a rope.
Σχοινόπλεκτος, *ον*, *ad.* made of cords or ropes.

Σχοινοπλόκος, ου, s.m. a rope maker, roper.
Σχοινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rope maker.
Σχοινοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make ropes.
Σχοινοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of ropes.
Σχοῖνος, ου, s. m. a rush.
Σχοινοτενὴς, ὲς, ad. very long, prolix.
Σχοινοτενῶς, adv. too extensively.
Σχοινώδης, ες, ad. ropy.
Σχολάζω, v. n. to leave school, keep a feast, a holiday, be unoccupied, leave off, cease: *v. a.* to set free, dismiss.
Σχολάρχης, ου, s. m. one who is master or director of a school, headmaster.
Σχολαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to have the direction of a school.
Σχόλασμα, ατος s. n. ceasing; leaving off school. [dant.
Σχολαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. scholastic; a pe-
Σχολαστικότης, ητος, s. f. pedantry.
Σχολαστικῶς, adv. scholastically; like a pe-
Σχολεῖον, ου, s. n. a school. [dant.
Σχολὴ, ῆς, s. f. rest, cessation, leisure.
Σχόλη, ης, s. f. a feast day, a holiday, a play day.
Σχολιάζω, v. n. to comment, make observations, to write notes.
Σχολιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a scholiast, commentator, a scholiast.
Σχόλιον, ου, s. n. a scholium, a glossary, a commentary, explanation.
Σχολνῶ, — *σχολῶ, άω, v. a.* to pardon, forgive, remit; set free, dismiss.
Σχῶ, έω, v. a. to tear, to burst, to cleave.
Σώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.
Σώζω, v. a. to save, rescue, deliver; preserve.
Σωθικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. entrails, intestines.
Σωκάριον, ου, s. n. a little gin or snare.
Σῶκος, ώκη, ον, ad. courageous, bold.
Σωκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Socratic.
Σωλὴν, ῆνος, s. m. a pipe, tube, canal, acqueduct, shoot, conduit; a rasor-fish.
Σωλῆνα, see σωλήν, a razor-fish.
Σωληνάρι, ου, s. n. see σωλήν.
Σῶμα, ατος, s. n. a body, the body: *ἐκτελεστικὸν σῶμα,* executive body.
Σωμακὶ, ου, s. n. granite.
Σωμασκία, ας, s. f. exercise.
Σωμασκῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to exercise; take exercise.
Σωματεῖον, ου, s. n. body, a company, corporation.
Σωματεμπορία, ας, s. f. slave trade, kidnapping.
Σωματέμπορος, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματικὸς, η, ὸν, ad. corporeal, bodily.
Σωματικῶς, adv. in a bodily form, bodily.
Σωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a corpse.
Σωματοειδὴς, οῦς, ad. having a bodily shape, corporeal, like a body.
Σωματολογία, ας, s. f. somatology, a treatise on the body.
Σωματόνω, v. a. to embody; to fatten.
Σωματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form into a body, to consolidate.
Σωματοπράτης, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a sepulchre.
Σωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. body guard, life guard, royal guard.
Σωματώδης, ες, ad. bulky, fleshy, stout.
Σώνω, v. a. v. n. to save, deliver; arrive, suffice; reach; finish: *σώνει αὐτὸ,* that is sufficient.
Σῶος, ώα, ον, ad. sound, healthy; whole, entire, complete.
Σωπάζω, see σωπαίνω. [silent.
Σωπαίνω, v. n. to keep silence, to be
Σωρεία, ας, s. f. a heap.
Σωρείτης, ου, s.m. a heap; *in logic.* sorites.
Σώρευμα, ατος, s. n.—σώρευσις, εως, s. f. heaping up; accumulation.
Σωρευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. heaped up, collected together.
Σωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, collect together, heap on, pile up, load.
Σωρηδὸν, adv. crowdedly, in multitudes, by heaps, by droves.
Σωριάζω, see σωρεύω.
Σωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heap, a pile.
Σώσιμον, ου, s. n. saving, finishing, effecting.
Σωστὰ, adv. exactly, precisely, just, right, correctly.
Σωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. saving, salutary.
Σωστὸν, οῦ, s. n. right, propriety, exactness.
Σωστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. exact, precise, just, right, correct.
Σώτειρα, ας, s. f. a female deliverer.
Σωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saviour, deliverer, preserver: *ὁ Σωτὴρ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, δηλ: ὁ Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς,* the Saviour of men, *viz:* Jesus Christ,
Σωτηρία, ας, s. f. deliverance, salvation, preservation, safety.

Σωτήριον, ου, s. *n. see σωτηρία.*

Σωτήριος, ία, ον, — σωτηριώδης, ες, ad. saving, salutary, preserving.

Σωτικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. the bowels, entrails.

Σωφρονίζω, v.a. to make modest, chaste, wise, thoughtful, to mend, to correct: *σωφρονίζομαι*, I amend, improve.

Σωφρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. correction, improvement; a wise act.

Σωφρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. correction, rendering sobre, prudent.

Σωφρονιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. a censor, wise magistrate, a person who oversees and corrects.

Σωφρονιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corrective.

Σωφρονιστήριον, ου, s. n. a house of correction, penitenciary.

Σωφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of a sound mind, be wise, modest; prudent.

Σωφρόνως, adv. soberly, prudently.

Σωφροσύνη, ης, s. f. chastity, modesty, prudence, sobriety, soundness of mind.

Σώφρων, ονος, ad. chaste, modest, prudent, wise, rational, temperate.

T.

T, *τ*, taf, the nineteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, in sound and power corresponds uniformly with t in English. When used as a numeral *τ* stands for 300.

Τὰ, τῶν, article of the neuter gender, pl. the: *τὰ καλὰ*, the good things: *τὰ ὅσα*, what things soever: *τὰ, is frequently used when the noun with which it agrees is omitted,* as: *τὰ τοῦ πολέμου, viz: τὰ πράγματα τοῦ πολέμου,* the affairs of war: *τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, for τὰ πράγματα τοῦ Θεοῦ,* the things of God: *τὰ τῆς θρησκείας*, what relates to religion.

Ταβάκκος, ου, † *s. m.* snuff.

Ταβάνι, ου, † *s. n.* a ceiling, garret.

Ταβανόνω, † *v. a.* to make or build a a garret, to ceil.

Ταβᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* a tray, a tankard.

Ταβατοῦρι, ου, † *s. n.* an uproar, a row.

Ταβέρνα, ας, † *s. f.* a tavern, an inn.

Ταβερνάρης, ου, † *s. m.* an inn-keeper.

Τάβλα, ης, s. f. a board, a table.

Τάβλι, ου, † *s. n.* a small board or table: *ταβλὶ διὰ τὸ παιγνίδι,* a chess board, a backgammon, table: *παίζω τάβλι,* I play at backgammon.

Ταβλίον, see ταβλί.

Ταβλόνω, † *v. a.* to cover with boards, to board.

Τάβλωμα, ατος, † *s. n.* covering with boards, boarding.

Ταβοῦλι, ου, s. n. a large drum.

Ταγάρι, ου, † *s. n.* luggage for travelling.

Ταγγιάζω, v. n. to become rancid, musty.

Τάγγιασμα, ατος, s. n. rancidness, mouldiness.

Ταγγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rancid, musty, mouldy.

Ταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. food for fowl or children.

Ταγίζω, v. a. to give food, to feed.

Ταγινάριον, ου, s. n. heath-cock.

Ταγίνι, ου, † *s. n.* a ration.

Τάγμα, ατος, s. n. order; division: *τὰ τάγματα τῶν μοναχῶν,* the orders of monks: *τάγματα στρατιωτῶν,* battalions: *τάγμα, ὑποσχέσις,* a promise.

Ταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a colonel.

Τάδε, pron. indef. such a one: *ὁ τάδες,* such a man: *ἡ τάδε,* such a woman: *τὸ τάδε,* such a thing: *pron. demons. pl. of τόδε,* these things, the following words.

Ταζέδικος, ικη, ον, † *ad.* fresh.

Τάζω, v. a. to promise; consecrate, dedicate, make a vow.

Ταΐζω, † *v. a.* to nourish, feed: *ταΐζω τὰ πουλία,* I feed the birds: *ταΐζω, δωροδοκῶ,* to bribe.

Ταΐνι, ου, s. n. food, a ration.

Ταινία, ας, s. f. riband, ribbon, tape.

Ταινιοπώλης, εως, s. f. seller of ribands.

Τάϊσμα, ατος, † *s. n.* nourishing, feeding: *τάϊσμα, δωροδοκία,* bribery.

Τακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. melting.

Τακίμι, ου, † *s. n.* furniture, trappings: *τακίμι τοῦ ἀλόγου,* harness, saddle, &c. equipage.

Τακλᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* the act of tumbling over head, a tumble.

Τακούνι, ου, † *s. n.* the heel of a shoe or boot.

Τακτικὰ, *adv.* orderly, in good order, properly, without confusion, regularly.
Τακτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* regular, orderly; disciplined, trained; regularly appointed; moderate; proper: *οἱ τακτικοὶ*, regular troops, trained troops, train bands. [gularly.
Τακτικῶς, *adv.* in order, orderly; re-
Τακτοποίησις, *εως*, *s. f.* arrangement, setting in order.
Τακτοποιῶ, *έω*, *v. a.* to reduce to order, arrange, put in order.
Τακτὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* regular, arranged, put in order.
Ταλαιπωρία, *ας*, *s. f.* misery, wretchedness, distress.
Ταλαίπωρος, *ον*, *ad.* wretched, miserable, distressed, afflicted.
Ταλαιπωροῦμαι, *έομαι*, *v. n.* to be wretched, miserable, oppressed, distressed.
Ταλαιπωρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to distress, afflict, harras, render miserable.
Ταλαιπώρως, *adv.* miserably.
Ταλανίζω, *v. a.* to complain of, to lament, bewail.
Ταλαντεύω, *v. a.* to weigh, balance; to waver.
Ταλαντιαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* weighing a talent, of a talent.
Τάλαντον, *ου*, *s. n.* a talent, an ancient Greek value of 6,000 drachms; gift, endowment.
Τάλαρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a dollar.
Τάλας, *αινα*, *αν*, *ad.* miserable, wretched, unhappy. [ture.
Ταλασιουργία, *ας*, *s. f.* woolen manufac-
Ταλέρι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a plate.
Τάμα, *ατος*, *see τάξιμον*.
Ταμάρινδος, *ου*, *s. m.* a tamarind.
Ταμεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* treasury, cash, depository; store, cellar, storehouse.
Ταμία, *ας*, *s. f.* a female steward, a house keeper.
Ταμίας, *ου*, *s. m.* a treasurer; a steward, a keeper of stores, manager.
Ταμιεία, *ας*, *s. f.* stewardship.
Ταμίευσις, *εως*, *s. f.* treasuring up; storing.
Ταμιεύω, *v. a.* to treasure up; to store up, make provision.
Ταμπάκης, *ου*, † *s. m.* a currier, leather dresser, a tanner.
Ταμπακιέρα, *ας*, † *s. f.* a tobacco box, a snuff box.
Ταμπάκος, *ου*, † *s. m.* snuff.
Ταμπουρᾶς, *ᾶ*, † *s. m.* a sort of guitar, a lute, tamburi.
Ταμπουρίζω, † *v. n.* to drum, to beat a drum. [drum.
Ταμποῦρλον,—*ταμποῦρον*, *ου*, † *s. n.* a
Τανταλίζω, *v. a.* to disappoint, tantalize.
Τανταλισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* tantalizing.
Ταντανίζω, *v. a.* to dandle: *v. n.* to jog on one's seat.
Ταντοῦρι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a table covered with coverlets, with a chafing dish under it, to keep the hands and feet warm, a stove, hot-house.
Τανύζω, *v. a.* to stretch, extend, bend as a bow; to tune.
Τάνυσμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* stretching, extending, bending; tuning.
Τανύω, *v. a.* to stretch out, extend; tune.
Ταξειδεύω, *v. n.* to travel, journey, make voyages.
Ταξείδιον, *ου*, *s. n.* voyage, journey.
Ταξιάρχης, *ου*, *s. m.* a captain of a band, centurion, head of an order, director.
Ταξιαρχία, *ας*, *s. f.* generalship, direction.
Ταξίαρχος, *see ταξιάρχης*.
Ταξιαρχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to lead a band.
Ταξίδευμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* travelling.
Ταξιδεύω, *v. n.* to travel, to journey, make voyages.
Ταξίδι, *ου*, *s. n.* a journey, march, voyage.
Ταξιδιώτης, *ου*, *s. m.* a traveller, passenger.
Τάξιμον, *ου*, *s. n.* a promise, vow.
Ταξιντάρης, *ου*, † *s. m.* collector.
Τάξις, *εως*, *s. f.* order; rule; arrangement, rank; station; ceremony: *κατὰ τάξιν*, in order: *κατὰ τὴν τάξιν*, according to the rule: *τάξις στρατιωτῶν*, *ἀράδα*, a file of soldiers: *μεσαία τάξις ἀνθρώπων*, the middle class: *ἀνωτέρα τάξις*, the higher class: *κατωτέρα τάξις*, the lower class.
Ταοῦλι, † *see ταβοῦλι*.
Ταπεινόνω, *v. a.* to humble, lower, abase, humiliate. [poor.
Ταπεινὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* humble; low; mean;
Ταπεινοσύνη, *ης*,—*ταπεινότης*, *ητος*, *s. f.* humility, lowliness, littlenes, dejection.
Ταπεινοφρονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to think humbly, to be humble.
Ταπεινοφροσύνη, *ης*, *s. f.* humble-mindedness, lowliness, humility.

Ταπεινόφρων, ονος, ad. lowly, humble, modest.
Ταπείνωμα, ατος, s. n. humiliation, depression, meanness.
Ταπεινῶς, adv. humbly, in a lowly manner.
Ταπείνωσις, εως, s. f. humbling, humiliation.
Ταπεινωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. humiliating, humbling, depressing.
Τάπης, ητος, s. f. a carpet.
Τάρα, ας, s. f. the tare.
Ταράζω, v. a. to shake, agitate, move, disturb: *ταράζομαι,* I am agitated, moved, disturbed, disquieted, troubled, angry, enraged.
Ταραξίας, ου, s. m. an agitator, turbulent fellow.
Τάραξις, εως, see ταραχή.
Ταράσσω, v. a. to agitate, trouble.
Ταράττω, see ταράζω, to trouble, agitate.
Ταράντουλα, ης, † s. f. tarantula, a sort of spider.
Ταράφι, ου, † s. n. a faction, party.
Ταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. trouble, noise, confusion, tumult, agitation, disturbance.
Ταραχοθάλασσον, ου, s. n. a tempest at sea.
Ταραχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an agitator, turbulent man.
Τάραχος, οῦ, s. m. see ταραχή.
Ταραχώδης ες, ad. turbulent, disordered, confused, agitated, troublesome.
Ταραχωδῶς, adv. turbulently, confusedly, in a confused manner.
Τάργα, ας, † s. f. a target, shield, buckler.
Ταριχεία, ας, s. f. salting for preservation.
Ταριχευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a salter, a pickler.
Ταριχευτὸς, see ταριχευτής.
Ταριχεύω, v. a. to season with salt, embalm, pickle, preserve.
Ταριχοπώλης, ου, s. m. a chandler, a seller of salted fish, salt meat, salted provisions.
Τάριχος, ου, s. m. salted fish.
Τάρπη, ης, s. f. a basket for carrying grapes to the vat.
Ταρσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a basket or hurdle on which any thing is dried.
Ταρτάνα, ης, † s. f. a tartan.
Ταρτάριος, ία, ον, ad. tartarian, tartarious.
Ταρταρόνω, v. a. to cast into Tartarus, into hell.
Τάρταρος, ου, s. m. tartar, a native of Tartary; hell, the lowest place in hades.
Τάσι, ου, s. n. a cup.
Τάσσω, — τάττω, v. a. to place, set in order; enrol; appoint, put in the number.
Τατὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a fond word for father, papa, daddy.
Ταυρηδὸν, adv. like a bull.
Ταυροκέφαλος, ον, ad. bull-headed.
Ταυρομαχία, ας, s. f. a bull-fight.
Ταυρομέτωπος, ον, ad. having a bull's forehead.
Ταῦρος, ου, s. m. a bull.
Ταῦτα, τούτων, pron. dem. neut. pl. of οὗτος, these things: *ταῦτα καὶ ἄλλα ἕτερα,* these *and also* others.
Ταυτάριθμος, ον, ad. of the same number.
Ταυτίζω, v. n. to assimilate.
Ταυτογραφία, ας, s. f. similar writing, facsimile.
Ταυτογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write the same, similarly, like.
Ταυτόδοξος, ον, ad. of the same faith, religion, opinion.
Ταυτοδύναμος, ον, ad. of the same strength
Ταυτοδυναμῶ, όω, v. n. to be of equal strength.
Ταυτοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. of the same sort.
Ταυτολογία, ας, s. f. tautology, repetition.
Ταυτολόγος, ου, s. m. a tautologist.
Ταυτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use tautology, use repetition.
Ταυτοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering or feelling the same.
Ταυτοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. sameness of person.
Ταυτοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. the same person.
Ταυτοπροσώπως, adv. relating to the same person.
Ταὐτὸ, pron. dem. the same: *ἐν ταυτῷ,* at the same time: *ταὐτόν ἐστι,* it is the same.
Ταυτοσήμαντος, ον, ad. of the same signification.
Ταυτόσημος, ον, ad. of the same signification, synonymous.
Ταυτότης, ητος, s. f. identity, sameness.
Ταφεὺς, έως, s. m. an undertaker, a sexton.
Ταφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a grave; burying, burial.
Τάφος, ου, s. m. grave, sepulchre.
Τάφρος, ου, s. m. a ditch, an intrenchment.
Ταφτᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a scarf, silk-cloth, a veil.
Τάχα, adv. perhaps, may be, I wonder. *This word is often used when no corresponding one is adopted in English,* as: *τάχα δὲν τὸ ἐξεύρεις; (perhaps)* do

not you know it? *καμόνεσαι τάχα πῶς δὲν ἤδουν*, you make it appear *(as if)* it were not you: *in all these cases it strengthens the expression.*

Ταχέως, *adv.* quickly, with speed, hastily.

Ταχιὰ, *adv.* to-morrow.

Ταχινὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* morning.

Ταχινὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* swift, speedy, soon to happen, [lier.

Τάχιον, *adv.* more speedily, sooner, ear-

Τάχιστος, *ίστη*, *ον*, *ad.* very swift, quickest, most speedy; soonest, earliest.

Τάχος, *ους*, *s. n.* swiftness, speed, quickness, haste.

Ταχὺ, *έος*, *s. n.* the morning.

Ταχὺ, *adv.* in the morning, early: *ταχὺ*, *ταχὺ*, very early: *ταχὺ*, quickly: *σήμερον τὸ ταχὺ*, this morning.

Ταχυβάτης, *ad.* swift going, swift sailing.

Ταχύγηρος, *ον*, *ad.* declining soon, soon growing old.

Ταχύγλωσσος, *ον*, *ad.* speaking quickly.

Ταχυγραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* tachygraphy, quick writing, quick hand.

Ταχυγράφος, *ον*, *ad.* writing swiftly, writing fast, having a quick hand.

Ταχυδρομία, *ας*, *s. f.* swift running.

Ταχυδρομικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* swift: *ταχυδρομικὴ ἅμαξα*, a post-chaise: *ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον*, a packet ship: *τὰ ταχυδρομικά*, postaage.

Ταχυδρόμος, *ου*, *s. m.* a carrier, a postman, mail, messenger.

Ταχυδρομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to run swiftly.

Ταχυθάνατος, *ον*, *ad.* soon dying, short lived.

Ταχυκίνητος, *ου*, *ad.* swift-footed, nimble: *—πλοῖον*, fast sailing boat, ship or steamer.

Ταχυνεύω, *v. a.* to rise early.

Ταχυνὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* the morning.

Ταχύνοια, *ας*, *s. f.* an acute understanding.

Ταχυνὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* quick, nimble, speedy, hasty; matin, early.

Ταχύνους, *ουν*, *ad.* acute, quick minded.

Ταχύπλους, *ουν*, *ad.* fast sailing.

Ταχύπους, *οδος*, *ad.* swift footed.

Ταχύνω, *v. a.* to hasten, hurry, accelerate

Ταχὺς, *εῖα*, *ὺ*, *ad.* quick, swift. rapid, nimble, hasty, sharp, speedy.

Ταχύτης, *ητος*, *s. f.* speed, swiftness, rapidity, velocity; haste, hurry.

Ταχύφωνος, *ον*, *ad.* having a shrill voice.

Ταψὶ, *ου*, † *s. n.* a baking pan.

Ταώνι, *ου*, *s. n.* a peacock.

Ταὼς, *ῶ*, *s. m.* a peacock.

Τὲ, *conj.* and, also, too, besides.

Τέγγι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a ball, bale; also a scruple, the third part of a dram.

Τέγος, *ους*, *s. n.* the roof, covering.

Τεθνεὼς or *τεθνηκὼς*, *υῖα*, *ὸς*, *ad.* dead.

Τέθριππος, *ον*, *ad.* drawn by four horses, a chariot.

Τέϊ, † *s. n.* tea.

Τεινεσμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* tenesmus.

Τείνω, *v. n. v. a.* to extend, to reach out, stretch.

Τειχίζω, *v. n.* to build a wall, to wall, fortify, enclose with a wall.

Τείχισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* fortifying with walls, a fortification.

Τειχογυρίζω, *v. a.* to surround with a wall, enclose by a wall.

Τειχογύρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* the extent of the wall, circuit of a wall; surrounding with a wall. [castle.

Τειχόκαστρον, *ου*, *ου*, † *s. n.* the wall or

Τειχόκτιστος, *ον*, *ad.* fortified with walls, surrounded by a wall.

Τειχομαχία, *ας*, *s. f.* attacking a wall.

Τειχομάχος, *ου*, *s. m.* a besieger.

Τειχομαχῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to attack a wall.

Τειχοποιΐα, *ας* *s. f.* building a wall.

Τειχοποιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* one who builds a wall.

Τειχοποιῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to build a wall.

Τεῖχος, *ους*, *s. n.* a wall, as of a town, a fortification:

Τειχοφύλαξ, *ακος*, *s. m.* a guard for a wall, keeper of a wall.

Τεκμήριον, *ου*, *s. n.* poof, sign, token, expression, mark.

Τεκνίον, *ου*, *s. n.* a little child, an infant.

Τεκνογονία, *ας*, *s. f.* fruitfulness, fecundity, bringing forth children.

Τεκνογονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to bring forth children, bear children.

Τεκνοκτονία, *ας*, *s. f.* infanticide.

Τικνοκτόνος, *ου*, *ad.* killing children.

Τέκνον, *ου*, *s. n.* a child, infant, baby.

Τεκνοποιΐα, *ας*, *s. f.* fruitfulness, fecundity, procreation of children.

Τεκνοποιὸς, *ὸν*, *ad.* prolific, fruitful.

Τεκνοποιῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to be fruitful, bear children.

Τεκνοφαγία, ας, s. f. devouring children.
Τεκνοφονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Τεκνοφόνος, ον, ad. murdering children.
Τέκνωσις, εως, s. f. bearing of children.
Τεκταίνω, v. n. to fabricate, contrive, plot.
Τεκτονική, ῆς, s. f. masonry, architecture.
Τεκτονικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to masonry, to architecture.
Τεκτονικός, ή, όν, ad. mechanic, carpenter.
Τέκτων, ονος, s. m. a bricklayer, a builder, a workman, a carpenter.
Τέλειω, ας, adv. entirely, completely, perfectly; in no way, on no account.
Τέλειον, ου, s. n. what is complete, an end.
Τελειόνω, v. a. to finish, complete, end, terminate, cease, leave off.
Τελειοποίησις, εως, s. f. finishing, completion, perfecting.
Τελειοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to perfect, complete.
Τέλειος, εία, ον, ad. perfect, complete, entire, sound, mature.
Τελειότης, ητος, s. f. perfection.
Τελείως, adv. fully, completely; in no way, not at all, not in the least.
Τελείωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, completion.
Τελειωτής, οῦ, s. m. a completer, finisher.
Τελειωτικός, ή, όν, ad. completing, finishing.
Τελεσιουργία, ας, s. f. completing, finishing; efficacity; administration.
Τελεσιουργός, οῦ, s. m. administrator.
Τελεσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to complete, finish, administer.
Τελεσφορία, ας, s. f. prosperity, advantage.
Τελεσφόρος, ον, ad. bringing to an end fruitful, advantageous.
Τελεσφορῶ, έω, v. a. to prosper; complete, finish, bring to perfection.
Τελετάρχης, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies.
Τελετή, ῆς, s. f. ceremony: *θρησκευτική τελετή*, religious ceremony.
Τελεύγω, v. a. to finish, end.
Τελευταῖον, adv. finally.
Τελευταῖος, αία, ον, ad. last, final, ending.
Τελευτή, ῆς, s. f. end, close, death.
Τελευτῶ, άω, v. n. to end, be finished; to die.
Τελεύω, see *τελεύγω.*
Τελέως, see *τελείως.*
Τέλι, ου, † s. n. wire, treble, string.
Τελικός, ή, όν, ad. final, finishing, ending, closing.
Τέλμα, ατος, s. n. a swamp, miry place, marsh.
Τελματώδης, ες, ad. miry, marshy.
Τέλος, ους, s. n. the end, a finish, close: *τέλος, τέλος πάντων*, finally, at last: *δίδω τέλος*, I finish, make an end.
Τελῶ, έω, v. a. to end, to finish, close, complete, to celebrate, feast; offer a sacrifice; pay tribute.
Τελώνης, ου, s. m. a publican, taxgatherer, custom house officer.
Τελώνιον, ου, s. n. a custom-house; duty; an ærial spirit, a ghost, demon.
Τελωνῶ. έω, v. n. to collect taxes.
Τεμάχιον, ου, s. n. a fragment, a bit, piece.
Τέμενος, ου, s. m. a sacred place, a sanctuary.
Τέμνω, v. a. to cut, abscind.
Τεμπέλης, ες, † ad. idle, lazy.
Τεμπελιάζω, † v. n. to be idle, to be lazy.
Τέμπλον, ου, † s. n. a baluster, a partition, rail in a church, rail between the chancel and the altar.
Τέμνω, v. a. to cut, separate, amputate.
Τέναγος, ους, s. n. a marshy place, morass.
Τενεκὲς, ὲ, † s. n. tin.
Τενεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tenesmus, a continual inclination to go to stool without being able to void any thing.
Τέντα, ας, † s. f. a tent, awning, a pavilion.
Τέντζερες, ε, † s. n. a pot, a seething pot, a kettle.
Τεντζούλι, ου, † s. n. a sort of gum.
Τεντόνω, v. a. to stretch, to extend; spread a tent, encamp.
Τέντωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, spreading, encamping.
Τεντωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who stretches, extends, spreads.
Τένων, οντος, s. m. tendon.
Τέρας, ατος, s. n. a monster, wonder, prodigy.
Τεράστιος, ία, ον, ad. prodigious, wonderful.
Τερατολογία, ας, s. f. a wonderful story.
Τερατολόγος, ου, s. m. a relater of wonders.
Τερατολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate wonders, tell strange stories.
Τερατούργημα, ατος, s. n. wonder working, juggling.
Τερατουργία, ας, s. f. wonder working.
Τερατουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wonder worker, a juggler.
Τερατουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.

Τερατώδης, ες, ad. monstrous, prodigious.
Τερεβίνθινος, ον, ad. turpentine.
Τερέβινθος, ου, s. f. the turpentine tree.
Τερεφίζω, v. n. to quiver, trill.
Τερέρισμα, ατος, s. n. quivering, trilling.
Τερερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quiver, trill.
Τερετίζω, v. n. to twitter, chirp.
Τερέτισμα, ατος, s. n. a trill.
Τερηδὼν, όνος, s. m. a moth, a borer.
Τερθρεία, ας, s. f. jugglery, tricks; nonsense.
Τέρι, ου, s. n. a match; a companion, fellow, equal: *ἔχασε τὸ τέρι του*, he has lost his companion: *δὲν ἔχει τέρι*, he has no equal.
Τεριάζω, v. a. to equal, compare with, suit, agree with, accord, consent: *τοῦτο δὲν τεριάζει μὲ αὐτὸ*, this does not agree with that, *see ταιριάζω*.
Τέριασμα, ατος, s. n. agreement, coupling, accord, accommodation.
Τεριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who couples, who compares, agrees, joins.
Τέρμα, ατος, s. n. a term, end, goal, boundary.
Τερμεντίνα, ας, † s. f. turpentine.
Τέρμενθος, ου, s. m. a sort of tree, turpentine.
Τερνερίζω, v. n. to shake a note, to trill.
Τερπνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. delightful, grateful, sweet, agreeable.
Τερπνότης, ητος, s. f. delight, agreeableness, pleasantness.
Τερπνῶς, adv. delightfully, joyfully.
Τέρπω, v. a. to amuse, regale, delight.
Τέρψις, εως, s. f. delight, pleasure; amusement.
Τεσκερὲς, ὲ, † s. m. a passport; certificate.
Τέσσαρα, num. ad. four: *μὲ τὰ τέσσαρα*, on all fours.
Τεσσαρακάντουνος, ον, ad. quadrangular, having four angles.
Τεσσαρακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of forty days.
Τεσσαράκοντα, num. ad. forty.
Τεσσαρακονταετὴς, ὲς, num. ad. of forty years, forty years old.
Τεσσαρακοντάκις, adv. forty times.
Τεσσαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. lent.
Τεσσαρακοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fortieth.
Τέσσαρες, ων, num ad. four: *τεσσάρων λογιῶν*, of four sorts, in four ways: *τέσσαρες φοραῖς*, four times.
Τεσσαρόμηνος, ον, ad. of four months, four months.
Τεσσαρομμάτης, ες, ad. four eyed.
Τεσσαρόπατος, ον, ad. having four floors, four stories high.
Τεσσαρόστρατον, ου, s. n. a cross road, a place where four roads meet.
Τεσσαρόχρονος, ον, ad. of four years, four years old.
Τεστὲς, ὲ, † s. n. a writing book, copy-book.
Τεταρταῖος, αία, ον, ad. of four days.
Τετάρτη, ης, s. f. wednesday.
Τεταρτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fourth part, a quarter.
Τέταρτος, η, ον, ad. fourth: *τὸ τέταρτον*, the fourth, the fourth part, quarter, quarter of an hour.
Τέτοιος, α, ον, ad. such: *ἕνας τέτοιος*, such a one, one such: *τέτοια πράγματα*, such things.
Τετραγάγκαθον, ον, s. n. tragacanth, a sort of gum.
Τετράγλωσσος, ον, ad. of four languages.
Τετραγωνιαῖος, see τετραγωνικὸς, τετράγωνος.
Τετραγωνίζω, v. a. to square, to make square.
Τετραγωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. quandrangular, tetragonal.
Τετραγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quadrature, squaring.
Τετράγωνον, ου, s. n. a tetragon, a square.
Τετράγωνος, ον, ad. square, tetragonal, having four angles, four sides.
Τετραδάκτυλος, ον, ad. four fingered.
Τετράδη, ης, s. f. Wednesday: *ἡ καθαρὴ Τετράδη*, ash Wednesday: *ἡ μεγάλη Τετράδη*, good Wednesday.
Τετράδιον, ου, s. n. a copy-book, two or more sheets stitched together, a quaternion.
Τετράδιπλον, ου, s. n. fourfold, four times as much.
Τετράδιπλος, ον, ad. fourfold.
Τέτραδον, see τετράδιον.
Τετράδραχμον, ου, s. n. a piece of money equal to four drachms.
Τετραετὴς, ὲς, ad. of four years.
Τετραετία, ας, s. f. the space of four years.
Τετραήμερος, ον, ad. containing four days, of four days.
Τετράκις, adv. four times.
Τετρακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. pl. four hundred.
Τετρακοσιοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. four hundredth.
Τετρακτὺς, ύος, s. f. number four or of four.

Τετραμελής, ές, ad. of four members.
Τετραμερής, ές, ad. of four parts, quadripartite.
Τετράμετρος, ον, ad. of four measures or metres.
Τετραμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. four monthly.
Τετραμηνία, ας, s.f.—τετράμηνον, ου, s.n. the space of four months.
Τετραπεφασμένος, or *τετραπέφατος, ον, ad.* shrewd, cunning, subtle.
Τετραπέφατα, ων, s.n.pl. the four quarters of the world.
Τετραπλασιάζω, v.a. to double fourfold.
Τετραπλασιασις, εως, s.f. quadruplication.
Τετραπλάσιος, ον, ad. fourfold, quadruple.
Τετραπλασίως, adv. in a fourfold manner.
Τετράπλευρος, ον, ad. quadrilateral.
Τετραπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. fourfold.
Τετραπλῶς, adv. four times.
Τετράποδον, ου, s.n. a quadruped, a reading desk.
Τετράποδος, ον, ad. quadruped, four footed: *τὰ τετράποδα ζῶα,* four footed animals, quadrupeds.
Τετράπους, οδος, ad. quadruped, foor footed.
Τετράρχης, ου, s.m. a tetrarch, governor of one fourth part of a kingdom.
Τετραρχία, ας, s.f. dominion of a tetrarch, principality, prefecture.
Τετραρχῶ, έω, v.n. to govern as a tetrarch.
Τετρὰς, άδος, s.f. number four; four days.
Τετραστιχία, ας, s.f. a verse of four lines.
Τετράστιχον, ου, s.n. a quaternity, a tetrastich.
Τετράστιχος, ον, ad. consisting of four lines.
Τετρασύλλαβος, ον, ad. consisting of four syllables.
Τετρασχιδὴς, ές, ad. cloven into four divisions.
Τετράτονος, ον, ad. having four sounds.
Τετρανάγγελον, ου, s.n. a book that contains the four gospels.
Τετράχορδος, ον, ad. having four chords.
Τετράχρονος, ον, ad. of four years or measures.
Τέττιξ, ιγος, s.m. a cricket, grasshopper.
Τεῦθος, s.n.—τευθὶς, ίδος, s.f. a kind of cuttle fish.
Τευκρὶς, ίδος, s.f. a kind of germandre.
Τεῦτλον, ου, s.n. beet, a sort of plant.
Τεῖχος, ους, s.n. a wall, a volume of a book.
Τεύχω, v.a. to to prepare, complete, construct.
Τέφρα, ας, s.f. ashes.
Τεφρόω, v.a. to reduce to ashes.
Τεφρώδης, ες, ad. cinerulent, full of ashes.
Τεφτέρι, ου, † s.n. a list, an account book.
Τεχνάζομαι, v.n. to work ingeniously, to devise, contrive.
Τέχνασμα, ατος, s.n. an artifice, stratagem, device, contrivance.
Τέχνη, ης, s.f. art, trade, craft, artifice, contrivance; stratagem, device.
Τεχνηέντως, adv. skilfully, ingeniously, with great art.
Τέχνημα, ατος, s.n. a work of art, a stratagem, art, a trade.
Τεχνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. artificial; made with art; artful.
Τεχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ingenious, artful, industrious; artificial.
Τεχνικῶς, adv. ingeniously, skilfully, artfully; artificially.
Τεχνίτης, ου, s.m. an artist, ingenious workman, a mechanic, an artisan.
Τεχνίτις, ιδος, s.f. a female artist.
Τεχνογράφος, ου, s.m. one who writes on art.
Τεχνογραφῶ, έω, v.n. to write on art.
Τεχνολογία, ας, s.f. parsing; a discourse or treatise on the arts.
Τεχνολόγος, ου, s.m. one who teaches with art or method: a parser.
Τεχνολογῶ, έω, v.a. to parse; to treat or speak on arts.
Τεχνουργεῖον, ου, s.n. a foundery, laboratory, manufactory.
Τεχνούργημα, ατος, s.n. a device, artifice, work; manufacture.
Τεχνουργία, ας, s.f. making with art, a contrivance.
Τεχνουργῶ, έω, v.a. to make with art.
Τεψὶ, see ταψί.
Τέως; adv. till then.
Τζαγγάρης, ου † s.m. a shoemaker.
Τζαγγάρικος, ίκη, ον, † ad. belonging to a shoemaker.
Τζαγγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, † ad. rancid, old.
Τζαγκαρόσουβλον, ου, † s.n. an awl, a shoemaker's awl.
Τζάϊ, † see τέϊ, tea.
Τζακάλης, ου, † s.m. a badger, jackal.
Τζακάλιον, ου, † s.n. a jackal.
Τζακίζω, v.a. to break, crack: *ἄρχισε*

τὸ κρύον νὰ τζακίζῃ, the cold began to abate, to diminish: τὸ κρασὶ ἐτζάκισε, the wine began to spoil, to turn sour: ἔπεσε καὶ ἐτζάκισε τὸ κεφάλι του, he fell and broke his head.

Τζάκισμα, ατος, s. n. breaking: τζάκισμα τοῦ κρασιοῦ, the spoiling of wine: τζάκισμα τοῦ λόγου ἢ τρόπου, affectation in speech or manner.

Τζακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. breaking, wrecking.

Τζακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a breaker.

Τζακιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. brittle, frangible, easy to be broken.

Τζακίστρα, ας, s. f. an affected woman, a coquette.

Τζακμάκι, ου, † s. n. a steel to strike fire with.

Τζακμακόπετρα, ας, † a flint.

Τζάκνα, ων, s. n. pl. sticks for the fire.

Τζακόνω, v. a. to catch, take, grasp, seize, quarrel, contend, dispute.

Τζάκωμα, ατος, s. n. seizing, taking; a scuffle, a quarrel.

Τζαλαβοντῶ, άω, v. a. to throw into mud: *v. n.* to wallow, welter.

Τζάλακον, ου, s. n. a mote.

Τζαλαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. trampling on, kicking.

Τζαλαπατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who tramples on.

Τζαλαπατῶ, έω, v. a. to trample on, kick.

Τζαμανδᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a portmanteau.

Τζαμὶ, οῦ, † s. n. a Turkish mosque.

Τζάμι, ου, † s. n. window glass, a pane.

Τζάμπα, ας, † s. f. a largebunch of grapes.

Τζαμπὶ, ου, † s. n. a bunch of grapes.

Τζαμπούνα, ης, † s. f. a pipe, bagpipe.

Τζαμπουνιάρης, ου, † s. m. a chatterer.

Τζαμπουνίζω, † v. n. to prate, prattle as children.

Τζαμπούνισμα, ατος, † s. n. a prating, a prattling.

Τζαμπουνιστὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a person who prates, who prattles.

Τζαμπουνίστρα, ας, † s. f. a female who prates.

Τζάμπουνον, † see τζαμπί.

Τζαμπουνῶ, see τζαμπουνίζω.

Τζαμπούρνα, ης, † s. f. a pair of bagpipes.

Τζανάκι, ου, † s. n. a dish, a plate.

Τζάνερον, α, † s. f. a prune.

Τζάντζαλα, ης, † s. f. old furniture, old goods.

Τζαξύριον, ου, † s. n. trowsers, drawers.

Τζαπὶ, οῦ, † s. n. a spade, shovel.

Τζαρδάκι, ου, † s. n. a shed.

Τζάρκι, ου, † s. n. a wheel.

Τζαρλατάνος, ου, † a quack, a talker, chatterer, rattler.

Τζαρσὶ, ου, † s. n. a market, market place.

Τζαρούχι, ου, † s. n. a sandal, a peasant's shoe.

Τζάτζα, ης, s. f. mother, a word used to an old woman, also an aunt.

Τζεκίνι, ου, † s. n. a sequin, a Venetian gold coin.

Τζεκουράκι, ου, † s. n. a small axe.

Τζεκούρι, ου, † s. n. an axe.

Τζελεπὴς, ῆ, † s. m. a gentleman, a lord.

Τζελεπίτικα, † adv. gallantly.

Τζελιάτης, ου, † s. m. executioner; hangman.

Τζελίκι, ου, † s. n. steel.

Τζεμπέρι, ου, s. n. a sort of veil or handkerchief.

Τζεντζεφίλι, ου, † s. n. ginger.

*Τζέπη, ης, * s. f.* a pocket.

Τζέπουρον, see τζίπουρον.

Τζεπράδες, see τζέπραι.

Τζέπραι, ων, s. f. pl. spots, freckles, pimples.

Τζεπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. spotted, freckled.

Τζερβούλια, ων, s. n. pl. gaiters.

*Τζερεμὲς, ὲ, * s. n.* fine, penalty.

*Τζέρκι, * see τζάρκι,* hoops, crinoline.

*Τζερτζεβὲς,—τζερτζεφὲς, ὲ, * s. m.* a window blind made of cloth, a window frame, a frame.

Τζεύδα, ας, s. f. stammering, stuttering.

Τζευδίζω v. n. to stammer, to stutter.

Τζεύδισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering, stuttering.

Τζευδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stammerer.

Τζευδὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. stammering, stuttering.

Τζέφλι, ου, s. n. rind, bark, skin.

Τζιβέρα, ας, † s. f. a bearing barrow.

Τζιγαρίζω, v. a. to fry, roast; to smoke a cigar.

Τζιγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. frying, roasting.

Τζίγγανος, ου, s. m. a gipsy.

*Τζιγκέλι, ου, * s. n.* a hook, cramp iron.

Τζιγκελίζω, v. a. to hook.

Τζίγκρα, ας, s. f. a quarrel, a dispute.

Τζιγκρανίζω, v. a. to scratch.

Τζιγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching.

Τζιγκρὶ, ου, s. n. a stimulus, excitement.

Τζιγκρίζω, v. a. to excite, to incite, irritate, set on; quarrel.

Τζίγκρισμα, ατος, s. n. exciting, inciting, irritating, setting on, quarrel.
Τζίκνα, ας, s. f. smoking provisions.
Τζικνίδα, see τζουκνίδι.
Τζικνόνω, v. a. to smoke, fumigate, frizzle.
Τζικνοπέφτη, ης, s. f. Maunday Thursday.
Τζίκνωμα, ατος, s. n. smoking.
Τζικούρι, * *see τζικούρι.*
Τζικρίκι, ου, * *s. n.* a wheel, spinning wheel.
Τζιλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. troubled with dysentery.
Τζιλίζω, v. n. to be hasty, to do any thing in haste.
Τζιλικούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. hopping, jumping, skipping.
Τζιλικουρδῶ, άω, v. n. to hop, jump, skip, leap, frisk.
Τζιλῶ, άω, v. n. to be troubled with dysentery.
Τζίμπημα, ατος, s. n. a pinch, pinching.
Τζιμπίδα, ίδος, s. f. pincers, nippers.
Τζίμπλα, ης, s. f. bleareness.
Τζιμπλιάζω, v. n. to become blear-eyed.
Τζιμπλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. blear-eyed.
Τζίμπλιασμα, ατος, s. n. bleareness.
Τζιμπούκι, ου, * *s. n.* a pipe, tobacco pipe.
Τζιμπλομμάτα, ας, s. f. a blear-eyed woman.
Τζιμπλομμάτης, α, ικον, ad. blear-eyed.
Τζιμπῶ, άω, v. n. to itch, pinch, pick as birds.
Τζίνα, ης, s. f. a bait.
Τζινὶ, ου, s. n. delft ware, earthen ware, white ware.
Τζινίζω, v. a. to kick.
Τζινίνι, ου, s. n. a shoestring.
Τζινίκια, ων, s. n. pl. the upper leathers of a shoe.
Τζίνισμα, ατος, s. n. kicking.
Τζινίχι, ου, s. n. the nape, the hind part of the neck.
Τζίνορον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
Τζίντζιφας, α, s. m. a sort of cricket.
Τζιντζιφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. jujube tree.
Τζίντζιφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of fruit.
Τζιούφα, ας, * *s. f.* a tuft on the head, topknot of a fowl.
Τζίπα, ης, * *s. f.* a little skin.
Τζίπουρον, ου, s. n. the husks of grapes, grape skins after the juice is pressed from them.
Τζίρλα, ης, s. f. looseness.
Τζιρίζω, v. n. to squeak.
Τζιρλιάρης, η, s. m. a person who has frequent looseness in the bowels.
Τζιρλίζομαι, v. n. to be loose, relaxed.
Τζίρος, ου, s. m. whey: a dried or salted sardelli; a thin meager person: *εἶναι λιγνὸς ὡσὰν τὸν τζίρον,* he is very thin.
Τζιρουφλίζω, v. a. to tan, make tawny, brown.
Τζίτα, ης, s. f. lace.
Τζιτζίβολα ης, s. f. a sort of herb, spurge.
Τζιτζιρίζω, v. n. to tremble with cold, to shiver, to cry, to shriek, to simmer.
Τζιτζίρισμα, ατος, s. n. trembling with cold, shrieking.
Τζιτζυρίζω, see τζιτζιρίζω.
Τζίτζυφον, ου, s. n. a sort of wild cherry, a gingele.
Τζιτόνω, v. a. to stretch out to extend: *τὰ τσιτόνω,* to die, expire.
Τζίτωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching out extending.
Τζίφνα, ης, s. f. the noise occasioned by blowing the nose.
Τζίχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush, fieldfare.
Τζοβαΐρι, ου, * *s. n.* a jewel, precious stone.
Τζοβαϊρικὸν, οῦ, * *s. n.* jewelry.
Τζοκανίζω, v. n. to knock at the door.
Τζόκαρον, ου, * *s. n.* a wooden shoe, a clog.
Τζόκος, ου, s. m. the body of a tree, a stump.
Τζομπάνης, η, see βοσκός.
Τζουβάλι, ου, * *s. n.* a sack.
Τζουγκράνα, ης, s. f. comb, curry-comb, rake, rack, scraper.
Τζουγκρανίζω, v. a. to scratch, to rake, to scrape.
Τζουγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching, raking, scraping.
Τζουγκρανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who rakes, scratches.
Τζούζω, v. a. v. n. to smart, to drink; get drunk, tipple.
Τζουκαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small earthen pot.
Τζουκαλᾶς, ᾶ, * *s. m.* a potter, one who makes or sells pots.
Τζουκάλι, ου, * *s. n.* a pot.
Τζουκαλοσκέπασμα, ατος, * *s. n.* a cover for a pot.
Τζουκαρίζω, * *v. a.* to burst, to break.
Τζουκαριστόν, οῦ, * *s. n.* spindle full.

Τζουκνίδα, ας s. f. a nettle.
Τζούλι, ου, * *s. m.* a horse cloth.
Τζουλούφι, ου, * *s. n.* buckle, ring.
Τζούξιμον, ου, s. n. drinking, sipping, itching.
Τζουννῶ, έω, v. a. to asperse with water.
Τζουνόπλακα, see τζινόπλακα.
Τζουράπι, ου, * *s.n.* a stocking, a sock.
Τζούρμα, ας, * *s. f.* a company of persons, a crew.
Τζουρουφλίζω, v. a. to brown, tan, make tawny. [ing.
Τζουρούφλισμα, ατος, s.n. tanning, brown-
Τζούσμα, ατος, see τζούξιμον.
Τζουτζὲς, ὲ * *s. m.* a pigmy, dwarf.
Τζουτζουλιάνος, ου, * *s. m.* a lark.
Τζουτζουρόνομαι, v. n. to strut, to be proud.
Τζουτζούρωμα, ατος, s. n. strutting.
Τζόφλιον, see τζέφλι.
Τζόχα, ας, s. f. * cloth, woolen cloth.
Τζοχένιος, ια, ον, —τζόχινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of woolen cloth.
Τζυκανίζω, v. n. to knock at the door.
Τζύμπλα, ης, s. f. blear, the gum of the eyes.
Τζώφλιον, ου, s. n. skin, peel, shell.
Τήβεννος, ου, s. f. a taberd, a gown, toga.
Τηβεννοφόρος, ου, * *s. m.* a taberder, gownsman.
Τηβεννοφορῶ, έω, v.n. to put on a gown.
Τηγανάκι, ου, s. n. a small frying pan.
Τηγανίζω, v. a. to fry.
Τηγάνι, ου, s. n. a frying pan.
Τηγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. frying.
Τηγανιστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fritter, something fried, a pancake.
Τηγανιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fried.
Τηγανίτα, ης, s. f. a fritter; pancake.
Τήγανον, ου, s. n. a frying pan.
Τηκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. melted, apt to melt.
Τήκω, v. n. v. a. to melt, to dissolve.
Τηλαυγὴς, ὲς, ad. shining far, very bright.
Τηλέγραμμα, —τηλεγράφημα, ατος, s. n. a telegram, a telegraphic despatch.
Τηλεγραφίζω, v. a. to send a telegram or telegraphic despatch.
Τηλέγραφος, ου, s. m. a telegraph.
Τηλεγραφῶ, see τηλεγραφίζω.
Τηλεσκοπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. telescopical, telescopic.
Τηλεσκόπιον, ου, s.n. a telescope, spyglass.
Τηλία, ας, s. f. a stand, a table.
Τηλικοῦτος, αύτη, ον, ad. dem. so great.
Τηλυγάδι, ου, s. n. a reel.
Τηλυγαδιάζω, v. a. to reel, to wind yarn or thread.
Τηλυγάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. reeling.
Τήλυγμα, ατος, s. n. winding, what is wound on the reel.
Τηλύγω, v. a to wind up.
Τημονιέρης, ου, * *s. m.* one who governs at the helm, the pillot, steersman.
Τήξις, εως, s. f. liquadion, melting; wasting. [custody.
Τήρησις, εως, s. f. keeping, observing;
Τηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer.
Τηρῶ, έω, v. n. to observe, notice, look, see, watch; guard, keep, take care of
Τί, τίνος, interr. pron. n. from τίς: This pronoun is frequently used interrogatively, and in all numbers and genders; τί; what? *ἀπὸ τί,* from what? *τί ἄνθρωπος εἶναι ἐκεῖνος;* what man is that? *τί γυναῖκες εἶναι ἐκεῖναι;* what woomen are those?
Τὶ, indef. pron. some, a: *καλόν τι,* something good.
Τιάρα, ας, s. f. a tiara, mitre, tire.
Τίγκα, ης, * *s. f.* a sort of fish, a tench.
Τίγρις, ιδος, s. f. a tiger.
Τίθημι, v. a. to place, put, lay, set, ap-
Τιθήνη, ης, s. f. a nurse. [point.
Τιθόμαλλον, ου, s. n. milk thistle.
Τιθύμαλλος, ου, s. m. wolfsmilk, a herb, spurge.
Τίκτω, v. a. to bring forth young, to bear: *ὤδινεν ὄρος καὶ ἔτεκε μῦν,* the mountain has brought forth a mouse; much ado about nothing.
Τίλλω, v. a. to pull, pluck off.
Τιμάρευμα, ατος, s. n. attending horses, hostlery, currying.
Τιμαρεύω, v. n. to take care of horses, to curry horses.
Τιμάριον, ου, s.n. a feudal tenure, a fief.
Τιμαριοῦχος, ον, ad. holder of a fief.
Τιμαριωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. feudal.
Τιμὴ, ῆς, s. f. honour, reputation; respect; price: *εἰς τὴν τιμήν μου,* upon my honour. [honouring.
Τίμημα, ατος, s.n. penalty; price, value,
Τιμημένα, adv. honourably.
Τίμησις, εως, s. f. valuation, estimate.
Τιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who honours, values, estimates, a censor.

Τιμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. honouring.
Τιμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. honourable, honoured.
Τίμιος, ία, ον, ad. honest, honourable, precious, valuable.
Τιμιότης, ητος, s. f. honesty; honourableness, honour, costliness: *ἡ τιμιότης Σας*, Your honour.
Τιμίως, adv. honestly; honourably.
Τιμολόγιον, ου, s. n. an invoice.
*Τιμόνι, ου, * s. n.* the rudder of a vessel.
Τιμῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to honour, value, estimate.
Τιμωρητέος, α, ον, ad. punishable.
Τιμωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who punishes.
Τιμωρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. disposed to punish, to chastise.
Τιμωρία, ας, s. f. chastisement, punishment, torture.
Τιμωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a punisher.
Τιμωρῶ, έω, v. a. to chastise, to punish.
Τίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, jolting.
Τινάζω, v. a. to shake; jolt: — *τὴν σκόνιν*, to dust.
Τινάκτης, ου, s. m. a shaker, brandisher.
Τίναξις, εως, s. f. a shake, shaking.
Τινὰς, indef. pron. any one: *τινὰς, τὶς, εἷς*, some one, some person.
Τινάσσω, v. a. to shake, jolt, dust.
Τίποτα,— τίποτας,— τίποτε, — τίποτες, pron. nothing; any thing: *ὀρίζετε τίποτε*; do you want any thing? *ὄχι τίποτα*, no, nothing: *δὲν εἶναι τίποτε*, it is nothing: *βλέπετε τίποτε*; do you see any thing? *τίποτε*, nothing.
Τιποτένιος, α, ον, ad. mean, worthless, of nothing.
Τὶς, τινὸς, indef. pron. some one, any one: *interj. τίς; τί;* who? which? *τὶς is often combined with ος*, as *ὅστις*, whoever, whosoever.
Τιτὰν, άνος, s. m. a giant, titan.
Τιταυομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of giants.
Τίτανος, ου, s. m. calx, limestone.
Τιτθὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nurse.
Τιτθὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nipple, teat.
Τίτιος, see τέτοιος.
Τιτλομανία, ας, s. f. rage for titles, ambition.
Τίτλος, ου, s. m. a title: *εὐγενικὸς τίτλος*, title of nobility.
Τιτλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a person who bears a title.
Τιτρώσκω, v. a. to wound, to vulnerate.
Τίω, v. a. to pay; pay respect, honour.
Τλῶ, άω, v. a. to sustain, bear, suffer; dare.
Τμῆμα, ατος, s. n. a section, division; department.
Τμηματάρχης, ου, s. m. chief or director of a section or division.
Τμῆσις, εως, s. f. a cutting, a section.
Τμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. divisible.
Τὸ, art. n. of ὁ, the: *τὸ πρᾶγμα*, the thing: *τὸ καὶ τὸ*, this and that.
Τοὶ, adv. truly, indeed.
Τοιγαροῦν, conj. therefore, wherefore.
Τοίνυν, conj. therefore now, therefore.
Τοιοῦτος, αὕτη, ον, ad. pron. such, such as: *τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα*, such a thing.
Τοιουτοτρόπως, adv. in such a manner as, so, in such a way.
Τοιχοβάτης, ου, s. m. a climber of walls, a wall lizard.
Τοῖχος, ου, s. m. a wall, as of a house.
Τοιχωρύχος, ου, s. m. a house-breaker, thief, robber.
Τοκετὸς, οῦ, s. m. birth, bearing, delivery, parturition.
Τοκίζω, v. n. to lend on interest.
Τόκισμα, ατος, s. n. taking usury.
Τοκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. usury, interest.
Τοκιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a usurer.
Τοκογλείφος, ου, s. m. a usurer, a sordid usurer.
Τόκος, ου, s. m. usury, interest; offspring, bringing forth.
Τόλμη, ης, s. f. courage, boldness, intrepidity; temerity.
Τόλμημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt, a daring deed.
Τολμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. bold, audacious courageous.
Τολμητίας ου, s. m. bold, daring, audacious fellow.
Τολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be courageous, be bold, dare, presume, attempt, enterprise, sustain.
Τολοιπὸν, ad. therefore, so then.
Τολύπη, see τουλούπα, a ball of wool.
*Τουβάρι, ου, * s. n.* a wall.
*Τουλούπα, ας, * s. f.* a lock, a reel: *τουλούπα μαλὶ*, a lock of wool or hair.
Τουλουπόνω, v. a. to reel.
*Τομάρι, ου, * s. n.* a skin, hide: *εἰργασμένον τομάρι*, a tanned hide.
Τομαρένιος, α, ον, ad. of leather.
Τομεὺς, έως, s. m. a cutter, divider
Τομὴ, ῆς, s. f. abscission, cutting, section, division.

Τόμος, ου, s. m. a volume.
Τόμου, adv. as soon as, immediately.
Τονίζω v. a. to accent.
Τονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tonic, relating to accents.
Τονίνα, ης, s. f. tunny, a fish.
Τόνος, ου, s. m. a tone, note, sound, accent.
Τοξάρι, see τόξον, bow.
Τόξευμα, ατος, s. n. a bow-shot, shooting.
Τοξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an archer.
Τοξεύω, v. a. to shoot from a bow, to shoot with an arrow.
Τοξικὴ, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. arched, bowlike, vaulted.
Τοξοειδῶς, adv. bowlike.
Τοξοθήκη, ης, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Τόξον, ου, s. n. a bow; an arch: *τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον,* the rainbow.
Τοξοποιητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make bows or arches.
Τοξότης, ου, s. m. an archer; sagettarius, one of the signs of the zodiac.
Τοξουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. an archer. a bowman, bow maker.
Τοξοφόρος, ον, ad. carrying a bow.
Τοπάζιον, ου, s. n. topaz, a precious stone.
Τοπαρχία, ας, s. f. government of a district.
Τοπάρχης, ου, s. m. governor of a district.
Τόπι, ου, * *s. n.* a cannon, a great gun.
Τοπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. local, topical, topic: *ἡ τοπικὴ ἀρχὴ,* the local authorities.
Τοπικῶς, adv. locally, topically.
Τοπογραφία, s. f. topography.
Τοπογράφος, ου, s. m. a topographer.
Τοπογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe places.
Τοποθεσία, ας, s. f. situation, position, locality.
Τοποθέτησις, εως, s. f. placing.
Τοποθετῶ, έω, v. a. to place, set, put, fix.
Τόπος, ου, s. m. a place, spot, situation, country, employment: *εἰς τὸν τόπον μου,* in my place, instead of me: *τοῦτο δὲν ἔχει τὸν τόπον του,* this is not true or this is not proper: *ἐπάνω εἰς τὸν τόπον,* in the act, on the spot.
Τοποτηρητὴς, οῦ, s.m. a lieutenant, agent, governor of a place, resident, deputy.
Τοπούζι, ου, * *s. n.* a stick, mace; sceptre; sign of authority; authority, command.
Τοπτζῆς, οῦ, * *s. m.* a gunner.
Τόρα, see τώρα.
Τορνάρης, ου, * *s. m.* a turner.
Τορνέσιον, ου, * *s. n.* tournament, tilt, jousting.
Τόρνευμα, ατος, s n. turning.
Τορνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a turn, a machine for turning.
Τορνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a turner, carver.
Τορνευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. turned, carved, engraven.
Τορνεύω, v. a. to turn, carve, work at the lathe.
Τόρνος, ου, s.m. a turner's wheel, a lathe.
Τοσάκις, adv. so often.
Τόσος, η, ον, ad. pron. also adv. so much; so great: *τόσον ὅσον,* so much as; *τόσαις φοραῖς,* so many times: *ὡς τόσον,* however, on the whole: *τόσον περισσότερον,* so much the more: *ἄλλο τόσον,* as much again: *ἄλλα τόσα,* as many again.
Τοσούτζικος, η, ον, ad. pron. very little.
Τοσοῦτος, αύτη, οῦτον, ad. pron. so great, so much.
Τότε, — τότες, adv. then, at that time: *ἀπὸ τότες,* from that time: *ἕως τότε,* till that time, till then.
Τουβὶ, ου, * *s. n.* the receptacle for the wick of a lamp.
Τοῦβλον, ου, * *s. n.* a brick.
Τουβλόνω, * *v. a.* to brick, to cover with bricks.
Τούβλωμα, ατος, * *s. n.* bricking, covering with bricks.
Τούϊ, ου, * *s. n.* a tail: *Πασᾶς μὲ δύο τούϊα,* Pasha of two tails.
Τουλάπι, ου, * *s. n.* a chest of drawers, cupboard, press.
Τουλμᾶς, ᾶ, * *s. m.* a sort of Turkish dish, the gourd stuffed with minced meat.
Τουλοιποῦ, adv. thenceforward.
Τουλούπα, ης, s. f. a quantity of wool on a distaff.
Τουμπανίζω, v. n. to beat the drum, to drum.
Τούμπανον, ου, s. n. drum: *εἶναι πρισμένον ὡσὰν ἕνα τούμπανον,* it is swelled like a drum.
Τοὐναντίον, adv. on the contrary.
Τοννίνα, ης, * *s. f.* the tunny fish.
Τοὔνομα, adv. the name, by name, his name.

Τούντζι, ου, * *s. n.* brass.
Τουπούζι, * *see τοπούζι.*
Τουρβᾶς, ᾶ, * *s. n.* the mail, a wallet.
Τούρκευμα, ατος, * *s. n.* becoming Turk.
Τουρκεύω, * *v. n.* to become a Turk, a Mahometan.
Τούρκικα, adv. as a Turk, in Turkish.
Τούρκικος, η, ον, ad. Turkish.
Τούρκισσα, ης, s. f. a female Turk, Turkish woman.
Τουρκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a Turkish girl.
Τουρκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a Turkish boy.
Τοῦρκος, ου, s. m. a Turk.
Τούρλα, ης, s. f. a cupola, a dome.
Τουρλόνω, v. a. to fill up to the brim.
Τουρλωτὸς; see τρουλλωτός.
Τούρνα, ας, s. f. a pike, a sort of fish.
Τούρνευμα, ατος, s. n. turning, turned work.
Τουρνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a turn, a lathe.
Τουρτουρίζω, * *v. n.* to shake; shiver with cold. [cold.
Τουρτούρισμα, ατος, * *s. n.* shaking with
Τουτέστι, adv. that is, viz.
Τουτκάλι, ου, * *s. n.* paste, size, glue.
Τοῦτος, τούτη, τοῦτο, dem. pron. this: *τοῦτο δὲν εἶναι καλὸν,* this is not good: *μὲ τοῦτο,* with this: *μὲ τοῦτο ὅμως,* but on this condition, in this way however: *εἰς τοῦτο δὲν ἐμπορῶ νὰ συμβουλεύσω,* in this respect I cannot give you my advice: *μ' ὅλον τοῦτο,* yet, notwithstanding, however.
Τουτούνι, ου, * *s. n.* tobacco for smoking.
Τούφα, ης, * *s. f.* a tuft or lock of hair.
Τουφεκάκι, ου, * *s. n.* a small gun, carbine.
Τουφέκι, ου, * *s. n.* a gun, a musket.
Τουφεκιὰ, ᾶς, * *s. f.* gun shot.
Τουφεκίζω, * *v. n.* to shoot.
Τουφέκισμα, ατος, * *s. n.* shooting.
Τουφεκόπετρα, ας, * *s. f.* a gun flint.
Τούφλα, ης, s. f. darkness, blindness.
Τρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wire, a piece of wire.
Τράβιγμα, ατος, s. n. drawing, dragging; shooting, aiming; *comerc.* a draft.
Τράβισμα, see τράβιγμα.
Τράβον, ου, * *s. n.* a beam.
Τραβῶ, άω, v. a. to draw, drag: shoot: *τὰ τί τραβῶ,* what ills I suffer: *τοῦτο δὲν τραβιέται,* this is too hard to bear, it is insupportable: *θὰ τραβίξω ἐπάνω του ἑκατὸν λίρας,* I will draw upon him a hundred pounds: *τραβιοῦμαι τραβοῦμαι,* to be withdrawn, to retire, withdraw.
Τραγάκανθα, ης, s. f.—τραγάκανθον, ου, s. n. goat's thorn, a sort of shrub.
Τραγάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young goat.
Τράγαλα, ων, s. n. pl. sweetmeats.
Τραγανίζω, v. n. to crackle, to gnaw, nibble. [ing.
Τραγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. crackling, gnaw-
Τραγανιστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. crackling, nibbled.
Τραγανὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cartilage, a gristle.
Τραγανὸς, see τραγανιστός.
Τραγέλαφος, ου, s. m. a chimera, goat-stag.
Τράγημα, ατος, s. n. dessert, sweetmeats.
Τραγὶ, ου, s. n. a goat, he goat.
Τραγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the rank smell of goats.
Τραγικοκωμῳδία, ας, s. f. tragicocomedy.
Τραγικοκωμικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. tragicocomical.
Τραγικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. tragic, doleful, terrible, sad.
Τράγινος, ίνη, ον, — τράγιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to goats.
Τράγιον, ου, s. n. pimpernel.
Τραγοβρώμης, ad. smelling rank like a goat.
Τραγοβρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to smell like a goat.
Τραγογένης, ου, s. m. having a beard like a goat.
Τραγόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a goat skin.
Τραγοπώγων, ονος, ad. having a beard like a goat.
Τράγος, ου, s. m. a he goat.
Τραγουδάκι, ου, s. n. a short song.
Τραγούδι, ου, s. n. a song, an air, a tune.
Τραγούδισμα, ατος, s. n. singing.
Τραγουδιστὰ, adv. in a singing manner,
Τραγουδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a singer.
Τραγουδίστρα, ας, s. f. a female singer.
Τραγουδῶ, άω, v. n. to sing.
Τραγῳδία, ας, s. f. a tragedy.
Τραγῳδικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of a tragedian, tragic, tragical.
Τραγῳδιον, see τραγούδιον.
Τραγῳδιστὴς, see τραγουδιστής.
Τραγῳδιοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a composer or teacher of tragedies
Τραγῳδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. composing songs or tragedies.
Τραγῳδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of songs or tragedies.
Τραγῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tragedian, composer of tragedies, an actor of tragedies.
Τραγῳδῶ, see τραγουδῶ.

Τραϊτουρία, ας, † *s. f.* treason.
Τραϊτοῦρος, ου, † *s. m.* a traitor.
Τράκα, ας, s. f. a cracker, a squib.
Τραλίζω, v. a. to confound, to confuse, to stupify.
Τράλισμα, ατος, s. n. confusion.
Τραμοντάνα, ας, † *s. f.* the north, north-wind.
Τρανὰ, adv. with a loud voice.
Τρανεύω, v. a. to increase, enlarge: *v. n.* to become great, large.
Τρανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. great, large; loud; certain, perspicuous; clear.
Τράνταγμα, ατος s. n. shaking.
Τραντάζω, v. a. to shake, to rattle, make a noise.
Τρανταφυλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rose tree.
Τρανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses.
Τραντάφυλλον, οὐ, s. n. a rose.
Τρανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. rose water.
Τρανταφυλλόξυδον, s. n. rose vinegar.
Τρανῶς, adv. with a loud voice; clearly; largely, greatly.
Τράπεζα, ης, s. f. a table; a feast; meat, a meal: *ἐμπορικὴ τράπεζα,* a bank: *Ἁγία τράπεζα,* the Altar.
Τραπεζάκι, ου, s. n. a small table.
Τραπεζαριὸν, οῦ,—τραπεζαρεῖον, ου, s. n. a refectory, a dining room, an eating room.
Τραπέζι, ου, s. n. a table; mess, meal.
Τραπεζίτης, ου, s. m. a banker; money-changer:—*ὀδόντι,* a grinder.
Τραπεζοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a table, in the form of a table.
Τραπεζομάντυλον, ου, s. n. a table cloth.
Τραπεζοκόμος, ου, s. m. a waiter, one who prepares or lays the table.
Τραπεζόνω, v. n. to prepare the table, lay the table.
Τραπεζότανος, ου, s. m. a water plate.
Τραπέζωμα, ατος, s. n. preparing the table, laying the table.
Τραυλὰ, adv. stammeringly.
Τραυλίζω, v. a. to stammer, to stutter, speak indistinctly.
Τραύλισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering, lisping.
Τραυλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. stammering, stuttering, inarticulate.
Τραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wound.
Τραυματίας, ου, s. m. a wounded person.
Τραυματίζω, v. a. to wound.
Τράφος, ου, s. m. a mound; a ditch.
Τραχέως, adv. roughly, harshly.
Τραχηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the collar of a shirt, of a coat.
Τραχηλίζομαι, v. n. to be made manifest.
Τραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a collar worn about the neck and shoulders.
Τράχηλος, ου, s. m. the neck.
Ταχύδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough hard skin.
Τραχύνω, v. n. v. a. to become or render harsh, rough, severe.
Τραχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. rough, rugged, harsh fierce, scabby: *τραχεῖα ἀρτηρία,* the windpipe.
Τραχύστομος, ον, ad. hard in the mouth.
Τραχύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, harshness.
Τραχύφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough voice.
Τράχωμα, ατος, s. n. dowry, portion.
Τράψαλον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, the ink fish.
Τρεῖς, τρία, τριῶν, num. ad. pl. three: *τρεῖς φοραῖς,* three times.
Τρεκλόνω, v. n. to bend, to incline.
Τρέκλωμα, ατος, s. n. bending, inclining.
Τρελὰ, adv. foolishly, like a fool.
Τρέλα, ας, s. f. folly, foolishness, madness.
Τρελαίνω,, v. n. to drive mad, to drive a person out of his senses: *τρελαίνομαι,* to go mad, to go out of one's senses.
Τρέλαμα, ατος, s. n. going mad, losing one's senses.
Τρελαμάδα, αδας, — τρελαμάρα, ας, s. f. madness, going out of one's mind.
Τρελαμὸς, οῦ. s. m. see τρέλαμα.
Τρελοπόνηρος, α, ον, ad. sly mad; cunning fool.
Τρελὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. mad, foolish, silly, having lost his wits: *ὡσὰν τρελὸς,* like a madman.
Τρεμεντίνα, ας, † *s. f.* turpentine.
Τρεμμούλα, ας, s. f. trembling, a tinsel.
Τρεμμουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a man who trembles.
Τρεμουλιάζω, see τρέμω.
Τρεμουλιάρης, see τρεμουλᾶς.
Τρέμουσα, ης, s. f. gold dust.
Τρεμούρα, ας, s. f. trembling, shivering.
Τρέμω, v. n. to tremble, shake.
Τρέξιμον, ατος, s. n. running, a race; flowing: *τὸ τρέξιμον τοῦ νεροῦ,* the running or flowing of water.
Τρεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. changeable, mutable.
Τρέπω, v. a. to turn, alter, change: *τρέ-*

πομαι, v. m. to be changed; to give up one's self to, betake one's self to.
Τρέσα,—τρέτα, ας,† s. f. a wooden bar, a long pole.
Τρευλίζω, see τραυλίζω.
Τρευλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. stammering.
Τρέφω, v. a. to feed, nourish, support, bring up, educate.
Τρεχάτα, adv. running, in a running or hasty way, fast.
Τρεχάτος, η, ον, ad. hasty, running, fast.
Τρεχέτυχος, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τρέχω, v. n. to run, hasten, make speed: γράψε μου τὰ τρέχοντα, write to me of passing events: ὁ καιρὸς τρέχει, time flies, runs: αὐτὰ τὰ ἄσπρα δὲν τρέχουν, this money does not pass, go: τὰ δάκρυά μου τρέχουν ὡς ποτάμι, my tears run like a river: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὸ στόμα, τὸν ἔχω εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, I have the word at my tongue's end: τοῦ τρέχει αἷμα ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην, his nose bleeds.
Τρηδόνι, ου, s. n. cricket.
Τριάδα, see τριάς.
Τρίαινα, ης, s. f. a trident.
Τριαινοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of trident.
Τριακὰς, άδος, s. f. the number thirty.
Τριακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of thirty days.
Τριάκοντα, num. ad. thirty.
Τριακονταετία, ας, s. f. the space of thirty years.
Τριακονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. of thirty years.
Τριακοντάκις, adv. thirty times.
Τριακοντάπηχυς, υ, ad. of thirty cubits.
Τριακοντάπους, ουν, ad. of thirty feet.
Τριακόσιος, ία, ον, ad. three hundred.
Τριακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. three hundredth.
Τριακοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. thirtieth.
Τριάντα, nnm. ad. thirty.
Τριαντάρης, ες, ad. thirty years of age, thirty years old.
Τριαντάρι, ου, s. n. a piece of money in worth thirty smaller pieces.
Τριανταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. thirty, the number thirty.
Τριαντάρικος, η, ον, ad. of thirty.
Τριανταφυλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rose-bush.
Τριανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses.
Τριαντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a rose.
Τριαταφυλλόννερον, ου, s. n. rose water.
Τριαρχία, ας, s. f. triumvirate.
Τριὰς, άδος, s. f. the Trinity, a triad, the number three.
Τρίβγω, see τρίβω.
Τριβέλι, ου, s. n. an auger, wimble, piercer, screw, gimlet.
Τριβέλισμα, ατος, s. n. boring, piercing.
Τριβελῶ, άω, v. a. to bore, pierce.
Τρίβη, ης, s. f. savory, an herb.
Τριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. exercise, experience, habit, custom, use; friction.
Τριβολι, ου, s. n. a thistle: τριβόλια, the spine. [prong.
Τρίβολος, ου, s. m. a thistle; crow-foot,
Τρίβος, ου, s. m. a beaten path, a road.
Τρίβουνος, ου, s. m. a tribune.
Τρίβραχυς, ου, s. m. a metrical foot, tribrach.
Τρίβω, v. a. to rub, to grind, to wear away. [pert.
Τρίβων, ωνος, s. m. a mantelet: ad. ex-
Τριγαμία, ας, s. f. a third marriage.
Τρίγαμος, η, ον, ad. married for the third time.
Τρίγλη, ης, s. f.—τριγλί, οῦ, s. n. mullet, a sort of fish.
Τρίγλωσσος,—τρίγλωττος, η, ον, ad. triglot, of three languages.
Τρίγυρα, adv. round.
Τριγυρίζω, v. a. to encircle, go round; to loiter about; to hesitate.
Τριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. encircling.
Τριγύρω, adv. round, round about.
Τριγωνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a triangle.
Τριγωνομετρία, ας, s. f. trigonometry.
Τρίγωνον, ου, s. n. triangle.
Τρίγωνος, ον, ad. triangular, three cornered.
Τρίδιπλα, adv. threefold, three times as much.
Τρίδιπλος, η, ον, ad. threefold, triple.
Τριετὴς, ὲς, ad. of three years, three years old. [years.
Τριετία, ας, s. f. the space of three
Τρίζω, v. a. to creak, gnash, grind, grate: τρίζω τὰ δόντια, I grate the teeth.
Τριημερία, ας, s. f.—τριήμερον, ου, s. n. the space of three days.
Τριήμερος, ον, ad. of three days, three days old.
Τριήραρχος, — τριηράρχης, ου, s. m. a commander of a trireme.

Τριήρης, ους, s. f. a galley, trireme.
Τριθεΐα, ας, s. f. trinity, doctrine of the trinity.
Τριθεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. tritheism.
Τρικάντουνος, ον,† ad. having three corners, three cornered.
Τρικάταρτον, ου, s.m. a three-masted ship.
Τρικέρατος, ον, ad. three horned.
Τρικέρι, ου, s. n. a candlestick with three branches; a harrow.
Τρικέφαλος, ον, ad. three headed.
Τρίκλινον, ου, s. n. a room with seats on three sides or with three beds.
Τρικόμματος, ον, ad. of three pieces.
Τρίκωλον, ου, s. n. consisting of three members.
Τρικόμπι, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck, the back of the neck.
Τρικόρυφος, ον, ad. of three tops.
Τρικοῦμπι, see τρικόμπι.
Τρίκοχος, see τρίγωνος.
Τρικράνι, ου, s. n. a trident, a three fanged fork.
Τρίκροτον, ου, s. n. a three-decker.
Τρικυμία, ας, s. f. a hurricane, storm, wind, tempest, storm at sea; a triple wave.
Τρικυμιώδης, ες, ad. stormy, agitated.
Τριλιόνιον, ου, s. n. a trillion.
Τριμελής, ὲς, ad. consisting of three members.
Τριμερής, ὲς, ad. tripartite, consisting of the parts.
Τριμερήσιος, see τριήμερος.
Τρίμετρος, ον, ον, ad. trimeter, of three measures, three feet.
Τριμηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. — τρίμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of three months.
Τριμίδι, ου, s. n. a sort of tree, turpentine tree.
Τρίμμα, ατος, s. n. rubbing, filing: *τὰ τρίμματα*, filings, crumbs.
Τριμμούδια, ων, s.n. pl. fragments, broken bits.
Τρίμορφος, ον, ad. three formed, of three shapes, triform.
Τρίξιμον, ου, s. n. grating, creeking, crackling.
Τριόδιον, ου, s. n. a chess board.
Τρίοδος, ου, s. f. a place where three roads meet.
Τριόροφος, ον, ad. three roofed, of three stories.
Τρίορχις, ιδος, s. f. buzzard, a sort of bird.
Τρίπατος, ον, ad. having three stories, three floors.
Τριπέταλος, ον, ad. tripetalous, of three leaves.
Τριπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping at three jumps.
Τριπηδῶ, άω, v.n. to jump at three jumps.
Τριπλασιάζω, v. a. to triple.
Τριπλάσιος, ον, ad. threefold, thrice as much, triple.
Τριπλασίως, adv. in a threefold manner.
Τρίπλευρος, ον, ad. trilateral, having three sides.
Τριπλόνω, v. a. to double thrice, to triple.
Τριπλός, ἡ, ὸν, ad. threefold, triple.
Τριπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. threefold, triple.
Τρίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. tripling, making, thereefold.
Τριπόδι, ου, s. n. a tripod.
Τριποδιζω, v. a. to trot.
Τριπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. trotting.
Τρίποδον, see τριπόδι.
Τρίπους, οδος, s.m. three footed, a tripod.
Τρίπτης, ου, s. m. a grater.
Τρίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a triptot, having three cases.
Τρὶς, adv. thrice, three times.
Τρισάγιος, ον, ad. very holy.
Τρισάθλιος, ον, ad. very miserable, very wretched.
Τρισαλιτήριος, ον, ad. very profligate.
Τρισάριθμος, ον, ad. tripled.
Τρισβάρβαρος, ον, ad. very barbarous.
Τρισέγγονος, ου, s.m. a great grandchild.
Τρισευδαίμων, ον, ad. extremely happy, thrice happy.
Τρισκαλορρίζικος, ον, ad very fortunate.
Τρισκατάρατος, ον, ad. thrice execrable, accursed.
Τρισκελής, ὲς, ad. three legged.
Τρισμακάριος, ον, ad. thrice hapy.
Τρισμακάριστος, ον, ad. thrice blessed.
Τρισμός, οῦ, s.m. a sharp sound, creaking.
Τρισσός, ἡ, ὸν, ad. threefold, treble.
Τρισσῶς, adv. trebly, in a threefold manner.
Τρισπόθητος, ον, ad. much desired.
Τρίστεγον, ου, s. n. the third story in a building.
Τρίστεγος, ον, ad. having three stories.
Τρίστοιχος, ον, ad. in three rows.
Τρίστομος, ον, ad. having three mouths, three mouthed.
Τρίστρατον, ου, s. n. a place where three roads meet.

Τρισύλλαβος, ον, ad. trisyllable, of three syllables.

Τρισύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of three things, parts, kinds.

Τρισυπόστατος, ον, ad. three bodied, having three bodies, of three substances: *ὁ τρισυπόστατος Θεὸς*, the triune God: *τρισυπόστατος ἐκκλησία*, a church divided into three parts.

Τρισχιδὴς, ὲς, ad. divided into three parts.

Τρισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. three thousand.

Τριταῖος, α, ον, ad. that comes on the third day: *πυρετὸς τριταῖος*, a tertian fever, tertian ague.

Τριτεγγύησις, εως, s. f. an endorsement.

Τρίτη, ης, s. f. Tuesday: *ἡ μεγάλη Τρίτη*, Tuesday in holy week.

Τριτημόριον, ου, s. n. the third part.

Τριτημόριος, ία, ον, ad. consisting of a third part.

Τρίτομος, ον, ad. in three volumes.

Τριτόνω, v. a. to triple, to do for the third time, repeat again.

Τρίτος, η, ον, ad. third: *τὸ τρίτον μέρος*, the third part: *τρίτον, adv.* in the third place.

Τρίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a triphthong.

Τριφτῆρι, ου, s. n. a grater.

Τρίφτης, ου, s. m. a grater; a person who grates, who rubs.

Τριφύλι,—τρίφυλλον, ου, s. n. trefoil.

Τρίφωτος, ον, ad. triluminar.

Τρίχα, ας, s. f. hair, a hair: *ἔλειψε μία τρίχα νὰ*, he was within a little of, within a hair's breadth: *τρίχα γουρουνιοῦ, γουρουνότριχα*, a bristle, a hog's bristle.

Τριχιάζω, v. n. to be hairy, become hairy.

Τρίχινος, ίνη, ον, ad. hairy, of hair.

Τριχιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pilchard, anchovy.

Τριχοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like hair, hairy, capillary.

Τριχοκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cutting the hair.

Τριχολαβὶς, ίδος, s. n. tweesers, nippers.

Τριχοῦμαι, v. n. to be hairy.

Τρίχορδος, ον, ad. three chorded.

Τριχοτομία, ας, s. f. hair cutting.

Τριχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the space of three years.

Τρίχροος, ον, ad. of three colours, three coloured.

Τριχώδης, ες, ad. hairy, shaggy, rough.

Τρίχωμα, ατος, s. n. the hair of the head.

Τρίψιμον, ου, s. n. rubbing, pounding.

Τρίψις, εως, s. f. a rub, rubbing.

Τριώνυμος, ον, ad. having three names.

Τροβιὰς, οῦ, s. m. a round stone used for grinding, a grindstone.

Τροκόκκι, ου, s. n. the short ambling pace of a horse.

Τρομάζω, v. a. v. n. to frighten, terrify; fear, be afraid.

Τρομακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. terrible, horrible, frightful.

Τρομάρα, ας, s. f. fear, fright, dread, horror.

Τρόμασμα, ατος, s. n. trembling, fright, fearfulness, frightfulness.

Τρομερὰ, adv. frightfully, fearfully, dreadfully.

Τρομερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. terrible, frightful, dreadful, fearful.

Τρομερότης, ητος, s. f. terribleness.

Τρομερῶς, adv. dreadfully, terribly.

Τρόμος, ου, s. m. fear, trembling, dread, agitation.

Τρομῶ, έω, v. n. to fear, tremble, dread.

Τρομώδης, ες, ad. tremulous.

Τροπαίολον, ου, s. n. (*ἄνθος*) nosturtium.

Τρόπαιον, ου, s. n. trophy, victory.

Τροπαιοῦχος, ον, — τροπαιοφόρος, ad. victorious, triumphant.

Τροπάριον, ου, s. n. eccles. motet, hymn.

Τροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration, changing, turning; metaphor, trope.

Τροπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tropic, tropical, solestitial; metaphorical.

Τροπικῶς, adv. tropically; metaphorically.

Τρόπις, ιδος, s. f. the keel of a ship or boat.

Τροπολογία, ας, modification.

Τροπολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tropological, assimilative.

Τροπολογῶ, έω, v. n. to modify, assimilate, combine, approximate.

Τροπόνω, v. a. to conquer, rout, subdue, overcome, vanquish.

Τροποποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. modifying.

Τρόπος, ου, s. m. mode manner, way, method, fashion, means: *θέλω κάμει κάθε τρόπον διὰ νὰ σὲ δουλεύσω*, I will do every thing to serve you: *κατ'οὐδένα τρόπον, μὲ κανένα τρόπον*, in no way.

Τρόπωσις, εως, s. f. routing, overthrowing, conquering, defeating.

Τροπωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. oar-rope, oar-thong.

Τρούλα, ας, s. f. a cupola, a dome: *see τούρλα.*

Τρουλλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. like a dome, raised, elevated.
Τρουμπέττα, ας, * *s.f.* a trumpet.
Τρούτα, ας, * *s.f.* a trout, a sort of fish.
Τροφαντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, * *ad.* first ripe, early.
Τροφεῖον,—τροφεὺς, έως, s.m. a nourisher, a person who brings up; tutor, preceptor.
Τροφεύω, v. a. to nourish, feed, educate.
Τρφὴ, ῆς, s.f. food, nourishment, living, maintenance, education.
Τρόφιμος, η, ον, ad. supported, fed, nourished, pensioned.
Τροφὸς, οῦ, s.m. & f. a nurse; a tutor.
Τροφοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to act as nurse, to nourish.
Τροχαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. trochaic.
Τροχαῖος, αία, ον, ad. trochaic.
Τροχάλα, ης, s.f. a flint stone, a round stone from the sea or a river.
Τροχιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. the turning wheel; circumvolution, rotation, orbit of planet.
Τροχίζω, v. a. to grind, whet, sharpen.
Τροχιλία, ας, s.f. a pulley.
Τροχίλος, ου, s. m. a wren, a sort of bird.
Τροχίσκος, ου, s. m. a small wheel.
Τρόχισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of sharpening a tool.
Τροχιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener.
Τροχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wheelwright.
Τροχοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make wheels.
Τροχοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. round like a wheel.
Τροχὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wheel.
Τροχῶ, άω, v.n. v.a. to turn, turn round, wheel about.
Τρυβλίον, ου, s. n. a dish, a plate.
Τρύγημα, ατος, s. n.—τρύγησις, εως, s.f. gathering in the fruits, gathering grapes, harvest, vintage [per.
Τρυγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a grape gatherer, rea-
Τρυγητὸς, οῦ, s. m. the gathering of grapes, vintage.
Τρυγηφόρος, ον, ad. producing grapes.
Τρυγίας, ου, s. m. unclarified wine or dregs of wine.
Τρύγλη, ης, s.f. a hole, a cavern.
Τρυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shrillness.
Τρυγόνα, τρυγών.
Τρυγοπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread grapes.
Τρύγος, ου, s.m. vintage, grape gathering.
Τρυγῶ, άω, v.n. to gather grapes.
Τρυγὼν, όνος, s. m. a dove, turtle-dove.
Τρύζω, v. n. to coo, murmur like a dove whine, squeek.
Τρυμαλιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a hole, perforation, the eye of a needle.
Τρὺξ, υγὸς, s.f. the dregs of wine.
Τρύπα, ας, s.f. a hole:—*τοῦ βελονίου,* the eye of a needle —*τοῦ τουφεκίου,* a touchhole.
Τρυπάνι, ου, s. n. a gimlet, an auger, wimble, piercer.
Τρυπανίζω, v. a. to bore, to pierce, to make a hole.
Τρύπημα, ατος, s. n. boring, a hole.
Τρυπητήρι, ου, s. n. a wimble, gimlet.
Τρύπιος, ια, ον, ad. bored, pierced.
Τρυπίτζα, ης, s.f. a little hole.
Τρυποκαρύδης, ου, s.n. a wren.
Τρυποκάρυδον, ου, s. n. a wren.
Τρυπόνω, v. a. to force into, fix in a hole, fix in, make holes: *v. n.* to hide in, conceal one's self in, take refuge, be sheltered.
Τρυπόπετρα, ας, s.f. saxifrage, a herb.
Τρυποφράκτης, ου, s.m. a species of small bird, a wren.
Τρυποχουλιάρα, ας, s.f. a large skimming spoon, a ladle.
Τρυπῶ, άω, v.a. v.n. to bore, make holes, perforate.
Τρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, forcing in, making holes; hiding.
Τρυπωτὴ, ῆς, s.f. a sack-needle.
Τρυτάνη, ης, s.f. balance, scales.
Τρυφεραίνω, v.a. v.n. to become tender; to make tender.
Τρυφερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. tender, soft, gentle, easy; voluptuous, effeminate, delicate.
Τρυφερόσαρκος, ον, ad. having delicate flesh,
Τρυφερότης, ητος, s.f. tenderness, delicateness, delicacy.
Τρυφερούτζικος, ικη, ον, ad. rather tender, softish.
Τρυφερῶς, adv. tenderly; softly; delicately.
Τρυφὴ, ῆς, s.f. delicacy, daintiness, luxury, pleasure: *παραδεδομένος εἰς τὰς τρυφὰς,* given to pleasure.
Τρυφηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. voluptuous, dainty sensual, loving pleasure.
Τρύφημα, ατος, s. n. luxury; delight.
Τρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to live in pleasure, live at ease, delicately.
Τραγάλια, ων, s. n. pl. confects, sweetmeats.
Τρώγλη, ης, s.f. a cavity, hol e, cavern

Τρωγλοδύτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in caverns; *πτηνὸν*, a golden crested wren.
Τρώγομαι, v. n. to be grieved, tormented.
Τρυφηλότης, ητος, voluptuousness, effeminacy, delicacy, daintiness.
Τρωγοπίνω, v. n. to eat and drink.
Τρώγω, v. a. v. n. to eat, gnaw, devour; *ἡ ῥάχη του τὸν τρώγει*, his back it ches, *viz:* he wants a good flogging: *μὲ τρώγει κάθε ἡμέραν δι' αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, he importunes me for that business daily: *τρώγει χρήματα*, he takes bribes.
Τρώκτης, ου, s. m. a trout.
Τσακίζω, &c. *see τζακίζω*, &c.
Τσάκνον, ου, s. n. a note, a blade.
Τσακόνω, v.a. to seize, catch. [steel.
*Τσακμάκια, ων, * s. n. pl.* flint tinder and
*Τσακμακόπετρα, ας, * s. f.* a flint for striking fire.
Τσαλαπετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heath-cock.
Τσαλαπατῶ, άω, v. a. to trample under foot.
*Τσάμπουρον, ου, * s. n.* a bunch of grapes.
*Τσανάκι, ου, * s. n.* a dish, a plate.
*Τσάντζαλα, ων, * s. n. pl.* rags, tatters.
*Τσάπα, ης, * s. f. — τσαπί, ου, * s. n.* a spade, shovel.
Τσαρούχιον, ου, s. n. a sandal, a peasant's shoe, a covering for the leg.
*Τσεκρίκι, ου, * s. n.* a reel.
*Τσεκούρι, ου, * s. n.* a hatchet, an axe.
*Τσελίκι, ου, * s. n.* steel.
Τσευδὰ, adv. stammeringly.
Τσευδίζω, v. n. to stammer, stutter.
Τσευδὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stammering, stuttering.
Τσῆρος, ου, s. m. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Τσιβίκι, ου, s. n. a tick.
*Τσιγκέλι, ου, * s. n.* a hook on which things are hung.
Τσίκνα, ας, s. f. a bad smell issuing from fleshmeat when burning.
Τσικνίδα, ας, s. f. a nettle.
Τσικουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beech tree.
Τσίκουδον, ου, v. n. a beech nut.
Τσιλήπορδα, ας, s. f. the entrails of an animal.
Τσιμοῦρι, ου, s. n. a tick. [selvage.
Τσιμούσα, ας, s. f. the listing of cloth,
*Τσιμπίδι, ου, * s. n.* nippers, pincers.
Τσίμπλα, ης, s. f. blear, the gum of the eyes.
Τσίμπλης, οῦ,—τσιμπλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. blear-eyed.
Τσιμπῶ, άω, v. a. to pinch, nip, snuff.
Τσίνουρον, ου, s. n. an eyelash.
Τσίντζιφον, ου, s.n. a sort of fruit, jujube.
Τσίντζιφος, ου, s. m. a grasshopper.
Τσίπουρα, s. n. pl. the grape stones after they are pressed.
Τσιπούρα, ας, s. f. a kind of fish.
*Τσιράπι, ου, * s. n.* a sock.
Τσιρίζω, v. n. to squeak, to screech.
Τσίρλημα, ατος, s. n. diarrhœa.
Τσιρλῶ, άω, v. n. to have diarrhœa.
Τσίρος, see τσῆρος.
Τσίχλα, ας, s. f. the thrush.
Τσιχόρεον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb.
Τσουκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a pot maker, potter.
Τσουκάλι, ου, s. n. a pot.
Τσουκνίδα, see τσικνίδα.
Τσόχα, ης, s. f. woolen cloth.
Τσώφλιον ου, s. n. rind, peel, bark, shell.
Τυγχάνω, v. a. v. n. to be; happen; acquire, obtain, get, reach; meet.
Τύλα, ης, s. f. callosity produced by labour.
Τυλιγαδίζω, v. a. to wind, as in a skane.
Τυλιγάδι, ου, s. n. a skane.
Τύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. winding.
Τυλίγω, see τυλίττω. [up.
Τυλίζω,—τυλίσσω—τυλίττω, v.a. to wind
Τυλόνω, v. a. to harden.
Τύλος, ου, s. m. a corn, callosity.
Τύλωσις, εως, s. f. callousness, hardness.
Τυμβωρυχῶ, έω, v.n. to rob tombs, dig up graves, steal dead bodies.
Τύμβος, ου, s. m. a tomb, catacomb.
Τυμβωρύχος, ου, s.m. a robber of tombs.
Τυμπανίζω, v.n. v. a. to beat a drum, drum; bastinado, beat.
Τυμπανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the beating of a drum; beating, flogging.
Τυμπανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a drummer.
Τυμπανίστρια, ας, s.f. a female drummer.
Τύμπανον, ου, s. n. a drum, a timbrel.
Τυμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. a drumstick.
Τυπικὸν, οῦ, s.n. a rubric, ritual prayer-book.
Τυπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. typical.
Τυπικῶς, adv. typically.
Τυπογραφεῖον, ου, s.n.—τυπογραφία, ας, s. f. typography, a printing office, a printing press.
Τυπογράφος, ου, s. m. a printer.
Τυποκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary.
Τυποκλοπία, ας, s. f. plagiarism.

Τυπόνω, *v. a.* to print, impress, mould, form, fix.

Τύπος, *ου*, *s. m.* a type, figure, model; impression; printing, print, press; mark.

Τύπτω, *v.a.* to beat, strike, smite; wound.

Τύπωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.*— *τύπωσις*, *εως*, *s. f.* impression, printing.

Τυπωτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a printer.

Τυπωτικά, *ῶν*, *s. n. pl.* what is paid for printing a work.

Τυραννεύω, *see τυραννίζω*, *τυραννῷ*.

Τυραννία, *ας*, *s. f.* tyranny.

Τυραννίζω, *v. a.* to tyrannize, act the tyrant.

Τυραννικός, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* tyrannical,

Τυραννικῶς, *adv.* tyrannically.

Τυραννίς, *ίδος*, *s. f.* arbitrary power, sovereignty.

Τυραννίσκος, *ου*, *s. m.* a petty tyrant.

Τυράννισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* tyrannizing.

Τυραννοκτονία, *ας*, *s. f.* the murder of a tyrant.

Τυραννοκτόννος, *ου*, *s. m.* a tyrannicide, one who kills a tyrant. [rant.

Τυρανοκτονῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to murder a ty-

Τύραννος, *ου*, *s. m.* a tyrant.

Τυραννοφονία, *ας*, *see τυρανοκτονία*.

Τυραννοφόνος, *see τυραννοκτόνος*,

Τυραννόφρων, *ονος*, *ad.* tyrannical, entertaining tyrannical ideas.

Τυραννῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to tyrannize, act the part of a tyrant.

Τυρβάζω, *v. n.* to raise a tumult or disturbance.

Τύρβη, *ης*, *s. f.* a crowd, tumult.

Τυρί, *ου*, *s. n.* cheese.

Τυρινή, *ῆς*, *s. f.* *ἡ κυριακὴ τῆς τυρινῆς*, quinquagesima sunday: *ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῆς τυρινῆς*, the week before quinquagesima sunday.

Τυροβόλι, *ου*, *s. n.* a cheese vat.

Τυρόγαλα, *ακτος*, — *τυρόγαλον*, *ου*, *s. n.* whey cheese, fresh cheese, whey.

Τυροκόμος, *ου*, *s. m.* a person who makes cheese.

Τυροξύστρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a cheese grater.

Τυρόπητα, *ης*, *s. f.* a cheesecake.

Τυροποιῶ, *έω*, *v.n.* to make cheese.

Τυροπωλεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a cheesemonger's shop.

Τυροπώλης, *ου*, *s. m.* a cheesemonger.

Τυροπωλῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to sell cheese.

Τυρὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* curd.

Τυροφάγος, *ου*, *s. m.* a cheese eater, a person who eats chese.

Τύφλα, *ης*, *s. f.* blinding, blindness: *τύφλα σου*, *νὰ τυφλαθῇς*, God damn your eyes, may you lose your sight.

Τυφλὰ, *adv.* blindly: *εἰς τὰ τυφλὰ*, with the eyes closed, blindfoldedly, at rand-

Τυφλαμάρα, *ας*, *see τύφλα*. [om.

Τυφλαμὸς, *see τύφλα*.

Τυφλομυῖα, *ας*, *s. f.* blind man's buff, closing the eyes.

Τυφλόνω, *v. a.* to blind, make blind: *τυφλόνομαι*, to become blind.

Τυφλοπόντικος, *ου*, *s. m.* a mole.

Τυφλὸς, *ή*, *όν*, *ad.* blind.

Τυφλότης, *ητος*, *s. f.* blindness.

Τύφλωμα, *ατος*, *s.n.*—*τύφλωσις*, *εως*, *s.f.* blinding, depriving of sight.

Τυφλωτής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a blinder, one who blinds.

Τυφόνομαι, *v. n.* to be elated, lifted up with pride, be insolent.

Τύφος, *ου*, *s. m.* arrogance, pride, haughtiness; typhus.

Τυφῶ, *όω*, *v. n.* to raise a smoke; puff up, render proud.

Τυφώδης, *ες*, *ad.* arrogant, proud haughty.

Τυφὼν, *see σίφων*.

Τυφωνικὸς ἡ, *όν*, *ad.* tempestuous, violent, stormy, whirling.

Τυχαίνω, *v. n.* to happen, take place, be, succeed. *This verb is used principally as an impersonal, viz:* *ἔτυχε*, it happened: *ἂν τύχῃ καμμίαν φοράν*, if it ever happen: *ἔτυχα εἰς καιρὸν ὅτε* or *ἔφθασα*, I arrived at the time that.

Τύχη, *ης*, *s. f.* fortune, chance; accident casualty; felicity, happiness; destiny, fate: *κατὰ τύχην*, by chance, accidentally: *καλὴ τύχη*, good fortune: *κακὴ τύχη*, bad fortune. [tuitous.

Τυχηρὸς, *ὰ*, *όν*, *ad.* lucky; fortunate, for-

Τυχηρῶς, *adv.* fortunately, accidentally.

Τυχοδιώκτης, *ου*, *s. m.* an adventurer, a fortune hunter.

Τύψις, *εως*, *s. f.* beating: *τύψις συνειδήσεως*, smiting or remorse of conscience.

Τυχὸν, *όντος*, *s. n.* an accident, chance, luck: *ἂν τυχὸν*, if perchance.

Τῳόντι, *adv.* indeed, in truth, verily.

Τώρα, *adv.* now, at present: *τώρα τώρα*, immediately: *ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐμπρὸς*, *ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐκεῖ*, from this time

forward or forth: ἀπὸ τώρα, from now, from this time: τώρα λοιπὸν, now then.

Τωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* present; now, at hand: ὁ τωρινὸς καιρὸς, the present time, the present.

Υ.

Υ, υ, ypsilon the twentieth letter of the Greek alphabet, has the sound of i short as in the word history, as ὕστερος, *pron.* isteros: Υ after the vowels, α, or η, and followed by β, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ, has the sound of v in English; after the same vowels and followed by any other consonant, it is sounded f. As a numeral υ stands for four hundred.

"Ταινα, ης, *s. f.* a hyæna, a fierce beast.

'Τακίνθινος, ίνη, ον, *ad.* hyacinth.

'Τάκινθος, ου, *s. m.* the hyacinth, jacinth

'Ταλᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a glazier.

'Ταλένιος, *see* ὑάλινος.

'Ταλὶ, ου, *s. n.* glass.

'Ταλίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to brighten, polish, burnish; shine, glitter, glisten.

'Ταλικὰ, ῶν, *s. n. pl.* glass-ware.

'Τάλινος, ίνη, ον, *ad.* of glass, glazen, glass.

'Τάλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* shining, glittering.

'Ταλιστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν,— ὑαλιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* glazed, shining, glistening.

'Ταλοποίησις, εως, *s. f.* vitrification.

"Ταλοπώλης, ου, *s. m.* a glazier.

"Ταλος, ου, *s. m.* glass, crystal.

'Ταλουργεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a glass shop, a glass-house.

'Ταλουργικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* glasswork.

'Ταλουργὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a glassman.

'Ταλόνω, όω, *v. a.* to vitrify.

'Τβρίζω, *v. a.* to injure, abuse, insult.

"Τβρις, εως, *s. f.* abuse, injury, insult.

'Τβριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* an insolent person.

'Τβριστικῶς, *adv.* injuriously.

'Τβριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* insolent, injurious; extravagant.

'Τγεία, *see* ὑγιεία.

'Τγειονομεῖον, ου, *s. n.* health-office.

'Τγειονομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* sanitary.

'Τγειονόμος, ου, *s. m.* director of the health-office.

'Τγιαίνω, *v. n.* to be well, be in health, recover from sickness.

'Τγιεία, ας, *s. f.* health, soundness: πῶς ἔχετε εἰς τὴν ὑγιείαν σας; how is your health? how do you do? μὲ ταῖς ὑγιείαις σας, much good may it do you: πίνω εἰς τὴν ὑγιείαν σας, I drink your health, in your good health.

'Τγιεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* healthy, sound, salubrious.

'Τγιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* healthy, wholesome.

'Τγιὴς, ὲς, *ad.* healthy, whole, sound, salubrious, hale, hearty.

'Τγιῶς, *adv.* healthily, heartily.

'Τγραίνω, *v. a.* to wet, moisten, damp.

'Τγρασία, ας, *s. f.* humidity, moistness, dampness, moisture.

'Τγρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* humid, damp, wet: τὰ ὑγρὰ, the humours.

'Τγρότης, ητος, *s. f.* humidity, moisture.

'Τδατοποτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to drink water.

'Τδατώδης, ες, *ad.* watery, wet, damp.

"Τδνον, ου, *s. n.* a kind of mushroom, a truffle; a swelling.

"Τδρα, ας, *s. f.* a water snake.

'Τδραγωγεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a conduit, acqueeduct.

Τδραγωγὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a conductor of water, an acqueduct, a water course.

'Τδραγωγῶ, έω, *v. n.* to bring or conduct water.

'Τδράργυρος, ου, *s. m.* quicksilver.

'Τδραυλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* hydraulic.

'Τδρεύομαι, *v. n.* to draw water, fetch water.

'Τδρία, ας, *s. f.* a water pitcher, water jar.

'Τδρόγειος, ον, *ad.* terraqueous, of land and water.

'Τδροθώραξ, ακος, *s. m.* hydrothorax, dropsy of the chest.

'Τδροκέφαλος, ον, *ad.* hydrocephalous.

'Τδροκήλη, ης, *s. f.* hydrocele.

'Τδρομέλι, ου, *s. n.* water and honey, hydromel, mead.

'Τδρομετρία, ας, *s. f.* hydrometry, measuring water.

'Υδρόμετρον, ου, *s. n.* a hydrometer.

'Τδρωμύλη, ης, *s. f.*—ὑδρομύλιον, *s. n.* a watermill.

'Τδρόνω, *v. n.* to perspire, to sweat.

'Τδροποτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to drink water.

ʿΥδροστατική, ῆς, *s. f.* hydrostatics.
ʿΥδροστάσιον, ου, *s. n.* a pool, cistern, reservoir.
ʿΥδροφοβία, ας, *s. f.* hydrophobia, fear of water, canine madness.
ʿΥδροφοβικός, ή, όν, *ad.* fearing water, affected by hydrophobia.
ʿΥδροφόβος, *see* ὑδροφοβικός.
ʿΥδροφόρος, ου, *s. m.* a water-carrier, water man.
ʿΥδροφορῶ, έω, *v. n.* to carry water.
ʿΥδροχόος, ου, *s. m.* a pourer of water, acquarius, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac.
"Υδρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* sweat, perspiration.
ʿΥδρωπικία, ας, *s. f.* dropsy.
ʿΥδρωπικιάζω, *v. n.* to become dropsical.
ʿΥδρωπικίασμα, ατος, *s. n.* being dropsical.
ʿΥδρωπικός, ή, όν, *ad.* dropsical.
ʿΥδρωτικόν, οῦ, *s. n.* a sudorific.
ʿΥδρωτικός, ή, όν, *ad.* sudorific, causing perspiration.
"Υδρωψ, ωπος, *s. f.* dropsy.
"Υδωρ, ατος, *s. n.* water.
Υελος, *see* ὕαλος.
ʿΥετός, οῦ, *s. m.* rain.
"Υθλος, ου, *s. m.* idle talk, babble, nonsense.
ʿΥιοθεσία, ας,—ὑιοθέτησις, εως, *s. f.* adoption.
ʿΥιοθετῶ, έω, *v. n.* to adopt.
ʿΥιϊκός, ή, όν, *ad.* filial.
ʿΥιϊκῶς, *adv.* filially, as a child.
Υἱός, οῦ, *s. m.* a son, child, descendant.
Υἱότης, ητος, *s. f.* filiation, sonship.
ʿΥλακή, ῆς, *s. f.* barking.
ʿΥλακτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to bark.
"Υλη, ης, *s. f.* matter, materials.
ʿΥλικόν, οῦ, *s. n.* materials, materiality.
ʿΥλικός, ή, όν, *ad.* material.
Υλικότης, ητος, *s. f.* materiality.
ʿΥλικῶς, *adv.* materially.
ʿΥλισμὸς οῦ, *s. m.* materialism; clearing, clarifying.
ʿΥλιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a materialist.
ʿΥλοτομία, ας, *s. f.* felling wood.
ʿΥλοτόμος, ου, *s. m.* cutter of wood, feller of timber.
ʿΥλώδης, ες, *ad.* sylvan.
ʿΥμεῖς, ῶν, *pron. pl.* you.
ʿΥμέναιος, ου, *s. m.* marriage; Hymen, the god of marriage.
ʿΥμενόπτερος, ον, *ad.* hymenopter.
Υμέτερος, έρα, ον, *ad. pron. poss.* yours.
ʿΥμήν, ένος, *s. m.* a membrane; hymeneal song; Hymen.
"Υμνησις, εως, *s. f.* singing hymns, celebrating.
ʿΥμνητής, οῦ, *s. m.* a singer, celebrator.
ʿΥμνητός, ή, όν, *ad.* worthy of being celebrated in hymns.
ʿΥμνήτρια, ας, *s. f.* a female singer.
ʿΥμνογράφος, ου, *s. m.* writer of hymns.
ʿΥμνολογία, ας, *s. f.* praise, praising.
ʿΥμνολόγος, ου, *s. m.* a praiser, celebrator.
ʿΥμνολογῶ, έω, *v. a.* to praise in hymns.
ʿΥμνοποιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a composer of hymns.
"Υμνος, ου, *s. m.* a hymn.
ʿΥμνῶ, έω, *v. a.* to praise, celebrate, sing hymns.
ʿΥμνῳδία, ας, *s. f.* singing hymns.
ʿΥμνῳδός, οῦ, *s. m.* a composer or reciter of hymns.
ʿΥμνῳδῶ, έω, *v. n.* to sing hymns.
"Υνις, εως, *s. f.*—ʿΥνὶ, ου, *s. n.* a coulter, ploughshare.
ʿΥοσκύαμος, ου, *s. m.* henbane.
ʿΥπαγόρευσις, εως, *s. f.* dictation.
ʿΥπαγορεύω, *v. a.* to dictate, suggest, prescribe.
ʿΥπάγω, *v. a.* to go; to take to, lead, conduct, carry: πάγει καλὰ, that is all right: ὅσον πάγει αὐξάνει, it goes on increasing: *see* πηγαίνω & παγαίνω.
ʿΥπαγωγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* withdrawing, retreat.
"Υπαιθρος, ον, *ad.* in the open air.
ʿΥπαινίττομαι, *v. a.* to allude to, to hint.
ʿΥπαίτιος, ον, *ad.* culpable, blamable.
ʿΥπακοὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* obedience, submission.
ʿΥπακούω, *v. n.* to obey, listen, attend to.
ʿΥπάλληλος, ον, *ad.* subaltern, officer, a person in office; a clerk.
ʿΥπαναχωρῶ, έω, *v. n,* to go away, depart privately.
ʿΥπανδρεία, ας, *s. f.* matrimony, marriage.
ʿΥπάνδρευσις, εως, *s. f.* marrying.
ʿΥπανδρεύω, *v. a.* to marry, wed.
ʿΥπανδρολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to make a marriage treaty.
"Υπανδρος, ον, *ad.* married.
ʿΥπάντησις, εως, *s. f.* meeting.
ʿΥπαντῶ, άω, *v. a.* to meet; to go towards.
ʿΥπαπαντὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* candlemas.
ʿΥπαρκτικὸς, ή, όν, *ad.* substantive, existing, ῥῆμα ὑπαρκτικὸν, a substantive verb.

"Υπαρξις, εως, *s. f.* existence, being.
'Υπαρχή, ῆς, *s. f.* beginning: ἐξ ὑπαρχῆς, from the beginning.
'Υπάρχοντα, ων, *s. n. pl.* goods, property, estate, chattels.
"Υπαρχος, ου, *s. m.* regent, one ruling under another.
'Υπάρχω, *v. n.* to exist, be.
'Υπασπιστής, οῦ, *s.m.* an adjutant, helper, an aid-de-camp.
'Υπαστυνόμος, ου, *s. m.* an assistant of the headborough or prefect of police.
'Υπατεία, ας, *s. f.* consulate.
'Υπατεύω, *v. n.* to act as consul.
'Υπατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* consular.
"Υπατος, ου, *s. m.* consul.
'Υπέγγυος, ον, *ad.* under bail, answerable.
'Υπείκω, *v. n.* to yield, submit.
'Υπεκκαίω, *v. a.* to stir the fire; foment troubles; burn with slow fire.
'Υπέκκαυμα, ατος, *s. n.* fomentation.
'Υπεκφεύγω, *v. n.* to escape privately; avoid. [evasion.
'Υπεκφυγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a suberterfuge, an
'Υπεμφαίνω, *v.a.* to show partly, to hint.
'Υπεναντίος, α, ον, *ad.* adverse, contrary.
'Υπεναντιοῦμαι, *v. a.* to oppose.
'Υπεναντίωσις, εως, *s. f.* opposition.
'Υπενδίδω, *v. n.* to yield.
'Υπενδύτης, ου, *s. m.* a vest, a waist-coat.
'Υπενέγκω, *sub. aor. of* ὑποφέρω.
'Υπενθυμίζω, *v. a.* to mention, allude to, put in mind, suggest.
'Υπεξάγω, *v. a.* to subduct, to subtract.
'Υπεξαγωγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* subduction, subtraction, taking away.
'Υπεξούσιος, ον, *ad.* subordinate, dependant.
'Υπὲρ, *prep.* above, over, more than: ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἑκατὸν, more than a hundred: *with gen. case*: for, in behalf of, for the sake of.
'Υπεράγαν, *adv.* exceedingly.
'Υπεράγαθος, ον, *ad.* extremely good.
'Υπεραγαπῶ, άω, *v. a.* to love much, love beyond measure, be over fond of.
'Υπεραίρομαι, *v.n.* to grow proud, be too much exalted.
'Υπεραίρω, *v. a.* to raise, exalt.
'Υπερακοντίζω, *v. a.* to shoot beyond the mark.
Υπερακιβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* strict, precise, scrupulous, punctual, over exact.
'Υπερακριβῶς, *adv.* punctually, scrupulously.
'Υπεράνθρωπος, ον, *ad.* superhuman.
'Υπεράνω, *adv.* above, over, upon.
'Υπεράριθμος, ον, *ad.* supernumerary.
'Υπερασπίζομαι, *v. a.* to defend, protect.
'Υπερασπίζω, *v. a.* to protect, to shield.
'Υπεράσπισις, εως, protection, defence.
'Υπερασπιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a protector, defender, a patron.
'Υπερασπίστρια, ας, *s. f.* a protectress.
'Υπερατλαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* transatlantic.
'Υπεραυξάνω, *v. n.* to overgrow, superabound.
'Υπερβαίνω, *v. a.* to surpass, to go beyond, exceed; surmount.
'Υπερβαλλόντως, *adv.* exceedingly.
'Υπερβάλλω, *v. a.* to exceed, surpass, outstrip.
'Υπερβαρύνω, *v.a.* to overburden.
'Υπέρβασις, εως, *s. f.* passing over, transgression, violation.
'Υπερβατὸν, *s. n.* inversion.
'Υπερβιάζω, *v.a.* to overcome, to oppress.
'Υπέρβιος, ία, ον, *ad.* violent, insolent.
'Υπερβλαστάνω, *v.n.* to shoot out too fast.
'Υπερβολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* excess, exaggeration, hyperbole: καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, in the highest degreee, exceedingly.
'Υπερβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* excessive, exceeding. [bolically.
'Υπερβολικῶς, *adv.* exceedingly; hyper-
'Υπεβόρειος, ον, *ad.* hyperborean.
'Υπέργηρως, ων, *ad.* very old, too old, superannuated.
'Υπερεθίζω, *v. a.* to over-excite.
'Υπερεκπερισσοῦ, *adv.* superabundantly.
'Υπερεκτείνω, *v. n.* to spread too far.
'Υπερένδοξος, ον, *ad.* most glorious.
'Υπερεπαινῶ, έω, *v. a.* to overpraise.
'Υπερεπιθυμῶ, έω, *v.a.* to desire ardently.
'Υπέρευγε, *interj.* bravo, excellent.
'Υπερευγνωμονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be very grateful. [ily.
'Υπερευχαριστῶ, έω, *v. n.* to thank heart-
'Υπερέχω, *v. a.* to surpass, exceed, excel.
'Υπερζῶ, άω, *v. a.* to outlive, to survive.
'Υπερήμερος,, ον, *s. f.* behind his time.
'Υπερηφάνεια, ας, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity.
'Υπερηφανεύομαι, *v. n.* to be proud or haughty.
'Υπερηφανία, *see* ὑπερηφάνεια.

῾Υπερήφανος, ον, *ad.* proud, haughty, arrogant.
῾Υπερηφάνως, *adv.* proudly, haughtily.
῾Υπερθαλάσσιος, ον, *ad.* transmarine, ultramarine.
῾Υπερθαῤῥῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be over confident, be too presuming.
῾Υπερθαυμάζω, *v.a.* to admire very much.
῾Υπέρθεος, ον, *ad.* above God, more than divine.
῾Υπέρθεσις, εως, *s. f.* exaggeration, placing above, adjournment.
῾Υπερθετετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* superlative.
῾Υπερθετικῶς, *adv.* superlatively.
῾Υπερθνήσκω, *v. n.* to die for.
῾Υπέρθυρον, ου, *s. n.* the lintel above the door.
῾Υπέρθυρος, ον, *ad.* above the door.
῾Υπερίπταμαι, *v. a.* to fly above.
῾Υπερίσχυσις, εως, *s. f.* predominacy, prevalence.
῾Υπερισχύω, *v. n.* to predominate, to prevail over.
῾Υπέρκειμαι, *v. n.* to live above.
῾Υπέρκαλος, ον, *ad.* too good, very good.
῾Υπερκρατῶ, έω, *v. a.* to prevail over, to overcome.
῾Υπέρλαμπρος, ον, *ad.* translucid, very bright.
῾Υπερλίαν, *adv.* very much, exceedingly, abundantly.
῾Υπέρμαχος, ου, *s. m.* a protector, depender, champion.
῾Υπερμαχῶ, έω, *v.a.* to fight for.
῾Υπερμεγέθης, ες, *ad.* exceeding, vast, very great, too great, too large.
῾Υπέρμετρος, ον, *ad.* excessive, immense, beyond measure, exceedingly great, much, very great.
῾Υπερμέτρως, *adv.* excessively, immensely.
῾Υπερμήκης, ες, *ad.* very long, too long.
῾Υπερνικῶ, άω, *v. a.* to prevail over, to overcome.
῾Υπέρογκος, ον, *ad.* very large, very bulky.
῾Υπερόπτης, ου, *s. m.* haughty, contemptuous.
῾Υπεροπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* supercilious, boastful, daring.
῾Υπερόριος, ον, *ad.* ultramontane, beyond the boundary.
῾Υπερορῶ, άω, *v. a.* to overlook, contemn, despise.
῾Υπερουράνιος, ον, *ad.* supercelestial.
῾Υπερούσιος, ον, *ad.* supernatural.
῾Υπεροχὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* superiority, preeminence.
῾Υπέροχος, ον, *ad.* excellent, eminent, superexcellent.
῾Υπεροψία, ας, *s. f.* contempt, haughtiness, scorn.
῾Υπερπερισσεύω, to superabound.
῾Υπερπερισσὸς, ὸν, *ad.* superabundant.
῾Υπερπερισσῶς, *adv.* superabundantly.
῾Υπερπηδῶ, άω, *v. a.* to overleap, surmount.
῾Υπερπλεονάζω, *v. n.* to superabound, be more than sufficient.
῾Υπερπληρῶ, *v. a.* to satiate, to glut.
῾Υπέρπλουτος, ον, *ad.* very rich, over rich.
῾Υπερπλουτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be very rich.
῾Υπερπόθητος, ον, *ad.* most desirable.
῾Υπερποθῶ, έω, *v. a.* to desire ardently.
῾Υπερσάρκωσις, εως, *s. f.* sarcocele, an exuberance.
῾Υπερσκληρύνομαι, *v. n.* to be over-hardened.
῾Υπέρσοφος, ον, *ad.* very wise, over-wise.
῾Υπερσυντελικὸς, ὸν, *ad.* pluperfect.
῾Υπέρτατος, ον, *ad.* supreme, highest, most high: τὸ ῾Υπέρτατον Ὄν, the supreme being, God.
῾Υπερτέλαιος, α, ον, *ad.* most perfect.
῾Υπέρτερος, ον, *ad.* superior.
῾Υπερτερῶ, έω, *v. a.* to surpass.
῾Υπερτίθημι, *v. a.* to place or put near, entrust with.
῾Υπέρτιμος, ον, *ad.* invaluable, above value.
῾Υπερτιμῶ, άω, *v. n.* to overvalue, overrate.
῾Υπέρτολμος, ον, *ad.* over bold, daring.
῾Υπερύμνητος, ον, *ad.* worthy of being celebrated, over-praised.
῾Υπερυψόνω, *v. a.* to raise too much, over-exalt.
῾Υπερύψωσις, εως, *s. f.* superexaltation.
῾Υπερφίαλος, ον, *ad.* insolent, arrogant.
῾Υπερφιλαυτία, ας, *s. f.* excessive selfishness.
῾Υπέρφιλος, ον, *ad.* very friendly, over friendly.
῾Υπέρφοβος, ον, *ad.* very timorous.
῾Υπερφυὴς, ὲς, *ad.* enormous, very beautiful.
῾Υπερφυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* supernatural.
῾Υπερφυσικῶς, *adv.* supernaturally.
῾Υπερχαίρω, *v. n.* to be overjoyed, very glad.
῾Υπερχαρὴς, ὲς, *ad.* over joyed, very joyful.
῾Υπερχειλὴς, ὲς, *adv.* over the brim, brimful.

ʿ*Υπερχείλησις εως*, *s. f.* overflowing.
ʿ*Υπέρχομαι*, *v. n.* to come privately, secretly.
ʿ*Υπερῴα, ας*, *s. f.* the palate.
ʿ*Υπερῷον, ου*, *s. n.* an upper room, upper chamber.
ʿ*Υπεύθυνος, ον*, *ad.* accountable, responsible, answerable, liable.
ʿ*Υπέχω*, *v. a. v. n.* to keep under, hold under; to proffer, expose. [ject.
ʿ*Υπήκοος, ον*, *ad.* attentive, obedient, sub-
ʿ*Υπήκοος, ου*, *s.m.* a subject.
ʿ*Υπήνεμος, ον*, *ad.* under the lee.
ʿ*Υπήννη, ης*, *s. f.* beard, mustachio.
ʿ*Υπηρεσία, ας*, *s. f.* service, ministry, attendance: *ἔχω πολλὰς ὑπηρεσίας*, I have much business.
ʿ*Υπηρέτης, ου*, *s. m.* a servant, a minister; an attendant.
ʿ*Υπηρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν*, *ad.* able to serve; auxiliary.
ʿ*Υπηρέτρια, ας*, *s. f.* a female servant, a waiting maid.
ʿ*Υπηρετῶ, έω*, *v. a.* to serve, minister to.
ʿ*Υπνιάρης, α*, *ad.* sleepy, drowsy.
ʿ*Υπνοβάτης, ου*, *s. m.*— *ὑπνοβάτις, ιδος*, *s. f.* somnambulist, a sleep walker.
ʿ*Υπνοβατία, ας*, *s. f.* somnambulism.
ʿ*Υπνος, ου*, *s. m.* sleep.
ʿ*Υπνώδης, ες*, *ad.* sleepy, drowsy.
ʿ*Υπνωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν*, *ad.* somniferous, opiate, causing sleep, soporific.
ʿ*Υπνώσσω, ώττω*, *v.n.* to sleep, be drowsy.
ʿ*Υπὸ*, *prep.* under, beneath, below, from: *ὑπὸ ἐξουσίαν*, under authority; *with the gen. case*, by: *ὑπ' ἐμοῦ*, by me, *ὑπὸ σοῦ*, by thee.
ʿ*Υποβάλλω*, *v. a.* to put or place under, subdue, subordinate; submit.
ʿ*Υποβάθρ-α-ον*, *s. f. s. n.* a basin, a foot stool; a carpet.
ʿ*Υποβλέπω*, *v. n.* to look askance, look slyly, look stealthily; to suspect; despise; abhor.
ʿ*Υποβολεὺς, έως*, *s. m.* a promptor.
ʿ*Υποβολιμαῖος, ον*, *ad.* suppositious.
ʿ*Υπόβολον, ου*, *s. n.* jointure, settlement.
ʿ*Υποβρύχιος, ον*, *ad.* sunk in water, submarine.
ʿ*Υπογάστριον, ου*, *s. n.* abdomen.
ʿ*Υπογάστριος, ον*, *ad.* abdominal.
ʿ*Υπόγειον, ου*, *s. n.* a subterranean passage, a cellar.
ʿ*Υπόγειος, ου*, *s. m.* under ground, subterranean.
ʿ*Υπογελῶ, άω*, *v. n.* to smile.
ʿ*Υπογλώττιος, ον*, *ad.* sublingual, under the tongue.
ʿ*Υπογονάτιον, ου*, *s. n.* a part of a priest's dress in the form of a diamond, that hangs below the knee. [clerk.
ʿ*Υπογραμματεὺς, έως*, *s. m.* an under
ʿ*Υπογραμμὸς, οῦ*, *s. m.* a rule, a model.
ʿ*Υπογραφεὺς, έως*, *s. m.* an underwriter, clerk, a scribe. [tion.
ʿ*Υπογραφὴ, ῆς*, *s. f.* signature, subscrip-
ʿ*Υπογράφω*, *v. a.* to subscribe, to sign.
ʿ*Υποδεὴς, ὲς*, *ad.* inferior, deficient.
ʿ*Υπόδειγμα, ατος*, *s. n.* an example, a copy, a model.
ʿ*Υποδεικνύω,—ὑποδείκνυμι*, *v.a.* to shew, to shew plainly, exhibit.
ʿ*Υποδέω*, — *ὑποδένω*, *v. n.* to put on shoes and stockings: *v.a.* to bind under.
ʿ*Υπόδεσις, εως*, *s. f.* a shoe, a sandal.
ʿ*Υποδέχομαι*, *v. a.* to receive, to accept.
ʿ*Υπόδημα, ατος*, *s.n.* a boot, shoe, sandal.
ʿ*Υποδηματᾶς, ᾶ*, — *ὑποδηματοποιὸς, οῦ*, *s. m.* a shoemaker, a boot-maker.
ʿ*Υποδιαίρεσις, εως*, *s. f.* a subdivision.
ʿ*Υποδιαιρῶ, έω*, *v. a.* to subdivide.
ʿ*Υποδιάκονος, ου*, *s. m.* a sub-deacon.
ʿ*Υποδιαστολὴ, ῆς*, *s. f.* a comma.
ʿ*Υποδιδάσκαλος, ου*, *s.m.* an under master, an usher.
ʿ*Υποδιευθυντὴς, οῦ*, *s. m.* sub-director.
ʿ*Υπόδικος, ον*, *ad.* accused, amenable to justice, liable to punishment.
ʿ*Υποδιοικητὴς, οῦ*, *s. m.* a sub-governor, an under governor.
ʿ*Υποδουλόνω*, *v. a.* to subdue, bring under subjection, under the yoke, enslave.
ʿ*Υπόδουλος, ου*, *s. m.* an under servant.
Υποδούλωσις, εως, *s. f.* subjection.
ʿ*Υποδοχεὺς, έως*, *s. f.* a receiver, acceptor.
ʿ*Υποδοχὴ, ῆς*, *s. f.* a reception; entertainment.
ʿ*Υποδύω*, *v. a.* to creep under, sink under: *mid.* flee, retreat.
ʿ*Υποζεύγω*, *v. a.* to yoke, to bind.
ʿ*Υποζύγιον, ου*, *s. n.* an animal subject to a yoke, an ass, &c.
ʿ*Υποζύγιος,—ὑπόζυγος, ον*, *ad.* under the yoke, bound.
ʿ*Υποζωννύω*, *v. a.* to undergird as a ship to prevent it from bulging, &c

ʿ*Υποθαλάσσιος, ον, ad.* submarine.
ʿ*Υπόθεμα, ατος, s. n.* a prop, a support.
ʿ*Υποθεσιάρης, ες, ad.* the proprietor, owner.
ʿ*Υπόθεσις, εως, s. f.* matter, affair: a subject; supposition: *ἡ ὑπόθεσις τοῦ λόγου*, the subject of discourse: *ἐπὶ ὑποθέσει*, supposing: *αὐτὴ ἡ ὑπόθεσις εἶναι πολὺ δύσκολος*, this affair is very difficult: *χωρὶς ὑπόθεσιν, χωρὶς αἰτίαν*, without reason: *ἐξ ὑποθέσεως, καθ' ὑπόθεσιν*, for example, for instance.
ʿ*Υποθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* hypothetical, supposed.
ʿ*Υποθετικῶς, adv.* hypothetically.
ʿ*Υποθέτω, v. a.* to suppose; to suspect; lay down.
ʿ*Υποθηκάριος, ου, s. m.* a mortager.
ʿ*Υποθήκη, ης, s. f.* a mortage, a pledge.
ʿ*Υποθηκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m.* a mortgager.
ʿ*Υποκαίω, v. a.* to set on fire, put fire under.
ʿ*Υποκαλύπτω, v. a.* to cover under, conceal.
ʿ*Υποκάμισον, ου, † s. n.* a shirt, a shift.
ʿ*Υπόκάρδιος. ον, ad.* under or near the heart.
ʿ*Υποκατάστασις, εως, s. f.* a substitution.
ʿ*Υποκάτω, adv. & prep.* beneath, below, under.
ʿ*Υποκάτωθεν, adv.* from under or beneath.
ʿ*Υπόκαυστον, ου, s. n.* an under grate, a place under a grate or stove.
ʿ*Υπόκειμαι, v. n.* to lie under, be under, be subject, submit.
ʿ*Υποκείμενος, ένη, ον, part. pres.* subject, under authority: *τὸ ὑποκείμενον*, the subject: *ἕνα ὑποκείμενον*, a subject, a person: a personage; *ironically*, a fellow, a varlet.
ʿ*Υποκλαίω, v. n.* to weep a little, lament a little.
ʿ*Υποκλέπτω, v. a.* to steal privately, to conceal.
ʿ*Υποκλινὴς, ὲς, ad.* subject, most humble, most obedient.
ʿ*Υποκλίνω, v. n.* to bend under, lie down under, submit; to bow.
ʿ*Υπόκλισις, εως, s. f.* a bow; resignation.
ʿ*Υποκοίλιον, ου, s. n.* the abdomen.
ʿ*Υποκόμης, ου, s. m.* viscount.
Υποκορίζομαι, v. n. to call by a fond name, to trifle, fuddle, flatter.
ʿ*Υποκοριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* diminutive.
ʿ*Υποκοριστικῶς, adv.* diminutively.
ʿ*Υποκουφίζω, v. n.* to alleviate.
ʿ*Υποκρίνομαι, v. n.* to act the hypocrite, to feign, dissemble.
ʿ*Υποκρισία, ας,—ὑπόκρισις, εως, s. f.* hypocrisy.
Υποκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hypocrite: *—τοῦ θεάτρου*, an actor.
ʿ*Υποκριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* hypocritical.
ʿ*Υποκριτικῶς adv.* hypocritically.
ʿ*Υποκρύπτω, v. a.* to conceal.
ʿ*Υποκύπτω, v. n.* to bend under, submit, fall under, succumb.
ʿ*Υπολαμβάνω, v. a.* to understand, suppose.
ʿ*Υπολάμπω, v. n.* to shine faintly.
ʿ*Υπόλειμμα, ατος, s. n.* the residue, remainder.
ʿ*Υπολείπω, v. a. v. n.* to leave: *—ομαι*, remain, be left.
ʿ*Υπόλευκος, ον, ad.* whitish, grayish.
ʿ*Υπολήνιον, ου, s. n.* the cavity under a wine-press, a ditch, a trough.
ʿ*Υπολητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* respectable.
ʿ*Υπόληψις, εως, s. f.* credit, reputation, opinion, esteem, consideration, respect: *χαίρει ὑπόληψιν*, he is in good reputation: *δὲν ἔχει ὑπόληψιν*, he is not in good reputation, he has no credit.
ʿ*Υπολιμπάνω, v. a.* to leave.
ʿ*Υπολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m.* an account, calculation.
ʿ*Υπόλοιπος, ον, ad.* remaining: *οἱ ὑπόλοιποι, οἱ λοιποὶ*, the rest: *τὸ ὑπόλοιπον, τὸ ἐπίλοιπον*, what remains, the remainder.
ʿ*Υπολοχαγὸς, οῦ, s. m.* the second in command of a cohort, a lieutenant.
Υπομειδιῶ, άω, v. a. to smile gently.
ʿ*Υπομένω, v. n. v. a.* to suffer, resist, bear, support, endure, persevere.
ʿ*Υπομιμνήσκω, v. a.* to suggest, put in mind, remind, remember.
ʿ*Υπόμνημα, ατος, s. n.* memoir; minding.
ʿ*Υπομνηματίζω, v. a.* to comment, explain.
ʿ*Υπομνηματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m.* a commentator, scholiast, recorder.
ʿ*Υπόμνησις, εως, s. f.* reminding, recollecting, remembrance.
ʿ*Υπομονὴ. ῆς, s. f.* patience.
ʿ*Υπομονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad.* patient, enduring.
ʿ*Υπομόχλιον, ου, s. n.* a lever.
ʿ*Υποναύαρχος, ου, s. m.* vice-admiral.
ʿ*Υπόνοια, ας, s. f.* a suspicion, surmise.

Ὑπονομοποιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an underminer.
Ὑπονόμος, ου, *s. m.* a mine.
Ὑπονοῶ, έω, *v. a.* to suppose, suspect, understand, surmise, think.
Ὑποπίπτω, *v. n.* to fall under, submit, undergo, fall into.
Ὑποπόδιον, ου, *s. n.* a footstool.
Ὑποπόδιος, ον, *ad.* under foot.
Ὑποπρόξενος, *s. n.* a vice-consul.
Ὑποπτεύομαι, *see* ὑποπτεύω.
Ὑποπτεύω, *v. n.* to suspect, doubt.
Ὕποπτος, ον, *ad.* suspicious, suspected.
Ὑποῤῥάπτω, *v. a.* to sew or stitch under.
Ὑποῤῥέω, *v. n.* to flow under, run under.
Ὑποσιώπησις, εως, *s. f.* silence.
Ὑποσιοπῶ, άω, *s. n.* to keep silence.
Ὑποσκάπτω, *v. a.* to sap, undermine.
Ὑποσκελίζω, *v. a.* to supplant, trip up the heels, deceive.
Ὑποσκέλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* supplanting.
Ὑποσημειόνω, *v. a.* to note down, to make remarks. [a comment.
Ὑποσημείωσις, εως, *s. f.* a note, a remark,
Ὑπόστασις, εως, *s. f.* subject, matter, argument, hypostasis, basis, substance.
Ὑποστατικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* possession, property: τὰ ὑποστατικά του, his property.
Ὑποστεγάζω, *v. a.* to ceil.
Ὑποστέλλω, *v. a.* to withdraw, suppress, draw down, take in—ομαι, to shrink.
Ὑποστενάζω, *v. n.* to sigh gently.
Ὑποστήριγμα, ατος, *s. n.* a support, a prop.
Ὑποστηρίζω, *v. n.* to support, hold up, prop.
Ὑποστιγμὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a comma.
Ὑποστολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* withdrawing, drawing back. [mand.
Ὑποστράτηγος, ου, *s. m.* second in com-
Ὑποστρέφω, *v. n.* to return, turn.
Ὑπόστρωμα, ατος, *s. n.* something lying under a bed, a litter.
Ὑποστρωννύω, *v. a.* to lay under.
Ὑπόσχεσις, εως, *s. f.* a promise, an engagement.
Ὑποσχετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* promissory.
Ὑπόσχομαι, *v. a. v. n.* to promise.
Ὑποταγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* obedience, submission, subjection.
Ὑποτακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* subjunctive.
Ὑπόταξις, εως, *s. f.* subjection.
Ὑποτάσσω, *v. a.* to subdue, to subject: ὑποτάσσομαι, I am subject, I submit.
Ὑποτείνουσα, ης, *s. f. mathem.* hypothenuse
Ὑποτειχίζω, *v. a.* to underwall.
Ὑποτελὴς, ὲς, *ad.* tributary.
Ὑποτελῶ, έω, *v. n.* to pay tribute.
Ὑποτίθημι, *v. a.* to place under, put under; to suppose.
Ὑποτραυλίζω, *v. n.* to stammer a little.
Ὑποτρέφω, *v. a.* to nourish privately.
Ὑποτρέχω, *v. a.* to run under, to supplant.
Ὑποτυπόνω, *v. n.* to model.
Ὑποτύπωσις, εως, *s. f.* outlines, form, model, delineation.
Ὕπουλος, ον, *ad.* disembling, deceitful; rancorous.
Ὑπούλως *adv.* deceitfully.
Ὑπουργεῖον, ου *s. n.* ministry, office:—τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, foreign office: —τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, war office.
Ὑπούργημα, ατος, *s. n.* ministry, employment, occupation, work, office.
Ὑπουργία, ας, *s. f.* ministry, function, service, agency, office.
Ὑπουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* ministerial.
Ὑπουργὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a minister, a functionary: ὑπεύθυνος ὑπουργὸς, a responsible minister.
Ὑπουρὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* crupper.
Ὑποφαίνομαι, *v. n.* to appear under, to sign a document: ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος, the undersigned.
Ὑποφερτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* tolerable, supporttable, bearable.
Ὑποφέρω, *v. a. v. n.* to bear, suffer, support; endure; tolerate.
Ὑπόχαλκος ον, *ad.* not pure gold, alloyed, adulterated. [ject.
Ὑποχείριος ον, *ad.* in the power of, sub-
Ὑποχθόνιος, ον, *ad.* subterraneous.
Ὑποχονδριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* hypochondrical, nervous. [flank.
Ὑποχονδρία, ας, *s. f.* melancholy; the
Ὑποχρεόνω, *v. a.* to oblige, do a favour; compel, force.
Ὑποχρεωμένος, η, ον, *part. p.* obliged.
Ὑπόχρεως, ων, *ad.* grateful, thankful, in duty bound, obliged, indebted.
Ὑποχρέωσις, εως, *s. f.* obligation.
Ὑποχρεωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* obligatory; oblig-
Ὑποχρεωτικῶς, *adv.* obligatorily. [ing.
Ὑποχώρησις, εως, *s. f.* submission, retreating, ceding.
Ὑποχωρῶ, έω, *v. n.* to retreat; accede; withdraw; submit.
Ὑποψήφιος, ον, *ad.* candidate.

ʿΥποψία, ας, *s. f.* suspicion, doubt.
ʿΥπτιάζω, *v. n.* to lie on the back.
"Υπτιος, ία, ον, *ad.* supine, lying on the back.
ʿΥπώρεια, ας, *s. f.* foot of a mountain.
"Υς, ὑός, *see* σῦς, a sow, boar.
"Υσκα, ας, † *s. f.* a bait, tinder.
"Υσσωπος, ου, *s. m.* hyssop, a herb.
"Υστερα, *adv.* after, afterwards.
ʿΥστεραῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* the last, last.
ʿΥστέρημα, ατος, *s. n.* privation, want, need, deficiency.
ʾΥστέρησις, εως, *s. f.* arriving too late.
ʾΥστερίζω *v. n.* to arrive too late.
ʿΥστερικὸν,—ὑστερικά, *s. n.* hysterics.
ʿΥστερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* hysterical.
ʿΥστερινά, *see* ὕσιερα, ὕστερον.
ʿΥστερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* ultimate, last, latest.
ʿΥστεροβουλία, ας, *s. f.* an after counsel, afterthought.
ʿΥστερόβουλος, ον, *ad.* after thinking.
ʿΥστερόγραφον, ου, *s. m.* a post-scriptum P. S.
ʿΥστερολογία, ας, *s. f.* the last word.
ʿΥστερολόγος, ον, *ad.* speaking last.
ʿΥστερολογῶ, *v. n.* to speak last, have the last word.
"Υστερος, α, ον, *ad.* last, next, following.
"Υστερον, *adv.* afterwards, next.
ʿΥστέρου, *adv.* after, at the end.
ʿΥστερῶ, έω, *v. a.* to arrive too late; to deprive.
ʿΥστερώτερα, *adv.* later; afterwards.
"Υστριξ, ιχος, *s. m.* a porcupine, hedgehog.
"Υσωπος, ου, *s. m.* hyssop, a herb.
ʿΥφαδιάζω, *v. a.* to weave, to put the woof through the warp.
ʿΥφάδιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* weaving.
ʿΥφάδιον, ου, *s. n.* the woof in weaving.
ʿΥφαίνω, *v. a.* to weave.
ʿΥφαίρεσις, εως, *s. f.* subtraction, subtracting.
ʿΥφαιρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to subtract, take from, subduct.
"Υφαλος, ου, *s. f.* a reef, a shelf of rocks under the surface of the sea.
ʿΥφάντης, ου, *s. m.* a weaver.
ʿΥφαντικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the art or trade of a weaver.
ʿΥφαντικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* woven stuff, cloth.
ʿΥφαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to weaving.
ʿΥφαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* woven.
ʿΥφάντρια, ας, *s. f.* a female weaver.
ʿΥφαρπάζω, *v. a.* to snatch away clandestinely.
"Υφασμα, ατος *s. n.* cloth, tissue, texture.
ʿΥφειλμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* subtraction.
ʿΥφὲν, *s. n. indecl.* a hyphen.
ʿΥφέρπω, *v. n.* to creep under.
ʿΥφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* weaving, web.
ʿΥφήλιος, ον, *s. n.* the earth, sublunary, a thing under the sun.
ʿΥφίσταμαι, *v. n.* to undergo, sustain, suffer, dear.
"Υφος, ους; *s. n.* style, air, countenance, expression, manner.
ʿΥψαύχην, ενος, *s. f.* high-necked; hauty.
ʿΥψηγορία, ας, *s. f.* lofty language.
ʿΥψηλὰ, *adv.* on high, aloft, highly, loftily.
ʿΥψηλόνω, *v. a.* to raise, exalt, lift up.
ʿΥψηλοῤῥημοσύνη, ης, *s. f.* conceited language.
ʿΥψηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* high, lofty, exalted: λόγος ὑψηλὸς, ἰδέα ὑψηλὴ, sublime expression or idea: ἡ ʿΥψηλὴ Πύλη, (ἡ Τουρκικὴ Κυβέρνησις,) the Sublime Porte.
ʿΥψηλότης, εως, *s. f.* highness: ἡ ὑψηλότης σας, your highness.
ʿΥψηλοφρονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be high, haughty, have high notions, be high minded.
ʿΥψηλοφρόνως, *adv.* loftily, proudly, arrogantly.
ʿΥψηλοφροσύνη, ης, *s. f.* haughtiness, arrogance, pride, loftiness.
ʿΥψηλόφρων, ονος, *ad.* proud, high, arrogant, high minded.
ʿΥψηλόφωνος, ον, *ad.* having a loud voice.
ʿΥψήλωμα, ατος, *s. n.* raising, levating, lifting up.
ʿΥψηλῶς, *adv.* highly.
ʿΥψιπέτης, ον, *s. m.* highflying, soaring, towering.
"Υψιστος, ίστη, ον, *ad.* highest, most high: ὁ "Υψιστος, the most high God.
ʿΥψόθεν, *adv.* from on high, from above.
ʿΥψόνω, *v. a.* to raise, exalt, lift up, elevate.
"Υψος, ους, *s. n.* height:—ἰδεῶν, sublimity.
"Υψος, *see* γύψος.
"Υψωμα, ατος *s. n.* height, elevation.
"Υψωσις, εως, *s. f.* exaltation, lifting up, raising up: ἡ ὕψωσις τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the exaltation of the Cross.

Φ.

Φ, φ, phee, the twenty first letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in sound with f in English, or with ph, as in phantom. When used as a numeral φ'. stands for five hundred.

Φάβα, ας, † *s.f.* pottage made of chopped beans.

Φαβορίταις, ῶν, s.f. pl. whiskers.

Φαγάνα, ας, s.f. a female glutton.

Φαγέδαινα, ης, s.f. a canker, a cancer, gangrene.

Φαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a great eater, a glutton, a gormandizer.

Φαγγρίζω, v. n. to be transparent.

Φαγισερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, s. n. what is eatable.

Φαγητὸν, οῦ,—φαγὶ, ου, s. n. food, provision, meat.

Φαγόνομαι, v. n. to corrode, canker, be eaten; to quarrel.

Φαγοπότιον, ου, s. n. a feast, a banquet.

Φαγούρα, ας, s. f. itching, the itch.

Φάγουσα, ης, s.f. a canker, a cancer.

Φάγωμα ατός, s. n. cankering, corrosion.

Φαγωμάρα, ας, s.f. itching, the itch.

Φαγωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. aversion, hatred; discord. [provisions.

Φαγώσιμος, ον, ad. eatable: *τὰ φαγώσιμα,*

Φάδι, ου, s. n. the woof in weaving.

Φαδιάζω, v. a. to weave; plot, scheme.

Φάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. weaving; plotting.

Φαεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. splendid, shining.

Φαζάνι, ου, s. n. a pheasant.

Φαιδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cheerful, radiant, gay.

Φαιδρότης, ητος, s.f. cheerfulness, hilarity, gayety.

Φαιδρύνω, v. a. to be joyful, make cheerful, exhilerate.

Φαιλόνι, ου, s. n. a priest's cloak or cape.

Φαίνομαι, v. n. to appear, to look like; *μὲ* or *μοῦ φαίνεται,* it appears to me, I think.

Φαινόμενον, ου, s. n. phenomenon, appearance: *κατὰ τὸ φαινόμενον,* according to appearance. [tawny.

Φαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dark coloured, brown,

Φάκα, ης, s. f. a trap, a snare.

Φακὴ, ῆς, s. f. lentils, pulse.

Φακιόλιον, ου, s. n. a turban, head dress used by the Turks.

Φακὸς οῦ, s.m. the eyeball; an optic lens.

Φάλαγγας, α, s. m. stocks in which the feet are fastened to be bastinadoed.

Φαλάγγι, ου, s. n. a tarantula, a sort of insect, a spider: *—πλοίου,* tackle.

Φάλαγξ, αγγος, s.f. a division of an army, a phalanx.

Φάλαινα, ης, s. f. a whale.

Φαλακρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. bald.

Φαλακρότης, ητος, s. f. baldness.

Φαλακροῦμαι, v. n. to get bald.

Φαλάκρωσις, εως, s. f. baldness, becoming or making bald.

Φάλαρα, s. n. pl. harness, caparisons, trappings.

Φάλι, ου, s. n. the navel. [ration.

Φάλλος, ου, s. m. male organ of genera-

Φαμελιὰ, ᾶς † *s. f.* family.

Φαμελίτης, ου, † *s. m.* a person who has a family.

Φάμπρικα, ης, † *s. f.* a fabric, building.

Φαναράκι, ου, s. n. a small lantern.

Φανάρι, ου, s. n. a lantern.

Φανατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fanatic, bigoted.

Φανατισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. fanaticism.

Φανερὰ, adv. manifestly, plainly, clearly, evidently.

Φανερόνω, v. a. to make manifest, shew declare: *φανερόνομαι,* I shew myself, I appear. [evident.

Φανερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. manifest, plain, clear,

Φανέρωμα, ατος, sn. manifesting, shewing.

Φανερῶς, adv. manifestly, openly, publicly, apparently.

Φανέρωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation.

Φανητιῶ, άω, v. n. to be fanatic.

Φανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lantern; a torch.

Φαντάζομαι, v. n. to imagine, fancy, presume.

Φαντάζω, v. a. to shew, make appear.

Φανταστικὸς, — φαντασκτερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. imaginary; showy.

Φαντασία, ας, s. f. fancy, imagination, caprice.

Φαντασιοκόπος, ον, ad. frantic, disordered in imagination.

Φαντασιοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic; to encourage imaginary hopes.

Φαντασιώδης, ες, ad. having a vivid fancy.

Φάντασμα, ατος, s. n. phantasm, ghost.

Φανταστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* having a vivid fancy; fantastical, fantastic.
Φανταστικῶς, *adv.* fantastically.
Φαντέσκα, ας, † *s. f.* a female hired servant.
Φαντὸς, *see* ὑφαντός.
Φάυνος, ου, *s. m.* Faunus.
Φάραγξ, αγγος, *s. f.* a craggy precipice, chasm, pit, ravine.
Φαράσιον, ου, *s. n.* a scuttle, a dusting pan.
Φαρδαίνω, *v. a.* to widen, extend, dilate, spread.
Φαρδιὰ, *adv.* widely, largely.
Φαρδομάνικον, ου, *s. n.* a wide sleeve.
Φάρδος, ους, *s. n.* breadth, width.
Φαρδὺς, εία, ὺ, *ad.* wide, broad, large.
Φαρέτρα, ας, *s. f.* a quiver for arrows.
Φαρισαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* pharisaical.
Φαρισαῖος. ου, *s. m.* a pharisaical.
Φαρμακάντερος, έρα, ον, *ad.* merciless, cruel.
Φαρμακεῖον, ου, *s. n.* pharmacy, drug-shop.
Φαρμακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* venomous, poisonous.
Φαρμακερῶς, venomously, like poison.
Φαρμόκευμα, *see* φαρμάκωμα.
Φαρμακεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a sorcerer, an enchanter by drugs.
Φαρμακευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* having a knowledge of drugs, of medicine.
Φαρμακεύω, *see* φαρμακόνω.
Φαρμάκι, ου, *s. n.* poison.
Φάρμακον, ου, *s. n.* medicine, drug; poison.
Φαρμακόνω, *v. a.* to poison.
Φαρμακοποιΐα, ας, *s. f.* mixing medicines.
Φαρμακοποιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an apothecary, a druggist
Φαρμακοπωλεῖον, ου, *s. n.* an apothecary's shop, druggist's shop, pharmacy.
Φαρμακοπώλης *see* φαρμακοποιός,
Φαρμάκωμα, ατος, *s. n.* poisoning.
Φάρος, ου, *s. m.* a light-house, lantern.
Φάρος, ου, *s. m.* peeled barley.
Φάρυγγας, *see* φάρυξ.
Φαρυγγοτομία, ας, *s. f.* pharyngotomy, cutting the windpipe.
Φάρυγξ, υγγος, *s. m.* the gullet or windpipe.
Φαρφαρὰς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a bully, braggadocio.
Φαρφουρένιος, ία, ον, *ad.* of china, china.
Φαρφουρὶ, ου, *s. n.* china, fine earthenware.
Φάσα, ης, *s. f.* a wood pigeon.
Φασιανὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a pheasant.
Φάσις, εως, *s. f.* phasis; declaration, accusation, assertion, rumour: φάσις τῆς Σελήνης, appearance of the moon, phasis of the moon.
Φάσκελον ου, *s. n.* expressing contempt by stretching out the hand.
Φασκελόνω, *v. a.* to express contempt by stretching out the hand.
Φασκιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a band, binder: αἱ φασκιαὶ τῶν παιδιῶν, swaddling clothes.
Φασκιόνω, *v. a.* to bind, wrap up in swaddling clothes.
Φάσκιωμα, ατος, *s. n.* binding up.
Φασκομηλιὰ ᾶς, *s. f.* sage, an herb.
Φάσκω, *v. a.* to assert, profess, affirm.
Φάσμα, ατος, *s. n.* a phantom.
Φασούλιον, ου, *s. n.* a kidney bean, a french bean.
Φάσσα. ης, *s. f.* a wild pigeon.
Φάτνη, ης, *s. f.* a manger, crib, stall.
Φατρία, ας, *s. f.* party, division, faction.
Φατριάρχης ου, *s. m.* leader of a party.
Φατριαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a factious person, a partisan.
Φατριαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* factious, belonging to a party.
Φαυλίζω, *v. a.* to contemn, to vilify, despise.
Φαυλισμὸς οῦ, *s. m.* contempt, vilifying.
Φαυλόβιος, ον, *ad.* wicked, profligate, debauched, scandalous.
Φαῦλος, η, ον, *ad.* evil, bad, wicked, naughty, vile.
Φαυλότης, ητος, *s. f.* depravity, naughtiness.
Φαφλατᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* a babbler, chatterer, a great talker, a charlatan.
Φαφλατίζω, † *v. n.* to babble, chatter, talk much.
Φαφλάτισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* chattering, talking much.
Φαφούτα, *s. f.* a toothless hag.
Φαφούτης, η, *s. n.* a toothless old man.
Φεβρουάριος, ου, *the month of* February.
Φεγγάρι, ου, *s. n.* the moon.
Φεγγαριάζομαι *v. n.* to be lunatic.
Φεγγαριάτικος, ικη, ον, *ad.* lunatic.
Φεγγίζω, *v. n.* to shine.
Φεγγίτης, ου, *s. m.* a sky-light, dormer's window: a star light, a bull's eye.
Φεγγοβολῶ, έω, *v. n.* to cast light.
Φέγγος, ους, *s. n.* light, shining, splendour.
Φέγγω, *v. a.* to light, lighten, illumine, give light; to open, as the day, to dawn: πρὶν φέξῃ, before it dawns,

Φεῖδι, ου, *s. n.* a serpent, a snake.
Φειδοβότανον, ου, *s. n.* dragon-wort.
Φείδομαι, *v. a.* to spare: to be thrifty: **φείδομαι τῆς ζωῆς τοῦ ἐχθροῦ μου.** I spare the life of my enemy, **φείδομαι χρημάτων,** I spare my money.
Φειδώ, οῦς, *s. f.* thrift, parsimony.
Φειδωλεύομαι, *v. n.* to be sparing, be parsimonious.
Φειδωλία, ας, *s. f.* niggardliness, parsimoniousness, thriftiness.
Φειδωλὸς ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* thrifty, niggardly, parsimonious.
Φειδωλῶς, *adv.* parsimoniously.
Φελλὶ ου, *s. n.* a slice, a cut: a cork.
Φελλὶ, ου, *s. n.*—**φελλὸς, οῦ,** *s. m.* a cork-tree, a cork; a slice.
Φελλιάζω, *v. a.* to cut a slice; to graft, engraft.
Φελόνης, ου, *s. m.* a coat, cloak.
Φελόνιον, ου, *s. n.* a coat, a priest's cope.
Φελούκα, ας. *s. f.* a boat.
Φελῶ ἔω, *v. n.* to be worth, be of value; to be useful.
Φέξιμον, ου, *s. n.* giving light, dawn.
Φεργάδα, ας, *s. f.* a frigate.
Φενάκη, ης, *s. f.* a wig, periwig.
Φενακίζω, *v. a.* to deceive, impose upon.
Φενακιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a swindler, deceiver.
Φέρ' εἰπεῖν, *adv.* that is to say, namely.
Φερέοικος, ον, *ad.* living in moveable tents, wandering, carrying about a house.
Φερέοικος, ου, *s. m.* a snail, one who carries a house with him, a vagrant.
Φερέπονος, ον, *ad.* hardy, enduring.
Φέρετρον ου, *s. n.* a bier.
Φερνὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a dowry.
Φέρνω, *v. a.* to bear, carry, bring, produce, occasion: *see* **φέρω.**
Φέρσιμον, ου, *s. n.* conduct, behaviour.
Φέρω, *v. a.* to bring, fetch, carry; to bear; to manage: **τὰ φέρω ϛενὰ,** I fare hardly; **τἄφερε 'στὰ ϛενὰ,** he got into straits: **—ομαι,** to be have, conduct one's self.
Φιρώνυμος, ον, *ad.* bearing the same name
Φέσι, ου, *s. n.* a small round cap, bonnet.
Φέτα, ας, † *s. f.* slice.
Φετεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν. *ad.* of this year.
Φέτος, *adv.* this year, the present year.
Φεῦ! *interj.* alas!
Φευγατίζω, *v. a.* to facilitate the means of escaping, to enable to run away.
Φευγάτος, η, ον, *ad.* gone, left, fled.
Φευγιὸ, οῦ, *s. n.* flight, escape.
Φεύγω, *v. a. v. n.* to flee, run or go away; escape: shun, avoid.
Φευδαλισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* feudalism.
Φευκτέος, α, ον, *ad.* to be avoided.
Φευκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* avoidable.
Φηγὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a beech tree.
Φήμη, ης, *s. f.* fame, report, rumour.
Φημὶ, *v. a.* I say, affirm.
Φημίζω, *v. a.* to rumour, report, celebrate, divulge, spread.
Φητίλι, ου, *s. n.* the wick of a lamp or candle.
Φθάνω, *v. a.* to reach, overtake; arrive, arrive at: *v. n.* be sufficient: **τοῦτο δέν με φθάνει,** this is not enough for me, does not do for me.
Φθαρτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* destructive pernicious, causing decay.
Φθαρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* corruptible, that may be corruptible, liable to decay, perishable.
Φθάσιμον, ου, *s. n.* arrival, reaching.
Φθέγγομαι, *v. n.* to sound, utter.
Φθέγμα, ατος, speech, discourse.
Φθεὶρ, ρὸς, *s. m.* a louse.
Φθειρίζω, *v. a.* to louse, seek for lice.
Φθειριῶ, άω, *v. n.* to be lousy.
Φθείρω, *v. a.* to corrupt, ruin, destroy: **—τὴν περιουσίαν,** waste, squander: **—τὴν παρθένον,** to deflour a virgin, seduce.
Φθηνὰ, *adv.* cheaply, cheap, at a low rate.
Φθηναίνω, *v. a. v. n.* to cheapen, make cheap, lower the price; become cheap.
Φθήνεια, ας *s. f.* cheapness, abundance.
Φθιάνω, *see* **φτιάνω,** to make.
Φθιασίδι, *see* **φτιασίδι.** paint of the face.
Φθιασίδωμα. *see* **φτιασίδωμα.**
Φθινοπωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* autumnal, fo autumn.
Φφινόπωρον, ου, *s. n.* autumn.
Φθινὸς, η, ὸν, *ad.* cheap, at a low rate.
Φθινοχέρης, ες, *ad.* liberal, free, open handed.
Φθινοχεριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* liberality.
Φθίνω, *v. n.* to waste, consume, wane.
Φθισικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* consumptive, wasting.
Φθίσις, εως, *s. f.* consumption.
Φθόγγος, ου, *s. m.* a voice, a sound.
Φθονερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* envious, invidious.
Φθονερῶς, *adv.* invidiously, enviously.

Φθόνος, ου, *s. m.* envy, malice, jealousy.
Φθονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to envy, bear malice.
Φθορὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* ruin, destruction: decay.
Φθορεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a destroyer, a ruiner, a seducer, deflourer.
Φθοροποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Φιάλη, ης, *s. f.* a phial, vial; cup, goblet, bowl, small bottle, basin.
Φιάσκα, ης, † *s. f.* a bottle.
Φιδάκι, ου, *s. n.* a young or small serpent.
Φιδὶς, ῶν, *s. m. pl.* vermicelli, small worms, maggots.
Φίδι, ου, *s. n.* a serpent.
Φιδόγλωσσον, ου, *s. n.* grass plantain, serpent's tongue.
Φιδόδερμα, ατος, *s. n.* a serpent's skin.
Φιδότρυπα, ης, *s. f.* a serpent's hole.
Φιλάγαθος, ον, *ad.* loving goodness.
Φιλαδελφία, ας, *s. f.* brotherly love, fraternal affection. [ate.
Φιλάδελφος, ον, *ad.* brotherly, affection-
Φιλαίτιος, ον, *ad.* censorious, litigious.
Φιλακολουθος, ον, *ad.* devout, religious.
Φιλαλήθεια, ας, *s. f.* love of truth.
Φιλαλήθης, ες, *ad.* loving truth.
Φιλάλληλος, ον, *ad.* loving reciprocally, being friendly.
Φιλαναγνώστης, ου, *s. m.* a person who is fond of reading, a lover of reading.
Φιλανδρία, ας, *s. f.* love towards a husband.
Φίλανδρος, ον, *ad.* loving her husband.
Φιλανθρωπεύω, *v. a.* to render philanthropic. [manity.
Φιλανθρωπία, ας, *s. f.* philanthropy, hu-
Φιλανθρωπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* philanthropic.
Φιλάνθρωπος, ον, *ad.* philanthropic, humane. [thropically.
Φιλανθρώπως, *adv.* humanely, philan-
Φιλαργυρία, ας, *s. f.* avarice, covetousness, parsimony.
Φιλάργυρος, ον, *ad.* covetous, parsimonious, avaricious: *s. m.* a miser.
Φιλάρετος, ον, *ad.* loving virtue.
Φιλαρμονικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* philharmonic, institution of music.
Φιλαρχαῖος, ον, *s. m.* an antiquarian.
Φιλαρχία, ας, *s. f.* the love of power, love of preeminence, ambition.
Φιλαρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* loving power or preeminence; fond of honour, ambitious.
Φίλαρχος, ον, *ad.* fond of commanding, ambitious, aspiring.
Φιλαρχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to love power, be ambitious.
Φιλάσθενες, ον, *ad.* sickly, infirm.
Φιλαυτία, ας, *s. f.* self love, selfishness.
Φίλαυτος, ον, *ad.* selfish, self loving.
Φιλέκδικος, ον, *ad.* revengeful, vindictive.
Φιλελεήμων, ον, *ad.* charitable, loving mercy, compassionate.
Φιλελευθερία, ας, *s. f.* love of liberty, of freedom. [dom.
Φιλελεύθερος, ον, *ad.* loving liberty or free-
Φιλέλλην, ηνος, *s. m.* a philhellen, a lover of the Greeks.
Φιλελληνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* philhellenic.
Φιλελληνισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* love for Greece or of the Greeks.
Φιλινάδα, ας, *s. f.* a female friend.
Φιλέορτος, ον, *ad.* fond of feasts.
Φιλεπιστήμων, ονος, *ad.* fond of science, studious.
Φιλεργία, ας, *s. f.* industry, diligence.
Φιλεργὸς, ὸν, *ad.* diligent, industrious.
Φιλερημία, ας, *s. f.* fondness of retirement.
Φιλέρημος, ον, *ad.* loving solitude, solitary.
Φιλεριστὴς, ὲς, *s. n.* contentious.
Φιλεύμα, ατος, *s. n.* treatment, entertainment, banqueting, regaling.
Φιλεύω, *v. a.* to regale, entertain, treat.
Φιλη, ης, *s. f.* a female friend.
Φιληδονία, ας, *s. f.* fondness for pleasure, sensuality, voluptuousness.
Φιλήδονος, ον, *ad.* voluptuous, devoted to pleasure.
Φιληκοΐα, ας, *s. f.* the love of learning, of hearing. [tive.
Φιλήκοος, ον, *ad.* fond of hearing, atten-
Φίλημα, ατος, *s. n.* a kiss.
Φιληνάδα, ας, *s. f.* a female friend.
Φιλήσυχος, ον, *ad.* fond of repose, loving ease, quiet.
Φιλὶ, ου, *s. n.* a kiss.
Φιλία, ας, *s. f.* friendship, love: **φιλίᾳ φερόμενος,** urged by friendship.
Φιλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* friendly, amicable: **φιλικῷ τῷ τρόπῳ,** in a friendly manner.
Φιλιόνω, *v. a.* to make friends, reconcile, make friendly: **φιλιόνομαι,** I become friendly.
Φίλιππος, ον, *ad.* horse loving.
Φιλίστωρ, ορος, *s. m.* fond of history.

Φιλίωσις, εως, *s. f.* contracting friendship, reconciliation.

Φιλιωτής, οῦ, *s. m.* a peacemaker, reconciler.

Φιλοβασιλεύς, έως, *ad.* loving the king, loyal.

Φιλόβιβλος, ον, *ad.* fond of books, bookish.

Φιλόγελως, ωτος, *s. m.* one who is fond of laughter or raillery.

Φιλογενής, ές, *ad.* fond one's nation, patriotic.

Φιλογεωργία, ας, *s. f.* the love of husbandry, loving agriculture.

Φιλογεωργός, όν, *ad.* fond of husbandry.

Φιλογράμματος, ον, *ad.* studious.

Φιλογύναιος,— **φιλογύναιξ**,— **φιλογύνης**, *ad.* loving one's wife; fond of women.

Φιλοδίκαιος, ον, *ad.* loving justice, just.

Φιλόδικος, ον, *ad.* litigious.

Φιλοδοξία, ας, *s. f.* ambition, love of glory.

Φιλόδοξος, ον, *ad.* ambitious, fond of fame or glory.

Φιλοδοξῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be ambitious.

Φιλοδόξως, *adv.* ambitiously.

Φιλοδώρημα, ατος, *s. n.* a present, a gift.

Φιλοδωρία, ας, *s. f.* liberality.

Φιλόδωρος, ον, *ad.* liberal, magnificent.

Φιλοδωρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to make a present, give present.

Φιλοζωΐα, ας, *s. f.* the love of life.

Φιλόζωος, ον, *ad.* fond of life.

Φιλοθεάμων, ονος, *s. m.* fond of spectacles, fond of the theatre.

Φιλόθεος, ον, *ad.* loving God.

Φιλοθηρος, ον, *ad.* fond of hunting.

Φιλόθρησκος, ον, *ad.* religious, devout.

Φιλοικτίρμων, ονος, *ad.* merciful, compassionate.

Φίλοινος, ον, *ad.* fond of wine.

Φιλοκαλία, ας, *s. f.* the love of beauty, good taste.

Φιλόκαλος, ον, *ad.* loving what is good, what is fair or beautiful, a person of taste.

Φιλοκέρδεια, ας, *s. f.* love of gain, self interest, covetousness.

Φιλοκερδής, ές, *ad.* fond of gain, self interested, overreaching, covetous.

Φιλοκερδῶς, *adv.* covetously.

Φιλοκινδύνος, ον, *ad.* adventurous, venturesome, daring, bold, rash.

Φιλοκινδύνως, *adv.* daringly, rashly.

Φιλοκοσμία, ας, *s. f.* love of ornaments.

Φιλόκοσμος, ον, *ad.* loving ornaments; studious of order.

Φιλόλαος, ον, *ad.* loving his people, his subjects, clement.

Φιλολογία, ας, *s. f.* literature, philology.

Φιλολογικός, ή, όν, *ad.* literary, philological.

Φιλολόγος, ον, *s. m.* a literary man, philologian, man of letters, a scholar.

Φιλολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to cultivate learning, to study.

Φιλομάθεια, ας *s. f.* love of learning.

Φιλομαθής, ές, *ad.* fond of learning, studious.

Φιλομαθῶς, *adv.* studiously.

Φιλομήλα, ης, *s. f.* philomel, the nightingale.

Φιλομήτωρ, ορος, *ad.* fond of one's mother, dutiful.

Φιλόμουσος, ον, *ad.* loving the muses, protecting or cultivating science or literature.

Φιλόμυθος, ον, *ad.* loving fables.

Φιλονεικία, ας, *s. f.* a dispute, a contest, disputation, a quarrel.

Φιλόνεικος, ον, *ad.* disputing, contending, quarrelsome, contentious.

Φιλονεικῶ, έω, *v. n.* to contend, dispute, quarrel, strive.

Φιλοξενία, ας, *s. f.* hospitality.

Φιλόξενος, ον, *ad.* hospitable.

Φιλοξενῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be hospitable, entertain strangers.

Φιλοξένως, *adv.* hospitably.

Φιλόπαις, αιδος, *ad.* fond of children.

Φιλοπατρία, ας, *s. f.* the love of one's country, patriotism.

Φιλόπατρις, ιδος, *ad.* fond of one's country, patriotic.

Φιλοπάτωρ, ορος, *ad.* fond of one's father, dutiful, affectionate son.

Φιλόπλουτος, ον, *ad.* fond of riches, covetous.

Φιλοπόλεμος, ον, *ad.* warlike, fond of war.

Φιλόπολις, εως, *ad.* fond of the city, patriotic.

Φιλοπόνημα, ατος, *s. n.* a work, a writing.

Φιλοπονία, ας, *s. f.* the love of labour, work, study, industry.

Φιλόπονος, ον, *ad.* fond of labour, laborious, industrious; studious.

Φιλοπονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be fond of labour, to be laborious; to make.

Φιλοποσία, ας, *s. f.* fondness for drinking.

Φιλοπότης, ου, *s. m.* a drunkard.
Φιλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, *s. f.* fondness of business, curiosity, restlessness of character, meddlesomeness.
Φιλοπράγμων, ονος, *ad.* loving business, busy; curious; a busy body.
Φιλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, *ad.* proper or suitable to a friend.
Φιλοπρωτεύω, *v. n.* to love preeminence.
Φιλόπρωτος, ον, *ad.* fond of preeminence.
Φιλοπρωτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be fond of preeminence.
Φιλόπτωχος, ον, *ad.* loving the poor, charitable.
Φίλος, η, ον, *ad.* beloved; friendly.
Φίλος, ου, *s. m.* a friend, a lover.
Φιλοσαρκία, ας, *s. f.* sensuality, carnality.
Φιλόσαρκος, ον, *ad.* sensual.
Φιλοσαρκῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be sensual, carnal.
Φιλοσκώμμων, *ad.* sarcastic, scoffer, railing, ridiculing.
Φιλοσόφημα, ατος, *s. n.* philosophical inquiry; an invention, discovery.
Φιλοσοφία, ας, *s. f.* philosophy, wisdom, love of wisdom.
Φιλοσοφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* philosophical, philosophic.
Φιλοσοφικῶς, *adv.* philosophically.
Φιλόσοφος, ου, *s. m.* a philosopher, a lover of wisdom.
Φιλοσοφῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be a philosopher, philosophize, to cultivate knowledge, to study, to love wisdom.
Φιλοστοργία, ας, *s. f.* affection, love, attachment, natural affection.
Φιλόστοργος, ον, *ad.* affectionate, loving.
Φιλοστόργως, *adv.* affectionately.
Φιλοτάραχος, ον, *ad.* turbulent; fond of noise, noise: *τὸ φιλιτάραχον*, turbulence.
Φιλοτεκνία, ας, ας, *s. f.* affection for children.
Φιλότεκνος, ον, *ad.* fond of children, affectionate to children.
Φιλοτεχνία, ας, *s. f.* love of arts.
Φιλότεχνος, ον, *ad.* fond of arts; ingenious.
Φιλοτεχνῶ, έω, *v. n.* to perform with art.
Φιλοτέχνως, *adv.* artfully, ingeniously.
Φιλοτησία, ας, *s. f.* a toast, drinking to one's health.
Φιλοτιμία, ας, *s. f.* love of honour, ambition, pride.
Φιλότιμον, ου, *s. n.* pride, ambition.
Φιλότιμος, ον, *ad.* fond of honour, ambitious; proud.
Φιλοτιμοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be fond of honour, be ambitious.
Φιλοτίμως, *adv.* with a noble ardour, with emulation, loving honour, ambitiously.
Φιλοτύραννος, ον, *ad.* a friend of tyrants.
Φιλόϋπνος, ον, *ad.* drowsy, sleepy.
Φιλοφρόνησις, εως, *s. f.* kind reception, civility, courtesy, politeness.
Φιλοφρονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* obliging, civil, polite; friendly, kind, well inclined.
Φιλοφρονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to receive kindly.
Φιλοφρόνως, *adv.* kindly, obligingly.
Φιλοφροσύνη, ης, *s. f.* benignity, complaisance, kindness.
Φιλόφρων, ονος, *ad.* courteous, friendly, benign, kind hearted.
Φιλόχορος, ον, *ad.* fond of dancing.
Φιλοχρηματία, ας, *s. f.* cupidity, love of money, covetousness.
Φιλοχρήματος, ον, *ad.* fond of money, covetous.
Φιλοχρηματῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be fond of money, be covetous.
Φιλόχριστος, ον, *ad.* loving Christ.
Φιλόψογος, ον, *ad.* censorious.
Φιλοψυχία, ας, *s. f.* the love of life, fear of death.
Φιλόψυχος, ον, *ad.* loving life, fearing death.
Φίλτατος, η, ον, *ad.* best beloved, nearest.
Φιλτζάνι, ου, † *s. n.* a cup, coffee-cup, &c.
Φίλτρον, ου, *s. n.* love-charm; philtre.
Φίλυδρος, ον, *ad.* acquatic.
Φιλύρα, ας, *s. f.* a teil tree.
Φιλῶ, έω, *v. a.* to kiss, embrace; salute; love.
Φιμόνω, *v. a.* to muzzle, stop the mouth, silence.
Φιμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a muzzle.
Φίμωσις, εως, *s. f. medic.* phimosis.
Φίμωτρον, ου, *s. m.* a muzzle.
Φιστίκιον, ου, † *s. n.* a pistachio nut.
Φίστουλας, ου, † *s. m.* a fistula.
Φιτίλι, ου, *s. n.* the wick of a candle or lamp, a match: —*τῆς πληγῆς*, lint: *τοῦ βάζει φιτίλια*, he irritates him, instigates him.
Φίσκος, ου, † *s. m.* a king's or prince's treasury, exchequer.
Φίτρα, ας, *s. f.* the thickest branch of a tree, *see φύτρα*.
Φιτρὶ, οῦ, *s. n.* the tube of a lamp into which the wick enters.

Φικερόνω, *v. a.* to evacuate, to empty.
Φίκιρωμα, *ατος. s. n.* evacuation.
Φκιάρι, *see φτυάρι.*
Φκιάνω, *see φτιάνω.*
Φλαγγέλιον, *ου*, † *s. n.* a scourge, whip.
Φλαγγελόνω, † *v. a.* to whip, scourge, lash, flog.
Φλαμούρι, *ου*, *s.n.* linden-tree.
Φλαμπουριάρης, *ου*, *s.m.* a standard bearer, an ensign.
Φλάμπουρον, *ου*, *s. n.* an ensign, a standard, a flag.
Φλασκί, *ου*, *s. n.* a bottle, a flask.
Φλασκομηλιά, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* sage, a plant.
Φλασκούνι, *ου. s. n.* penny royal.
Φλάτον, *ου*, *s. n.* breath, wind.
Φλέβα, *ης*, *s. f.* a vein.
Φλεβάρης. *see φεβρουάριος.*
Φλεβοτόμημα, *ατος*, *s. n.* blood letting, opening a vein, bleeding.
Φλεβοτομητής, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a blood letter.
Φλεβοτομία, *ας*, *s. f.* phlebotomy, blood letting, bleeding.
Φλεβοτόμον, *ου*, *s.n.* a lancet, blood letter.
Φλεβοτομῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to bleed, let blood, or open a vein.
Φλέγμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* phlegm.
Φλεγμαίνω, *v.n.* to be inflamel, to swell.
Φλεγματικὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*,—**φλεγματώδης**, *ες*, *ad.* phlegmatic, cold.
Φλεγονὴ, *ῆς*, *s. f.* inflamation.
Φλεγμόνι, *ου*, *s. n.* the lungs, the lights.
Φλέγμων, *ονος*, *s. n.* a burning tumour.
Φλέγω, *v. a.* to burn, inflame.
Φλὲψ εβὸς, *see φλέβα.*
Φλιτζάνι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a coffee-cup.
Φλισκούνι, *ου*, *s. n.* penny royal.
Φλόγα, *ογὸς*, *s. f.* a flame.
Φλογέρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a whistle or flagelet.
Φλογερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* blaz ng, flaming, ardent, burning, heated, inflamed.
Φλογίζω, *v. a.* to inflame, to enkindle, set in a blaze
Φλογισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* inflammation, burning.
Φλογώδης, *ες*, *ad.* ardent, burning, inflamed.
Φλόγωσις, *εως*, *s. f.* inflammation.
Φλοιὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* the rind, the bark of a tree.
Φλοισβος, *ου*, *s. m.* roaring, murmuring, noise of waves.
Φλοκάτα, *ας*, *s. f.* plush, shag.
Φλόκος, *ου*, † a flake of snow, a tuft; a sail, the gib.
Φλομόνω, *v. a.* to confuse, stupify; intoxicate fish, by infecting the water.
Φλόμος, *ου*, *s. m.* milk thistle, a plant.
Φλὸξ, *ογὸς*. *s. f.* a flame, blaze.
Φλόρι, *ου*, *s. n.* a green finch.
Φλούδα. *ας*, *s. f.* peel, skin, bark.
Φλούδι, *ου*, *s. n.* cod, rind, bark, shell.
Φλουρὶ, *ου*, † *s. n.* a ducat, a sort of gold coin.
Φλουροζύγι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a balance, a scale for weighing gold.
Φλυαρία, *ας* *s. f.* chat, chatter, idle talk, little nonsense, foolery, babbling.
Φλύαρος, *ον*, *ad.* chattering, talkative, gossip, talking idly.
Φλύαρος, *ου*, *s. m.* an idle talker, babbler, prattler, gossip, chatter.
Φλυαρῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to chatter, to babble, to gossip, to talk slander.
Φλύκταινα, *ης*, *s. f.* a blister, a blotch, a pustule, bile-pimple.
Φλυτζάνι, *ου*, † *s. n.* a tea-cup, coffee cup.
Φλωρίον, *ου*, † *s. n.* a florin, a sequin, piece of money.
Φοβέρα, *ας*, *s. f.* a threat, threatening.
Φοβερὰ, *adv.* terribly, frightfully.
Φοβερίζω, *v. a.* to threaten, frighten.
Φοβέρισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* threatening.
Φοβερισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a threat, menacing.
Φοβερὸς, *ὰ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* terrible, dreadful, formidable, great, strong.
Φοβητζιάρης, *ες*, *ad.* timid, fearful, cowardly.
Φόβη, *ης*, *s. f.* mane, long hair; foliage.
Φόβητρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a bugbear.
Φόβια. *ων*, *s. n. pl.* troubles, disturbances.
Φοβίζω, *v. a.* to terrify, awe, intimidate.
Φόβος, *ου*, *s. m.* fear, terror, dread: **πανικὸς φόβος**, panic fear.
Φοβοῦμαι, *έομαι*, *v. n.* to fear, be afraid, **μὴ φοβῆσαι**, do not fear; doubt not; never mind. [scare.
Φοβῶ *έω*, *v. a.* to terrify, frighten, alarm,
Φοιβάζω, *v. n.* to be inspired by Apollo.
Φοιβόληπτος, *ον*, *ad.* inspired by Apollo.
Φοίνικας, *ου*, *s. m.* a phœnix.
Φοινίκι, *ου*, *s. n.* a date. [tree.
Φοινικιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s. f.* a date tree, the palm
Φοινιξ, *ικος*, *s. m.* Phœnician; date, a palm tree; the bird phœnix.
Φοινίκεος, *έα*, *ον*, *ad.* of date, of palm tree; scarlet. [palm trees.
Φοινικὼν, *ῶνος*, *s.m.* a place planted with

Φοινικοῖς. ῆ. οῦν, *ad.* red, scarlet.
Φοιτητὴς. οῦ. *s m.* a frequenter, one who attends lectures, a student.
Φοιτῶ ἄω, *r. n.* to frequent, attend.
Φολιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* scaly, covered with scales.
Φολὶς. ίδος, *s. f.* a scale.
Φονέας, *see* **φονεύς**.
Φονεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a murderer, a homicide, a manslayer.
Φονεύω, *v. a.* to kill, slay, murder, shed blood.
Φονικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* murder, manslaughter, homicide.
Φονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* murderous, deadly, bloody, sanguinary. [ling.
Φόνος, ου, *s. m.* murder, slaughter, kil-
Φοντανέλλα, ης, † *s f.* an issue.
Φοξὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* long-headed.
Φορὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a time: *μίαν φορὰν*, one time, once: *καμμίαν φορὰν*, sometime, ever: *ἄλλην φορὰν*, another time, again: *τὴν ἄλλην φορὰν*, the other time: *ἄλλην μίαν φορὰν*, another time: *ὀλίγαις φοραις*, a few times: *κάποιαις φοραις*, certain times, sometimes: *πολλαις φοραις*, frequently, often times, often: *κατὰ τὴν φορὰν τοῦ καιροῦ*, according to how the wind blows; according to circumstances.
Φοράδα, άδος, *s. f.* a mare.
Φοραίνω, *v. a. r. n.* to dress one's self, put on clothes.
Φορὰς. άδος, *s. f.* a mare.
Φορβὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* forrage, provisions.
Φορειον, ου, *s. n.* litter, sedan, palanquin.
Φόρεμα, ατος, *s. n.* dress, a coat: *φορέματα*, clothes. [clothes.
Φορεσιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* dress, habit, a suit of
Φορεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a collector of tribute, a tax gatherer.
Φορητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* supportable.
Φορολογία, ας, *s. f.* tribute, custom, tax gathering.
Φορολόγος, ου, *s. m.* a tax gatherer.
Φορολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to gather taxes, collect tributes, impose taxes.
Φόρον, ου, *s. n.* forum, a market place.
Φόρος. ου, *s. m.* tribute, custom, toll, tax.
Φορτηγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* of burden: *φορτηγὰ ζῶα*, beasts of burden.
Φορτίζω, *v. a.* to load, to lade, to burden.
Φορτικὸς ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* annoying, troublesome.
Φορτίον, ου, *s. n.* a burden, load, cargo.
Φορτόνω. *r. a.* to load, burden.
Φόρτος. ου, *s. m.* a burden.
Φόρτωμα. ατος. *s. n.* burdening, loading, a burden. a load.
Φορτωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a loader: —*πλοίου*, a charterer.
Φορτωτικὴ, ῆς. *s. f.* a bill of lading.
Φορῶ, έω. *r. a.* to dress, put on clothes, wear: bear.
Φουγγέτα, ης, † *s. f.* a mushroom.
Φοῦκιο. ας, *s. f.* a sort of seaweed.
Φούκτα, ης, *s. f.* the palm of the hand, the hand opened: a handful.
Φουκτιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a handful.
Φουκτιάζω, *r. a.* to take a handful.
Φοῦλι, ου, † *s. n.* jonquil.
Φουμίζω, *r. a.* to praise, extol.
Φοῦντα, ης, † *s. f.* a tuft of silk, a tassel.
Φουνταν.λλα, ας, *s. f.* an issue.
Φουντύνω. † *v. n.* to swell, bloom, become bushy; to tuft.
Φουντούκι, *see* **λεπτόκαρον**.
Φούντωμα, ατος. † *s. n.* swelling, blowing.
Φουντωτὸς, ὴ. ὸν, † *ad.* swelled, blown, tufted: *φουντωτὸν δένδρον*, a tree in full leaf.
Φούρκα, ης. † a gallows, a gibbet.
Φουρκίζω, † *v. a.* to hang: strangle; enrage.
Φούρκισμα. ατος. † *s. n.* hanging; vexing.
Φουρνάρης, ου, † *s. m.* a baker.
Φουναριὸν, οῦ, † *s. n.* an oven, a bakery.
Φουρνέλλον, ου, † *s. n.* a furnace.
Φουρνιὰ, ᾶς, † *s. f.* an oven full, a batch.
Φουρνίζω, † *v. a.* to bake.
Φούρνισμα, ατος, † *s. n.* baking.
Φουρνιστὸς. ὴ. ὸν, *ad.* baked in the oven.
Φοῦρνος, ου, † *s. m.* an oven, a bakehouse.
Φουρνόπανον, ου, *s. n.* a maulkin, drag, mop.
Φουρτούνα, ας, † *s. f.* a tempest, a storm; fortune, fate.
Φουρτουνιάζω, *v. n.* ὁ *καιρὸς φουρτουνιάζει*, the weather is tempestuous, is rough.
Φούσκα, ης, *s. f.* the bladder, a wen.
Φουσκαλίθρα, ας, *s. f.* a swelling, a boil, a bubble.
Φουσκαλίδα, ίδος, *s. f.* a bubble: *φουσκαλίδα τοῦ νεροῦ*, a bubble on water: *φουσκαλίδα τοῦ προσώπου*, a pimple on the face.
Φουσκὶ, ου, † *s. n.* dung, manure for land.

Φουσκίζω, † *v.n.* to dung or manure land.
Φουσκοθαλασσιὰ, ᾶς, *s.f.* swelling of the sea.
Φουσκοκοίλης, ες, *ad.* bigbellied.
Φουσκόνω, *v. a. v. n.* to swell, increase, boast, become haughty.
Φούσκωμα, ατος, *s. n.* swelling.
Φουσκωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* puffed, plump, swollen.
Φουσσάτον, ου, † *s. n.* an army.
Φουστάνι, ου, † *s. n.* a gown, a woman's robe, a petty-coat.
Φούχτα, ης, *s. f.* a handful.
Φουχτιάζω, *v. n.* to take a handful.
Φούχτωμα, ατος, *s. n.* taking a handful.
Φραγέλλιον, ου, † *s. n.* a scourge, whip.
Φραγελλόνω, † *v. a.* to scourge, whip, lash.
Φραγέλλωμα, ατος, † *s. n.* scourging, lashing, whipping.
Φραγκόκοττα, ας, *s. f.* the guinea-hen.
Φράγκος, ου, † *s. m.* a Frank; a word used by the inhabitants of the Levant to designate Europeans in general.
Φραγκοστάφυλον, ου, *s. n.* gooseberry; currant.
Φράγμα, ατος, *s. n. see* **φραγμός**.
Φραγμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a fence, hedge, partition.
Φράγουλα, ας, † *s. f.* strawberry.
Φράζω, *v. a.* to bar, stop, stock up.
Φράκτης, ου, *s. m.* an enclosure, a hedge.
Φράξιμον, ου, *s. n.* — **φράξις, εως**, *s. f.* enclosing, shutting up, impeding, obstruction.
Φράξος, ου, *s. f.* an ash tree.
Φρασεολογία, ας, *s. f.* phraseology.
Φράσις, εως, *s. f.* phrase, expression; language, speech, manner of speaking.
Φράσσω, — φράττω, *v. a.* to hedge, secure, enclose, bar, obstruct, block up.
Φράτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* a friar: **φράτορες**, friars, religious orders.
Φρέαρ, ατος, *s. n.* a well, pit, ditch.
Φρεγάτα, ας, † *s. f.* a frigate.
Φρένα, ης, *s. f.* the mind; anger, vexation: **εἶναι ἔξω φρενῶν**, he is out of his wits, of his mind, beside himself.
Φρεναπάτης, ου, *s. m.* a deceiver, impostor.
Φρενήρης, ες, *ad.* delirious, frantic, mad.
Φρενιάζω, *v. n.* to get angry, be vexed.
Φρενιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *see* **φρενήρης**.
Φρενιτιάζω, *v. n.* to be delirious.
Φρενῖτις, ιδος, *s. f.* delirium, madness.
Φρενοβλάβεια, ας, *s. f.* injury of the mind, insanity.
Φρενοβλαβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* insane, mad.
Φρενόληπτος ον, *ad.* shatterbrained, silly.
Φρενοληψία, ας, *s. f.* insanity, craziness.
Φρὴν, φρενὸς, *s. f.* the mind, understanding, the senses: **ἔξω φρενῶν**, out of one's mind, beside one's self, having lost his senses.
Φρίκη, ης, *s. f.* horror, terror, dismay, fright.
Φρικιῶ, άω, *v. n.* to shudder, tremble.
Φρικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* horrible, terrible, frightful.
Φρικτῶς, *adv.* horribly, terribly.
Φρικώδης, ες, *ad.* horible, frightful terrible.
Φρίττω, *v. n.* to be horrified, shudder, be frightened, terrified, be struck with dread.
Φροκαλιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a broom, a besom.
Φροκαλίδα, ας, *s. f.* a brush, broom, besom.
Φροκάλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* sweeping, brushing.
Φρόκαλον, ου, *s.n.* sweeping, cleaning; mote.
Φροκαλῶ, έω, *v. n.* to sweep, to brush.
Φρόνημα, ατος, *s. n.* sentiment, thought, reflection, opinion.
Φρόνησις εως, *s. f.* prudence, wisdom, reflection, good sense.
Φρόνιμα, *adv.* prudently, thoughtfully: **κάμε φρόνημα**, take care, be attentive, mind, behave yourself.
Φρονιμάδα, ας, *s. f.* prudence, foresight.
Φρονιμεύω, *v.a. v.n.* to make or be prudent.
Φρονιμοπόνηρος, ον, *ad.* sly.
Φρόνιμος, ον, *ad.* wise, prudent, thoughtful, careful.
Φρονίμως, *adv.* wisely, prudently.
Φροντίδα, ας, *s. f.* solicitude, care, concern: **εἶναι γεμάτος ἀπὸ φροντίδας**, he is full of cares.
Φροντίζω, *v. n.* to think, study, have care, be concerned: **δὲν φροντίζει διὰ τίποτε**, he cares for nothing: **φρόντισαι διὰ τοῦτο**, pay attention to this: **φροντίζω, προμηθεύω**, to provide.
Φροντὶς, ίδος, *see* **φροντίδα**, care concern.
Φροντιστήριον, ου, *s. n.* a college, a seminary.
Φροντιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* guardian, commissary.
Φρονῶ, έω, *v. n.* to think, reflect: **τί φρονεῖς περὶ τούτου;** what do you think of this? what is your opinion?

Φροῦδος, η, ον, *ad.* vain. [tress.
Φρουρὰ, ᾶς, *s.f.* a guard, garrison, for-
Φρούραρχος.—**φρουράρχης**, ου, *s.m.* commander of a garrison or fortress.
Φρούρησις, εως, *s.f.* guard, watching, protection. [castle.
Φρούριον, ου, *s. n.* a fortress; citadel,
Φρουρὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a sentinel, a guard, a watchman, a patrol.
Φρουρῶ, έω, *v. a.* to guard, protect, defend, watch, garrison. [tentation.
Φρύαγμα, ατος, *s. n.* snorting; pride, os-
Φρυάσσω,—**φρυάττω**, *v. n.* to snort like a horse, to exult, to burst forth.
Φρυγανίζω, *v. a.* to fry, frizzle.
Φρύγανον, ου, *s. n.* a twig, a fagot stick.
Φρυδάτος, η, ον, *ad.* having thick or strong eye-brows.
Φρύδι, ου, *s. n.* an eye-brow.
Φρῦνος, ου, *s. m.* a toad.
Φταίω, *v. n.* to do wrong, be in fault.
Φταρμίζομαι, *see* **φταρνίζομαι**.
Φταρμισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* sneezing.
Φταρνίζομαι, *v. n.* to sneeze.
Φτελεὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a sort of elm-tree.
Φτενὰ, *adv.* cheaply.
Φτενὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* slender, thin; cheap, low.
Φτέρα, ας,—**φτέρη**, ης, *s. f.* fern, a plant.
Φτερνίζομαι, *v. n.* to sneeze.
Φτερὸν, *see* **πτερόν**.
Φτερόνω, *v. a.* to give wings, to fledge.
Φτερούγα, *see* **πτερούγα**, a wing.
Φτερουγιάζω, *v. n.* to fly, flutter about, hover over.
Φτηνὰ, *see* **φθηνά**, cheap.
Φτήνια, ας, *s. f.* cheapness.
Φτιάνω, *v. a.* to make, form, shape, fashion, model, mend.
Φτιασίδι, ου, *s. n.* paint, embellishment.
Φτιασιδόνω, *v. a.* to paint as women do their faces, to embellish, to ornament.
Φτιασίδωμα, ατος, *s. n.* painting, embellishing.
Φτιάσις, εως, *s. f.* work making. [ing.
Φτιαστικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* price paid for mak-
Φτίλι, ου, † the wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτουρῶ, έω, *v. n.* to last, to endure, to wear. [tock, hoe.
Φτυάρι, ου, *s. n.* a shovel, spade, mat-
Φτύλι ου, *s. n.* wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτύσμα, ατος, *s. n.* spittle, spit.
Φτύσιμον, ου, *s. n.* spitting.
Φτύω, φτῶ, *v. n.* to spit.
Φτωχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* poor, penurious.
Φτωχὸς, *see* **πτωχός**.
Φυγάδευμα, ατος, *s. n.*—**φυγάδευσις**, εως, banishment; chasing. [sue.
Φυγαδεύω, *v. a.* to put to flight, chase, pur-
Φυγὰς, άδος, *s. f.* a fugitive; deserter, run away; refugee.
Φυγὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* flight; escape.
Φυγόμαχος, ον, *ad.* declining a contest.
Φυγομαχῶ, έω, *v. n* to decline a contest.
Φυγόξενος, ον, *ad.* avoiding strangers, inhospitable. [ness.
Φυγοπονία, ας, *s. f.* avoiding labour, idle-
Φυγόπονος, ον, *ad.* avoiding labour, idle.
Φύκι, ου, *s. n.* a sea weed.
Φυκιασίδι, ου, *s. n.* paint for the face.
Φύκος, ους, *s. m.* sea moss.
Φύλαγμα, ατος, *s. n.* guarding, keeping.
Φυλάγω, *see* **φυλάσσω**, **φυλάττω**.
Φύλακας, ου, *s. m.* a keeper, guardian; a watchman; a satchel.
Φυλακάτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* a guardian, gaoler; prison keeper, a sentinel.
Φυλακὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* prison; guard; sentry-post; preservation, keeping; watching.
Φυλακίζω, *see* **φυλακόνω**.
Φυλάκισις, εως, *s. f.*—**φυλακισμὸς**, οῦ, *s. m.* imprisonment, detention, custody.
Φυλάκισσα, ης, *s. f.* a female keeper.
Φυλακόνω, *v. a.* to imprison, confine, put in prison.
Φυλακτήριον, ου, *s. n.* a phylactery, an amulet, talisman.
Φυλακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* preservative.
Φυλακτὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* a phylactery, talisman, amulet.
Φυλακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* kept, for holiday's or extraordinary purposes.
Φυλάκωμα, ατος, *s. n*—**φυλάκωσις**, εως, *s. f.* imprisoning, imprisonment.
Φυλακωτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who imprisons, a gaoler.
Φύλαξ, ακος, *s. m.* a guard, a guardian, a keeper.
Φύλαξις, εως, *s. f.* custody, guard, watching, preservation.
Φυλάρχης, *see* **φύλαρχος**.
Φυλαρχία, ας, *s. f.* the command or superintendance of a tribe.
Φύλαρχος, ου, *s. m.* head of a tribe, commander or superintendent of a tribe.
Φυλαρχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be head or chief of a tribe.

Φυλάσσω,—φυλάττω, v.a. to keep, guard, defend, preserve; to put by, conceal, hide; to observe, look at, notice; *ὁ Θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ*, may God preserve me: *φυλάττομαι*, I am guarded, I take care of myself.

Φυλὴ, ῆς, s.f. a tribe, nation, division of a nation; *εἶναι ἀπὸ ξένην φυλὴν*, he is a stranger.

Φυλίκη, ης, s.f. an evergreen, privet.

Φυλλάδα, ας, s.f. a little book, a tract, a spelling-book.

Φυλλάδιον, ου, s.n. a libel, a pamphlet.

Φυλλερέα, ας, s.f. a linden tree.

Φυλλιάζω, v.a. to ingraft.

Φύλλιον, ου, s.n. a leaf.

Φυλλοκάρδια, ων, s.n.pl. philocardia, the two membranes that cover the apertures of the heart.

Φυλλολόγημα, ατος, s.n. running hastily over a book, skimming a book.

Φυλλολογῶ, έω, v.a. to run over a book in haste, turn over a book, skim a book.

Φύλλον, ου, s.n. a leaf: *φύλλον δένδρου*, the leaf of a tree: *φύλλον χάρτίου*, a leaf of paper: *τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας*, the auricles of the heart: *φύλλον βιβλίου*, leaf of a book.

Φυλλορροῶ, έω, v.n. to cast off leaves, shed leaves.

Φῦλον, ου, s.n. sex: *τὸ ὡραῖον φῦλον*, the fair sex; a race, a cast, tribe, can.

Φῦμα, ατος, s.n. a tubercle, pimple.

Φυματώδης, ες, ad. tuberous, apt to swell.

Φύρα, ας, s.f. diminution, decrease.

Φυραίνω, v.n. to diminish insensibly, decrease.

Φύραμα, ατος, s.n. a mass, a lump of clay, dough.

Φύρδην, adv. confusedly: *φύρδην μίγδην*, pell-mell.

Φύρω,—φυρῶ, ῶω, v.a. to mix, blend, knead; to soil, pollute.

Φύσα, ης, s.f. bellows; wind, blast.

Φυσαλλὶς, ίδος, s.f. a bubble of water &c.

Φυσάνι, ου, s.n. a pair of bellows.

Φυσέγγιον, ου, s.n. a cartridge: a rocket.

Φύσει, adv. naturally.

Φυσέκι, ου, † s.n. a cartridge; a squib, a cracker; a rocket.

Φυσερὸν, οῦ, s.n. a pair of bellows; a fan.

Φύσημα, ατος, s.n. blowing, a blast; swelling.

Φυσητὴρ, ῆρος, s.m. see φυσητῆρι.

Φυσητῆρι, ου, s.n. a pair of bellows.

Φυσικὰ, adv. naturally.

Φυσικὴ, ῆς, s.f. physics, natural philosophy.

Φυσικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. natural, physical: *τὸ φυσικὸν*, or *τὰ φυσικὰ ἑνὸς ἀθρώπου*, the natural inclinations of a person, as his habits, his character.

Φυσικῶς, adv. physically, naturally.

Φυσιογνωμία, ας, s.f. physiognomy; countenance, looks.

Φυσιογνωμονῶ, έω, v.a. to be a physiognomist, to judge by the countenance.

Φυσιογνώμων, ονος, s.m. a physiognomist, one who judges of the disposition of a person from his countenance.

Φυσιολογία, ας, s.f. physiology.

Φυσιολόγος, ου, s.m. a physiologist.

Φυσιόνω, v.a. to inflate, blow or puff up.

Φύσις, εως, s.f. nature; natural disposition; the organ of generation: *κατὰ τὴν φύσιν*, by nature, according to nature, after nature, naturally: *παρὰ φύσιν*, contrary to nature.

Φυσίωσις, εως. s.f. swelling, pride.

Φυσουνάκι, ου, s.n. a pair of small bellows.

Φυσοῦνι, ου, s.n. a pair of bellows.

Φυσῶ, άω, v.n. v.a. to blow, pant: *αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος φυσᾷ*, that man is very rich.

Φυτάνι, ου, s.n. a graft, a shot.

Φυτεία, ας, s.f. a plantation.

Φύτευμα, ατος, s.n.—φύτευσις, εως, s.f. planting.

Φυτεύσιμος, ον, ad. suitable for planting.

Φυτευτὴς, οῦ, s.m. a planter.

Φυτευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. planted.

Φυτεύω, v.a. to plant.

Φυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. vegetable, vegetative.

Φυτίλι, see φιτίλι.

Φυτοβόρος, ον, ad. feeding on herbs.

Φυτοκομία, ας, s.f. nourishing plants.

Φυτοκόμος, ου, s.m. a cultivator of plants.

Φυτολόγος, ου, s.m. a botanist.

Φυτὸν, οῦ, s.n. a plant.

Φύτρα, ας, s.f. the thickest branch or bough of a tree. [tree.

Φύτρον, ου, s.n. a plant, sucker, young

Φυτρόνω, v.n. to bud, sprout, spring.

Φύτρωμα, ατος, s.n. budding, sprouting.

Φυτώριον, ου, s.n. nursery, seed-plot.

Φύω, *v. a. v.n.* to produce, yield, bear; sprout, shoot forth, spring.
Φωβοῦ, *οῦς*, *s.f.* a stove, a furnace.
Φώκαινα, *see φώκια.* [a seal.
Φώκη, *ης*,—*φώκια*, *ας*, *s.f.* a sea calf,
Φωλεὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* a nest, a den, a hole.
Φώλευμα, *ατος*, *s.n.* nestling, hiding.
Φωλεύω, *v.n.* to nestle, to hide in, settle in a nest, in a burrow.
Φώλι, *ου*, *s.n* a nest egg.
Φωλιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* a nest, den, a resting or settling place.
Φωλιάζω, *see φωλεύω.*
Φώναγμα, *ατος*, *s.n.* crying out, shouting.
Φωνάζω, *v.n.* to call, cry out, shout.
Φωναλᾶς, *ᾶ*, *s.m.* a shouter; a boisterous fellow.
Φωναλοῦ, *οῦς*, *s.f.* a female shouter.
Φωνασκία, *ας*, *s.f.* declamation, shouting, noise.
Φωνασκῶ, *έω*, *v.n.* to exercise the voice; bowl, cry out.
Φωνὴ, *ῆς*, *s.f.* the voice; call; tone, language; sound, noise, clamour; word: *μὲ μεγάλην φωνὴν*, with a loud voice, loudly, vociferously: *φωνὴ τῆς κολακείας*, the voice of flattery: *φωνὴ τῆς συνειδήσεως*, the voice of conscience: *φωνὴ ὁμόθυμος*, unanimous voice.
Φωνῆεν, *εντος*, *s.n.* a vowel.
Φώνημα, *ατος*, *s.n.* utterance, voice.
Φωνητικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* vocal.
Φωνῶ, *έω*, *v.n.* to speak, utter words, call out. [act.
Φωρῶ, *άω*, *v.a.* to detect or catch in the
Φῶς, *ωτὸς*, *s.n.* light; view; sight: candle, taper, lamp; fire: *pl. τὰ Φῶτα*, Epiphany: *τὰ φῶτα τῆς παιδείας*, enlightening, learning.
Φωσάτον, *ου*, † a ditch, camp, army.
Φωστὴρ, *ῆρος*,—*φωστῆρας*, *α*, *s.m.* a luminary, lamp, a light; a light giver; light bearer.
Φωσφορικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* phosphoric.
Φωσφόρος, *ου*, *s.m.* morning star, lucifer, day star; phosphorus.
Φωσφορώδης, *ες*, *ad.* phosphorous.
Φωταγωγία, *ας*, *s.f.* illumination.
Φωταγωγικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* illuminating, enlightening. [window.
Φωταγωγὸς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* bringing light,
Φωταγωγῶ, *έω*, *v.a.* to illuminate, illumine, enlighten, bring light.
Φωταψία, *ας*, *s.f.* illumination.
Φωτεινὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* luminous, lucid clear.
Φώτησις, *εως*, *s.f.* illumination; inspira-
Φωτιὰ, *ᾶς*, *s.f.* fire. [tion.
Φωτίζω, *v.a.* to illumine; enlighten, illuminate; inspire; dispose; put in mind, instruct, teach; illustrate, throw light upon.
Φωτισμὸς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* light, illumination, information, instruction, enlightening.
Φωτογραφία, *ας*, *s.f.* photography.
Φοτογράφος, *ου*, *s.m.* a photographer.
Φωτοδότης, *ου*, *s.m.* a giver of light.
Φωτοσβέστης, *ου*, *s.m.* a quencher of lights, an enemy of light and civilization: a sort of fly.
Φωτοχυσία, *ας*, *s.f.* illumination; pouring forth of light, fireworks.

Χ.

Χ, *χ*, khee, the twenty second letter of the Greek alphabet, is the aspirated *κ*, and in pronunciation approaches h in English, the breath beating against the roof of the mouth, and not forced through the larynx, while the sound is expressed. When used as a numeral, *χ'*. stands for 600.
Χαβᾶς, *ᾶ*, † *s.m.* an air, a tune.
Χαβιάρι, *ου*, † *s.n.* caviar, roe of fish.
Χάδευμα, *ατος*, *s.n.* a caress, caressing.
Χαδεύομαι, *v.n.* to be affected, to dissemble.
Χαδεύω, *see χαϊδεύω*, to caress.
Χάδι, *see χαϊδι*, caressing, caress.
Χαζηρεύω, † *v.a.* to get ready, to pre-
Χαζῆρι, † *adv.* ready. [pare.
Χάζι, *ου*, † *s.n.* pleasure, satisfaction.
Χαζινὲς, — *χαζνὲς*, *ὲ*, † *s.m.* treasury; treasure.
Χαϊδευμα, *ατος*, *s.n.* caressing, fondling.
Χαϊδευτικὰ, *adv.* fondlingly, caressingly.
Χαϊδευτικὸς, *ἡ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* caressing, fondling. [with.
Χαϊδεύω, *v.a.* to caress, fondle, play
Χαΐδι, *ου* *s.n.* caressing, a caress.
Χαϊμένος, *η*, *ον*, *part. p.* lost, ruined wretched.
Χαϊμὸς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* loss, ruin, perdition.

Χαίνω v. n. to gape, to open.
Χαιρεκακία, ας, s. f. malevolence, malice.
Χαιρέκακος, ον, ad. malevolent, malicious.
Χαιρέτημα, ατος, s. n. a salutation, saluting.
Χαιρετίζω, see *χαιρετῶ.*
Χαιρέτισμα, see *χαιρέτημα.*
Χαιρετισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a salutation.
Χαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute, greet, reverence, bow to, hail.
Χαιρέφυλλον, ου, s. n. chervil.
Χαίρομαι, v. n. to rejoice, be glad, feel satisfaction, be pleased: *χαίρομαι διὰ τὴν εὐτυχίαν σας,* I recoice in your happiness: *χαῖρε,* farewell, good bye, adieu: *τὸ χαίρομαι ἐκ καρδίας,* I rejoice at it from my heart.
Χαίρω, v. n. to rejoice, be glad.
Χαίτη, ης; s. f. a horse's mane.
Χάλαζα, s. f.—χαλάζι, ου, s. n. hail.
Χαλαζηδὸν, adv. thick like hale.
Χαλάζω, v. a. v. n. to let down, let loose, relax.
Χαλαζώδης, ες, ad. grandinous, like hail.
Χαλαρόνω, v. a. to slacken, relax, loosen.
Χαλαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. slack, loose, relaxed.
Χαλαρότης, ητος, s. f. slackness, looseness.
Χαλάρωμα, ατος, s. n. slackening, relaxation.
Χάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, loss, destruction, demolition.
Χαλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ruin, destruction, overthrow.
Χαλαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.
Χαλάστρα, ας, s. f. destruction: *χαλάστρα εἰς τειχόκαστρον,* a breach in the wall of a fortress.
Χαλβαδόπιτα, ης, s. f. a sweet cake.
Χαλβάνη, ης, s. f. galbanum gum.
Χαλβᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a sort of dish cooked with honey.
Χαλδαῖος, αία, ον, ad. Chaldee.
Χαλδαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see *χαλδαῖος.*
Χαλεπαίνω, v. a. to irritate, to treat harshly.
Χαλεπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. difficult, hard, dangerous, painful, grievous.
Χαλεπῶς, adv. hardly, painfully, with difficulty.
Χαλὲς, ὲ, s. m. a privy, a necessary.
Χάλευμα, ατος, s. n. seeking.
Χαλεύω, v. a. to seek, want, ask for, wish, desire.
Χάλι, ου, † s. n. state, condition.
Χαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a carpet.
Χάλικας, α, s. m. flint, a pebble.
Χαλίκια, ων, s. n. pl. gravel.
Χαλίκιον, ου, s. n. a pebble, a small stone, flint, gravel.
Χαλικόνω, v. a. to pave with stones or flint.
Χαλίκωμα, ατος, s. n. paving.
Χαλιναγωγία, ας, s. f. restraint.
Χαλιναγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a controller.
Χαλιναγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to conduct, lead by the bridle; restrain, govern, controll.
Χαλινάρι, ου, s. n. a rein, bridle, curb.
Χαλινόνω, v. a. to restrain, curb, bridle, hinder, stop, controll.
Χαλινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of bridles, a saddler.
Χαλινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bridle, bit, curb.
Χαλίνωμα, ατος, s. n.—χαλίνωσις, εως, s. f. restraining, curbing, hindering, controlling.
Χαλιφᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. the calif, vicar of Mahomet, a title used by the Saracens.
Χάλκανθον, ου, s. n. vitriol.
Χαλκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a ring.
Χαλκεῖον, ου, s. n. a brazier's shop, smithy.
Χάλκειος, εία, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen, coppered.
Χαλκέντερος, ον, ad. indefatigable, hardy.
Χάλκεος, see *χάλκινος, χαλκοῦς.*
Χάλκευμα, ατος, s. n. brazing; invention; fiction.
Χαλκεὺς, έως, s. m. a smith; brazier, coppersmith.
Χαλκευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the trade of brazier, smith or coppersmith.
Χαλκεύω, v. a. v. n. to forge; to invent: *χαλκεύω τὰς ἰδίας ἀλύσεις,* I make my own chains.
Χαλκηδὼν, όνος, s. m. a chalcedony, a sort of precious stone.
Χαλκιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a brazier, a smit.
Χάλκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen,
Χαλκίον, ου, s. n. a brazen vessel.
Χαλκογραφία, ας, s. f. engraving in brass.
Χαλκογράφος, ου, s. m. an engraver in brass.
Χαλκογραφῶ έω, v. n. to engrave in brass.
Χαλκοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like brass, brassy.
Χαλκόπλευρος, ον, ad. having brazen sides.
Χαλκοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. brazen faced, impudent.

Χαλκόπους, οδος, ad. brass footed.
Χαλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. brass, copper; copper money.
Χαλκούργημα, ατος, s. n. brass work.
Χαλκουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a brass foundery.
Χαλκουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brazier, brass founder, copper-smith.
Χαλκουργῶ, ἐω, v. n. to work in brass.
Χαλκοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. copper, brazen.
Χαλκόχρους, ουν, ad. copper-coloured.
Χάλκωμα, ατος, s. n. brass, copper, brazen or copper utensil.
Χαλκωματᾶς ᾶ, s. m. a coppersmith.
Χαλνῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to ruin, destroy, spoil: *τὸ κρασὶ ἄρχισε νὰ χαλάσῃ*, the wine began to spoil, to get sour: *ἐχάλασε τὴν νηστείαν*, he broke the fast, he broke lent: *πολὺ ἐχάλασεν ἀπὸ ἐκεῖνο τὸ ὁποῖον ἦτον*, he is much fallen off from what he was, has failed much, has lost much of what he had: *χαλνῶ μίαν συνήθειαν*, I abolish a custom: *ἐχάλασαν τὸν ἐχθρὸν*, they have beaten, or conquered the enemy: *θὰ τὰ χαλάσωμεν*, we shall quarrel; we shall fall out.
Χάλυψ, υβος, s. f. steel.
Χαλῶ, see χαλνῶ.
Χαμαὶ, adv. on the ground, down.
Χαμαιδρυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sort of plant, brushwood.
Χαμαίζηλος, ον, ad. base, low-minded, grovelling.
Χαμαικέρασος, ου, s. m. the dwarf cherry-tree.
Χαμαίκισσος, ου, s. m. ground ivy.
Χαμαιλέων, οντος, s. m. a chameleon.
Χαμαϊλλ, ου, † s. n. a phylactery, charm.
Χαμαίμηλον, ου, s. n. camomile, mother wort, a sort of herb.
Χαμαιπετὴς, ὲς, ad. fallen to the ground, low.
Χαμάλης, η, † s. m. a porter.
Χαμαλιάτικα, ων, s. n. pl. porterage.
Χαμαιτυπεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel, house of ill fame.
Χαμέρπεια, ας, s. f. lowness, meanness, baseness.
Χαμερπὴς, ὲς, ad. low, base, mean.
Χαμερπῶς, adv. basely, meanly.
Χαμηλὰ, adv. low.
Χαμηλόνω, v. a. to lower, let down.
Χαμηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. low; mean, base.
Χαμηλότης, ητος, s. f. lowness, meanness.
Χαμήλωμα, ατος, s. n. lowering, letting down.
Χαμοβλέπω, v. n. to look under, to spy.
Χαμογέλασμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, smiling.
Χαμογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile.
Χαμόδενδρον, ου, s. n. a low tree, a shrub.
Χαμόθεν. adv. from the ground.
Χαμοκερασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a strawberry plant.
Χαμοκέρασον. ου, s. n. a strawberry.
Χαμοκελαδῶ, ἐω, v. n. to sing sadly, to chirp.
Χαμόμηλον, ου, s. n. camomile.
Χαμομιλῶ, ἐω, v. n. to speak low.
Χαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. loss, ruin.
Χάμου see χαμαί.
Χάμω, see χαμαί, down, on the ground.
Χαμῶγι, ου, s. n. a ground floor; a cellar.
Χαναναῖος, ου, s. m. a Canaanite.
Χανανῖτις, ιδος, s. f. a Canaanitish woman.
Χάνδαξ,—χανδάκι, s. n. a trench, a ditch.
Χάνι, ου, † s. n. an inn, a lodging house, a caravansary.
Χάνος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Χαντάκι, ου, s. n. a ditch.
Χαντακόνω, v. a. to ruin, destroy entirely, annihilate.
Χαντζάρι, ου, † s. n. a chopping-knife.
Χάνω, v. a. to lose: *χάνω τὸν καιρόν μου*, I lose my time: *τὰ χάνω*, I lose my senses; I lose all command of myself; *χάνομαι*, I lose myself, perish, am lost.
Χάος, ου s. n. abyss, gulf, chaos.
Χάπι, ου, † s. n. a pill.
Χάπτω, see χάφτω.
Χαρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. joy, gladness, delight, pleasure: *μετὰ χαρᾶς*, with pleasure: *ὑγειὰ καὶ χαρά σας*, success to you, I wish you joy: *χαρὰ, γάμος*, wedding, marriage.
Χαραγὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning, the dawn; an incision, cutting.
Χάραγμα, ατος s. n. cutting, engraving, sculpture; device, mark:—*αὐγὴ*, dawn: *πρὸς τὰ χαράγματα*, about the dawn of day.
Χαραγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an incision, opening, breaking, crack, crevice, cleft, chink.
Χαράδρα, ας, s. f. a ravine, deep valley.
Χαράζω, v. a. to carve, to engrave, make an incision: *v. n.* to begin, ope, to dawn, to break: *ἄρχισε νὰ χαράξῃ ἡ ἡμέρα*, the day began to break: *χαράζει*, it dawns.
Χαράκι, ου, s. n. a ruler.
Χαρακόνω, v. a. to cut, carve, engrave, line, rule; fortify, besiege.

Χαρακτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. an impression, mark, impress, letter; character, disposition; figure: *χαρακτῆρες τοῦ προσώπου*, features: *ἀνδρὸς χαρακτὴρ ἐκ λόχου γνωρίζεται*, a man's character is known by his language.

Χαρακτηρίζω, v. a. to mark, characterize.

Χαρακτηριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. characteristic.

Χαρακτηριστικῶς, adv. characteristically, in character.

Χαράκτης, ου. s. m. an engraver.

Χαρακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. engraved.

Χαράκωμα, ατος, s.n. carving, engraving: *ὀχύρωμα*, a palisade, rampart, intrenchment: *χαράκωμα τοῦ χαρτίου*, ruling paper.

Χαραμάδα, αδος, s.f. a slit, an opening, a crack, clift, chink, rift, nich.

Χαράματα, ων, s. n. pl. the dawn, break of day.

Χαραματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see χαραμάδα.

Χαραμίδα, see χαραμάδα.

Χαράμι, ου, † s. n. a bribe, an extortion, ill gotten property: *χαράμι νὰ σοῦ γείνῃ*, may it prove a curse to you.

Χαραμοφάγος, ου, s. m. a sordid fellow, a curmudgeon, a shark.

Χάραξ, ακος, s. m. a trench, a palisade.

Χαράσσω, see χαράζω, χαράττω.

Χαρατζῆς, ῆ, † s. m. a person who imposes a tax. [tax.

Χαράτζι, ου, † s. n. impost, tribute, poll-

Χαρατζόνω, † v. n. to impose a poll-tax.

Χαρατζοχάρτι, ου, † s. n. a receipt for poll-tax, a paper that orders a tax, that fixes a tax.

Χαράτζωμα, ατος, † s. n. imposing a tax.

Χαράττω, v. a. to engrave, cut a line, coin; scarify.

Χαρδάλι, ου, † s. n. mustard.

Χαρίεις, εντος, ad. graceful, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, fair, elegant.

Χαριεντίζομαι, v. n. to speak gracefully; to try to be amiable.

Χαριεντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. speaking gracefully, gracefulness, urbanity, agreeableness; looking amiable.

Χαριέντως, adv. gracefully.

Χαρίζομαι, v. m. to favour, be indulgent to; grant, bestow.

Χαρίζω, v. a. to give, grant, bestow.

Χάρις, ιτος, s.f. favour; thanks; a gift: *κάμετέ μου τὴν χάριν*, do me the favour: *μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ Θεοῦ, θείᾳ χάριτι*, by the grace of God: *σᾶς γνωρίζω χάριν*, I am under obligation to you: *χάριν ἐμοῦ*, for my sake: *χάριν φιλίας*, for the sake of friendship.

Χάρισμα, ατος, s. n. bounty; gift: talent: *οὗτος ὁ νέος ἔχει πολλὰ χαρίσματα*, that young man is very talented or very accomplished: *δῶρον*, giving, presenting, a present.

Χάρισμα, adv. gratis: *χάρισμά σου*, I give it you. [giving.

Χαριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. gracious; donative,

Χαριτόνω, v. a. to give gratuitously, to bestow.

Χάρμα, ατος, s. n. cause of joy, delight.

Χαρμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. joy, gladness.

Χαρμόσυνος, ον, ad. joyous, joyful.

Χαροκόπημα, ατος, s.n. joy, pleasure, diversion, pastime.

Χαροκόπος, ου, s.m. a waster, a spendthrift.

Χαροκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to divert one's self, enjoy one's self.

Χαροποίησις, εως, s. f. gladdening.

Χαροποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. joyful, gladdening.

Χαροποιῶ, έω, v.a. to cause joy, gladden.

Χαροπὸς, ὸν, ad. of a joyful countenance.

Χάρος, ου, s. m. death. [paper.

Χαρτάκι, ου, s. n. a small book; little

Χάρτης, ου, s. m. *ὁ γεωγραφικὸς πίναξ*, a map, chart: *συνταγματικὸς χάρτης*, constitutional chart.

Χαρτζιλίκι, ου, † ad. pocket-money.

Χαρτίον, ου, s. n. paper: *χαρτιὰ τὰ ὁποῖα παίζουν*, playing cards: *χαρτιὰ, γραψίματα*, writings: *ἔγγραφα*, documents: *χαρτιὰ, βιβλία*, books.

Χάρτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of paper, paper.

Χαρτοκόπος, ου, s. m. a paper cutter, paper-knife. [in paper.

Χαρτόνω, v. n. to fold up in paper, put

Χαρτοπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a card player, gambler.

Χαρτοποιεῖον, ου, s.m. a paper-mill, paper-works, paper manufactory.

Χαρτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a paper maker.

Χαρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a stationer.

Χαρτόσημον, ου, s. m. stamp paper.

Χαρτοφόρος, ου, s. n. a gambler, gamester.

Χαρτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. port-folio.

Χαρτωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. getting a trick, winning a trick.

Χαρχάλι, ου, † s. n. a necklace: *χαρχά-*

λια τῶν ὀρνίθων, the gills or wattles under a coch's neck.
Χάρων, ωνος, s. m. Charon, the Stygian god.
Χασαπειὸν, † *see μακελλεῖον.*
Χασάπης, † *see μακελλάρης*, a butcher.
Χασᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. a cover, horsing, horsecloth.
Χάσιον, ου, s. n. a caparison, a covering for a horse.
Χάσιμον, ου, s. n. loss, ruin, perdition.
Χάσις, εως, s. f. loss: *χάσις τοῦ φεγγαρίου*, the dark or waning of the moon.
Χάσκας, α, s. m. a gaper, yawner.
Χάσκω, v. n. to open the mouth, gape, yawn, stand with open mouth, be all anxiety.
Χάσμα, ατος, s. n. a gap, an opening, a gulf, a chasm; gaping; hiatus.
Χασμούριασμα, ατος, s.n. gaping, yawning.
Χασμουριοῦμαι, v. n. to gape, to yawn.
Χασμώδης, ες, ad. yawning.
Χασμωδία, ας, s.f. discord, disagreement, disunion.
Χασμῶμαι, v.n. to yawn, gape.
Χασνὲς, ὲ, † *s. n.* treasury; reservoir of water.
Χασοκαιρία, ας, s. f. loss of time.
Χασοκαιρῶ, see χασομερῶ.
Χασομέρι, ου, s. n. loss of time.
Χασομερῶ, άω, v. n. to lose time.
Χασούρα, ας, s. f. loss.
Χασοφεγγαρία, ας, s.f. the dark or waning of the moon
Χασὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. standing or thinking with the mouth open.
Χαϛούκι, ου, † *s. n.*—*χαϛουκιὰ, ᾶς*,† *s. f.* a cuff, a blow.
Χαϛουκίζω,—*χαϛουκόνω*, † *v.a.* to give a blow, a cuff, to strike.
Χατζῆς, ῆ, † *s. m.* a pilgrim.
Χαυλιόδους, οντος, ad. with prominent teeth or tusks.
Χαυνόνω, v. a. to render languid, indolent; effeminate.
Χαῦνος, η, ον, ad. effeminate, indodent. inefficient, languid
Χαυνότης, ητος, s. f. softness, effeminateness.
Χαύνως, adv. indolently, effeminately.
Χαύνωσις, εως, s. f. langour, weakness, effeminacy.
Χαύτης, ου, s. m. a glutton.
Χαύτω,—*χάφτω, v.n.* to devour: *χάφτω μύϊας*, I dandle, I keep at bay: *τοῦ ἔχαψε μίαν*, he gave him a slap.
Χαχανίζω, see χαχανογελῶ.
Χαχανογελῶ, άω, v. n. to raise a horse laugh, burst into a loud laughter.
Χάχανον, ου, s. n. loud laughter, a horse laugh, raising a loud laugh.
Χάχας, α, s. m. a great laugher, booby, cockney.
Χαψὶ, οῦ, s. n. anchovy, a sort of flat fish.
Χάψιμον, ου, s. n. devouring, gluttony, inordinate eating.
Χάψις, εως, † *s. f.* prison.
Χεζουριὸν, οῦ, s. n. a privy, necessary.
Χέζω, v. n. to shite, void excrements, go to stool.
Χειλὰς, ᾶ,—*χειλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m.* a large lipped, a blubber lipped man.
Χειλὶ, ου, s.n. a lip; the shore, side, edge, coast, brim: *καρπὸς χειλέων*, fruit of the lips.
Χειλιμιντρίζω, v.n. to neigh, as a horse.
Χειλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. the neighing of a horse.
Χειλιμιντρῶ, άω, v. n. to neigh as a horse.
Χεῖλος, ους, s. n. the lip, the brim, the edge, the brink, the bank.
Χειμαδιὸν, οῦ, s. n. a place secure from the winter, a shelter.
Χειμάζω, v.n. to winter, spend the winter.
Χείμαῤῥος, ου, s. m. a torrent, a stream.
Χειμερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν,—*χειμέριος, ία, ον, ad.* winter, wintry, wintery, winterly.
Χείμετλον, ου, s. n. a chilblain
Χειμὼν, όνος, s. m. winter; a tempest.
Χειμῶνας, see χειμών.
Χειμονιάζω, v. n. to winter, to pass the winter.
Χειμώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. wintering.
Χειμωνιάτικος, η, ον, ad. wintry, of winter.
Χειμωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a winter melon.
Χεινόπωρον, see φθινόπωρον.
Χεὶρ, ειρὸς, see χέρι, the hand.
Χειράγρα, ας, s. f. gout in the hands.
Χειραγώγημα, ατος, s.n. leading by the hand, conducting.
Χειραγωγία, ας, s. f. leading by the hand.
Χειραγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a guide, conductor.
Χειραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead by the hand.
Χειράμαξα, ης, s. f. wheelburrow.
Χειραφεσία, ας, s. f. manumission, emancipation.
Χειράφετος, ον, ad. emancipated.
Χειραφετῶ, έω, v.a. to free, liberate, emancipate.
Χειριάλωτος, ον, ad. taken captive, captivated.
Χειρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sleeve; a glove.

Χείριστος, η, ον, *ad. super.* worst.
Χειροβίωτος, ον, *ad.* living by hard labour.
Χειροβολιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a sheaf.
Χειροβολιάζω, *v. n. v. a.* to grasp or take handfuls.
Χειρόβολον, ου, *s. n.*—**χειρόβολος, ου,** *s. m.* a sheaf, a handful.
Χειρόγραμμα, ατος, *s. n.* hand writing.
Χειρόγραφον, ου, *s. n.* manuscript, handwriting, a note of hand.
Χειρόγραφος, ον, *ad.* manuscript.
Χειρογραφῶ, έω, *v. n.* to write with the hand.
Χειρόδεικτος, ον, *ad.* pointed out with the hand, conspicuous.
Χειρόδεσμος, ου, *s. m.* a manicle.
Χειρόδετος, ου, *ad.* having the hands bound.
Χειροήθης, ους, *ad.* accustomed to the hand, tame, gentle.
Χειροθεσία, ας, *s. f.* laying on of the hands, ordaining.
Χειροθετῶ, έω, *v. n. v. a.* to lay the hands on, ordain.
Χειροθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a muff.
Χειροκρότημα, ατος, *s. n.* — **χειροκρότησις, εως,** *s. f.* clapping of the hands, applause.
Χειροκροτῶ, έω, *v. a.* to clap the hands, applaud.
Χειρόκτιον, ου, *s. n.* a glove.
Χειρολαβὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* a handle.
Χειρόμακτρον, ου, *s. n.* a napkin, towel.
Χειρομαλάσσω, *v. a.* to handle, to palm.
Χειρομάνδηλον, ου, *s. n.* a pocket handkerchief.
Χειρόμαντις, εως, *s. m.* one skilled in the art of palmistry.
Χειρομαντεία, ας, *s. f.* palmistry, divining be the hand.
Χειρομαχία, ας, *s. f.* fighting with the hands.
Χειρομαχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to fight with the hands, to box.
Χειρόμυλον, ου, *s. n.*—**χειρόμυλος, ου,** *s. m.* a hand-mill.
Χειρονομία, ας, *s. f.* gesticulation, gesture.
Χειροπέδαι, ων, *s. n. pl.* handcuffs, fetters.
Χειροπιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* palpable, tangible.
Χειροποίητος, ον, *ad.* made with or by hands.
Χειρότερα, *adv.* worse.
Χειροτέρευμα, ατος, *s. n.*—**χειροτέρευσις, εως,** *s. f.* getting worse: **χειροτέρευμα τοῦ πάθους**, augmentation of the disease.
Χειροτερεύω, *v. a. v. n.* to make worse, get worse, become worse.
Χειρότερος, έρα, ον, *ad.* worse.
Χειροτέχνημα, ατος, *s. n.* handy work, manufacture.
Χειροτέχνης, ου, *s. m.* a mechanic, an artist, a manufacturer.
Χειροτεχνία, ας, *s. f.* manufacture.
Χειροτεχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* manufactural, mechanical, mechanic.
Χειροτόνημα, ατος, *s. n.* ordaining, appointing.
Χειροτονία, ας, *s. f.* ordination, election, appointment.
Χειροτονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to ordain, confer holy orders, appoint.
Χειροῦμαι, όομαι, *v. n.* to subdue by strength of hand, to tame.
Χειρουργία, ας, — **χειρουργικὴ, ῆς,** *s. f.* surgery.
Χειρουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* surgical, practical.
Χειροῦργος, ου, *s. m.* a surgeon.
Χειρουργῶ, έω, *v. n.* to work with the hands, to perform a surgical operation.
Χειρώναξ, ακτος, *s. m.* a handicraftman, mechanic.
Χέλι, ου, *s. n.* an eel.
Χελιδόνι, *see* **χελιδὼν.**
Χελιδονόψαρον, ου. *s. n.* the flying fish.
Χελιδὼν, όνος, *s. f.* a swallow.
Χελώνα, *see* **χελώνη.**
Χελῶναι, ων, *s. f. pl.* the scrofule, the king's evil.
Χελώνη, ης, *s. f.* tortoise, turtle.
Χελωνιάρης, ου, *s. m.* a scrofulous person.
Χεννὰ, ᾶς, † *s. f.* a sort of red paint, *used by the women in the east to dye their hair, hands a nails.*
Χέρα, ας, *s. f.* a large hand.
Χεράκι, ου, *s. n.* a small hand.
Χέρι, ου, *s. n.* the hand: **τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι,** the right hand: **τὸ ἀριστερὸν χέρι,** the left hand: **ἔπεσεν εἰς τὰ χέρια τῶν ἐχθρῶν,** he fell into the enemies hands: **χέρι μὲ χέρι,** hand in hand: **δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ χέρι μου,** it is not in my power: **τοῦ κάνει τὸ χέρι,** he acts as mediator for him, he assists him in his wicked designs.
Χεριὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a handful.
Χερικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* beginning, commencement.
Χερόβολον, ου, *s. n.* a handful, sheaf, maniple, bunch.

Χεροβολεύω, *v. n.* to bind up bunches, handfuls, sheaves. [sheaf.
Χερόβολος, ου, *s. m.* a bunch, handful,
Χερόγραμμα, *see* χειρόγραμμα.
Χερόκτιον, ου, *s. n.* a glove.
Χερόμυλος, ου, *s. m.* a hand mill.
Χερουβ, † *pl.* χερουβὶν or χερουβίμ, *Heb. indecl.* a cherub.
Χερουβικὸν, οῦ, † *s. n.* a cherubic song.
Χερουβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, † *ad.* cherubic.
Χερούλι, ου, *s. n.* a handle.
Χερόνησος, *see* χερσόνησος.
Χερσαῖος, αία, ον, *ad.* living on land, land, terrestrial.
Χερσόνω, *v. n.* to lay waste, make barren.
Χερσόνησος, ου, *s. f.* a peninsula.
Χέρσος, η, *ad.* barren, uncultivated.
Χερσώδης, ες, *ad.* ralating to land.
Χέσιμον, ου, *s. n.* voiding excrements.
Χεσουριὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* passage from the bowels; a necessary; water-closet.
Χέστης, ου, *s. m.* one who dirties himself, voids his bowels; a filthy fellow; a good for nothing fellow.
Χέστρα, ας, *s. f.* a female who voids excrements, a slut.
Χέω, *see* χύνω.
Χηβάδα, ας, *s. f.* a sort of shell-fish.
Χηλὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a hoof, cloven hoof.
Χηλὸς, οῦ, *s. f.* a box, a chest.
Χημεία, ας, *s. f* chemistry.
Χημικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* chemical.
Χημικῶς, *adv.* chemically.
Χὴν,—χῆνα, ηνὸς, *s. f.* a goose.
Χηνάριον, ου, *s. n.* a gosling, a young goose.
Χήρα, ας, *s. f.* a widow.
Χηρεία, ας, *s. f.*—χήρευμα, ατος, *s. n.*—χήρευσις, εως, *s. f.* becoming a widow; widowhood.
Χηρεύω, *v. n.* to become a widow; be vacant: ὁ χηρεύων θρόνος, the vacant throne. [desolate.
Χηρόνω, *v. a.* to make a widow, make
Χηριὸς,—χῆρος, ου, *s. m.* a widower.
Χθὲς, *adv.* yesterday.
Χθεσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* of yesterday.
Χιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad. in the form of* χ.
Χιβάδα, *see* ἀχυβάδα.
Χίνδρον, ου, *s. n.* an ear of corn, corn.
Χιλάλι, † *s. n.* an ear picker.
Χίλια, *adv.* a thousand.
Χιλιάδα, αδος, *s. f.* a thousand: χιλιάδες, thousands.
Χιλιάκις, *adv.* a thousand times.
Χιλιαπόδαρον, ου, *s. n.* a centiped.
Χιλιαρχία, ας, *s. f.* a regiment, command of a thousand.
Χιλίαρχος, ου, *s. m.* a colonel, commander of a regiment.
Χιλιαρχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to have command of a thousand.
Χιλιὰς, *see* χιλιάδα, a thousand.
Χιλιαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a millenarian.
Χιλιετηρὶς, ίδος, *s. f.* the space of a thousand years.
Χιλιμιντρίζω, *v. n.* to neigh as a horse.
Χιλιμίντρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* neighing.
Χίλιοι, αι, α, *ad. pl.* thousand: χίλιοι δυὸ, numberless.
Χιλιοπλάσιος, ον, *ad.* a thousand fold.
Χιλιοπλασίων, ωνος, *see* χιλιοπλάσιος.
Χιλιοποδάρα, ας, *s. f.* a centiped.
Χιλιοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* thousandth.
Χιλιόφυλλος, ον, *ad.* having a thousand leaves.
Χιλιόχρονος, ον, *ad.* of a thousand years.
Χίμαιρα, ας, *s. f.* a female yearling goat; a chimera.
Χιμαιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν. *ad.* a chimerical.
Χίμαρος, ου, *s. m.* a kid or goat.
Χιόνι, ου, *s. n.* snow.
Χιονίζω, *v. n. imp.* χιονίζει, it snows.
Χιόνισμα, ατος, *s. n.* snowing.
Χιονόνερον, ου, *s. n.* snow water.
Χιονοσκέπαστος, ον, *ad.* covered with snow, snow capped.
Χιτὼν, ῶνος, *s. m.* a gown, coat, tunic.
Χιτώνιον, ου, *s. n.*—χιτωνίσκος, ου, *s. m.* a small tunic.
Χιὼν, όνος, *s. f.* snow.
Χιωνώδης, ους, *ad.* snowy.
Χλαῖνα, ης, *s. f.* a coarse dress, a winter garment; a cloak.
Χλαμὺς, ύδος, *s. f.* a gown, tunic, cloak, a soldier's cloak.
Χλαμπουνιάρης, ες, *ad.* having a sallow countenance.
Χλευάζω, *v. a.* to deride, despise, rail at, scoff at, mock.
Χλεύασμα, ατος, *s. n.*—χλευασμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* mocking, deriding, jeering, scoffing.
Χλευαστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a derider, a railer, a scoffer.
Χλευαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* mocking, deriding.
Χλευαστικῶς, *adv.* tauntingly, in a mocking manner.

Χλεύη, ης, *s. f.* derision scoffing, mocking.
Χλιαίνω *v. a.* to warm, make tepid.
Χλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* tepid, lukewarm.
Χλιαρότης, ητος, *s. f.* tepidness, lukewarmness.
Χλιὸς, *see χλιαρός.*
Χλοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* fresh, green.
Χλόη, ης, *s. f.* grass, herbage.
Χλοηφόρος, ον, *ad.* producing grass, producing herbage; verdant.
Χλωμιάζω, *v. n.* to become pale, palid.
Χλωμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* pale, palid.
Χλωμούτζικος, ικη, ον, *ad.* rather pale.
Χλωρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* fresh, green, new.
Χλωρότης, ητος, *s. f.* freshness, newness, greenness.
Χνάρι, ου, *s. n.* track, form, model.
Χνόποδον, ου, *s. n.* a mark of a foot, footstep:
Χνότον, ου, *s. n.* the breath: *βρωμᾷ τὸ χνότον του*, his breath smells.
Χνότος, ους, *s. n.* a bad smell, a stink.
Χνοτῶ, έω, *v. n.* to smell, stink, smell badly, to be rancid.
Χνούδι, ου, *s. n.* soft hair, down: *χνούδι τοῦ προσώπου*, a down, beard: *χνούδι τῶν πτηνῶν*, down of fowls.
Χνουδιάζω, *v. n.* to pluck off the down.
Χνοῦς, οῦ, *s. m.* shavings, down.
Χνοώδης, ες, *ad.* downy.
Χνῶτα, ων, *s. n. pl.* breath, a bad smell: *see also χνότον.*
Χοβολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* a burning cinder, lighted coal, potash, ashes.
Χοβὸς, οῦ, *s. m. see χοβολή.*
Χοεὺς, έως, *s. n.* a measure for liquids.
Χοϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* earthly, made of earth of dust.
Χοῖνιξ, ικος, *s. f.* a Greek measure for grain, &c.
Χοιραδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* wenny.
Χοιρὰς, άδος *s. f.* a wen.
Χοιρινὸς ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* of a pig, piggish, hoggish, pig: *χειρινὸν*, pork.
Χοιροβοσκός, οῦ, *s. m.* a swine-herd.
Χοιροβότανον ου, *s. n.* purslain, a herb.
Χοιρόθριξ, τριχος, *s. f.* a hog's hair, bristle.
Χοιροκομεῖον, ου, *s. n.* a pigsty.
Χοιρομάνδρα, ας, *s. f.* a fold of swine, pigsty.
Χοιρομέρι, ου, *s. n.* a ham.
Χοιρομήριον, *see χοιρομέρι.*
Χοιροπέτζι, ου, *s. n.* a pig's hide.
Χοιρόπουλον, ου, *s. n.* a young or little pig, a sucking pig.
Χοῖρος, ου, *s. m.* a pig, hog, swine.
Χοιρόξαυλος, ου, *s. m. see χοιρομάνδρα.*
Χοιρότριχα, ης *s. f.* a bristle.
Χοιροτροφεῖον, *see χειροκομεῖον.*
Χοιρόχορτον, ου, *s. n.* swine bread, a plant.
Χολεμετῶ, άω, *v. n.* to vomit bile.
Χολέρα, ας, *s. f.* the cholera morbus.
Χολερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* choleric, bilious.
Χολὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* bile, gall, choler.
Χολιάζω, *v. n.* to be bilious, full of bile, have bile, to be hot, pettish, angry, enraged: in choler, to pout.
Χόλιασμα, ατος, *s. n.* anger, wrath, choler.
Χολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* bilious, choleric.
Χολόῤῥοια, ας, *s. f.* the cholera morbus.
Χόλος, ου, *s. m. see χολή.*
Χολοσκάζω, *v. n.* to have the bile stirred up, to be vexed.
Χολοταράζω, *v. a.* to stir the bile.
Χολοῦμαι, *v. n.* to be angry, enraged, to become lame.
Χολῶ, *see χολιάζω.*
Χολώδης, ες, *see χολικός.*
Χόνδρα, ας, *s. f.* the soreness of a female's breast when she suckles.
Χονδραίνω, *v. a. v. n.* to enlarge, increase, become thick, fat, plump.
Χονδράνθρωπος, ου, *s. m.* a rough man, countryman, an unpolished person, a dolt.
Χονδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* by wholesale, wholesale.
Χονδροβέλονον, ου, *s. n.* a coarse needle.
Χονδροδουλιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* rough work.
Χονδροδουλεύω, *v. n.* to do rough work.
Χονδροειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* ungentle, rough, unpolite, coarse.
Χονδροκέφαλος, ον, *ad.* thick headed, stupid, dull.
Χονδροκόκκαλος, ον, *ad.* large boned.
Χονδροκοπανίζω, *v. a.* to bruise or pound not very fine.
Χονδρολαλιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* a loud voice, rough language.
Χονδρολαλῶ έω, *v. n.* to speak roughly.
Χονδρολογία, ας, *s. f.* coarse language.
Χονδρόμυαλος, ον, *ad.* thick headed, stupid.
Χονδροπάνι, ου, *s. n.* coarse cloth.
Χονδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* big, thick; coarse, rough.
Χόνδρος, ου, *s. m.* bigness, thickness,

coarseness, roughness: χόνδρος, τὸ τραγανὸν, a cartilage.

Χονδρότης, ητος, s. f. coarseness, roughness, thickness, largeness, size.

Χοντραίνω, v. n. to become large or rough.

Χοντροκόπτω, v. a.—χοντροπελεκῶ, άω, v. n. to work coarsely with a chisel or an axe.

Χοντρὸς, see χονδρός.

Χόνω, v. n. to heap up earth, cover with earth, drive in.

Χόος, οῦς, s. m. earth, dust.

Χορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a chord, a string.

Χορεία, ας, s. f. a dance wheremany dance together, an assembly, a circle, class.

Χόρευμα, ατος, s. n. dancing.

Χορευτὰ, adv. dancingly.

Χορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer; performer in chorus.

Χορεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female dancer.

Χορεύω, v. n. to dance.

Χορηγέτης, ου, s. m. commissary in a ball: see χορηγός.

Χορηγία, ας, s. f. a supply.

Χορηγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. supplying.

Χορηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. leader of the chorus or dance; a supplier, provider.

Χορηγῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to be leader of the chorus or dance; to provide, supply, furnish, prepare.

Χορίαμβος, ον, ad. choriambic.

Χόριον, ου, s. n. skin, the membrane round the fœtus, the secundite.

Χοροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.

Χοροπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping or dancing about.

Χοροπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump, dance about.

Χορὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dance; dancing; a chorus.

Χορταγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a forager.

Χορτάζω, v. a. v. n. to satiate, to satisfy one's self, have enough.

Χορταίνω, v. a. to satiate, satisfy, feed plentifully, fill, glut: v. n. to be satisfied, to have enough.

Χορταράκι, ου, s. n. short herb, grass.

Χορτάρι, ου, s. n. a herb, grass.

Χορταρικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. herbage, vegetables.

Χορτασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. satiety, satisfying.

Χορταστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. satiating, satisfying, plentiful, abundant.

Χορτάτος, η, ον, ad. satisfied, filled, contented, glutted.

Χορτοβολὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a barn.

Χορτόπλινθος, ου, s. m. a clod, an unbaked brick.

Χόρτος, ου, s. m. grass, a herb.

Χορτώδης, ες, ad. grassy.

Χορῳδία. ας, s. f. singing in a chorus.

Χουγιάζω, v. n. to cry out, to shout, make a noise.

Χούγιασμα, ατος, s. n. shouting, crying out.

Χουζουρεύω, † v. n. to take rest, to repose.

Χουζούρι, ου, † s. n. rest, repose, convenience.

Χουλιάρα, ας, s. f. a ladle, large spoon.

Χουλιαράκι, ου, s. n. a spoon, a ladle.

Χουλιάρι, ου, s. n. a spoon, a ladle.

Χουλιαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spoonful.

Χουλιαρίζω, v. a. to eat by spoonfuls.

Χουρμάδι, ου, † s. n. a date.

Χουρμαδιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. the date or palm tree.

Χουρμᾶς, † see χουρμάδι.

Χοῦς, οῦ, s. m. dust.

Χούφτα, see φούκτα.

Χουφτιάζω, see φουκτιάζω.

Χοχλάζω, v. a. v. n. to seethe, to boil.

Χοχλάδι, ου, s. n. a pebble.

Χοχλάκα, ης, s. f. a stone, large stone.

Χοχλάκια, ων, v. n. pl. small stones found in water, gravel.

Χοχλακῶ, έω, v. n. to bubble.

Χόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. seething, boiling.

Χράνος, ου, s. m. mustard.

Χρεία, ας, s. f. want, necessity, need, occasion: εἶναι χρεία, it is necessary: δὲν εἶναι χρεία, there is no necessity, there is no occasion.

Χρειάζομαι, v. n. to want, to have need, be in want, be in necessity: τοῦτο μοῦ χρειάζεται, I have need of this: αὐτὸ δὲν χρειάζεται, that is not wanted, not necessary: δὲν χρειάζεται, it is not wanted, not necessary, it matters nothing.

Χρεῖος, see χρέος.

Χρειώδης, ες, ad. necessary, needful.

Χρεμετίζω, v. n, to neigh as a horse.

Χρεμέτισμα, ατος, s. n. neighing.

Χρεμετισμὸς, οῦ, see χρεμέτισμα.

Χρεόνω, v. a. to debit:—ομαι, to get into debt.

Χρέος, ους, s. n. duty, debt: αὐτὸ εἶναι χρέος μου, that is my duty: χρέη τῆς ἐπικρατείας, debts of the state, national debts.

Χρεωκοπία, ας, s. f. failing, bankruptcy.

Χρεωκόπος, ου, s. m. bankrupt.

Χρεωκοπῶ, ἐω, *v. n.* to fail, break, become bankrupt.

Χρεωλυσία, ας, *s. f.*—**χρεόλυτρον**, ου, *s. n.* sinking of a debt.

Χρεωδοσία, ας, *s. f.* payment of debts.

Χρεώστης, ου, *s. m.* a debtor; obliged.

Χρεωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* relating to a debt.

Χρεωστικῶς, *adv.* by duty bound.

Χρεωστῶ, ἐω, *v. a. v. n.* to owe: ἔχω χρέος, I am bound, am obliged, it is my duty; χρεωστῶ, ἔχω νὰ δώσω, I owe, I am in debt.

Χρεωφειλέτης, ου, *s. m.* a debtor.

Χρῄζω, *v. a.* to need, have occasion for, want.

Χρῆμα, ατος, *s. n.* a thing used, money: τα χρήματα, money, necessary things, riches, wealth.

Χρηματίζω, *v. n.* to be: ἐχρημάτισε διδάσκαλος, he has been a teacher.

Χρηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* pecuniary. [view.

Χρηματικῶς, *adv.* in a pecuniary point of

Χρηματιςήριον, ου, *s. n.* exchange, burse; oracle, a place where oracles are delivered.

Χρησιμεύω, *v. n.* to serve, be of use; εἰς τί χρησιμεύει; of what use is it? what does it serve for? δὲν χρησιμεύει, it is of no use, it is useless.

Χρήσιμος, ον, *ad.* fit for use, useful, profitable, serviceable.

Χρησιμότης, ητος, *s. f.* utility, usefulness.

Χρησίμως, *adv.* usefully.

Χρῆσις, εως, *s. f.* use, utility; enjoyment.

Χρησμολογία, ας, *s. f.* oracle, prophecy.

Χρησμολόγος, ου, *s. m.* a prophet, inspired oracular bard.

Χρησμολογῶ, ἐω, *v. n.* to deliver oracles.

Χρησμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* an oracle.

Χρησμῳδὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a prophet, an oracular bard.

Χρηςοήθεια, ας, *s. f.* politeness, good manners, manners, behaviour, good conduct, good breeding.

Χρηςοήθης, ες, *ad.* polite, well bred.

Χρηςολογία, ας, *s. f.* fair speaking, fine words.

Χρηςομάθεια, ας, *s. f.* a class-book, a reader, a reading book containing select pieces extracted from the best authors; useful learning.

Χρηςὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* useful, beneficial; kind hearted, lenient, good, pleasant.

Χρηςότης, ητος, *s. f.* usefulness, kindness, goodness, honesty, politeness.

Χρηςτῶς, *adv.* kindly, agreeably, pleasantly.

Χρίσιμον, ου,— **χρίσις**, εως, *s. f.* unction, anointing: ἐσχάτη χρίσις, extreme unction.

Χρίσμα, ατος, *s. n.* anointing, unction: τὸ Ἅγιον χρίσμα, the Holy oil, the Chrism.

Χριςιανίζω, *v. a.* to make christian.

Χριςιανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* christian.

Χριςιανικῶς, *adv.* christianly, like a christian. [tendom.

Χριςιανισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* christianity, chris-

Χριςιανομάχος, ον, *ad.* an enemy of christianity.

Χριςιανὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a christian. [nity.

Χριςιανοσύνη, ης, *s. f.* cristendom, christia-

Χριςοκτόνος, ον, *ad.* killing Christ.

Χριςομάχος, ον, *ad.* opposing Christ.

Χριςομίμητος. ον, *ad.* imitating Christ.

Χριςὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* anointed.

Χριςὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* Christ the Anointed, Ἰησοῦς Χριςὸς, Jesus Christ.

Χριςοτόκος, ον, *ad.* bearing Christ.

Χριστούγεννα, ων, *s. n. pl.* Christmas.

Χριςώνυμος, ον, *ad.* called by the name of Christ.

Χρίω, *v. a.* to anoint.

Χρόα, ας,—**χροιὰ**, ᾶς, *s. f.* colour of the skin, complexion.

Χρονιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* the duration of a year, year's rent, a year's wages.

Χρονιάριος, ικη, ον, *ad.* annual, one year old.

Χρονιάτικον, ου, *s. n.* a year's wages.

Χρονίζω, *v. a. v. n.* to delay, procrastinate; to become one year old.

Χρονικὰ, ῶν, *s. n. pl.* annals, chronicles.

Χρονικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* anniversary.

Χρονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* annual, yearly, of a year.

Χρονικῶς, *adv.* annually, yearly.

Χρόνιος, α, ον, *s. n.* long, tedious, late, protracted. [crastination.

Χρονισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* tarrying, delaying, pro-

Χρονογραφία, ας, *s. f.* chronology, record of time, annals.

Χρονογράφος, ον, *s. m.* a chronologist, writer of annals.

Χρονολογία, ας, *s. f.* chronology.

Χρονολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* chronological.

Χρονολογικῶς, *adv.* chronologically.
Χρονολόγος, *ου*, *s. m.* a chronologer.
Χρονόμετρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a chronometer.
Χρόνος, *ου*, *s. m.* a year, time: *κάθε χρόνον*, every year: *τοῦ χρόνου*, next year: *καὶ τοῦ χρόνου*, I wish you many years: *κακὸν χρόνον νὰ ἔχῃς*, may evil attend you. [time.
Χρονοτριβῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to pass time, lose
Χρυσαλίδα,—*χρυσαλὶς*, *ίδος*, *s.f.* chrysalis, the grub from which comes the butter-
Χρυσαλοιφὴ, *ῆς*, *s.f.* gilding. [fly.
Χρυσάνθεμον, *ου*, *s. n.* chrysantheme, a plant.
Χρυσαυγῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to shine like gold.
Χρυσάφι, *ου*, *s. n.* gold.
Χρυσεῖον, *ου*, *s.n.* a gold mine.
Χρύσεος, *see* **χρυσοῦς**.
Χρυσίζω, *v. n.* to be like gold.
Χρυσίον, *ου*, *s. n.* gold, gold coin.
Χρυσίτις, *ίδος*, *s.f.* gold bearing ore.
Χρυσόβουλον, *ου*, *s. n.* a diploma.
Χρυσογράμματος, *ον*, *ad.* having gold letters. [rings.
Χρυσοδακτύλιος, *ον*, *ad.* wearing gold
Χρυσόδετος, *ον*, *ad.* bound with gold.
Χρυσοειδὴς, *ὲς*, *ad.* like gold, yellow.
Χρυσόθρονος, *ον*, *ad.* having or sitting on a golden throne.
Χρυσοκάνθαρον, *ου*, *s. n.* a May bug.
Χρυσόκαρπος, *ον*, *ad.* having golden fruit.
Χρυσοκέντητος, *ον*, *ad.* embroidered with gold.
Χρυσόκερως, *ω*, *ad.* having golden or gilded horns.
Χρυσόκολλα, *ης*, *s.f.* gold solder, a sort of mineral.
Χρυσοκόλλητος, *ον*, *ad.* soldered or studded with gold.
Χρυσοκόμης, *ες*, *ad.* golden haired.
Χρυσολάχανον, *ου*, *s. n.* wild rue.
Χρυσολάτρης, *ες*, *ad.* worshipping gold, covetous.
Χρυσόλιθος, *ον*, *s. m.* a chrysolite, a precious stone of a gold colour.
Χρυσομάλης, *ες*, *ad.* gold haired, having yellow hair.
Χρυσομαλοῦσα, *ης*, *s.f.* a female with golden or yellow hair.
Χρησόμηλον, *ου*, *s. n.* love apple, tomato; quince; orange.
Χρησόνημα, *ατος* *s. n.* gold wire.
Χρυσόνω, *v.a.* to gild or inlay with gold.
Χρυσόξυλον, *ου*, *s. n.* buckthorn.
Χρυσοπλόκαμος, *ον*, *ad.* with golden curls.
Χρυσόπρασος, *ου*, *s. m.* chrysoprasus, a sort of precious stone.
Χρυσορρήμων, *ονος*, *ad.* mellifluous.
Χρυσὸς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* gold; money, wealth.
Χρυσοστέφανος, *ον*, *ad.* wearing a crown of gold.
Χρυσόστομος, *ον*, *ad.* golden mouthed.
Χρυσουργὸς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.
Χρυσουργῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to work in gold.
Χρυσοῦς, *ῆ*, *οῦν*, *ad.* of gold, golden, gold.
Χρυσοῦφαντος, *ον*, *ad.* interwoven or inlaid with gold.
Χρυσοφορῶ, *έω*, *v. n.* to wear gold.
Χρυσοχάλινος, *ον*, *ad.* having a golden bridle.
Χρυσοχοεῖον, *ου*, *s. n.* a gold smith's shop.
Χρυσοχοΐα, *ας*, *s.f.* goldsmith's trade, melting gold.
Χρυσοχόος, *ου*, *s. m.* a goldsmith, gold refiner, melter of gold.
Χρυσόχρους, *ου*, *ad.* gold coloured.
Χρυσόχωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* gold dust.
Χρύσωμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* gilding with gold.
Χρύσωσις, *εως*, *s.f.* gilding.
Χρυσωτὴς, *οῦ*, *s. m.* a gilder.
Χρῶμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* colour paint.
Χρῶμαι, *v.a. v.n.* to use, treat, behave towards, touch, handle; borrow.
Χρωματίζω, *v. a.* to colour, to paint.
Χρωμάτισμα, *ατος*, *s. n.* — **χρωματισμὸς**, *οῦ*, *s. m.* colouring.
Χρωματογραφία, *ας*, *s. f.* painting or drawing in colours.
Χρὼς, *ωτὸς*, *s. m.* the body, the skin.
Χρωστῶ, *see* **χρεωστῶ**.
Χταπόδι, *ου*, *s. n.* a polypus.
Χτένι, *see* **κτένι**.
Χτενίζω, *v. a.* to comb.
Χτίζω, *see* **κτίζω**.
Χτικιὸν, *οῦ*, *s.n.* consumption.
Χτύπος, *see* **κτύπος**.
Χτυπῶ, *see* **κτυπῶ**.
Χυδαΐζω, *v. n.* to be vulgar, use vulgar language.
Χυδαϊκὸς, *ὴ*, *ὸν*, *ad.* vulgar.
Χυδαϊκῶς, *adv.* vulgarly.
Χυδαϊσμὸς, *οῦ*, *s.m.* a vulgarism, vulgarity.
Χυδαιολογία, *ας*, *s.f.* vulgar language.
Χυδαῖος, *αία*, *ον*, *ad.* vulgar, common: **ὁ χυδαῖος λαὸς**, the common people, the mob.

Χυλὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* juice, gravy, starch, paste, chyle.
Χυλώδης, ες, *ad.* full of chyle.
Χύλωσις, εως, *s. f.* chylification, producing chyle.
Χύμα, ατος, *s. n.* pouring out, shedding.
Χυμία, ας, *s. f.* alchymy, chemistry, *see* χημεία.
Χυμίζω, *v. n.* to rush on in a rage.
Χυμικὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* chemistry.
Χυμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* chemical.
Χυμικὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a chemist.
Χυμικῶς, *adv.* chemically.
Χυμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* juice, gravy, humour.
Χυμώδης, ες, *ad.* juicy, moist.
Χύνω, *v. a.* to pour out, shed, cast, found: ἔχυσε πικρὰ δάκρυα, he shed bitter tears: χύνει λαμπρὸν φῶς, it gives or sheds brilliant light: ἔχυσε τὰ μυαλά του, he blew out his brains: χύνομαι ἐπάνω εἴς τινα, I fall upon a person: χύνομαι, to be spread, diffused.
Χύσιμον, ου, *s. n.*—χύσις, εως, *s. f.* pouring out, fusion, shedding; spilling, casting out, throwing away: χύσις τοῦ πλοίου, the lightening of a ship.
Χυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* cast, thrown, founded, molten.
Χύτρα, ας, *s. f.* a pot, seething pot.
Χύω, *see* χύνω.
Χωλαίνω, *see* κυτζαίνω, to be lame, to [lame.
Χωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* lame, maimed.
Χωλότης, ητος, *s. f.* lameness.
Χῶμα, ατος, *s. n.* earth, clay; dirt; ground, territory, country, possession.
Χωματένιος, ία, ον, *ad.* made of earth, earthen.
Χωματίλα, ας *s. f.* a smell of earth.
Χώνευμα, ατος, *s. n.* digesting.
Χώνευσις, εως, *s. f.* digestion.
Χωνευτήριον, ου, *s. n.* a crucible, a pot for melting metals, a mould.
Χωνευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a digester.
Χωνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* digestive, good for digestion, that helps digestion, that digest easily.
Χωνεύω, *v. n.* to digest.
Χώνεψις, *see* χώνευσις.
Χωνὴ, ου, *s. n.* a funnel.
Χώνω, *v. a.* to bury, conceal, to thrust into.
Χώρα, ας, *s. f.* country; a town, city, large village; territory.
Χωρατᾶς, ᾶ, † *s. m.* play, joke, sport: τὸ εἶπα διὰ χωρατᾶ, I said it for sport.
Χωρατατζῆς, † *see* χωρατευτής.
Χωράτευμα, ατος, *s. n.* joking, sporting, playing tricks.
Χωρατευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a person who jokes, plays tricks, a wit, quiz.
Χωρατεύω, *v. n.* to joke, sport, play tricks,
Χωράφι, ου, *s. n.* a field.
Χωρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* capacious.
Χωρητικότης, ητος, *s. f.* capacity:—πλοίου, tunnage.
Χώρια, *adv.* a part, separately.
Χωριανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* country: *s. m.* a villager, a peasant, countryman.
Χωριάτης, ου, *s. m.* a rustic fellow, an impolite person, a rudefellow.
Χωριατιὰ, ᾶς, *s. f.* impoliteness, rudeness, rusticity.
Χωριάτικα, *adv.* impolitely, rudely.
Χωριάτικος, η, ον, *ad.* country like, rustic, rude' rough, unpolished.
Χωριάτισσα, ης, *s. f.* a country woman, a rude woman.
Χωριατοπούλα, ας, *s. f.* a country girl.
Χωριατόπουλον, ου, *s. n.* a country boy;
Χωριατοσύνη, ης, *s. f.* rusticy, rusticness.
Χωρίζω, *v. n.* to divide, separate, sunder, divorce: χωρίζω τὴν γυναίκα, χωρίζομαι ἀπὸ τὴν γυναίκα, to divorce one's wife, to separate from a wife: χωρίζω τὸ χέρι μου, I cut off my hand.
Χωρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* rustic, peasant: *s. m.* a villager, countryman, peasant.
Χωρίον, ου, *s. n.* a village, country town, a passage, a section of a book or work, text.
Χωρὶς, *prep.* & *adv.* without, separately, apart, besides.
Χώρισις, εως, *s. f.* separation; divorce.
Χώρισμα, ατος, *s. n.* a partition, cutting out, splitting.
Χωρισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* separation.
Χωριστὰ, *adv.* apart, separately, distinctly, one by one.
Χωριστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a divider, separator.
Χωριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* separate.
Χωριστοχάρτι, ου, *s. n.* an act of divorce, *see* διαζύγιον.
Χωρίστρα, ας, *s. f.* the division of the hair on the forehead; a female divider.
Χωρογραφία, ας, *s. f.* choreography, description of a country or place.

Χωρογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to the description of a country.
Χωρογράφος, ου, s. m. one who describes a country.
Χωχογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe a country.
Χῶρος, ου, s. m. a place, region; area.
Χωραφύλαξ, ακος. s. m. a policeman.
Χωρῶ, έω, v. a. to contain, hold, comprehend, receive, accept: *v. n.* to be contained: *δὲν τὸ χωρεῖ τὸ κεφάλι μου*, I do not understand it: *χωρῶ*, to go or come.
Χωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lurking or hiding place.
Χωσιάζω, v. n. to hide, lie hid, lie in wait, in ambush.
Χώσιμον, ου, s. n. driving in, fixing, thrusting, pushing, or forcing in, concealing, hiding.
Χωστὰ, adv. secretly, in a hidden manner.
Χωστὸν, οῦ, s. n. τὸ παίγνιον, hide and seek.
Χωστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deep, hidden, fixed in, driven in, forced in.

Ψ.

Ψ, *ψ*, psee, the twenty third letter of the Greek alphabet, agrees in sound with *ps* in English, as in the word, perhaps. When used as a numeral *ψ'*. stands for seven hundred.
Ψάθα, ας, s. f. a mat; a rush.
Ψαθᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who makes mats.
Ψαθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. brittle, dry.
Ψάθινος, η, ον, ad. of straw; of mats, of rushes.
Ψαίνω, see ψήνω.
Ψακάζω, v. a. to spot, to stain, to blot.
Ψαλίδα, ιδος, s. f. a pair of large scissors, a pair of shears.
Ψαλιδάκι, ου, s. n. a pair of small scissors.
Ψαλιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of scissors.
Ψαλίδι, ου, s. n. a pair of scissors.
Ψαλιδίζω, v. a. to cut with scissors, to curtail, clip off, to snuff.
Ψαλίδισμα, ατος, s. n. a cut with scissors.
Ψαλιδοκέρι, ου, s. n. candle snuffers.
Ψαλιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. in the shape or form of scissors.
Ψαλίζω, v. n. to cut with scissors.
Ψαλὶς, ίδος, ad. a pair of scissors.
Ψάλλω, v. a. v. n. to sing; to celebrate.
Ψαλμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to repeat psalms.
Ψαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a psalm.
Ψαλμῳδία, ας, s. f. psalmody, psalm singing.
Ψαλμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a psalmist, a singer of psalms, a bard, a minstrel.
Ψαλμῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing psalms.
Ψάλσιμον, ου, s. n. psalm singing.
Ψαλτὰ, adv. in a singing way.
Ψαλτήριον, ου, s. n. psaltery, psalter, a harp.
Ψάλτης, ου, s. m. a singer, a chanter.
Ψαλτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of singing, a book of sacred music.
Ψαλτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for singing, a singer's pay or reward.
Ψαλτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. proper for singing, to be sung, sung
Ψάλτρια, ας, s. f. a female singer.
Ψάμμος, see ἄμμος, sand.
Ψαμμώδης, ες, ad. sandy, gravelly.
Ψάνη, ης, s. f. corn when shooting.
Ψάξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of feeling, touching.
Ψὰρ, ὸς, s. m. a starling.
Ψαράδαινα, ας, s. f. a fisherman's wife.
Ψαράδικος, ίκη, ον, ad. belonging to a fisherman, to fishing.
Ψαράκι, ου, s. n. little or small fish.
Ψαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a fisherman.
Ψάρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing.
Ψαρεύω, v. n. to fish, to angle, catch fish.
Ψάρι, ου, s. n. a fish.
Ψαρὶ, ου, s. n. ash colour, gray colour.
Ψαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. fish, provision of fish.
Ψαροκάϊκον, ου, s. n. a fishing boat.
Ψαροκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. a fish bone, whale bone.
Ψαρόκολλα, ης, s. f. fish, glue, isinglas.
Ψαρόλαγον, ου, s. n. a kingfisher.
Ψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fish-pond, a lake.
Ψαρομάλλης, οῦ, ad. grayhaired.
Ψαρόνι, ου, s. n. a starling, a sort of bird.
Ψαρόνω, v. n. to fish, to dirty with fish.
Ψαροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. fish market.
Ψαροπώλης, ου, s. m. a fish monger.
Ψαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. gray, gristly.
Ψαρότοπος, ου, s. m. fishery, a place where fish abounds.
Ψαροῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female fisher, a fisherwoman.

Ψαροφάγος, ον, *ad.* that eats fish, fish eating, living on fish.
Ψαῦσις, εως, *s.f.* feeling, touching.
Ψαύω, *v.a.* to touch, to feel.
Ψαχνὸν οῦ, *s. n.* flesh without bones
Ψαχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* thin, meager, poor, lean.
Ψάχνω, *v. a.* to touch, feel at, examine.
Ψάω, *v. a.* to touch, feel at, try; rub.
Ψεγάδι, ου, *s. n.* a defect, fault, deficiency.
Ψεγαδιάζω, *v.a.* to criticise, to find fault with.
Ψέγω, *v.a.* to blame, reprove, reproach.
Ψείρα, ας, *s.f.* a louse.
Ψειριάζω, *v. n.* to get lice, be lousy.
Ψειριάρης, ες, *ad.* lousy.
Ψείριασμα, ατος, *s. n.* lousiness.
Ψειρίζω, *v. a.* to louse, catch lice: **ψειρίζομαι,** to louse one's self.
Ψεκάδιον, ου, *s n.* a spot, a stain.
Ψεκάζω, *v. n.* to drop, drizzle as rain.
Ψεκὰς, άδος, *s.f.* a drop; dew; dust.
Ψέκτης, ου, *s.m.* a stainer. [ble.
Ψεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* blameable, reprehensi-
Ψελλίζω, *v. n.* to falter, stammer, stutter.
Ψέλλιον, ου, *s. n.* a bridle, a hook, a collar, a bracelet.
Ψέλλισμα, ατος, *s.n.* faltering, stammering.
Ψελλισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* stammering.
Ψέμα, *see* **ψεῦμα.**
Ψήνω, *see* **ψίνω.**
Ψὲς, *adv.* yesterday, last night.
Ψεσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* of yesterday, yesterday's.
Ψευδάγγελος, ου, *s. m.* a false messenger.
Ψευδάδελφος, ου, *s. m.* a false brother.
Ψευδαπόστολος, ου, *s. m.* a false apostle.
Ψευδάργυρος, ου, *s. n.* false silver, spelter, zink, a semimetal.
Ψευδεπίγραφος, ον, *ad.* having a false inscription.
Ψευδεπιγραφῶ, έω, *v.a.* to inscribe falsely.
Ψευδευλάβεια, ας, *s.f.* false devotion, hypocrisy.
Ψευδευλαβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* hypocritical.
Ψευδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* false, lying, untrue.
Ψευδιερεὺς, έως, *s. m.* a false priest.
Ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, ου, *s. m.* a false teacher.
Ψευδιατρὸς, οῦ, *s.m.* a false doctor, quack.
Ψευδοκατηγορία, ας, *s.f.* false accusation.
Ψευδοκατήγορος, ου, *s.m.* a false accuser.
Ψευδοκατηγορῶ, έω, *v.a.* to accuse falsely.
Ψευδοκήρυξ, υκος, *s. m.* a proclaimer of falsehood, false herald.
Ψευδοκλείδιον, ου, *s. n.* a false key.
Ψευδολατρεία, ας, *s.f.* false worship.
Ψευδολογία, ας, *s.f.* falsehood, a lie.
Ψευδολόγος, ου, *s. m.* a person who tells lies, a lier.
Ψευδολογῶ, έω, *v.n.* to lie.
Ψεύδομαι, *v. n.* to lie, to tell lies.
Ψευδόμαντις, εος, *s. m.* a false diviner.
Ψευδομαργαριτάριον, ου, *s.n.* a false pearl.
Ψευδομάρτυς, υρος, *s. m.* a false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρία, ας, *s.f.* false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρῶ, έω, *v. n.* to bear false witness.
Ψευδοπαιδεία, ας, *s.f.* bad instruction, bad learning, false wisdom.
Ψευδοπάρθενος, ον, *ad.* falsely pretending to be a virgin.
Ψευδοπάτωρ, ορος, *s. m.* a false father.
Ψευδοπεράστης, ου, *s. m.* a framer of falsehoods, of lies.
Ψευδοπολίτης, ου, *s.m.* a false citizen.
Ψευδοπρεσβευτὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* a false ambassador.
Ψευδοπροφητεία, ας, *s.f.* false prophecy.
Ψευδοπροφητεύω, *v. n.* to deliver a false prophecy.
Ψευδοπροφήτης, ου, *s. m.* a false prophet.
Ψευδορκία, ας, *s.f.* perjury, a false oath.
Ψεύδορκος, ον, *ad.* perjured, having taken a false oath.
Ψευδορκῶ, έω, *v. n.* to swear falsely, perjure one's self.
Ψεῦδος, ους, *s. n.* a lie, a falsity, a falsehood, an untruth.
Ψευδοσοφία, ας, *s.f.* false or vain wisdom.
Ψευδόσοφος, ον, *ad.* vainly wise, a charlatan.
Ψευδόστομος, ον, *ad.* lying, uttering falsehood. [losopher.
Ψευδοφιλόσοφος, ου, *s. m.* a false phi-
Ψευδοχριστιανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *ad.* false christian.
Ψευδόχριστος, ου, *s. m.* a false Christ.
Ψευδόχρυσος, ον, *ad.* of counterfeit gold.
Ψεύδω, *see* **ψεντίζω,** to give the lice, contradict.
Ψευδωνυμία, ας, *s.f.* a false name. [false name.
Ψευδώνυμος, ον, *ad.* falsely named, counterfeit
Ψευδωνύμως, *adv.* under a fictitious or
Ψευδῶς, *adv.* falsely.
Ψεῦμα, ατος, *s. n.* a lie, falsehood, falsity, an untruth: **εἶναι ὅλα ψεύματα,** they are all lies.
Ψεύστης, ου, *s. m.* a liar, *m.*

Ψεύστρα, ας, s. f. a liar, *f.*
Ψεύτης, see ψεύστης, a liar.
Ψευτίζω, v. a. to give the lie, confute, contradict, frustrate; render inferior or worthless.
Ψευτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a lie, a falsity.
Ψεύτικα, adv. falsely, deceitfully.
Ψεύτικος, η, ον, ad. lying, false, deceitful.
Ψεχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. drop of rain.
Ψεχαλίζει, v. imp. it drizzles, rains slightly.
Ψεχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. drizzling.
Ψηλὰ, adv. high, on high, highly, proudly.
Ψηλάφημα, ατος, s. n. feeling, touch, groping.
Ψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. touch, feeling, groping.
Ψηλαφητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. palpable, touchable, tangible.
Ψηλαφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a feeler, toucher.
Ψηλαφῶ, έω, v. a. to feel, touch, grope, touch lightly, handle.
Ψηλόνω, v. a. v. n. to raise, exalt, lift up: *τὸ ψήλωσε,* he is become proud, haughty.
Ψηλὸς, see ὑψηλός. high, lofty.
Ψήλωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, elevation, exalting, a high place, a mount.
Ψημένος, η, ον, part. pr. roasted, roast; baked; cooked: *τὸ ψωμὶ δὲν εἶναι καλὰ ψημένον,* the bread is not well baked: *ψημένον κρέας,* roast beef or mutton.
Ψήνω, v. a. to roast; cook; bake; burn; parch: *ὁ ἥλιος τὸ ἔψησε,* the sun has parched it.
Ψήσιμον, ου, s. n. roasting, baking, cooking.
Ψησικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. what is paid for roasting or baking.
Ψητὸν, οῦ, s. n. roast, roasted meat.
Ψηφηφορία, ας, s. f. voting, suffrage.
Ψηφηφορῶ, έω, v. a. to vote, to bring one's vote.
Ψηφὶ, ου, s. n. letter, character, type.
Ψηφίζω, v. a. to elect, choose, vote for, elect by vote, ballot.
Ψηφίον, see ψηφί, a letter, character.
Ψηφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a small stone such as is used in Mosaic work.
Ψήφισμα, ατος, s. n. decree, edict, warrant.
Ψηφιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. eligible, elected.
Ψηφοδέλτιον, ου, s. n. a ballot, bulletin.
Ψηφοθέτημα, ατος, s. m. work in Mosaic work.
Ψῆφος, ου, s. m. a vote, suffrage, choice, election.
Ψηφοφόρος, ου, s. m. a voter, electioneer.
Ψηφοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bring or give one's vote.
Ψηφῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to esteem, to have regard for, care for, make account of: *δὲν ψηφῶ,* I do not esteem, make no account of, I despise.
Ψήφωσις, εως, s. f. Mosaic work.
Ψηχάριον, ου, s. n. horse comb, a curry comb.
Ψήχω, v. a. to handle, carress; rub, curry.
Ψιάθιον, ου, s. n. a small mat.
Ψιαθοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a platter of rushes, a maker of mats.
Ψίαθος, ου, s. m. a mat of rushes.
Ψιθυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a whisper.
Ψιθυρίζω, v. a. to wisper, to murmur, mutter.
Ψιθύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a whisper, whispering, muttering, murmur; secret slander.
Ψιθυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whisperer, slanderer.
Ψίθυρος, ου, s. m. a whisperer, a gossip.
Ψιλὰ, adv. slenderly, thinly.
Ψιλαίνω, v. a. to make thin, to thin.
Ψιλὴ, ῆς, s. f. the soft breathing.
Ψιλολογία, ας, s. f. minuteness.
Ψιλολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate minutely.
Ψιλόνω, v. a. to make thin or slender, to thin.
Ψιλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, slender thin, subtile, mean, trifling: *ἕνα ψιλὸν,* a trifle, a matter of no consequence; the smallest coin, a mite.
Ψίλωμα, ατος, s. n. making slender, thinning,
Ψιμύθιον, ου, s. m. ceruse, whitelead, whitewash.
Ψιμυθίζω, v. a to white wash.
Ψιμυθόνω, see ψιμυθίζω.
Ψιμυθιάζω, v. n. to paint the face.
Ψιμύθιον, ου, s. n. — *ψίμυθος, ου, s. m.* ceruse, white lead; paint, wash for the face, white paint, whitewash.
Ψιττακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a parrot.
Ψίχα, ης, s. f. a crumb of bread, a bit, a little bit.
Ψιχάλα, ας s. f. a gentle shower, slight rain.
Ψιχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. slight rain.
Ψιχαλίζω, v. n. imp. ψιχαλίζει, it rains gently, it drizzles.
Ψιχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. slight rain.
Ψιχίον, ου, s. n. a small crumb.
Ψίχουλον, ου, s. n. a crumb.
Ψόγος, ου, s. m. blame, reproach.
Ψόνεφος, ον, ad. buried like a beast.

Ψουνίζω, *v. n.* to buy, purchase, market, cater.
Ψούνισμα, ατος, *s.n.* purchasing, purchase, buying, marketing.
Ψουνιστής, οῦ, *s. m.* a buyer, caterer.
Ψοῦνος, ου, *s. m.* buying, marketing.
Ψόφημα, ατος, *s.n.* dying, said of animals.
Ψοφίμι, ου, *s. n.* carrion, carcass.
Ψόφιος, ια, ον, *ad.* dead, (said of animals.)
Ψοφοδιψῶ, άω, *v. n.* to be very thirsty, be dying of thirst.
Ψοφοπεινῶ, άω, *v. n.* to be very hungry, be dying of hunger.
Ψόφος, ου, *s. m.* dying, death, (said of animals.)
Ψοφῶ, έω, *v. n.* to die, starve, (said of animals.)
Ψυκτὴρ, ῆρος, *s.m.* a cooling vessel, basin.
Ψυλλιάζω, *v. n.* to be full of fleas.
Ψυλλίζομαι, *v. n.* to kill fleas.
Ψυλλίζω, *v. n.* to catch fleas, clean away fleas.
Ψύλλιον, ου, *s. n.* fleewort, a plant.
Ψύλλισμα, ατος, *s. n.* catching fleas.
Ψύλλος, ου, *s. m.* a flea.
Ψυλλοφάγωμα, ατος, *s. n.* a flea biting.
Ψυλλόχεσμα, ατος, *s. n.* flea dung.
Ψύχα, ας, *s. f.* crumb; a bit.
Ψυχαγωγία, ας, *s. f.* refreshment, amusement, recreation.
Ψυχαγωγικὸς, — ψυχαγωγὸς, ὸν, *ad.* refreshing, enchanting, alluring.
Ψυχαγωγῶ, έω, *v. a.* to refresh, to cool.
Ψυχαλίζει, *v. imp.* it rains lightly, it drizzles.
Ψυχαλίδα, ας, *s. f.* slight rain, drizzling.
Ψυχανάθρεπτος, ον, *ad.* adopted child.
Ψυχαναθρέφω, *v. a.* to adopt.
Ψυχαρούδα, ας, *s. f.* a chrysalis, a worm or moth not yet formed.
Ψυχὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* the soul: *ἦσαν πενῆντα ψυχαὶ*, there were fifty souls, persons: *ψυχή μου, καρδιά μου*, my life, my soul, my dear: *ἄνθρωπος καλῆς ψυχῆς*, a good or kind hearted man: *ψυχὴ πεταλοῦδα*, a butter fly.
Ψυχικὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* charity: *σὲ παρακαλῶ κάμε το διὰ ψυχικὸν*, I pray you do it for charity's sake.
Ψυχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* of the soul, relating to the soul, animal: *ψυχικὸς, θάνατος*, spiritual death.
Ψυχικῶς, *adv.* spiritually, mentally.
Ψυχοβλαβὴς, ὲς, *ad.* injurious to the soul.
Ψυχοκόρη, ης, *s. f.* a foster daughter, an adopted daughter.
Ψυχοκτονία, ας, *s. f.* the killing of the soul.
Ψυχόλεθρος, ον, *ad.* ruining the soul.
Ψυχομάντης, εως, *s. m.* a conjurer.
Ψυχομάχημα, ατος, *s.n.* agony, agonizing, pangs of death.
Ψυχομαχία, ας, *s. f.* the agonies of death.
Ψυχομαχῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be in the agonies of death.
Ψυχοπαίδα, ας, *s. f.* an adopted female child.
Ψυχοπαίδι, ου, *s. n.* an adopted male child, a foster child.
Ψυχοπιάνω, *v. n.* to take courage, gather strength, take breath.
Ψυχοπονῶ, έω, *v. a.* to have compassion, take pity: *v. n.* to be distressed, afflicted.
Ψυχοῤῥαγία, ας, *s. f.* agony of death, the point of death.
Ψυχοῤῥαγῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be at the point of death.
Ψύχος, ους, *s. n.* cold, frigidity.
Ψυχότροφον, ου, *s. n.* betony, an herb.
Ψυχούλα, ης, *s. f.* a little soul, darling.
Ψυχοφθόρος, ον, *ad.* ruining the soul.
Ψυχρὰ, *adv.* miserably, wretchedly.
Ψύχρα, ας, *s. f.* cold.
Ψυχραίνομαι, *v. n.* to be cold, indifferent.
Ψυχραίνω, *v. a.* to make cold, cool, make indifferent.
Ψύχραμα, ατος, *s. n.* coldness.
Ψυχραντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* occasioning cold.
Ψυχρήλατος, ον, *ad.* high-tempered, hammered without beating.
Ψυχρολογία, ας, *s. f.* cold, dry discourse.
Ψυχρολόγος, ου, *s. m.* one who speaks in a cold manner.
Ψυχρολογῶ, έω, *v. n.* to be cold and dry in speaking.
Ψυχρολουσία, ας, *s. f.* cold water bath.
Ψυχρολουτῶ, έω, *v. n. v. a.* to bathe in cold water.
Ψυχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, *ad.* cold, frigid; dry, uninteresting, indifferent.
Ψυχρότης, ητος, *s. f.* coldness, frigidity.
Ψυχρῶς, *adv.* coldly, dryly.
Ψύχω, *v. a.* to cool, refresh.
Ψυχωφελὴς, ὲς, *ad.* useful to the soul, edifying.
Ψψὴ, *adv.* puss, puss, a call used to cats.

Ψωλή, ῆς, *s. f.* the foreskin, the penis.
Ψωμάδικον, ου, *s. n.* a bakehouse.
Ψωμάκι, ου, *s. n.* a small loaf.
Ψωμᾶς, ᾶ, *s. m.* a baker.
Ψωμίζω, *v. a.* to feed, fatten, pamper.
Ψωμίον, ου, *s. n.* bread, a loaf; a bit of bread, piece of bread.
Ψώμισμα, ατος, *s. n.* feeding.
Ψωμοζήτημα, ατος, *s. n.* begging bread.
Ψωμοζήτης, ου, *s. m.* beggar, a mendicant.
Ψωμοζητῶ, έω, *v. n.* to beg bread.
Ψωμοθήκη, ης, *s. f.* a bread basket.
Ψωμοκόλαξ, ακος, *s. m.* parasite.
Ψωμόνω, *v. n.* to feed; blow as ears of corn, swell, ripen
Ψωμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a bit of bread.
Ψωνίζω, ψουνίζω, to bring, purchase.
Ψωνιστὴς, οῦ, *s. m.* one who purchases articles or provisions in the market, a caterer.
Ψώρα, ας, *s. f.* the scab, the itch, mange.
Ψωραλειφὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* ointment for the itch.
Ψωραλέος, α, ον, *ad.* scabby, scabbed, itchy.
Ψωριάζω, *v. n.* to have the itch, the scab.
Ψωριάρης, ες, *ad.* scabby, having the itch.
Ψωριάρικος, ικη, ον, *ad.* itchy, scabby.
Ψωρίασις, εως, *s. f.* itching, having the itch. [scab.
Ψώριασμα, ατος, *s. n.* having the itch,
Ψωριῶ, άω, *v. n.* to have the itch, be scabby.
Ψωροφύτης, ου, *s. m.* a pimple, scurvy, the scab.
Ψωροφιτιάζω, *v. n.* to have the scab, the itch.

Ω.

Ω, ω, omega, the twenty fourth and last letter of the Greek alphabet, is sounded as the English o in the word go. Between omicron and omega, there is no difference in the pronunciation. When used as a numeral, ώ. stands for eight hundred.

Ὦ, *interj. a mark of the vocative case,* O! ὦ ἄνθρωπε! O! man.

Ὤ! *interj. denoting grief,* pain; joy: ὦ πόσον εἶναι λυπηρόν! Oh! how sad! ὦ πόσον χαίρω! how glad I am.

Ὧδε, *adv.* here, in this place.

Ὠδὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* an ode, a song.
Ὠδεῖον ου, *s. n.* ode, musical theatre.
Ὠδὶν, ῖνος, *s. f.* labour, pain of bringing forth.
Ὠδίνομαι, *v. n.* to be in pain of labour, travail in birth.
Ὠδὶς, *see* ὠδίν.
Ὠδοποιὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* a composer of odes.
Ὠὲ, *adv.* or *interj.* of grief oh dear! alas!
Ὤθησις, εως, *s. f.* an impulse, a push.
Ὠθισμὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* thrusting, pushing, a push.
Ὠθῶ, έω, *v. a.* thrust, push, impel, urge.
Ὠιμὲ, *interj.* oh? oh dear! alas! [an.
Ὠκεάνειος, εία, ον, *ad.* oceanic, of the oce-
Ὠκεανὸς, οῦ, *s. m.* the ocean, the great sea.
Ὠκυπόρος, ον, *ad.* that passes swiftly.
Ὠκύπους, ουν, *ad.* swift footed.
Ὠκὺς, εῖα, ὺ, *ad.* swift, quick.
Ὠμὰ. *adv.* crudely, rawly.
Ὤμοι, *see* οἴμοι.
Ὠμόλινον, ου, *s. n.* unbleached linen.
Ὠμοπλάτη, ης, *s. f.* the broad of the shoulder, the shoulder, shoulder blade.
Ὤμορφος, *see* εὔμορφος.
Ὦμος ου, *s. m.* the shoulder.
Ὠμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* raw, crude, unripe; cruel, harsh, severe.
Ὠμότης ητος, *s. f.* cruelty; rawness.
Ὠμοτοκῶ. έω, *v. n.* to cast the young.
Ὠμοφαγία, ας, *s. f.* eating raw flesh.
Ὠμοφάγος, ου, *s. m.* an eater of raw flesh.
Ὠμοφαγῶ, έω, *v. n.* to eat raw flesh.
Ὠμοφόριον. ου, *s. n.* a priest's cope, ephod.
Ὠμοφορῶ, έω, *v. a.* to carry on the shoul-
Ὠμῶς, *adv.* cruelly. [der.
Ὤν, οὖσα, ὄν, *patr. pres.* being: ὄν, existence, being: τὸ ὑπέρτατον Ὄν, the supreme being: τὸ ὄν, that which is, substance, matter: τὰ ὄντα, things that are, things present: ὁ Ὤν, he who is, the existing one, *viz.* God.
Ὠνὴ, ῆς, *s. f.* purchase.
Ὠνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *ad.* venal, vendible, sold.
Ὠνιος, ία, ον, *ad.* venal, vendible, saleable.
Ὠνοῦμαι, έομαι, *v. a.* to buy; purchase.
Ὠόγαλα, ακτος, *s. n.* milk and eggs.
Ὠοειδὲς, οῦς, *s. n.* an oval form.
Ὠοειδὴς, ὲς, *ad.* oval, formed like an egg.
Ὠὸν, οῦ, *s. n.* an egg.
Ὠοπώλης, ου, *s. m.* a man who sells eggs.

Ὠοπόλις, ιδος, s.f. a woman who sells eggs.
Ὠοτοκία, ας, s.f. the laying of eggs.
Ὠοτόκος, ον, ad. oviparous, laying eggs.
Ὠοτοκῶ, έω, v.n. to lay eggs, produce eggs.
Ὠότοπος ον, s.m. an ovary.
Ὥρα, ας, s.f. an hour, time, the present: μία καὶ ἡμίσεια ὥρα, an hour and a half: ὥραν, τὴν ὥραν, from time to time; every hour, every moment: κατὰ τὴν ὥραν, διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, at the moment; μὲ τὴν ὥραν, νωρὶς, early, in time: πᾶσαν ὥραν, every hour: τέτοιαν ὥραν, at such a time: κακὴ ὥρα νὰ τὸν εὕρῃ, κακὴ ὥρα νὰ ἔχῃ, may evil overtake him: ὥρα καλὴ, εἰς τὸ καλὸν, adieu, good bye, farewell: ὥρα καλὴ, ποῦ πηγαίνεις; whither are you going then? ὥραις ὥραις, from time to time: ὥρα, τὸ ὡρολόγιον, a watch, clock: δὲν βλέπω τὴν ὥραν, I long for, I am anxious.
Ὡραΐζω, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ὡραιόνω, v. a. to beautify, to embellish.
Ὡραῖος, αία, ον, ad. beautiful, pretty, fair, comely.
Ὡραιότης, ητος, s.f. beauty, comeliness.
Ὡραϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. beautifying; embellishment.
Ὡράριον, ου, s. n. a catalogue of hours.
Ὡριμάζω, v. n. to mature, ripen.
Ὡρίμασμα, ατος, s.n.—ὡρίμασις, εως, s.f. ripeness, maturity.
Ὡριμος, η, ον, ad. ripe, mature, seasonable.
Ὡριμότης, ητος, s.f. ripeness, maturity.
Ὡρίων, ωνος, s.m. the constellation Orion.
Ὡροδείκτης, ου, s.m. the finger of a clock.
Ὡρολογάκι, ου, a small watch.
Ὡρολογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a watchmaker.
Ὡρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a watch, clock, dial.
Ὡρολογοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a watchmaker.
Ὡροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. horoscope, casting nativities, observing time.
Ὡροσκοπία, ας, s.f. the observing of time.
Ὡροσκόπος, ου, s.m. an astrologer, an observer of times.
Ὡροσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to act the astrologer.
Ὠρυγὴ, ῆς, s.f.—ὠρυγμὸς, οῦ, s.m. roaring, bellowing. [bellow.
Ὠρύομαι, v.n. to roar, howl, wail, yell.
Ὡς, adv. & conj. as, like, like as: ὡς φαίνεται, as it appears: ὡς, ἕως, till, until: ὡς πότε; ἕως πότε; till when? how long: ὡς τόσον, however, on the whole: ὡς εἶδε τοῦτο, when he saw this.
Ὡσὰν, adv. as if: ὡσὰν νὰ, as if to.
Ὡσαννὰ, interj. Heb. hosanna, save now, save I pray.
Ὡσαύτως, adv. equally, likewise.
Ὡσεὶ, adv. as if, as it were.
Ὥσπερ, adv. as indeed, like as.
Ὡσπερεὶ, adv. as if it were.
Ὥστε, adv. & conj. so that; then, therefore: ὥστε, ἕως ὅτου, till.
Ὠτακουστὴς, οῦ, s.m. attentive: listener, a hearer, hearkener, talebearer, tell-tale.
Ὠτακουστῶ, έω, v.n. to hear, listen, hearken.
Ὠταλγία, ας, s.f. earache.
Ὠταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have the ear ache.
Ὠτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to the ear, auricular.
Ὠτίον, ου, s. n. the ear.
Ὠτὶς, ίδος, s.f. a bustard.
Ὠτότμητος, ον, ad. having the ears cut.
Ὠφέλεια, ας, s.f. utility, advantage, profit, benefit, gain: ὠφελείας χάριν, for the sake of gain.
Ὠφέλημα, ατος, s. n. service, benefit.
Ὠφέλιμος, ον, ad. useful, profitable, beneficial.
Ὠφελίμως, adv. usefully.
Ὠφελοῦμαι, v.n. to avail one's self, to profit, take opportunity, derive advantage. [benefit.
Ὠφελῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, profit, aid,
Ὤφου, interj. oh! alas!
Ὤχ, interj. oh! alas!
Ὠχρα ας, s.f. yellow ochre.
Ὠχρίασις, εως, s.f. paleness, turning pale.
Ὠχριῶ, άω, v. n. to be pale, turn pale, grow pale.
Ὠχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. pale, yellow, sallow.
Ὠχρότης, ητος, s.f. paleness, yellowness.

ΤΕΛΟΣ ΤΟΥ ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΥ.

ΠΙΝΑΞ ΚΥΡΙΩΝ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ.

Α.

Ἀβεσαλὼμ, Absalom,
Ἀβραὰμ, Abraham.
Ἀγγλία, England.
Ἀγησίλαος, Agesilaus.
Ἄδμητος, Admetus.
Ἀδριανούπολις, Andrianople.
Ἀθηνᾶ, Minerva.
Ἀθῆναι, Athens.
Αἴγυπτος, Egypt.
Αἰθιοπία, Æthyopia.
Αἰκατερίνα, Catherine.
Αἰλιανὸς, Ælianus.
Αἰμυλία, Emily, Æmylia.
Αἰμυλιανὸς, Æmylianus.
Αἰμύλιος, Æmylius.
Αἰνίας, Æneas.
Αἴολος, Æolus.
Αἰσχύλος, Æschylus.
Αἴσωπος, Æsop.
Ἀλκαιος, Alcæus.
Ἀλκμήνη, Alcmena.
Ἀμβρόσιος, Ambrose.
Ἀλκιβιάδης, Alcebiades.
Ἀνδρέας, Andrew.
Ἄννα, Ann, Anna.
Ἀννέτα, Nancy.
Ἀμερικὴ. America.
Ἀνακρέων, Anacreon.
Ἀναστάσιος, Anastasius.
Ἀναξαγόρας, Anaxagoras.
Ἀννίβας, Hannibal.
Ἀντιόχεια Antioch.
Ἀντωνία, Antonia.
Ἀντώνιος, Anthony.
Ἀουστρία, Austria.
Ἀπολλινάριος, Apollinarius.
Ἀπόλλων-ωνος, Apollo.
Ἀρειανοί, Arians.
Ἄρης, εως, Mars.
Ἀριάδνη, Ariadne.
Ἀριστείδης, Aristides.
Ἀριστόδημος, Aristodemus.
Ἀαριστοτέλης, ους, Aristotle.
Ἀρκεσίλαος, Arcesilaus.
Ἀρρῖανὸς, Arrianus.
Ἀρσάκης, Arsaces.
Ἄρτεμις, Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, Artemisia.
Ἀρχιπέλαγος, ους, Archipelago.
Ἀσία, Asia.
Ἀσιανός, Asiatic.
Ἀσκληπιός, Æsculapius.
Ἀτρεὺς, Atreus.
Αὐγουστῖνος, Augustinus, Augustin.
Αὔγουστος, Augustus.
Ἀφρικανὸς, African.
Ἀφρικὴ Africa.
Ἀφροδίτη, Venus.
Ἀχιλλεύς, Achilles.

Β.

Βάκχος, Bacchus.
Βαλεντία, Valentia.
Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholomew.
Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.
Βασίλειος, Basil.
Βενέδικτος, Benedict.
Βενιαμὶν, Benjamin.
Βικέντιος, Vincent, Vicentius.
Βικτωρία, Victoria.
Βλάσιος, Blase.
Βρετανία, (Ἀγγλ.) Britain. (Γαλλ.) Britany.
Βροῦτος, Brutus.
Βυζάντιον, Byzantium.

Γ.

Γάγγης, Ganges.
Γαλάτεια, Galatea.
Γαλατία, Galatia.
Γαληνὸς, Galenus.
Γαλιλαῖος, Galilæus.
Γαλλία, France, Gaul.
Γενεύη, Genéva.
Γένοβα, ἤ Γένοα, Génova.
Γερμανός, German.
Γεώργιος, George.
Γουλλιέλμος, William.
Γρατιανός, Gratianus.
Γρηγόριος, Gregory.

Δ.

Δαμασκὸς, Damascus.
Δαμιανὸς, Damianus.
Δανιὴλ, Daniel.
Δελφοὶ, Delphi.
Δέρκη, Dirce.
Δηϊάνειρα, Dejanira.
Δημοσθένης, Demosthenes.
Δήμητρα, Ceres.
Δημήτριος, Demetrius,
Διονύσια, Festival of Bacchus.
Διονύσιος, Dionysius.
Διόνυσος, Bacchus.
Δομετιανὸς; Domitianus.
Δωρὶς, Doris.

Ε.

Ἑβραῖος, Hebrew.
Εἰρήνη, Irene.
Ἑκάβη, Hecuba.
Ἑλβετία, Switzerland, Helvetia.
Ἑλλὰς-άδος, Greece, Hellas.
Ἕλλην-ηνος, Greek, Grecian.
Ἐνυὼ, Bellona.
Ἐπίδαυρος, Epidaurus.
Ἐπίκουρος, Epicurus.
Ἐπίκτητος, Epictetus.
Ἐπιφάνιος, Epiphanius.
Ἐρεχθεύς-έως, Erechtheus.
Ἑρμῆς, Mercury.
Ἑῤῥίκος, Henry.
Ἑστία, Vesta.
Ἑστιὰς, a Vestal virgin.
Εὐγενεία, Eugenia.
Εὐγένιος, Eugene, Eugenius.
Εὐθαλία, Euthalia.
Εὐκλείδης, Euripides.
Εὐρωπαϊκὸς, European.
Εὐρωπαῖος, European.
Εὐρώπη, Europe.
Εὐσέβιος, Eusebius.
Εὐστάθιος, Eustathius.
Εὐτρόπιος, Eutropius.
Εφεσος, Ephesus.

Ζ.

Ζάκυνθος, Zacynthus, now Zante.
Ζαχαρίας, Zacharias.
Ζεὺς, Jupiter.
Ζηνοβία, Zenobia.
Ζήνων, ωνος, Zeno.

Η.

Ἦλις, ιδος, Elis.
Ἤπειρος, Epirus.
Ἥρα, Juno.
Ἡράκλεια, Heraclea.
Ἡράκλειτος, Heraclitus.
Ἡρακλῆς, Hercules.
Ἡρόδοτος, Herodotus.
Ἡσαῦ, Esau.
Ἥφαιστος, Vulcan.

Θ.

Θαλῆς, Thales.
Θεμιστοκλῆς, Themistocles.
Θεοδόσιος, Theodosius.
Θεόφιλος, Theophilus.
Θῆραι, Thebes.
Θησεύς, Theseus.
Θουκυδίδης, Thucydides.
Θωμᾶς, Thomas.

Ι.

Ἰακὼβ, Jacob.
Ἰάκωβος, James.
Ἰγνάτιος, Ignatius.
Ἰδομενεὺς, Idomeneus.
Ἱερεμίας, Jeremia.
Ἱερώνυμος, Jeromus.
Ἰεφθάε, Jephthae.
Ἰησοῦς, Jesus, ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ, Joshua.
Ἱλάριος, Ἱλαρίων, Hilarius.
Ἰνδία, India.
Ἰνδικὸς, Indian, Hindou.
Ἰνδὸς, Indian, Hindou.
Ἰννοκέντιος, Innocent.
Ἰορδάνης, Jordan.
Ἰουδαϊκὸς, Jewish.
Ἰουδαῖος, Jew.
Ἰούδας, Judas.
Ἰουδαία, Judea.
Ἰουλία, Julia.
Ἰουλιανὸς, Julian.
Ἰούλιος, Julius.
Ἰουστῖνος, Justin.
Ἰουστινιανὸς, Justinian.
Ἰωάννης, John.
Ἰώσηπος, Josephus.
Ἰωσήφ, Joseph.

Κ.

Καϊάφας, Caiaphas.
Καικιλία, Cecily.

Καισάριος, Cæsarius.
Καμπανία, Campania.
Καπαδοκία, Capadocia.
Καρολίνη, Caroline.
Κάρολος, Charles.
Καρχηδὼν, Carthage.
Κασπία, Caspian Sea.
Κένταυρος, Centaur.
Κέρβερος, Cerberus.
Κέρκυρα, Corcyra, Corfu.
Κλαύδιος, Claudius.
Κλήμης, Clement.
Κολχὶς, Colchis.
Κορνήλιος, Cornelius.
Κορσικὴ, Corsica.
Κορυφοὶ, Corfu.
Κοσμᾶς, Cosmus.
Κρήτη, Crete.
Κροῖσος, Cresus.
Κρόνος, Saturn.
Κύπρος, Cyprus.
Κωνσταντία, Constantia.
Κωνστάντιος, Constantius.
Κωνσταντῖνος, Constantine.
Κωνσταντινούπολις, Constantinople.
Κώνσας, Constans.

Λ.

Λάζαρος, Lazarus.
Λαυρέντιος, Laurence.
Λητώ, οῦς, Latona.
Λιβύα, Libya.
Λογγῖνος, Longinus.
Λονδινον, London.
Λουδοβίκα, Louisa.
Λουδοβῖκος, Lewis, Louis.
Λουκᾶς, Luke.
Λουκιανὸς, Lucianus.

Μ.

Μαγδαληνὴ, Magdalene.
Μαικήνας, Macænas
Μαιῶτις, Mæotis Palus.
Μακεδονία, Macedonia.
Μαξέντιος, Maxentius.
Μαξιμιλιανὸς, Maximilianus.
Μάξιμος, Maximus.
Μάρκος, Marcus.
Ματθαῖος, Matthew.
Μαυρίκιος, Mauricius.
Μέγαρα, Megara.
Μεγαρὶς, Megaris.
Μεδιολάεον, Milan.
Μιχαὴλ Michael.
Μωϋσῆς, έως, Moses.

Ν.

Ναθαναὴλ, Nathaniel.
Νεάπολις, εως, Naples.
Νηρεὺς, έως, Nereus.
Νίκαια, Nice, Nicea.
Νικόλαος, Nicholas, Nicolaus.
Νινευΐ, Niniva.
Νιόβη, Niobe.

Ο.

Ὀδυσσεὺς, έως, Ulysses.
Ὄθων, Otho.
Οἰδίπους, Œdipus.
Οἰνεὺς, Œneus.
Ὄλυμπος, Olympus.
Ὅμηρος, Homer.
Ὀνώριος. Honorius.
Ὀρφεὺς, Orpheus.
Οὐαλεντινιανὸς, Valentinian.
Οὐαλεριανὸς, Valerian.
Οὐαλέριος, Valerius.
Οὐεσπασιανὸς, Vespasian.
Οὐβανὸς, Urbanus.

Π.

Παγκράτιος, Pancratius.
Πάνορμον, Palermo.
Πατρίκιος, Patricius, Patrick.
Παῦλος, Paul.
Πειραιεὺς, Piræus.
Πελαγία, Pelagia.
Πελάγιος, Pelagius.
Περσεὺς, Perseus.
Περσεφόνη, Proserpina.
Περσία, Persia.
Πέρσης, a Persian.
Πέτρος, Peter.
Πετρούπολις, St. Petersburg.
Πηλεὺς, Peleux.
Πλίνιος, Plinius, Pliny.
Πολύβιος, Polybius.
Πολυδεύκτης, Pollux.
Πολύκαρπος, Polycarp.
Πολυνείκης, Polynices.
Πολωνία, Poland.
Πομπηΐα, Pompeïa.
Πομπήϊος, Pompeius.
Πορφύριος, Porphyry, Porphyrius.

Ποσειδὼν, Neptune.
Προκόπιος, Procopius.
Προμηθεὺς, Prometheus.
Προῦσα, Brussa.
Πρωτεσίλας, Protesilaus.
Πρωτεὺς, Proteus.
Πτολεμαΐς, ίδος, Ptolemais.

P.

Ῥοδανὸς, Rhone.
Ῥόδος, Rhodes.

Σ.

Σαρδηνία, Sardinia.
Σεβαστιανὸς, Sebastian.
Σεμέλη, Semela.
Σικελία, Sicily.
Σιμπλίκιος, Simplicius.
Σκωτία, Scotland.
Σοφοκλῆς, έους, Sophocles.
Σπυρίδων, ονος, Spyridion.
Στέφανος, Stephen.

T.

Τάρας, αντος, Taras.
Τεράντιος, Terence.
Τεῦκρος, Teucer.
Τηρεσία, Theresa
Τίβερις, Tiberius.
Τίτος, Titus.
Τραϊανὸς, Trajanus.
Τραπεζοῦς, Trapesus, Trebisond.
Τροϊζὴν, Troezene.
Τρωὰς, Troas.
Τυρταῖος, Tyrtæus.

Φ.

Φίλιππος, Philip.
Φιλοποιμὴν, Philopemen.
Φλωρεντία, Florence.
Φραγκίσκος, Francis.

X.

Χαλκηδὼν, Chalcedon.
Χριστοφόρος, Christopher.

Ω.

Ὡράτιος, Horace.

ΤΕΛΟΣ.